



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Misc.

Formerly the property of Mr. James Sykes  
then of Mrs. W. Purnell (née Sykes)





COMPANION  
TO *J Sykes.*  
JOHNSON'S (DICTIONARY,  
BENGALI AND ENGLISH.

PECULIARLY CALCULATED

FOR THE USE OF EUROPEAN AND NATIVE STUDENTS.

---

THE SECOND, IMPROVED EDITION.

---

TO WHICH IS APPENDED  
THE BENGALI ALPHABET, ETC.

---

By JOHN MENDIES,  
*Late of Serampore.*

---

CONCEAL IF YOU COME TO AN ERROR, CAST NOT REPROACH,  
FOR NO MORTAL CAN BE FREE FROM FAULT. *Hafes.*

---

CALCUTTA:

PRINTED FOR THE COMPILER,

BY J. THOMAS, AT THE BAPTIST MISSION PRESS, 21, LOWER CIRCULAR ROAD.

---

MDCCCLI.



## PREFACE.

---

THE utility of the Bengáli language is too evident and too firmly established to require any further demonstration. The Sacred Scriptures, long since translated, printed, and widely circulated over the vast extent of the country—the Establishment of Government, Missionary, and Private Seminaries in various parts of Bengal—the currency of the language in the Presidency and Mufassal Civil and Criminal Courts of Justice—the extensive daily familiar and commercial intercourse of Europeans with the Natives of the country afford, beyond all doubt, ample motives for the study and cultivation of this most useful language. Hence a great many works have already been compiled by eminent European and Native gentlemen towards facilitating its acquisition.

With a view to render his humble services, the Compiler was induced, some twenty-nine years back, to undertake the Compilation of an Abridgment of Johnson's Dictionary in English and Bengáli, for assisting both European and Native students in acquiring the respective languages. Six years subsequent to that period he designed to give a second edition of the aforesaid Work, together with this volume as its Companion, but unforeseen obstacles frustrated the execution of his design, and disheartened him from pursuing the object any further.

However, through the unbounded mercy of a gracious Providence, after a long interval, he is enabled to embrace the present opportunity of redeeming the pledge then made, by giving a second edition of both the volumes, corrected, enlarged and, in some instances, abridged and condensed. Many additional terms have been introduced, which are not to be found in any other work of a similar nature.

To prevent disappointment, it is to be observed that a Dictionary, professedly of the Bengáli language, must include not only the pure Bengáli terms used by the learned, but many words of a mixed origin which are in common use, derived from Arabic, Persian, Hindi and low Bengáli, which occur daily in the conversation of people of different grades.

In submitting this volume to the candid judgment of a generous public, the Compiler is well aware of the difficulty of pleasing every body, therefore he will not pretend to say any thing by way of recommending it, but simply begs leave to quote the opinions of the best judges of the language: "The Compiler of this Work, (Companion to Johnson's Dictionary) as the latest in the field, has been enabled to avail himself of the labours of many predecessors, which he certainly has done with very commendable diligence. On the whole this work is decidedly superior to others of its kind. The opinion is entertained, in which we incline fully to coincide, that this would answer to the student all the ordinary purposes of a complete Dictionary. The Compiler is a laborious, diligent, and meritorious individual, and we have great pleasure in recommending his Work to more general notice."\*

Another eminent Oriental Scholar now in India, says:—"Your Bengáli and English Dictionary I have often consulted with advantage, and should be ready to recommend it any day even in its previous form."

In conclusion, the Compiler begs leave to say that should his Work be deemed deserving of encouragement from a generous Public, he humbly trusts that a share of their patronage may be kindly extended to it.

J. MENDIES.

CALCUTTA, *January*, 1851.

\* Vide *Calcutta Christian Observer* for 1838.

## EXAMPLES OF BENGALI CONTRACTIONS.

এলুয়াথেলুয়া, —থেলুয়া, the latter to be read এলুয়াথেলুয়া.  
 গভবেদনা, —বদনা,                    "                    "                    গভবদনা.  
 গাহকতা, -অ,                               "                       "                       গাহকঅ.  
 তুরী, *s.* a trumpet; -বাদক, *read* তুরীবাদক, a trumpeter.

*N. B.*—These and similar ones are to be observed throughout the Work.

### Abbreviations used in this Dictionary.

*a.* adjective.  
*acct.* account.  
*ad.* adverb.  
*ana.* anatomy.  
*arith.* arithmetic.  
*astro.* astronomy.  
*bot.* botany.  
*che.*—*chem.* chemistry.  
*comp.* composition.  
*conj.* conjunction.  
*e. g.* (*exempli gratia*), as for example.  
*Eng.* English.  
*f.*—*fem.* feminine.  
*fig.* figuratively.  
*gend.* gender.  
*geo.* geography.  
*gram.* grammar.  
*im. sd.* imitative sound.  
*idem*, the same.  
*imp.* imperative.

*insepar.* inseparable.  
*interj.*—*intj.* interjection.  
*lit.* literally.  
*masc.* masculine.  
*mathe.* mathematics.  
*met.* metaphorically.  
*mytho.* mythology.  
*neg. par.* negative particle.  
*part.* participle.  
*phra.* phrase.  
*pl.* plural.  
*Port.* Portuguese.  
*prep.* preposition.  
*pron.* pronoun.  
*s.* substantive.  
*v. a.* verb active.  
*v. n.* verb neuter.  
*v. caus.* causal verb.  
*vide*, see.  
*voc. part.* vocative particle.

\* \* The Asterisks prefixed to words denote that they are derived either from the Persian or Arabic roots.

The double daggers denote that the words have both the Persian and Bengali meaning.

The figures that may be found in the body of the work refers to the NOTES at the end of the Dictionary.

*Bengali Verbal Roots.*

আগন্	..	আগলন	জান্	..	জানন	থাক্	..	থাকন	বাড়্	..	বাড়ন
আন্	..	আনন	জান্	..	জানান	থাম্	..	থামন	বাড়া	..	বাড়ান
আটকা	..	আটকান	জয়া	..	জয়ান	থামা	..	থামান	বুঝ্	..	বুঝন
উঠ	..	উঠন	জর	..	জরণ	থক্	..	থকন	বন্ধ	..	বন্ধন
উঠা	..	উঠান	জল	..	জলন	থিক্	..	থিতন	বাছ্	..	বাছন
উল্ট	..	উল্টন	জুড়া	..	জুড়ান	থিতা	..	থিতান	বাঁধ্	..	বাঁধন
ক্	..	করণ	ঝাড়্	..	ঝাড়ন	দা	..	দেওন	বহ্	..	বহন
কপ্চা	..	কপ্চান	ঝিয়া	..	ঝিয়ান	দেখ্	..	দেখন	বাজা	..	বাজান
কমা	..	কমান	ঝুক্	..	ঝুকন	দেখা	..	দেখান	বাজ্	..	বাজন
কলা	..	কলান	ঝর	..	ঝরণ	দর্শা	..	দর্শান	ভাজ্	..	ভাজন
কষ	..	কষণ	ঝল্	..	ঝলন	দল্	..	দলন	ভুলা	..	ভুলান
কামড়া	..	কামড়ান	ঝাঁটা	..	ঝাঁটান	দংশ্	..	দংশন	ভাড়া	..	ভাড়ান
কহ	..	কহন	টান্	..	টানন	ধর-ধ্	..	ধরণ	ভিজা	..	ভিজান
কাট্	..	কাটন	টিপ্	..	টিপন	ধার্	..	ধারণ	ভু	..	ভুওন
খা	..	খাওন	টাল্	..	টালন	ধড়ফড়া	..	ধড়ফড়ান	ভুল্	..	ভুলন
খণ্ডা	..	খণ্ডান	টিক্	..	টিকন	ধম্কা	..	ধমকান	ভুক্	..	ভুকন
খাট্	..	খাটন	টল্	..	টলন	ধুন্	..	ধুনন	মিলা	..	মিলান
খাম্চা	..	খাম্চান	টনটনা	..	টনটনান	ধো	..	ধোওন	মিশা	..	মিশান
খুল্	..	খুলন	ঠাওরা	..	ঠাওরণ	নাম্	..	নামন	মাজ্	..	মাজন
খেন্	..	খেনন	ঠকা	..	ঠকান	নামা	..	নামান	মান্	..	মানন
গাঁজ্	..	গাঁজন	ঠার	..	ঠারণ	নোয়া	..	নোয়ান	মাখা	..	মাখান
গান্	..	গানন	ঠেক্	..	ঠেকন	নাচ্	..	নাচন	মিট্	..	মিটন
গই	..	গঠন	ঠিকরা	..	ঠিকরণ	নম্প্	..	নম্পন	মার	..	মারণ
গড়্	..	গড়ন	ঠুক্	..	ঠুকন	নাটা	..	নাটান	মাখ্	..	মাখন
গড়া	..	গড়ান	ডাক্	..	ডাকন	পা	..	পাওন	মাগ্	..	মাগন
ঘর্ব্	..	ঘর্বণ	ডিজা	..	ডিজান	পলা	..	পলায়ন	মিটা	..	মিটান
ঘুবা	..	ঘুবান	ডরা	..	ডরণ	পোড়া	..	পোড়ান	যা	..	যাওন
ঘট্	..	ঘটন	ডল্	..	ডলন	পোহা	..	পোহান	যাচ্	..	যাচন
ঘের্	..	ঘেরণ	ডুব্	..	ডুবন	পিট্	..	পিটন	যড়া	..	যড়ান
ঘবরা	..	ঘবরণ	ডুবা	..	ডুবান	পড়্	..	পড়ন	রাখ্	..	রাখন
ঘোলা	..	ঘোলান	ঢাল্	..	ঢালন	পুছ্	..	পুছন	রাগ্	..	রাগন
চূষ্	..	চূষন	ঢল্	..	ঢলন	পুচ্	..	পুচন	রহ্	..	রহন
চল্	..	চলন	ঢলা	..	ঢলান	ফেল্	..	ফেলন	রচ্	..	রচন
চিবা	..	চিবান	ঢুক্	..	ঢুকন	ফুল্লা	..	ফুললান	রাঁধ্	..	রাঁধন
চম্কা	..	চমকান	ঢুকা	..	ঢুকান	ফির্	..	ফিরণ	লড়্	..	লড়ন
চেঁচা	..	চেঁচান	চুষা	..	চুষান	ফিরা	..	ফিরণ	লাগা	..	লাগন
চড়্	..	চড়ন	তুল্	..	তুলন	ফাঁদ্	..	ফাঁদন	লেপ্	..	লেপন
ছাড়্	..	ছাড়ন	তলা	..	তলান	ফাঁপ্	..	ফাঁপন	শুক্	..	শুকন
ছিটা	..	ছিটান	তুবড়্	..	তুবড়ন	ফুল্	..	ফুলন	শুধরা	..	শুধরণ
ছড়া	..	ছড়ান	তড়াপা	..	তড়াপান	ফট্	..	ফটন	সহ্	..	সহন
ছিল্	..	ছিলন	তাজ্	..	তাজন	ফাট্	..	ফাটন	সাজা	..	সাজান
ছান্	..	ছানন	ভোলা	..	ভোলান	ফকরা	..	ফকরণ	হঠ	..	হঠন

*N. B.—All the Verbal Roots are to be observed as above.*

## THE 'BENGALI ALPHABET.

**Vowels, (অচ or স্বর.)**

ଅ ଆ ଈ ଉ ଟ ଡ ଢ ଢ ଢ ଢ ଢ ଢ ଢ ଢ  
a á i í u ú ri rí li llí e ai o au

**Consonants, (हज्ज or व्यञ्जन.)**

ক	খ	গ	ঘ	ঙ
ka	kha	ga	gha	nga
চ	ছ	জ	ঝ	ঞ
cha	chha	ja	jha	ña
ট	ঠ	ড	ঢ	ণ
ta	ṭha	ḍa	ḍha	ṇa
ত	থ	দ	ধ	ন
ta	tha	da	dha	na
প	ফ	ব	ভ	ম
pa	pha	ba	bha	ma
য	য়	র	ল	ব
ja	ya	ra	la	wa
শ	ষ	স	হ	ক
sha	sha	sa	ha	kshya

ଢ଼ ra                      ଢ଼ rha

### *Letters and their Symbols.*

କା ହୁ ଶ୍ରୀ ଓଁ ଏ ବ୍ଭ ଓ ୱ ସ ର ନ ବ ମ ଙ୍ଗ :  
 \* ି ି େ ଟି ଠି ଠି ୂ ୁ ୃ ୄ ୅ ng ah n

### *Combinations of Symbols.*

का कि कौ कु कू के कै को कौ का कु कं कु कू कृ क् क्य कं कः कं  
ká ki kí ku kú ke kai ko kau kya kra rka kna kla kwa kma kri kang kah kan

\* The symbols are thus named : ákár ; braswa or short ikár ; dírga or long íkár ; short and long ukár ; etár ; aikár ; okár ; aukár ; kya, kra, árka, kna, kla, kwa, kma, kri phalás ; anuswar ; bisarga ; chandra-bindu.

*Compound Letters, called**Anka-phalá.**Aska-phalá.*

क	क़	ङ	ङ़	ङु	क	ग	ङ	ङ़	ङ़
nka	nkha	nga	ngha	nguna	ska	skha	dga	dgha	unástra
च	च़	ज	ज़	जु	च	च़	ज	ज़	ज
ncha	nchha	nja	njha	nina	shcha	shchha	bja	bjha	ggyan
ट	ट़	ड	ड़	डु	ट	ट़	ड	ड़	ड
nta	nt̤ha	nda	nd̤ha	nna	ṣhta	ṣht̤ha	bda	bd̤ha	ṣhna
त	त़	न	ऩ	नु	त	त़	द	द़	ह
nta	n̤tha	nda	nd̤ha	nna	sta	st̤ha	bda	bd̤ha	ahna
म	म़	ब	ब़	बु	म	म़	द	द़	ह
mpa	mp̤ha	mba	mb̤ha	mma	spa	sph̤a	dba	db̤ha	ahmma
य	—	य़	य़	—	य	—	य़	य़	—
nja	—	n̤la	n̤wa	—	ahja	—	ahla	ahwa	—
क्ष	क्ष़	स	स़	कु	क्ष	क्ष़	स	स़	कु
naha	n̤ha	nsa	n̤ha	nkshya	t̤sha	t̤sh̤a	t̤sa	t̤ha	t̤kshya

*Consonants may be doubled thus :*

क क़ क़ क़ थ थ न न प प स स ख ख ल ल न न म म, &c.

*These are used for elegance or expedition :*

क	क़	त	त़	श	ह	त्र	त़	ह्र	क़	क़
kra	k̤ta	tta	gu	shu	hu	tra	t̤tra	hri	dru	dr̤ú
र	ऱ	ह	ह़	स	स़	त	श्री	ग	ग़	इश्वर
ru	r̤ú	hna	h̤ja	stu	stra	gd̤ha	t	shrí	ganesh	Ishwar

*Numerical Figures.*

१ २ ३ ४ ५ ६ ७ ८ ९ १० ०

*Fractions.\**

१	२	३	४	५	६	७	८	९	१०	११	१२	१३	१४	१५	१६	१७	१८	१९	२०	२१	२२	२३	२४	२५	२६	२७	२८	२९	३०	३१	३२	३३	३४	३५	३६	३७	३८	३९	४०	४१	४२	४३	४४	४५	४६	४७	४८	४९	५०	५१	५२	५३	५४	५५	५६	५७	५८	५९	६०	६१	६२	६३	६४	६५	६६	६७	६८	६९	७०	७१	७२	७३	७४	७५	७६	७७	७८	७९	८०	८१	८२	८३	८४	८५	८६	८७	८८	८९	९०	९१	९२	९३	९४	९५	९६	९७	९८	९९	१००
१८	१९	२०	२१	२२	२३	२४	२५	२६	२७	२८	२९	३०	३१	३२	३३	३४	३५	३६	३७	३८	३९	४०	४१	४२	४३	४४	४५	४६	४७	४८	४९	५०	५१	५२	५३	५४	५५	५६	५७	५८	५९	६०	६१	६२	६३	६४	६५	६६	६७	६८	६९	७०	७१	७२	७३	७४	७५	७६	७७	७८	७९	८०	८१	८२	८३	८४	८५	८६	८७	८८	८९	९०	९१	९२	९३	९४	९५	९६	९७	९८	९९	१००																	

\* The fractions are of a Rupee, or 16 *ánás*; a *ser*, or 16 *chhatáks*; also of one *Káhan*, or 16 *pan*s. In land measure १० stands for 5 *kátás* or  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a *bighá* of 20 *kátás*. In dry measure, it is 10 *ser*s, or  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a *man* (*mannd*) of 40 *ser*s; consequently in accounts it undergoes a slight variation from that of the reckoning by a Rupee or 16 *ánás*.



# COMPANION

TO

## JOHNSON'S DICTIONARY.

BENGALÍ AND ENGLISH.

### অক

**অ**, THE first vowel in the Bengálí alphabet. It has the sound of *a* in father, and sometimes of *o* in God; but when it is final, that of *a* in America. It is inherent in every consonant, and must be sounded with it, unless its place be occupied by another letter or by this mark (.) called *hasanta*, which shows that the vowel is suppressed. In composition it gives the word it precedes a privative or negative meaning. **অন** is substituted when it precedes a vowel.

**অই**, *ad.* yon, yonder: *pron.* that.  
**অশ্বশ**, *a.* free from debt.  
**অংশ**, *v.* to be divided; to share out.  
**অংশ**, ভাগ, *s.* a share, a part.  
**অংশনীয়**, *a.* divisible, shareable.  
**অংশা**, *v. a.* to divide, to share out.  
**অংশাংশ**, *s.* distinct shares, allotment.  
**অংশাংশি**, *s.* a division into shares.  
**অংশিত**, *a.* shared out, divided.  
**অংশী**, *s.* a partner, a sharer.  
**অশ্রু**, কিরণ, *s.* a ray.  
**অশ্রুমান**, *a.* radiant: *s.* the sun.  
**অকণ্টক**, *a.* free from vexations.  
**অকথক**, *s.* a bad speaker.  
**অকথন**, *a.* silent: *s.* silence.  
**অকথনীয়**, *a.* unspeakable, obscene.  
**অকথা**, *s.* bad word, obscene language.  
**অকথিত**, *a.* not spoken, not divulged.  
**অকথোপকথন**, *s.* silence, taciturnity.  
**অকথ্য**, *a.* unspeakable, obscene.  
**অকপটে**, *a.* sincere, frank, honest.  
**অকবি**, *s.* a poetaster.

### অকু

**অকর**, *a.* maimed; free from taxes.  
**অকরুণ**, *a.* unmerciful, unfeeling.  
**অকর্তব্য**, *a.* unfit to be done, impracticable.  
**অকর্ম্য**, *s.* improper action: *a.* useless.  
**অকর্ম্যক**, *a.* in *gram.* intransitive.  
**অকর্মঠ**, *a.* not diligent, negligent.  
**অকর্মণ্য**, *a.* useless, worthless, idle.  
**অকর্মমাত্র**, *s.* merely bad action.  
**অকর্ম্মাহিত**, *a.* inactive, idle.  
**অকম্পিত**, *a.* unfeigned, genuine, true.  
**অকটকম্পনা**, *s.* tranquillity.  
**অকস্মাৎ**, *ad.* unexpectedly, suddenly.  
**অকস্মাহাসনা**, *s.* a whim, caprice.  
**অকাতর**, *a.* not distressed.  
**অকাপট্য**, *s.* sincerity, honesty.  
**অকার**, *s.* the letter অ.  
**অকারণ**, *a.* without cause or reason.  
**অকায**, অকার্য, *s.* an improper work.  
**অকার্যক্রম**, *a.* unfit for business.  
**অকার্যচিন্তা**, *s.* a building castle in the air.  
**অকাল**, *a.* premature: *s.* a famine.  
**অকালজ**, *a.* abortive.  
**অকালে**, *ad.* prematurely.  
**অকিঞ্চন**, *a.* destitute, poor, needy.  
**অকিঞ্চিৎ**, *s.* nothing.  
**অকীর্তি**, *a.* infamous: *s.* a want of fame.  
**অকীর্তিমান**, *a.* infamous.  
**অকুতোভয়**, *a.* safe, free from danger.  
**অকুমারী**, *s.* a virgin, a maid.  
**অকুলন**, অকুলান, *a.* not at hand, lacking, wanting, inadequate, insufficient.  
**\*অকূফ**, *s.* sense, understanding.  
**অকূল**, *a.* shoreless.  
**অকূলপাথার**, *s.* a shoreless ocean.

অকৃতজ্ঞ, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.  
 অকৃতার্থ, *a.* unsuccessful.  
 অকৃতী, *a.* unskilful, inexpert, unfit.  
 অকৃত্রিম, *a.* inartificial, genuine.  
 অকেয়ূর, *a.* useless, unfit for any work.  
 † অকু, *a.* smeared, plastered : *s.* season.  
 অক্রম, *s.* want of succession, irregularity.  
 অক্রিয়া, *s.* inaction, improper action.  
 অক্ৰীত, *a.* unpurchased, unbought.  
 অক্লেশ, *s.* absence of distress or fatigue.  
 অক্লেশে, *ad.* without difficulty, easily.  
 অক্ষ, *s.* a die, a myrabolan, 16 máshás ;  
 a cart, a wheel, Eleocarpus ganitras.  
 অক্ষক্রোড়, *s.* play at dice.  
 অক্ষত, *a.* undamaged, unbruised.  
 অক্ষয়, অক্ষয়ণীয়, *a.* imperishable, durable.  
 অক্ষর, *s.* letter of the alphabet, a type.  
 অক্ষরচক্ষু, *a.* writing swiftly and well.  
 অক্ষরজীবী, *a.* living by writing.  
 অক্ষি, চক্ষু, নয়ন, নেত্র, *s.* an eye.  
 অক্ষিকুটক, *s.* the eye-ball.  
 অক্ষিগ্ন, *a.* not pained, not distressed.  
 অক্ষিপীড়া, *s.* pain or disease of the eye.  
 অক্ষীগ, *a.* not wasted, not decayed.  
 অক্ষুগ্ন, *a.* not pulverized.  
 অক্ষুধ, অক্ষুভিত, *a.* unexcited, unagitated.  
 অক্লেম, *a.* unlucky.  
 অক্লোন্ত, *s.* freedom from agitation.  
 অক্লোন্তিত, *a.* unexcited, not put in motion.  
 অক্লোন্তী, *a.* not exciting or irritating.  
 অক্লোন্তিণী, *s.* a complete army consisting  
 of 109,350 foot, 65,610 horse, 21,870  
 chariots, and 21,870 elephants.  
 অখণ্ডনীয়, *a.* infrangible, incapable of  
 being broken, refuted, or repelled.  
 অখণ্ডিত, *a.* unconfuted, unbroken, whole.  
 অখাত, *a.* undug : *s.* a natural pond.  
 অখাদ্য, *a.* not fit for food, not eatable,  
 forbidden as an article of food.  
 অখিগ্ন, *a.* unregretted.  
 অখ্যাত, *a.* not renowned, inglorious.  
 অখ্যাতব্য, *a.* unworthy of renown, dis-  
 honorable, disgraceful.  
 অখ্যাতি, *s.* dishonor, disgrace, obloquy.  
 অগ, *a.* immovable : *s.* a mountain, a tree.  
 অগড়বগড়, *a.* nicknacks, promiscuous, bad  
 and good mixt together.

অগণিত, *a.* not counted, not calculated.  
 অগণ্য, *a.* innumerable, of no account.  
 অগতি, অগতিক, *a.* motionless, remediless,  
 unprotected, forlorn. [tinating.  
 অগতিক্রিয়া, *s.* promptness : *a.* unprocras-  
 অগত্যা, *ad.* desperately, without resource.  
 অগত্যাঙ্গীকার, *s.* the consenting to any  
 thing when there is no choice left.  
 অগদ, *s.* medicament, medicine.  
 অগদ্য, *a.* destitute of prose : *s.* bad prose.  
 অগন্তব্য, অগমনীয়, *a.* immovable, impas-  
 sable, inaccessible.  
 অগম, *a.* unfathomable ; not honorable,  
 disrespeckable, disregarded.  
 অগম্য, *a.* impassable, inaccessible, unac-  
 complishable, incomprehensible.  
 অগন্তি, অগন্ত্য, *s.* the name of a sage  
 famous in Hindu mythology.  
 \*অগাধি, *ad.* before, prior to, sooner : *s.*  
 the place in front ; also, *vide* আগাধি.  
 অগাধ, *a.* profound, very deep.  
 অগ্নি, *s.* bad quality : *a.* useless, worthless.  
 অগ্নী, *a.* worthless : *s.* not a magician.  
 অগ্নীভূত, *a.* become worthless, useless.  
 অগ্নিক, *s.* gallochum or lignum aloes, or  
 the tree which produces it ;<sup>1</sup> also the tree  
 from which Bdellium is produced :<sup>2</sup> *a.*  
 not weighty, unimportant, light, trivial.  
 অগ্নিশিংশপা, *s.* Dalbergia Sissoo.  
 অগ্নিহ, *a.* unconcealable.  
 অগৌ, a vocative particle employed in a  
 respectful address.  
 অগোচর, *a.* unperceived, not in presence.  
 অগোচরে, *ad.* unknowingly, clandestinely.  
 অগোত্র, *a.* of no family : *s.* want of family.  
 অগোর, *s.* lignum aloes ;<sup>3</sup> another tree.<sup>4</sup>  
 অগ্নি, *s.* fire, the god of fire, the regent of  
 the south-east quarter, the power of di-  
 gestion, bile, the name of a plant.<sup>5</sup>  
 অগ্নিকণা, *s.* a spark. [hot.  
 অগ্নিকম্প, *a.* excessively hot, ignited, red  
 অগ্নিকাৰ্য, অগ্নিক্রিয়া, *s.* the burning of  
 the dead, or any religious act to the  
 performance of which fire is necessary.  
 অগ্নিকুমার, *s.* a digestive medicine ; a plant.  
 অগ্নিকোণ, *s.* the south-east quarter.  
 অগ্নিক্রীড়া, *s.* a play of fireworks.

অগ্নিগুড়, *s.* an expedient to cure the bite of the whipthong snake.  
 অগ্নিচিৎ, *s.* a funeral pile, a sacrificial pile.  
 অগ্নিপরীক্ষা, *s.* trial by fire.  
 অগ্নিপূজক, *s.* a fire-worshipper.  
 অগ্নিপূজা, *s.* the worship of Agni.  
 অগ্নিপ্রতাপ, the force or heat of fire.  
 অগ্নিপ্রস্কর, *s.* a flint.  
 অগ্নিবৎ, *ad.* fiery, passionately, like fire.  
 অগ্নিবহ্নক, *a.* assisting digestion, provocative, digestive, increasing fire. [row.  
 অগ্নিবাণ, *s.* fire-arms, a rocket, a fiery arrow.  
 অগ্নিবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the strengthening of appetite.  
 অগ্নিমহ, *s.* a small tree (*Premna spinosa*).  
 অগ্নিময়, *a.* abounding with fire, fiery.  
 অগ্নিমান, *a.* passionate, fiery.  
 অগ্নিমান্দ্য, *s.* the want of appetite.  
 অগ্নিযন্ত্র, *s.* fire-arms, a fire-rocket.  
 অগ্নিশর্মা, *s.* a sarcastic expression applied to a violently passionate man.  
 অগ্নিষ্ঠোম, *s.* a particular sacrifice.  
 অগ্নিসংস্কার, *s.* consecration by fire.  
 অগ্নিসংস্কৃত, *a.* consecrated by fire.  
 অগ্নিসদৃশ, *a.* resembling fire, passionate.  
 অগ্নাত্ত, *s.* fire-arms.  
 অগ্ন্যংপাত, *s.* a fiery meteor, a comet.  
 অগ্ন্যংসব, *s.* a bonfire.  
 অগ্ন, *s.* the place in front, a nib, a peak, a point or forepart, a pinnacle, a preliminary : *ad.* before, further, onward.  
 অগ্নুগ, *a.* preceding : *s.* a precursor.  
 অগ্নুগণ্য, *a.* deserving of the first place, entitled to precedence.  
 অগ্নুগত, *a.* gone before, preceded.  
 অগ্নুগামী, *a.* preceding, fore-running, fore-going : *s.* a precursor, a leader.  
 অগ্নুজ, *a.* first-born : *s.* an elder brother.  
 অগ্নুণী, *a.* leading : *s.* a leader, a duke.  
 অগ্নুমানী, *s.* a particular order of bráhmans.  
 অগ্নুদেশ, *s.* the front, the place in front.  
 অগ্নুনিয়ম, *s.* a previous decree, predestination, a preliminary regulation.  
 অগ্নুপশ্চাৎ, *ad.* backwards and forwards, sooner or later.  
 অগ্নুবর্হী, *a.* preceding, going before.  
 অগ্নুভাগ, *s.* the forepart, the foremost part.  
 অগ্নুমান, *s.* an induration of the liver.

অগ্নুসর, *a.* preceding, moving in front.  
 অগ্নুসরণ, *s.* making progress. [point.  
 অগ্নুসূক্ষীকৃত, *a.* sharpened, tapered to a point.  
 অগ্নুসূচক, *a.* indicating previously.  
 অগ্নুসূচনা, *s.* a foreboding, a presentiment.  
 অগ্নুসূচনীয়, *a.* indicable beforehand.  
 অগ্নুসূচান, *s.* the forewarning a person.  
 অগ্নুসূচিত, *a.* previously indicated.  
 অগ্নুস্থ, অগ্নুস্থিত, *a.* situated in front.  
 অগ্নুহণীয়, অগ্নুহীতব্য, *vide* অগ্নাহ্য.  
 অগ্নুহায়ণ, *s.* a Hindu month, (Nov.-Dec.)  
 অগ্নুহীতা, *s.* a disinterested person.  
 অগ্নাহক, *a.* disinterested. [ceived.  
 অগ্নাহ্য, *a.* unacceptable, not fit to be received.  
 অগ্নিম, *a.* first, principal, best, chief, eldest.  
 অগ্ন্যমান, *a.* unable to speak or articulate.  
 অগ্নে, *ad.* in the first place, formerly, forward, previously, afore.  
 অগ্নেঅগ্নে, *ad.* forwards, onwards, before.  
 অগ্নেলিখিষু, *s.* a bráhmaṇ who is husband to a twice-married woman.  
 অগ্নেসর, *a.* preceding, forerunning.  
 অহ, *s.* sin, guilt, wickedness. [&c.)  
 অহন, *a.* cloudless ; not crowded (as trees,  
 অহবান, *a.* sinful, guilty, wicked.  
 অহাট, *a.* destitute of a landing place : *s.* that which is not a landing place.  
 অহোর, *a.* not terrible, not dreadful : *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 অহোরপন্থী, *s.* an order of fanatics who eat every kind of filthy things.  
 অঙ্ক, *s.* a mark, a badge, a cypher, a numerical figure, the flank, lap, or side ; *fig.* the bosom, the heart : *v. a.* to mark.  
 অঙ্কক, *s.* one who marks, an accountant.  
 অঙ্কক্রম, *s.* a series of figures.  
 অঙ্কন, *s.* a marking, the paging of a book, the act of distinguishing a thing by putting some mark upon it. [ked.  
 অঙ্কনীয়, *a.* requiring a mark, fit to be marked.  
 অঙ্কপাত, *s.* the entering of numbers in an account.  
 অঙ্কপূরণ, *s.* multiplication. [account.  
 অঙ্কবিদ্যা, অঙ্কশাস্ত্র, *s.* arithmetic.  
 অঙ্কবিদ্যাব্যবসায়ী, *s.* an arithmetician.  
 অঙ্কবৃদ্ধি, *s.* addition, multiplication, the increasing of a sum, a raising the price, or revenue, extortion, an overcharge.

অঙ্কস্থ, অঙ্কস্থিত, অঙ্কস্থায়ী, *a.* placed on the side (as a child), cherished. [sion.  
 অঙ্কহরণ, *s.* a decreasing of numbers, divi-  
 অঙ্কার, *s.* a flat or sharp in music.  
 অঙ্কিত, *a.* marked, paged. [germ.  
 অঙ্কুর, *s.* a plantlet, a seed-bud, a sprout, a  
 অঙ্কুরিত, *a.* germinated, sprouted, budded.  
 অঙ্কুরিতযৌবনা, *a. f.* in the first bloom of  
 অঙ্কুশ, *s.* an iron goad or hook. [youth.  
 অঙ্গ, *s.* a limb, a member, the body.  
 অঙ্গাবশ, *s.* the palsy.  
 অঙ্গগুহ, *s.* a spasm, the cramp, pain.  
 অঙ্গচ্ছেদ, *s.* mutilation, amputation.  
 অঙ্গজ, *a.* born of one's body : *s.* a son.  
 অঙ্গজা, *s.* a daughter.  
 অঙ্গঠা, অঙ্গঠা, *s.* a chaffing-dish.  
 অঙ্গদ, *s.* son of Bálí king of the monkeys.  
 অঙ্গন, *s.* a court-yard.  
 অঙ্গনা, *s.* a well-shaped woman.  
 অঙ্গন্যাস, *s.* a ceremony which consists  
 in touching certain parts of the body.  
 অঙ্গপ্রত্যঙ্গ, *ad.* in all parts, cap a pie.  
 অঙ্গবশ, *s.* the use of the limbs.  
 অঙ্গভঙ্গি, *s.* a distortion of the body whe-  
 ther voluntary or by disease.  
 অঙ্গভঙ্গিয়া, *s.* distortedness of the body.  
 অঙ্গরক্ষণী, *a.* guarding the body : *s.* a coat.  
 অঙ্গরাখা, *s.* a coat, a jacket, a gown.  
 অঙ্গসঙ্গ, *s.* contact with the body, coition,  
 obsequious attendance upon any one.  
 অঙ্গসঙ্গী, *a.* adhering to the body, stick-  
 ing closely, obsequiously attending.  
 অঙ্গাবশ, *a.* paralytic.  
 অঙ্গার, *s.* a coal, cinder.  
 অঙ্গারক, *s.* the planet Mars, Tuesday.  
 অঙ্গী, *a.* embodied : *ad.* in *comp.* acquiesc-  
 অঙ্গীকরণ, *s.* acquiescing. [ingly.  
 অঙ্গীকার, *s.* acquiescence, engagement,  
 promise, agreeing to a proposal. [to do.  
 অঙ্গীকৃত, *a.* agreed to, promised, engaged  
 অঙ্গীভূত, *a.* become a member or consti-  
 tuent part of any thing.  
 অঙ্গুরী, অঙ্গুরীয়, অঙ্গুরীয়ক, অঙ্গুটো, *s.* a  
 ring for the finger or toe.  
 অঙ্গুলি, *s.* a finger or toe ; -দা, to meddle,  
 to intermeddle ; -চাল, to slide the fingers  
 forward, to converse by the motions of

the fingers ; -চাঁর, to make signs with the  
 finger ; -সুড়ুসুড়, to feel an inclination or  
 itch, to intermeddle with an affair, or to  
 have a finger in the pye. N. B. This word  
 and all its compound terms may also be  
 written with long ikár ; thus, অঙ্গুলী.  
 অঙ্গুলিগণি, *s.* space between the fingers or  
 অঙ্গুলিগৃহি, *s.* a knuckle. [toes.  
 অঙ্গুলাগ্গ, *s.* a finger's end.  
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠ, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.  
 অঙ্গুষ্ঠানা, *s.* a thimble.  
 \*অঙ্গুর, *s.* a grape. Also স্নাক।  
 অঙিয়ু, *s.* the foot, the leg.  
 অহ, *s.* a grammatical term used to denote  
 that all the vowels are included between  
 these two letters. [steady.  
 অচকিত, *a.* not startled, not alarmed,  
 অচক্রো, *a.* not twisting, or crooked, up-  
 right, honest.  
 অচতুর, *a.* dull, inactive, not clever.  
 অচল, *a.* immovable : *s.* a mountain.  
 অচলতা, *s.* immovableness. [per conduct.  
 অচলন, *a.* not current, obsolete : *s.* impro-  
 অচলনীয়, *a.* immovable, not removable.  
 অচলিত, *a.* not current or passable.  
 অচিকিৎসা, *s.* quackery, neglect of medicine.  
 অচিন্তনীয়, *a.* incomprehensible.  
 অচিন্তা, *s.* a neglect of care or anxiety.  
 অচিন্তিত, *a.* unthought on, unexpected.  
 অচির, *a.* of short duration, transitory.  
 অচিরস্থায়ী, *a.* fugitive, temporary.  
 অচেতন, *a.* void of sensation, insensible.  
 অচেতনা, *s.* the want of sensation.  
 অচেল, *a.* naked.  
 অচেফ, *a.* without exertion, inactive.  
 অচেফা, *s.* neglect of exertion.  
 অঙ্খ, *a.* transparent, good : *ad.* well.  
 অঙ্খট, *a.* destitute of glory or splendor.  
 অঙ্খদ, *a.* uncovered, destitute of bark.  
 অঙ্খিলঅঙ্ক, *s.* an uncircumcised person.  
 অঙ্খেনীয়, *a.* imperforable, indivisible.  
 অঙ্খেনিত, *a.* not perforated.  
 অচ্যুত, *a.* not subject to flux or decay ; an  
 epithet applied to Vishnu : *s.* a shrub.  
 অজ, *a.* unproduced : *s.* a god, a he-goat,  
 Spirit, or the male principle of creation.  
 অজগর, *s.* a large serpent (Boa constrictor).

অকণ্ঠবৃত্ত, *a. indolent.*  
 অকণ্ঠন্য, *a. irreprehensible.*  
 অকণ্ঠ, *a. invincible.*  
 অকণ্ঠী, *a. unsuccessful in war.*  
 অকণ্ঠ, *a. not subject to decrepitude.*  
 অকণ্ঠী, *s. the name of a plant.*  
 অকণ্ঠ, *a. incessant.* [ture.  
 অকণ্ঠ, *s. a she-goat, Matter, or plastic na-*  
 অকণ্ঠগর, *s. vide অকণ্ঠগর; a small plant.*  
 অকণ্ঠান, *a. unacquainted with.* [sickness.  
 †অকণ্ঠার, *a. without a paramour: s. disease,*  
 \*অকণ্ঠরা, *s. pay for labour.*  
 অকণ্ঠেয়, *a. invincible, unconquerable.*  
 অকণ্ঠ, *a. ignorant, unwise.*  
 অকণ্ঠতা, *s. ignorance.*  
 অকণ্ঠাত, *a. unknown, unacquainted.*  
 অকণ্ঠাতপিতৃক, *s. a bastard.*  
 অকণ্ঠাতে, *ad. unperceivedly, by stealth.*  
 অকণ্ঠান, *a. ignorant, unlearned, unwise: s.*  
*ignorance, false knowledge, wrong idea.*  
 অকণ্ঠানতঃ, *ad. unwisely, ignorantly.*  
 অকণ্ঠানতম, *a. most ignorant.*  
 অকণ্ঠানতা, *s. ignorance.*  
 অকণ্ঠানপূরক, *ad. ignorantly, erroneously.*  
 অকণ্ঠানী, *a. unwise, ignorant.*  
 অকণ্ঠানে, *ad. foolishly, unwisely.*  
 অকণ্ঠেয়, *a. incomprehensible.*  
 অকণ্ঠবর, *a. free from distress, or disease.*  
 অকণ্ঠাল, *a. flameless.*  
 অকণ্ঠল, *s. a border, a side, a part or quar-*  
*ter of a town or any place, a district.*  
 অকণ্ঠন, *s. a kind of lead-ore powder used*  
*as a pigment for the eyes.*  
 অকণ্ঠনা, *s. a species of lizard; the mother*  
*of the monkey god Hanumán.* [joined.  
 অকণ্ঠলি, *s. two handsful, both open hands*  
 \*অকণ্ঠায়, *s. a supply, the finishing of any*  
 অকণ্ঠীর, *s. a guava, a fig, a fig-tree.* [thing.  
 অকণ্ঠিত, *a. untwanged.*  
 অকণ্ঠল, *a. incontrovertible, immovable, un-*  
*changeable, irrevocable, irrefragable.*  
 অকণ্ঠলকথা, *s. an irrefragable argument.*  
 \*অকণ্ঠট, *a. unbroken, uninjured.*  
 অকণ্ঠোল, *a. not dented, smooth, even.*  
 অকণ্ঠহাস, *s. a horselaugh.*  
 অকণ্ঠালিকা, *s. a house, a palace.* [movable.  
 অকণ্ঠেল, *a. unanswerable, irrefragable, im-*

অকণ্ঠলকথা, *s. an unanswerable argument.*  
 অকণ্ঠর, অকণ্ঠহর, *s. a species of pulse.\**  
 অকণ্ঠ, *s. an atom, a particle.* [eggs.  
 অকণ্ঠ, *s. an egg, roe, spawn; প্রসব, to lay*  
 অকণ্ঠকটাহ, *s. the universe.*  
 অকণ্ঠকোষ, *s. a testicle.*  
 অকণ্ঠ, *a. produced from an egg, oviparous.*  
 অকণ্ঠদুব, *s. loss of firmness through fear.*  
 অকণ্ঠাকার, অকণ্ঠকৃতি, *a. oval, elliptical: s.*  
*an ellipsis, an oval.*  
 অকণ্ঠ:পর, *ad. afterwards.*  
 অকণ্ঠএব, *conj. therefore, wherefore.*  
 অকণ্ঠল, *a. bottomless: s. the first of the in-*  
*fernal spheres or worlds of the Hindus.*  
 অকণ্ঠলক্ষণ, *a. unfathomable, fathomless.*  
 অকণ্ঠসী, *s. flax (Linum usitatissimum).*  
 অকণ্ঠি, *prep. when prefixed to a word it con-*  
*veys the idea of excess, usually express-*  
*ed by the words very, exceedingly.*  
 অকণ্ঠিকায়, *a. gigantic.*  
 অকণ্ঠিক্রম, *s. outrage, tyranny, a transgres-*  
*sion, the exceeding of prescribed bounds.*  
 অকণ্ঠিক্রমণ, *s. a transgressing, the surpass-*  
*ing or exceeding of a thing.*  
 অকণ্ঠিক্রমী, *a. outrageous, transgressing: s.*  
*a tyrant, a transgressor.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথি, *s. a guest, a stranger.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথিহেষ্টি, *a. inhospitable.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথিতক্ণ, *a. devoted to guests.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথিশালা, *s. a house for guests.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথিসেবক, *a. hospitable.*  
 অকণ্ঠিথিসেবা, *s. hospitality.*  
 অকণ্ঠিবাদ, *a. excessive, exceeding, immo-*  
*derate: ad. excessively, exceedingly.*  
 অকণ্ঠিবায়, *s. prodigality, profusion.*  
 অকণ্ঠিবায়ী, *a. prodigal: s. a spendthrift.*  
 অকণ্ঠিরিক্ণ, *a. superabounding, excessive.*  
 অকণ্ঠিরেক, *s. a surplus.*  
 অকণ্ঠিশয়, অকণ্ঠিমাত্র, *a. exceeding, excessive,*  
*great: ad. exceedingly, excessively,*  
 অকণ্ঠিশয়োক্তি, *s. garrulity, talkativeness.*  
 অকণ্ঠিশ্রম, *s. fatigue.*  
 অকণ্ঠিশ্রমী, *a. laborious, plodding.*  
 অকণ্ঠিশ্রান্ত, *a. excessively fatigued, wearied.*  
 অকণ্ঠিসারকো, *a. afflicted with a dysentery.*  
 অকণ্ঠীত, *a. past, elapsed.*  
 অকণ্ঠীতকাল, *s. in gram. the preter tense.*

অভীমুখ, *s.* immensity. [tery.  
 অতিসার, অতিসার, *s.* diarrhœa, dysen-  
 অতুল, *a.* dwarf, short.  
 অতুৰ, *a.* weak, infirm.  
 অতৃপ্ত, *a.* unsatisfied.  
 অতৃপ্তি, *s.* dissatisfaction.  
 অতোক, *a.* childless, without posterity.  
 অত্যন্ত, *a.* excessive, immoderate, abun-  
 dant : *ad.* very, excessively.  
 অত্যাঁপ, *a.* very few, very small.  
 অত্যাচার, *s.* an acting illegally.  
 অত্যাচার, *s.* violence, outrage, oppression.  
 অত্যাচারী, *a.* outrageous, violent.  
 অত্যাৱশ্যক, *a.* urgent.  
 অতুল্য, *a.* superlative, excellent.  
 অত্র, *ad.* here, in this.  
 অত্রতা, *a.* belonging to this place.  
 অথ, *conj.* hence, moreover, and.  
 অথচ, *conj.* also, and.  
 অথবা, *conj.* otherwise, or, alias.  
 অথর্ক, *a.* old, superannuated : *s.* the name  
 of one of the vedas. [and.  
 অথো, *conj.* furthermore, hence, moreover,  
 অদক্ষ, *a.* awkward.  
 অদত্ত, *a.* not given, ungiven. [ster.  
 অদত্তা, *a.* not given in marriage : *s.* a spin-  
 অদন, *s.* food, a meal ; the act of eating.  
 অদনীয়, *a.* eatable, fit for food.  
 †অদল, *a.* not lobated, apetalous : *s.* im-  
 pression of a seal, a resemblance. [ter.  
 অদলবদল, *s.* exchange, permutation, bar-  
 অদাস্ত, *a.* unsubdued, uncontrolled.  
 \*অদাবৎ, *s.* enmity, malice, ill-will, spite.  
 অদায়াদ, *a.* without an heir, unclaimed.  
 অদার, *a.* unmarried, single.  
 অদ্বিতি, *s.* the name of the mother of the  
 gods. She was one of the daughters of  
 Dakshya, and the wife of Kashyapa.  
 অদ্বিষ্ট, *a.* unknown : *s.* the reverse of fate.  
 অদীকৃত, *a.* unconsecrated.  
 অদূরতা, -অ, *s.* vicinity, nearness.  
 অদৃক, অন্ধ, অন্ধলা, কাণা, *a.* blind.  
 অদৃশ্য, *a.* invisible.  
 অদৃশ্যতা, *s.* invisibility.  
 অদৃষ্ট, *a.* unseen, unperceived : *s.* fate,  
 destiny, luck, unseen danger.  
 অদৃষ্টি, *a.* blind : *s.* a malignant look.

অদেখা, *a.* unseen, unperceived.  
 অদ্বুত, *a.* preternatural, supernatural, won-  
 derful, strange, marvellous, amazing.  
 অক্ষর, *a.* ravenous, gluttonous.  
 অদ্য, আজি, *ad.* to-day. [day.  
 অদ্যকার, *a.* of this day, belonging to to-  
 অদ্যকাররাত্রি, *ad.* to-night.  
 অদ্যতন, *a.* belonging to to-day.  
 অদ্যতনভূতকাল, *s.* preter-imperfect tense.  
 অদ্যতনানদ্যতনভূতকাল, pluperfect tense.  
 অদ্যাপি, *ad.* still, yet, now, to-day.  
 অদ্যাবধি, *ad.* from to-day, till this day.  
 অদ্বা, *s.* a non-entity, a vanity.  
 আদি, শৈল, গিরি, পর্বত, *s.* a mountain.  
 অদ্বয়, *a.* single, not two.  
 অদ্বয়বাদী, *a.* sincere, upright. [alone.  
 অদ্বিতীয়, *a.* unrivalled, peerless, only,  
 অদ্বিধা, *a.* indivisible, simple, single, whole.  
 অদ্বৈত, *a.* only, single : *s.* unity.  
 অদ্বৈতজ্ঞান, *s.* the idea of the unity of God.  
 অধঃ, *ad.* beneath, below, down : *s.* puden-  
 dum muliebre. [nable.  
 অধম, *a.* vile, base, wicked, mean, abomi-  
 অধমাম, *a.* excessively vile.  
 অধর, *s.* the lower lip.  
 অধর্ম, *s.* irreligion, injustice, iniquity : *a.*  
 ungodly, unrighteous, unjust.  
 অধর্মতা, *s.* irreligion, impiety, injustice,  
 unrighteousness, ungodliness.  
 অধর্মায়, *a.* full of irreligion or injustice.  
 অধর্মাচার, *s.* a course of irreligion, impiety.  
 অধর্মী, অধর্মিক, *a.* unrighteous, irreligi-  
 ous, ungodly, impious, unjust.  
 অধর্মোদ্ধন, *s.* unjustly acquired riches.  
 অধস্তন, *a.* lying beneath, situated under.  
 অধস্তাৎ, *ad.* beneath, from below.  
 অধস্থচ্ছেদ, *s.* a denominator or divisor  
 placed beneath.  
 অধি, *prep.* (used only in composition) ; it  
 usually conveys the idea of possession,  
 right, appropriation, belonging to, &c.  
 অধিক, *a.* more, more than.  
 অধিকন্তু, *ad.* especially, particularly, prin-  
 cipally : *conj.* also, furthermore.  
 অধিকরণ, *s.* the possessing of a thing ; in  
*gram.* the seventh or locative case.  
 অধিকাংশ, *s.* the greatest part, a majority.

অধিকাংশতঃ, *ad.* for the most part.  
 অধিকাধিক, *ad.* more and more.  
 অধিকার, *s.* an estate, a reign, a government, a kingdom, a right, a privilege, inheritance, possession, title. [right.  
 অধিকারিত্ব, *s.* proprietorship, proprietary  
 অধিকারী, *a.* possessing a right or privilege ; *s.* a proprietor, an owner.  
 অধিকৃত, *a.* possessed, enjoyed as a right.  
 অধিকৃতি, *s.* possession, right.  
 অধিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* turned away, sent, despatched.  
 অধিগত, *a.* known, obtained, found, acquired, attained. [ble.  
 অধিগম্য, *a.* obtainable, knowable, acquirable  
 অধিদেবতা, *s.* a guardian deity.  
 অধিদৈবত, *s.* theology, a god considered as the regent over any part of nature.  
 অধিপা, অধিপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a master, a lord, a captain, a chieftain, a governor, an owner, a commander.  
 অধিবাস, *s.* a ceremony preliminary to the coronation, marriage, &c.  
 অধিভূত, *s.* nature, material parts of creation, viz. air, earth, water, fire, &c.  
 অধিমাस, *s.* an intercalary month.  
 অধিরাজ, *s.* a sovereign, an emperor.  
 অধিষ্ঠাতা, *s.* a regent, a president, a ruler.  
 অধিষ্ঠাত্রী, *a.* presiding, ruling, governing.  
 অধিষ্ঠান, *s.* a habitation, a possession, practice, the doing of a thing.  
 অধিষ্ঠিত, *a.* situated, possessed of, settled.  
 অধীত, *a.* read, instructed, studied.  
 অধীতি, *s.* study, instruction, a lecture.  
 অধীন, *a.* subject, subservient, dependent.  
 অধীনতা, *s.* servitude, subjection, slavery.  
 অধীর, *a.* placid, not impetuous.  
 অধীশ্বর, *s.* a sovereign, a lord.  
 অধুনা, *ad.* now, lately, recently.  
 অধুতি, *s.* laxity, want of restraint.  
 অধৃক, *a.* inactive, unambitious, modest.  
 অধৃকতা, *s.* modesty, diffidence.  
 অধেয়, *a.* uncontainable, unassumable.  
 অধৈর্য, *s.* impatience, intemperateness.  
 অধোগতি, *s.* a descent, a going down.  
 অধোগমন, *s.* a descending, a going down.  
 অধোগামী, *a.* descending, sinking. [down.  
 অধোদৃষ্টি, *s.* a downcast look, a looking

অধোবদন, *a.* downcast, dejected, ashamed.  
 অধোভুবন, *s.* the infernal region, Pátála.  
 অধ্যক্ষ, *s.* a chief, a governor, a superintendent, a commander, a guardian.  
 অধ্যক্ষত্ব, -অ, *s.* superintendentship, guardianship, pre-eminence.  
 অধ্যক্ষর, *s.* the mysterious syllable ঙ.  
 অধ্যয়ন, *s.* a reading, a lecture.  
 অধ্যস্ত, *a.* substituted for.  
 অধ্যাত্ম, *a.* spiritual, occasioned by spirit.  
 অধ্যাত্মবিদ্যা, *s.* self-knowledge.  
 অধ্যাপক, *s.* a teacher, an instructor.  
 অধ্যাপকতা, *s.* office of a teacher. [ing.  
 অধ্যাপন, অধ্যাপনা, *s.* instruction, teach-  
 অধ্যাপনীয়, অধ্যাপ্য, *a.* fit to be taught.  
 অধ্যাপয়িতা, *s.* an instructor, a preceptor.  
 অধ্যাপিত, *a.* taught, instructed in science.  
 অধ্যায়, *s.* a lesson, a section, a chapter.  
 অধ্যারোহী, *a.* ascending upon. [ing.  
 অধ্যাহরণ, *s.* a supplying ellipsis in writ-  
 অধ্যাহার, *s.* in gram. an ellipsis.  
 অধ্যোতা, *s.* a student, one who reads.  
 অধ্যায়, *a.* unfit to be meditated on.  
 অথ, *s.* road, a way, a path.  
 অন, *s.* a particular note in music, a breve.  
 অনঙ্গ, *a.* unbodied : *s.* the Indian Cupid.  
 অনজ্ঞান, *a.* unknowing : *s.* a stranger.  
 অনধিকার, *s.* a want of right to a possession or office.  
 অনধিকারচৰ্কা, *s.* officiousness.  
 অনধিকৃত, *a.* unpossessed, uninherited.  
 অনধিগত, *a.* unknown.  
 অনন্ত, *a.* endless, eternal : *s.* a name of Vishnu, also of a deified serpent.  
 অনন্তক, *a.* endless, boundless.  
 অনন্তগোর, *s.* a note in Hindu music.  
 অনন্তচতুর্দশী, *s.* a feast sacred to Vishnu.  
 অনন্তবৃত্ত, *s.* a vow sacred to Vishnu.  
 অনন্তভাব, *s.* endlessness, eternity.  
 অনন্তময়, *a.* boundless, endless, eternal.  
 অনন্তমাত্র, *a.* truly eternal, boundless.  
 পনস্তমূল, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 অনস্তর, *ad.* afterwards : *a.* succeeding.  
 অনস্তরাশি, *s.* in *algeb.* an infinite quantity.  
 অনস্তরূপী, *a.* protean, multiform.  
 অনন্তা, *s.* a name of Durgá ; a plant.  
 অনন্য, *a.* the same, not different, identical.

অনপত্য, অনপত্যক, *a. childless.*  
 অনপত্রপ, *a. shameless, bold, impudent.*  
 অনপরাধেদগ্ধী, *s. a victim, one suffering for no crime.*  
 অনপহৃত, *a. not stolen or taken away.*  
 অনপায়, *a. not subject to loss, uninjurious.*  
 অনপেক্ষ, *a. independent, satisfied.*  
 অনবরত, *a. incessant, perpetual, constant.*  
 অনভিজ্ঞ, *a. ignorant, stupid.*  
 অনভিজ্ঞতা, *s. ignorance, stupidity.*  
 অন্যস্য, *a. unworthy of honour.*  
 \*অন্যোল, *a. vide অমূল্য.*  
 অনর্থ্য, *a. invaluable, high-prized.*  
 অনর্জিত, *a. unacquired.*  
 অনর্থ, *a. useless, answering no purpose.*  
 অনর্থক, *a. unmeaning, useless, vain.*  
 অনর্থকতা, *s. uselessness, vanity.*  
 অনর্পিত, *a. not appointed or delegated.*  
 অনল, *s. fire ; a species of reed.<sup>1</sup>*  
 অনশন, *s. abstinence from food.*  
 অনাচার, *s. improper conduct, impurity.*  
 অনাচারী, *a. impure, unclean, wicked.*  
 অনাড়ম্বর, *a. unostentatious, modest.*  
 অনাথ, *a. unprotected, forlorn, orphan.*  
 অনাথিনী, *a. fem. forlorn, unprotected.*  
 অনাদর, *s. disrespect, unpoliteness.*  
 অনাদি, *a. eternal, without beginning.*  
 অনালিতা, *s. eternity.*  
 অনাদেয়, *a. inadmissible, unacceptable.*  
 অনাদেয়তা, *s. inadmissibility.*  
 অনাদ্য, *a. not prior, not first.*  
 অনাধ্ব্য, *a. unconquerable, invincible.*  
 অনান্নাস, *s. pineapple (Bromelia ananas.)*  
 অনাবশ্যক, *a. unnecessary, unimportant.*  
 অনাবৃত, *a. uncovered, unguarded.*  
 অনাবৃষ্টি, *s. drought, a scarcity of rain.*  
 \*অনাম্য, *a. whole, entire.*  
 অনাময়, *s. health.*  
 অনাময়তা, -স্ত্র, *s. healthiness.*  
 অনামিকা, অনাম্য, *s. the ring-finger.*  
 অনায়ক, *a. without a leader or master.*  
 অনায়ত, *a. not extended, short.*  
 অনায়ত, *a. independent, untamed.*  
 অনায়াস, *s. ease, facility : a. easy.*  
 অনায়াসকৃত, *a. easily done, or made.*  
 অনায়াসে, *ad. easily, without difficulty.*  
 অনারত, *a. incessant, perpetual.*

অনাপ্রিত, *a. not dependant on.*  
 অনাসিক, *a. noseless.*  
 অনাস্থা, *s. incredulity, want of confidence.*  
 অনাস্থিক, *a. incredulous.*  
 অনাস্থ্যেয়, *a. incredible, unfit to be confided.*  
 অনাস্বাদু, *a. tasteless, insipid.*  
 অনাহত, *a. not smitten : s. the breast.*  
 অনাহার, *a. fasting : s. abstinence.*  
 অনাহারী, *a. fasting, living without food.*  
 অনাহৃত, *a. uncalled, uninvited.*  
 অনিঃশব্দ, অনিঃশব্দন, *a. not silent, noisy.*  
 অনিঃশ্বাস, *a. breathless : s. want of breath.*  
 অনিকট, দূর, *a. distant.*  
 অনিন্দন, *a. immovable.*  
 অনিচ্ছ, অনিচ্ছ, অনিচ্ছুক, *a. averse, involuntary, unwilling, reluctant, indifferent.*  
 অনিচ্ছা, *s. disrelish, aversion, reluctance.*  
 অনিত্য, *a. temporary, fugitive, transitory.*  
 অনিত্যচিন্তা, *s. a whim, fancy, caprice.*  
 অনিত্যতা, অনিত্যরূপ, *s. temporariness.*  
 অনিবারিত, *a. not hindered, not resisted.*  
 অনিবার্য, *a. irresistible, stubborn.*  
 অনিষিষ, *a. unwinking, vigilant.*  
 অনিষিষে, *ad. vigilantly, narrowly, closely.*  
 অনিয়ত, *a. incessant, perpetual, constant, not resolved upon, unfixed, undetermined, unregulated, uncontrolled. [strained.*  
 অনিয়ন্ত্রিত, *a. uncurbed, unbridled, unre-*  
 অনিয়ম, *a. irregular : s. absence of a rule.*  
 অনিয়মিত, *a. not regulated, undetermined.*  
 অনিরুদ্ধ, *s. the husband of Ushā.*  
 অনির্বচন, *s. the not asserting of a thing.*  
 অনির্বাচ্য, *a. indescribable, indefinable.*  
 অনির্বাহ, *s. want, indigence, need.*  
 অনির্বিগ্ন, *a. indifferent, needy.*  
 অনির্বৃত্তি, *s. wretchedness, want, need.*  
 অনিল, বায়ু, *s. the wind.*  
 অনিশ, *a. nightless, incessant, continual.*  
 অনিষিদ্ধ, *a. unprohibited, unforbidden.*  
 অনিষ্ট, *a. undesired, ominous, evil.*  
 অনিষ্টক, *a. occasioning evil, or ill-luck.*  
 অনিষ্টলাভ, *s. misfortune.*  
 অনিষ্টশঙ্কা, *a. foreboding of evil.*  
 অনিষ্টসূচক, *a. indicating evil, ominous.*  
 অনিষ্ঠা, *s. unsteadfastness, unsteadiness.*  
 অনিষন, *s. silence : a. silent.* [fact.  
 অনিহোতা, *s. one who does not deny a*



অনৌক, অনৌকিনী, *s.* an army, forces.  
 অনৌকাশ, *a.* unlike, unparalleled.  
 অনৌচ, *a.* not low, not base.  
 অনৌভ, *a.* not taken.  
 অনৌতি, *s.* injustice, immorality.  
 অনৌদৃশ, *a.* not thus, unlike, dissimilar.  
 অনৌশ্বরবাদ, *s.* atheism.  
 অনৌশ্বরবাদী, *a.* denying God: *s.* an atheist.  
 অনৌশ্বরপরায়ণ, *a.* atheistical, impious.  
 অনু, *prep.* (used only in composition); it conveys the idea of following, following upon, consequent, according to.  
 অনুকম্পা, *s.* pity, compassion, tenderness.  
 অনুকম্পিত, *a.* affected with pity.  
 অনুকরণ, *s.* an imitation: *a.* imitative.  
 অনুকরণশব্দ, *s.* an imitative sound.  
 অনুকর্ষ, *s.* the axle-tree of a carriage.  
 অনুকর্ষণ, *s.* a drawing, attraction.  
 অনুকম্প, *s.* a secondary injunction.  
 অনুকার, *s.* an imitation.  
 অনুকারী, *a.* imitating.  
 অনুকূল, *a.* coinciding, friendly to, assisting, co-operating, acting in concert with.  
 অনুকূলতা, -অ, *s.* *vide* অনুকূল্য.  
 অনুকূলবায়ু, *s.* a fair or favourable wind.  
 অনুক্ত, *a.* not mentioned, not spoken.  
 অনুক্তি, *s.* not a word, an improper expression.  
 অনুককচ, *a.* serrated, dentated. [sion].  
 অনুক্রম, *s.* a succession, order, a series.  
 অনুক্রমণিকা, *s.* the index of a book, a table of contents.  
 অনুক্ৰোশ, *s.* tenderness, compassion, pity.  
 অনুক্ষণ, *ad.* at every instant, perpetually.  
 অনুখাল, *s.* a creek.  
 অনুগত, *a.* attached to, dependent on.  
 অনুগম, *s.* a following, a consequence.  
 অনুগমন, *s.* a following, a woman's burning with the corpse of her husband.  
 অনুগম্য, *a.* fit or deserving to be followed.  
 অনুগামী, *a.* following, consequent upon, devoted to, imitating, servile.  
 অনুগৃহীত, *a.* favored, honored.  
 অনুগ্রহ, *s.* grace, favor, kindness.  
 অনুচর, *s.* an attendant, a follower.  
 অনুচারী, *a.* attending, following.  
 অনুচিত, *a.* unfit, improper.  
 অনুচ্চ, *a.* not high, low, humble, lowly.

অনুজ, *a.* younger, junior.  
 অনুজীবী, *a.* living upon: *s.* a servant.  
 অনুজ্ঞা, *s.* a command, injunction.  
 অনুজ্ঞাপালক, *a.* obedient.  
 অনুজ্ঞাপালন, *s.* obedience.  
 অনুতাপ, *s.* repentance, regret, remorse.  
 অনুতাপী, *a.* penitent, regretting.  
 অনুতান, *s.* a supine posture.  
 অনুদাত, *a.* unaccented.  
 অনুদিন, *ad.* daily, as constant as the day.  
 অনুদৈর্ঘ্য, *a.* longitudinal.  
 অনুদৃষ্ট, *a.* not regarded, unascertained.  
 অনুদ্দেশ, *s.* want of attention to an object.  
 অনুদ্দেশ্য, *a.* not to be regarded.  
 অনুদ্বৈগ, *s.* freedom from perplexity.  
 অনুদ্যত, *a.* not engaged, not about to do.  
 অনুদ্যম, *s.* want of effort, not an effort.  
 অনুদ্যবন, *s.* a pursuit, consideration, reflection, meditation.  
 অনুদয়, *s.* submission, intreaty, humility.  
 অনুদয়ী, *a.* humble, submissive.  
 অনুদ্যতানত, *a.* level, horizontal.  
 অনুদ্বীত, *s.* non-elevation.  
 অনুপদিক্ত, *a.* uninstructed, untaught.  
 অনুপপত্তি, *s.* an inconclusive argument for supporting a doctrine or hypothesis.  
 অনুপম, *a.* unparalleled, peerless.  
 অনুপম্য, *s.* a dissimilitude.  
 অনুপমিত, *a.* uncomparated.  
 অনুপমেয়, *a.* incomparable.  
 অনুপযুক্ত, *a.* unfit, improper, inconsistent.  
 অনুপযোগ, *s.* unsuitableness, inutility.  
 অনুপস্থিতকম্পনা, *s.* absence of mind.  
 অনুপস্থিতচিন্তা, *s.* absence of thought.  
 অনুপাত, *s.* proportion, arithmetical proportion.  
 অনুপাতক, *s.* a small crime. [portion].  
 অনুপান, *s.* a vehicle for a medicine.  
 অনুপায়, *s.* *idem*; also, *a.* *vide* অনুপম.  
 অনুপায়, *s.* want of expedient.  
 অনুপায়ী, *a.* not contriving, not using expedients.  
 অনুপার্শ্ব, *a.* lateral. [pedients].  
 অনুপ্রয়াস, *s.* endeavor or labour after a thing is done, an accumulation of words from the same root in a compilation.  
 অনুপ্রস্থ, *a.* latitudinal, transverse.  
 অনুবৎসর, *ad.* yearly.  
 অনুবন্ধ, *s.* offence, guilt, an element of

language, viz. a root, an affix, an augment, the permutation of a letter.  
 অনুবর্তনীয়া, *a.* probable, possible.  
 অনুবর্তী, *a.* following, attendant upon.  
 অনুবাদ, *s.* a response, an abusive reply.  
 অনুবৃত্তি, *s.* a consequence.  
 অনুবোধ, *s.* an after-thought.  
 অনুজ, *a.* crooked, awry, not erect.  
 অনুভব, *s.* experience, experimental knowledge, a guess, an inference, a supposition, a hypothesis, a surmise.  
 অনুভববিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to experience.  
 অনুভবসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved by experience.  
 অনুভবে, *ad.* experimentally.  
 অনুভাব, *s.* a firm opinion, certainty.  
 অনুমতি, *s.* acquiescence, consent, permission, a commandment ; দা, to permit.  
 অনুমতা, *s.* one who gives permission.  
 অনুমরণ, অনুমৃতা, *s.* a woman's burning herself on a separate pile. [thesis.  
 অনুমান, *s.* a guess, an inference, a hypothesis.  
 অনুমানকর্তা, *s.* one who infers. [ference.  
 অনুমানবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to legitimate inference.  
 অনুমানসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved or established by inference.  
 অনুমানে, *ad.* probably. [inference.  
 অনুমাপক, *a.* leading to an inference.  
 অনুমাপিত, *a.* forced as an inference.  
 অনুমিত, *a.* inferred, guessed.  
 অনুমিতি, *s.* an inference, a guess.  
 অনুমেয়, *a.* inferrible.  
 অনুযায়ী, *a.* following, arising as a consequence from some circumstance.  
 অনুযোগ, *s.* a reproof, a reprehension.  
 অনুযোগী, *a.* reproving, reprehending.  
 অনুযোজনীয়, অনুযোজ্য, *a.* reprehensible.  
 অনুরক্ত, *a.* attached, enamored, fond.  
 অনুরক্তি, *s.* love, affection, fondness.  
 অনুরক্তক, *a.* giving pleasure, causing delight, pleasing, gratifying. [ject.  
 অনুরঞ্জন, *s.* attachment, delight in an object.  
 অনুরাগ, *s.* attachment, fondness, love, affection.  
 অনুরাগী, *a.* affectionate, fond. [fection.  
 অনুরাধা, *s.* the 17th lunar mansion.  
 অনুরুদ্ধ, *a.* complied with, conceded to.  
 অনুরূপ, *a.* resembling, like. [ing.  
 অনুরূপী, *a.* assuming same habit, imitating.  
 অনুরোধী, *s.* one who shows partiality.

অনুরোধ, *s.* complaisance, partiality. [ing.  
 অনুরোধী, *a.* partial, complaisant, conceded.  
 অনুলিখিত, *a.* anointed, smeared with perfume.  
 অনুলেপ, *s.* an unguent. [fumes.  
 অনুলেপক, *a.* anointing : *s.* one who anoints.  
 অনুলেপন, *s.* the anointing with unguents.  
 অনুলোম, *a.* favorable, helping forward, going with the grain or with the hair.  
 অনুলোমজ, *a.* produced or born in due gradation or order.  
 অনুশীলন, *s.* study, attention, devotedness to any science ; -ক, to study.  
 অনুশীলনীয়, *a.* deserving to be studied.  
 অনুশোক, *s.* repentance, regret, remorse.  
 অনুশোচক, *s.* one who repents or regrets.  
 অনুশোচন, *s.* the repenting of an action.  
 অনুশোচনীয়, *a.* requiring repentance.  
 অনুশোচিত, *a.* repented of, regretted.  
 অনুশোচী, *a.* repenting, regretting.  
 অনুশ্রব, *a.* learned by dictation.  
 অনুবন্ধ, *s.* attachment, love.  
 অনুকূপ, *s.* a measure of verse, viz. 32 syllables, or 4 lines of 8 syllables each.  
 অনুষ্ঠাতব্য, *a.* fit to be practised.  
 অনুষ্ঠাতা, *s.* one who does or practises.  
 অনুষ্ঠান, *s.* practice, a practising, application, diligence, a topic of discourse.  
 অনুসন্ধান, *s.* an aim, search, research, enquiry, investigation, scrutiny.  
 অনুসন্ধানী, *a.* inquisitive, curious.  
 অনুসন্ধানীয়, *a.* ascertainable, investigable.  
 অনুসন্ধানী, *a.* searching, seeking, enquiring, investigating, scrutinizing.  
 অনুসরণ, *s.* the following of a person.  
 অনুসরণীয়, *a.* fit to be followed, inferrible.  
 অনুসার, *s.* a consequence, a similarity.  
 অনুসারী, *a.* following, according with.  
 অনুসারে, *ad.* according to, in virtue of.  
 অনুসূচক, *a.* reflecting, indicating.  
 অনুসূচন, *s.* reflection, indication.  
 অনুসূচনীয়, অনুসূচয়িতব্য, *a.* indicable.  
 অনুসূচিত, *a.* known, reflected on.  
 অনুসার, *s.* the nasal character ৭.  
 অনূঢ়, *a.* unmarried : *s.* a bachelor.  
 অনূঢ়া, *a.* fem. unmarried : *s.* a spinster.  
 অনেক, *a.* many, much, abundant.  
 অনেকধা, *ad.* of many sorts : *a.* various.

অনেড়মুক, *a.* entirely deaf and dumb.  
 অন্ধকী, *s.* a flea.  
 অন্ত, *s.* an end, death : *a.* near. [agent.  
 অন্তঃকরণ, *s.* the heart, the will, inward  
 অন্তঃকরণবর্তী, *a.* innate, in-dwelling.  
 অন্তঃক্লেশ, *a.* inwardly vexed or enraged.  
 অন্তঃপাতি, *a.* included : *s.* vicinity.  
 অন্তঃপুর, *s.* female apartments, a seraglio.  
 অন্তঃসলিল, *a.* subterraneous water.  
 অন্তর, *a.* mortal, deadly : *s.* death, Yama.  
 অন্তর, *a.* mortal, deadly : *s.* a destroyer.  
 অন্তকাল, *s.* the time of death.  
 অন্ততঃ, *ad.* at last, in the end. [tween.  
 অন্তর, *ad.* in, within, on the margin, be-  
 অন্তর, *s.* interval, distance : *a.* own : *ad.*  
 without, except : *conj.* and, moreover.  
 অন্তরঙ্গ, *s.* a relative, a near friend. [cy.  
 অন্তরঙ্গতা, *s.* relationship, kindred, intima-  
 অন্তরতা, *s.* inwardness, inclusiveness ; out-  
 wardness, exclusiveness.  
 অন্তরহ, *a.* inner, internal.  
 অন্তরা, *ad.* betwixt, between, near, except :  
*s.* a line in poetry, the verse of a song.  
 অন্তরাপত্তা, অন্তঃসজ্জা, *a.* pregnant.  
 অন্তরায়, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.  
 অন্তরাল, *s.* the space between two objects.  
 অন্তরিত, *a.* inward, internal.  
 অন্তরীক্ষ, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere.  
 অন্তরীক্ষচর, *a.* aerial : *s.* a bird.  
 অন্তরীপ, *a.* dried up : *s.* a cape, a pro-  
 montory, a headland.  
 অন্তরে, *ad.* between, betwixt, except.  
 অন্তর্গত, *a.* included, forgotten.  
 অন্তর্জলী, *s.* the immersing of a dying per-  
 son into the Ganges.  
 অন্তর্জাত, *a.* excited within, inborn.  
 অন্তর্জান, *s.* a disappearing, a vanishing  
 অন্তর্জানী, *a.* becoming invisible. [away.  
 অন্তর্জি, *s.* invisibility, a concealed state.  
 অন্তর্জান, *s.* inward meditation.  
 অন্তর্বর্তী, *a.* internal, inward, enclosed, in-  
 cluded, contained, situated within.  
 অন্তর্বৈলি, *s.* Duáb, or the country includ-  
 ed between the Yamuná and the Ganges  
 অন্তর্ভুক্ত, *a.* included, contained, internal.  
 অন্তর্যামী, *a.* pervading.  
 অন্তহিত, *a.* vanished, disappeared.

অন্তিক, *a.* near, proximate, adjacent, conti-  
 অন্তিকতম, *a.* very near, close to. [guous.  
 অন্তিম, *a.* last, ulterior, very near, contigu-  
 অন্তিমকাল, *s.* the time of death. [ous.  
 অন্তে, *ad.* at last, in the end, in fine.  
 অন্ত্য, *a.* last, ultimate, a hundred billions :  
*s.* the last term in the rule of proportion.  
 অন্ত্যজ, *a.* junior, youngest ; plebeian.  
 অন্ত্যোফি, *s.* a funeral sacrifice.  
 অন্ত্যোক্তি ক্রিয়া, *s.* funeral obsequies.  
 অন্ত্র, *s.* entrails, the bowels, the viscera.  
 অন্ত্রবিদ্যা, *s.* splanchnology.  
 অন্ত্রাপলাবক, *s.* in *ana.* the epiploon or caul.  
 \*অন্দর, *a.* অন্দরে, *ad.* within.  
 \*অন্দাজ, *s.* a guess, a cast.  
 \*অন্দাজী, *a.* guessing, by guess. [fear.  
 \*অন্দেশী, *s.* thought, reflection, doubt,  
 অন্ধ, অন্ধক, কাণী, *a.* blind.  
 অন্ধকার, *s.* darkness : *a.* dark, obscure.  
 অন্ধরূপ, *s.* a well overgrown by weeds.  
 অন্ধগোলাঙ্গলন্যায়, *a.* implicit, led by the  
 অন্ধতমস, *s.* gross darkness. [nose.  
 অন্ধবাক্তি, *s.* a blind man's staff.  
 অন্ধলা, অন্ধ, কাণী, *a.* blind.  
 অন্ধল, *s.* food.  
 অন্ধকৃত্তারোহণ, *s.* a making shift, the crip-  
 ple's riding on the shoulders of the blind  
 for the purpose of assisting each other  
 with sight and locomotion.  
 \*অন্ধিয়ারা, *s.* darkness.  
 অন্ধিসিহ, *s.* a chink, a crevice, a flaw.  
 \*অন্ধের, *a.* very dark ; mysterious ; unjust.  
 অন্ন, *s.* food, boiled rice.  
 অন্নজন, *s.* board, maintenance.  
 অন্নদাতা, *s.* a supporter, a charitable man.  
 অন্নপূর্ণা, *s.* a goddess, the Hindu Ceres.  
 অন্নপ্রাশন, *s.* the ceremony of giving a  
 child rice for the first time.  
 অন্নরস, অপক্করস, *s.* chyle.  
 অন্য, *pron.* another, other, different.  
 অন্যতম, *pron.* the best of all others.  
 অন্যতর, *pron.* rather, either, other, differ-  
 অন্যত্র, *ad.* elsewhere. [ent.  
 অন্যথা, *s.* contrary, reverse : *ad.* contra-  
 riwise : *a.* contrary, different, void, null.  
 অন্যদা, *ad.* at another time.  
 অন্যদেশী, অন্যদেশীয়, *a.* foreign.

অন্যপথ, *s.* a different road. [other.  
 অন্যপূৰ্ব্বা, *a.* previously betrothed to an-  
 অন্যমত, *s.* another manner; another sect :  
*ad.* otherwise, in another way.  
 অন্যমতে, *ad.* otherwise.  
 অন্যমনস্ক, *a.* absent in mind, averse.  
 অন্যান্য, *a.* others.  
 অন্যায়, *s.* injustice, outrage, impropriety.  
 অন্যায়ী, *a.* unjust, oppressive.  
 অন্যান্য, *a.* reciprocal, mutual.  
 অস্থিত, *a.* connected with, possessed of,  
 fraught with, inherent in, agreeing with.  
 অস্থিত, *a.* sought, required.  
 অন্বেষণ, *s.* enquiry, search, research.  
 অন্বেষণীয়, *a.* desirable, fit to be searched.  
 অন্বেষিত, *a.* sought.  
 অন্বেষী, *a.* searching, inquisitive.  
 অপ, উদক, জল, নীৰ, বারি, সলিল, *s.* water.  
 অপ, *prep.* it usually gives the idea of  
 taking from, or doing a thing badly.  
 অপকৰ্ম, *s.* improper conduct, a mean ac-  
 tion, an unworthy action.  
 অপকৰ্ষ, *s.* an evil tendency, a wrong bias.  
 অপকৰ্ষণ, *s.* an unfair seizing, a biasing.  
 অপকলঙ্ক, *s.* an indelible stain, a disgrace.  
 অপকার, *s.* a detriment, an injury.  
 অপকৃত, *a.* hindered, prevented, opposed.  
 অপকৃতি, *s.* obstruction, opposition.  
 অপকৃষ্ট, *a.* bad, inferior, deteriorated.  
 অপক্ৰম, *s.* a retreat, a flight.  
 অপকরুস, অস্থরুস, *s.* chyle.  
 অপগত, *a.* departed, deviated from.  
 অপঘাত, অপঘাতমৃত্যু, *s.* a tragical or  
 sudden death, murder.  
 অপচয়, *s.* loss, detriment, waste. [office.  
 অপচয়ভাগী, *s.* the keeper of an insurance  
 অপচিত, *a.* lost, dispersed, wasted.  
 অপচিতি, *s.* loss, detriment, waste, disper-  
 sion; respect, honour, reverence.  
 অপস্মায়া, *s.* an apparition, a phantom.  
 অপদেবতা, *s.* an apparition, a ghost, a  
 অপবাদ, *s.* an accusation, a libel. [goblin.  
 অপবাদিত, *a.* accused, censured.  
 অপবাদী, *a.* libelling, defaming, accusing.  
 অপবিত্র, *a.* impure, unclean.  
 অপব্যয়, *s.* prodigality, profusion. [derer.  
 অপব্যয়ী, *a.* prodigal, profuse : *s.* a squan-

অপভাষা, *s.* low or vulgar language.  
 অপমান, *s.* dishonor, disgrace, disrespect,  
 an affront, an indignity, an insult.  
 অপমানী, *a.* dishonorable, disgraceful.  
 অপমৃত্যু, *s.* an inauspicious death.  
 অপযশঃ, *s.* infamy, disgrace, dishonour.  
 অপৰ, *a.* another, other; *ad.* also; *c.* and.  
 অপরাঞ্জিতা, *s.* a plant (*Clitorea ternatea*).  
 অপরাধ, *s.* guilt, sin, a fault.  
 অপরাধবন্ধক, *a.* aggravating crimes.  
 অপরাধী, *a.* criminal, guilty, sinful.  
 অপরাধশ, *a.* unadvisable.  
 অপরাহ্ন, *s.* the afternoon. [wife.  
 অপরিগৃহীতা, *s.* a chaste woman, a lawful  
 অপরিগৃহ, *a.* unacceptable : *s.* the non-ac-  
 ceptance of a thing.  
 অপরিণয়ন, *s.* celibacy.  
 অপরিমিত, *a.* unmeasured, immoderate.  
 অপরিষ্কার, *a.* impure, unclean, vague.  
 অপরিহার্য, *a.* irrefutable, unanswerable.  
 অপরীক্ষিত, *a.* untried, unexamined.  
 অপৰূপ, *a.* ugly, distorted, queer, preter-  
 natural, singular, strange, surprising.  
 অপৰ্য্যায়, *a.* irregular, immethodical.  
 অপলাপ, *s.* the denial of a thing, scandal,  
 detraction, low discourse.  
 অপলাপী, *a.* slandering, belying, denying.  
 অপক্ট, *a.* not clear, unintelligible.  
 অপসরণ, *s.* a withdrawing, a retreating.  
 অপস্মার, *s.* the epilepsy.  
 অপস্মারী, *a.* epileptic.  
 অপহত, *a.* murdered, killed, ruined.  
 অপহরণ, *s.* a purloining, a plundering.  
 অপহার, *s.* plunder, pillage, thievery, lar-  
 ceny, robbery, depredation.  
 অপহারিত, *a.* plundered, pillaged.  
 অপহৃত, *a.* stolen, gained by plunder.  
 অপহব, *s.* denial, concealment.  
 অপহৃত, *a.* denied, concealed.  
 অপাননিধি, *s.* the sea. [cocted.  
 অপাক, *s.* indigestion : *a.* unripe, uncon-  
 অপাঙ্গ, *s.* the outer corner of the eye,  
 a lame person : *a.* deformed, ugly.  
 অপাদান, *s.* in *gram.* the ablative case.  
 অপার, *a.* shoreless, boundless, impassable.  
 অপার্য্যমাণ, *a.* impossible.  
 অপি, *conj.* also, and, likewise, moreover.

অপীন, *a.* not thick, plump, or large.  
 অপূৰ্ণকালজ, *a.* abortive.  
 অপূৰ্ণ, *a.* unprecedented, unexperienced, unparalleled, eminent, excellent, uncommon, remarkable : *s.* fate, destiny.  
 অপেক্ষ, *a.* expecting, expectant.  
 অপেক্ষক, *a.* expecting : *s.* an expectant.  
 অপেক্ষণ, *s.* the act of expecting.  
 অপেক্ষণীয়, *a.* *vide* অপেক্ষ. [rather.  
 অপেক্ষা, *s.* expectation, hope : *ad.* than,  
 অপেক্ষিত, *a.* expected, waited for.  
 অপেক্ষী, *a.* expecting, waiting for. [for.  
 অপেক্ষ্য, *a.* fit to be expected or waited  
 অপোড়, *a.* unburnt, incombustible.  
 অপ্রকাশ, *a.* secret, private, sinister.  
 অপ্রকাশে, *ad.* privately, secretly.  
 অপকৃত, *a.* spurious, improper.  
 অপ্রচুর, *a.* insufficient.  
 অপ্রণালী, *s.* an irregularity, an anomaly.  
 অপ্রতিকার্য, *a.* irremediable, irretrievable.  
 অপ্রতিভ, *a.* unable to reply, confounded.  
 অপ্রতিম, *a.* unparalleled, peerless.  
 অপ্রতীতি, *s.* incredulity, unbelief.  
 অপ্রতুল, *s.* need, want, exigency, a strait.  
 অপ্রত্যক্ষ, *a.* not evident, absent.  
 অপ্রত্যয়, *s.* incredulity, unbelief, mistrust.  
 অপ্রত্যয়ী, *a.* unbelieving, incredulous.  
 অপ্রথ, *a.* not known, not public, irregular.  
 অপ্রথা, *s.* a want of publicity, or regularity.  
 অপ্রতিষ্ঠিত, *a.* unpublished, not noted.  
 অপ্রবৃত্ত, *a.* not engaged, not excited. [ness.  
 অপ্রবৃত্তি, *s.* non-excitation, non-engaged-  
 অপ্রবেশ, *s.* a not entering : *s.* inaccessible.  
 অপ্রবেশনীয়, অপ্রবেশ্য, *a.* impenetrable.  
 অপ্রমাণ, *a.* destitute of proof or evidence.  
 অপ্রমাদ, *s.* caution, safety, heed.  
 অপ্রমিধানী, *a.* precipitate, venturesome.  
 অপ্রমেয়, *a.* incapable of proof, improbable.  
 অপ্রমাস, *a.* easy, slight : *s.* ease.  
 অপ্রমাসে, *ad.* easily, without labour.  
 অপ্রয়োগ, *s.* an inferior object.  
 অপ্রয়োজক, *a.* ineffectual. [cessary.  
 অপ্রয়োজন, *s.* want of necessity : *a.* unne-  
 অপ্রলাপ, *s.* coherent speech.  
 অপ্রশস্ত, *a.* narrow, scanty.  
 অপ্রস্তুত, *a.* not ready, unprepared, con-  
 founded, unable to reply.

অপ্রাচীন, *a.* not ancient, not old, modern,  
 অপ্রাচুর্য, *s.* insufficiency. [new.  
 অপ্রাণী, *a.* inanimate.  
 অপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* unobtained.  
 অপ্রাপ্তকল্যাণ, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful.  
 অপ্রাপ্তকাল, *a.* inopportune.  
 অপ্রাপ্তি, *s.* scarcity : *a.* not gainful, scarce.  
 অপ্রামাণিক, *a.* improbable, inauthentic.  
 অপ্রামাণ্য, *s.* improbability, inauthenticity.  
 অপ্রিয়, *a.* unamiable, not beloved.  
 অপ্রীতি, *s.* want of love, dislike, disgust.  
 অপসরা, *s.* a species of demi-gods, the  
 fabled courtizans of the Hindu heaven.  
 অফিম, *s.* opium ; properly অহিফেণ.  
 অফিমী, *a.* addicted to eating opium.  
 অফুরণ, *s.* non-decay, non-expenditure : *a.*  
 not expended ; uncontracted ; endless.  
 অব, *prep.* it usually gives the verb or  
 other word to which it is prefixed, an  
 ablative sense, or sinks its value ; some-  
 times it gives to verbs of motion the  
 sense of motion downwards : *ad.* now.  
 অবকাশ, *s.* leisure, opportunity.  
 অবকাশক্রমে, *ad.* at leisure, leisurely.  
 অবলম্ব্য, *a.* not fit or proper to be spo-  
 ken, unspeakable, unutterable.  
 অবক্রয়, *s.* an unfair purchase.  
 অবক্রোশ, *s.* an irony, a sarcasm.  
 অবগণ্য, *s.* an infant, a babe.  
 অবগত, *a.* known, acquainted with.  
 অবগতি, *s.* knowledge, acquaintedness.  
 অবগাহন, *s.* immersion, bathing, ablution.  
 অবগাহিত, *a.* immersed, baptized, plunged,  
 অবচূর্ণ, *s.* coarse powder. [dipped.  
 অবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* limited.  
 অবচ্ছেদ, *s.* a limit, a boundary.  
 অবজ্ঞা, *s.* contempt, despite, disregard.  
 অবজ্ঞাত, *a.* despised, contemned.  
 অবজ্ঞাতব্য, *a.* despicable, contemptible.  
 অবজ্ঞেয়, *a.* *idem.* [ty.  
 অবট, *s.* a cavern ; in *ana.* a sinus, a cavi-  
 অবতান, চন্দ্রাতপ, *s.* an awning.  
 অবতার, *s.* a descent, incarnation. [tion.  
 অবতারণ, *s.* the descending from a situa-  
 অবতারিকা, *s.* a quotation from an au-  
 অবতীর্ণ, *s.* descended, incarnate. [thor.  
 অবতথ, *a.* decrepit.

অবদীর্ণ, *a.* rent, torn, chopt, cracked, cleft.  
 অবধান, *s.* attention, care, regard.  
 অবধানতা, *s.* attentiveness, carefulness.  
 অবধারিত, *a.* emphatic, settled, fixed on.  
 অবধি, *s.* a limit, a border: *ad.* from.  
 অবধূত, *a.* devoted to God but not attending on ceremonies: *s.* a class of fanatics.  
 অবধ্য, *a.* not deserving death, not to be  
 অবনত, *a.* bowed, bent down. [slain.  
 অবনতকার, *a.* bent-bodied, bowed.  
 অবনতি, *s.* a bowing, condescension.  
 অবনমন, *s.* a depressing, a bending down.  
 অবনাট, *s.* disagreement, discord.  
 অবনামক, *a.* deflecting: *s.* a deflector.  
 অবনি, or অবনী, *s.* the earth, the world.  
 অবনিপতি, অবনিপাল, *s.* a sovereign.  
 অবয়ব, *s.* a limb, a member, a feature, aspect, form, a constituent part.  
 অবরত, *a.* desisted, ceased.  
 অবরতঃ, *ad.* after, afterwards, beneath.  
 অবরতি, *s.* cessation. [ed.  
 অবরুদ্ধ, *a.* obstructed, blockaded, besieged.  
 অবরুদ্ধ, *a.* descended, dismounted.  
 অবরোধ, *s.* a besieger, one who blocks up.  
 অবরোধ, *s.* a blockading, a besieging; a cover, a lid; a seraglio.  
 অবরোহ, *s.* a descent, an alighting.  
 অবরোহণ, *s.* a descending, an alighting.  
 অবরোহী, *a.* descending, alighting.  
 অবর্তমান, *a.* non-existent, absent, dead.  
 অবলজ্জা, *s.* false modesty. [cular.  
 অবলম্ব, *s.* a prop, a support, a perpendicular.  
 অবলম্বন, *s.* the act of propping or supporting, a fulcrum, a support, a prop.  
 অবলম্বনীয়, *a.* proper to be depended on.  
 অবলম্বিত, *a.* depended, dependent.  
 অবলম্বী, *a.* depending on, hanging on.  
 অবলা, *a.* dumb, weak: *s.* a woman.  
 অবলুষ্ঠন, *s.* a rolling, a wallowing.  
 অবলুণ্ঠিত, *a.* rolled, wallowed.  
 অবলেপন, *s.* a smearing or plastering.  
 অবলেহ, *s.* a lapping; a lozenge.  
 অবলোকন, *s.* the looking at, or surveying of an object, -ক্, to view. [visible.  
 অবলোকনীয়, *a.* fit to be seen or viewed.  
 অবলোকিত, *a.* viewed, surveyed, beheld.  
 অবলোকা, *a.* looking, surveying. [seen.

\*অবল, *a.* first, chief, best.  
 অবশ, *a.* not under control, benumbed, unruly, ungoverned, mutinous.  
 অবশিষ্ট, *a.* left, remaining. [surplus.  
 অবশেষ, *s.* residue, remnant, remainder, অবশেষে, *ad.* at last, finally.  
 অবশ্য, *a.* certain, necessary: *ad.* certainly.  
 অবশ্যকরণীয়, অবশ্যকর্য, *a.* highly important, indispensably necessary.  
 অবশ্যায়, *s.* frost, cold, pride.  
 অবসন্ন, *a.* spent, wearied, fatigued, exhausted, relaxed, decayed, ended, declined.  
 অবসর, *s.* leisure, opportunity. [sure time.  
 অবসরকাল, *s.* a holiday, a vacation, a lei-  
 অবসরক্রমে, *ad.* at leisure, leisurely.  
 অবসান, *s.* the extinction or exit of a thing, the decline of a thing. [sion.  
 অবসায়, *s.* an end, a declination, a decision.  
 অবহ, *a.* vain, unsubstantial.  
 অবহতা, *s.* vanity, unsubstantialness.  
 অবস্থা, *s.* condition, a situation, a predicament, a state, affliction, trouble, distress.  
 অবস্থাতা, *s.* one who settles in a place.  
 অবস্থান, *s.* a residing, a lodging, a settling, a residence, the settling upon a spot.  
 অবস্থান্তর, *s.* another state or condition.  
 অবস্থিত, *a.* situated, settled. [ment.  
 অবস্থিতি, *s.* a dwelling, residence, a settlement.  
 অবস্থেয়, *a.* capable of being dwelt in.  
 অবহেলা, *s.* disregard, disrespect, contempt, a disregarding of authority.  
 অবহেলন, *s.* the disregarding of authority.  
 অবহেলায়, *ad.* carelessly, negligently.  
 অবাক, *a.* speechless, mute, unable to reply, dumb: *ad.* beneath, below.  
 অবাচী, *a.* south: *s.* the south. [ed.  
 অবাচ্য, *a.* unfit to be spoken, or mentioned.  
 অবাধা, *s.* not a hinderance or obstruction.  
 অবাধিত, *a.* unobstructed, unrestrained.  
 অবাধ্য, *a.* uncontrollable, obstinate.  
 আবাহন, *a.* intervolved, included.  
 আবায়, *s.* the hither side of a river. [ble.  
 আবায়ণীয়, আবায়্য, *a.* inevitable, irresistible.  
 আবায়িত, *a.* unguarded, unrestrained, unconfined, free, unobstructed.  
 আবায়্যমাণ, *a.* not suffering resistance.  
 অবিচার, *s.* unjust judgment, injustice.

অবিচার্য, *a.* uninvestigable.  
 অবিচিস্তনীয়, অবিচিহ্ন্য, *a.* inscrutable, incomprehensible, inconceivable.  
 অবিচ্ছেদ্য, *a.* indivisible, inseparable.  
 অবিচ্ছেদ, *s.* not division, union.  
 অবিদ্য, *a.* unlearned, uninstructed, ignorant, unsearchable, beyond knowledge.  
 অবিদ্যমান, *a.* unperceived, absent.  
 অবিধান, *s.* the want of laws : *a.* without  
 অবিধানী, *a.* lawless, illegal. [laws].  
 অবিবাহ, *s.* celibacy : *a.* unmarried.  
 অবিবাহিত, *a.* unmarried.  
 অবিবাহিতা, *a. fem.* unmarried.  
 অবিবেচক, *a.* injudicious, inconsiderate :  
*s.* one who does not discriminate.  
 অবিরচনা, *s.* a want of consideration, discrimination, or investigation.  
 অবিরত, *a.* not averse to, not disinclined.  
 অবিরত, অবিরাম, *a.* not ceased or desisted, without cessation, incessant.  
 অবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* not opposed to a thing.  
 অবিরোধ, *s.* peace, concord.  
 অবিরোধী, *a.* not contentious, peaceable.  
 অবিলম্ব, *a.* prompt, without delay.  
 অবিলম্বিত, *a.* not delayed, not postponed.  
 অবিলম্বে, *ad.* immediately, without delay.  
 অবিশেষ, *s.* a want of distinction.  
 অবিশেষ্য, *a.* undistinguishable.  
 অবিশ্বসিত, *a.* not trusted, not confided in.  
 অবিশ্বস্ত, *a.* perfidious, treacherous, dishonest.  
 অবিশ্বাস, *s.* incredulity, distrust. [nest].  
 অবিশ্বাসী, *a.* mistrustful, unbelieving.  
 অবিশ্বাস্য, *a.* unworthy of trust, unfaithful.  
 অবিবাহ, *s.* a woman who has neither husband  
 অবাক, *a.* stupid, senseless. [band nor son].  
 অবাক, *a.* senseless, idiot, simple, foolish.  
 অবাকমান, *a.* unwise, not of clear intellect.  
 অবৃত্ত, *a.* sessile, destitute of a peduncle or  
 অবৃষ্টি, *s.* a want of rain, drought. [pedicel].  
 অবেক্ষক, *a.* viewing, examining : *s.* one  
 who views or examines.  
 অবেক্ষণ, *s.* a survey, an inspection.  
 অবেক্ষণীয়, *a.* capable of being closely in-  
 অবেক্ষা, *s.* attention, inspection. [spected].  
 অবেক্ষিত, *a.* inspected, surveyed.  
 অবেলা, *s.* the want of time, the conclusion  
 of the day, a deficiency in the tides.

অবৈদ্য, *s.* a quack doctor.  
 অবৈদ্যক, *a.* heterodox.  
 অবৈধ, *a.* unwarranted.  
 অবৈধকর্ম, *s.* superstition.  
 অবৈধকর্মক, অবৈধকারী, *a.* superstitious.  
 অবৈর, *a.* free from enmity.  
 অবৈরী, *a.* not hostile, not in enmity.  
 অবোদ্ধব্য, *a.* incomprehensible.  
 অবোধ, *a.* senseless, dull, stupid, ignorant :  
*s.* want of understanding.  
 অজ, *s.* the moon, a conch ; Dhanwan-  
 tari, a lotus, a thousand millions.  
 অক, *s.* a year, an æra, a cloud.  
 অক্ল, *s.* a cloud.  
 অক্ল, *a.* unperceived, imperceptible, in-  
 distinct, latent, vague, unintelligible.  
 অব্যাকগণিত, or বীজগণিত, *s.* algebra.  
 অব্যবস্থা, *s.* want of laws or regulations.  
 অব্যবস্থিত, *a.* irregular, undisciplined.  
 অব্যবহার, *s.* not a custom, an improper  
 custom : *a.* obsolete, uncommon. [use].  
 অব্যবহারিত, *a.* not brought into common  
 অব্যবহার্য, *a.* impracticable, unfit to be  
 brought into common use. [clinable].  
 অব্যয়, *a.* undiminishable ; in *gram.* inde-  
 অব্যয়ী, *a.* not expending, wasting or de-  
 caying ; in *gram.* indeclinable. [word].  
 অব্যয়ীভাব, *s.* an indeclinable compound  
 অব্যর্থ, *a.* infallible, efficacious.  
 অব্যক্ত, *a.* not delaying, summary.  
 অব্যক্তে, *ad.* immediately, without delay.  
 অক্ৰবান্, *a.* infant : *s.* an infant.  
 অভদ্র, *a.* not good, evil, bad, unfavorable.  
 অভদ্রতা, *s.* not goodness, badness. [ist].  
 অভব্য, *a.* unseemly, uncomely, unfit to ex-  
 অভব্যরাজ, *a.* highly clownish : *s.* a stu-  
 অভয়, *s.* security, safety. [pid clown].  
 অভয়া, *s.* a tree (*Terminalia citrina*).  
 অভরণ, *s.* an ornament, a jewel. [less].  
 অভরসা, অভরসাতি, *a.* desponding, hope-  
 অভাগা, *a.* destitute, wretched, forlorn, un-  
 অভাগিনী, *a. fem. idem.* [fortunate].  
 অভাগ্য, *a.* unfortunate : *s.* misfortune.  
 অভাজন, *a.* unfit, unworthy.  
 অভাব, *s.* non-existence, non-entity, a defi-  
 ciency, a failure, disagreement. [a thing].  
 অভাবতঃ, *ad.* through the non-existence of

অভাবে, *ad.* without, except.

অভি, *prep.* it usually indicates that the action expressed by the word to which it is prefixed has a direction towards the object, or in front thereof.

অভিগমন, *s.* the going towards an object.

অভিগামী, *a.* going towards an object.

অভিজাত, *a.* born of a noble race, learned.

অভিজ্ঞ, *a.* wise, learned.

অভিজ্ঞানপত্র, *s.* a certificate.

অভিধান, *s.* a dictionary, a vocabulary.

অভিনব, *a.* recent, new.

অভিনয়, *s.* a representation, a theatrical entertainment, a comedy, a play.

অভিনিবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in, devoted to.

অভিনিবেশ, *s.* the devoting of one's self to a pursuit.

অভিনেতা, *s.* an actor, a comedian.

অভিন্ন, *a.* unseparated, unbroken, whole, entire : *s.* an integer or whole number.

অভিপ্রায়, *s.* a design, aim, an object, a scope, intention, the moral of a fable.

অভিপ্রেত, *a.* intended, aimed at, designed.

অভিপ্রেতসিদ্ধ, *a.* successful.

অভিপ্রেতসিদ্ধি, *s.* success : *a.* successful.

অভিবাদ, *s.* a salutation by prostration at the feet of a superior. [ence.

অভিবাদন, *s.* salutation, obeisance, rever-

অভিবাদনীয়, *a.* respectable, venerable.

অভিভব, *s.* defeat, humiliation.

অভিভূত, *a.* subdued, defeated, humbled.

অভিভূতি, *s.* a defeat, a conquest.

অভিমত, *a.* approved, chosen.

অভিমান, *s.* pride, self-esteem, feeling an affront so keenly as to disregard li<sup>2</sup>.

অভিমानी, *a.* selfish, appropriating, proud, unable to bear an affront, sullen.

অভিমুখ, *a.* facing : *ad.* towards.

অভিযুক্ত, *a.* applied to, grafted in, attacked, accused in a court of law. [aggressor.

অভিযোক্তা, *s.* a plaintiff, an assailant, an

অভিযোগ, *s.* the application of one thing to another, the commencement of a lawsuit, a military attack, perseverance.

অভিযোগী, *a.* accusing, leading an attack.

অভিরত, *a.* delighted with, devoted to.

অভিরাম, *a.* beautiful, agreeable, pleasing.

অভিরুচি, *s.* a taste or relish for a thing, an inclination, an attachment.

অভিলষণীয়, *a.* desirable, delectable.

অভিলষিত, *a.* desired, wished for, coveted.

অভিলাষ, *s.* a wish, a desire, lust.

অভিলাষী, *a.* desirous, covetous, sensual.

অভিলিখিত, *a.* inserted, written.

অভিশপ্ত, *a.* cursed, imprecated. [accused.

অভিশঙ্ক, *a.* censured, blamed, reproached,

অভিশঙ্ক, *s.* censure, blame, an accusation.

অভিশাপ, *s.* an imprecation, a curse.

অভিষিক্ত, *a.* anointed to office, installed.

অভিষেক, *s.* installation to office.

অভীষ্ট, *a.* wished for, desired.

অভীষ্টলাভ, *s.* success. [nate.

অভেদ, *s.* a similarity : *a.* alike, indiscrimi-

অভ্যন্তর, *a.* internal, inward.

অভ্যন্তরে, *ad.* internally, inwardly.

অভ্যাসনীয়, অভ্যাস, *a.* capable of being studied, requiring study.

অভ্যাস, *a.* studied, learnt by heart.

অভ্যাসবিদ্যা, *a.* having acquired science by

অভ্যাস, *s.* study, practice. [study.

অভ্যাসী, *a.* studious.

অভ্যাসীকৃত, *a.* studied. [son.

অভ্যর্থন, *s.* the rising to welcome a per-

অভ্যর্থন, *s.* welfare, prosperity; হউক,

Good morning to you, Good be to you.

অভ্র, *s.* a cloud, the sky, talk mineral.

অভ্রম, *s.* an affront, disgrace, indignity, not an error : *a.* affronted, dishonored.

অভ্রুৎ, *a.* not fallen from virtue.

অমঙ্গল, *s.* a disaster, a calamity, evil omen.

অমঙ্গলকর, অমঙ্গলকারী, *a.* inauspicious.

অমঙ্গলসূচক, *a.* indicating evil, ominous.

অমঙ্গল্য, *a.* calamitous, disastrous, omin-

অমন, *ad.* thus, so. [ous.

অমনি, *ad.* thus, so, as, the same, gratis.

অমনোনীত, *a.* not chosen, not approved.

অমনোযোগ, *s.* inattention. [less.

অমনোযোগী, *a.* inattentive, remiss, care-

অমর, *a.* immortal : *s.* an immortal, a god.

অমরকুল, *s.* the race of immortals.

অমরুণ, *s.* a not dying. [immortal.

অমরণীয়, অমরত্ব্য, *a.* not liable to death,

অমরাবতী, *s.* the residence of Indra.

†অমরত, *a.* airless, calm : *s.* a guava.



অমৃত্য, *s.* not the earth : *a.* not earthly.  
 অমর্যাদা, *s.* affront, disrespect, dishonor, disgrace, a want of civility or politeness.  
 অমর্য, *s.* displeasure, impatience, anger.  
 অমর্যব, *a.* displeased, angry, impatient.  
 \*অমল, *s.* jurisdiction, government, the government of a district, an office.  
 \*অমলদার, *s.* an officer, a corporal.  
 \*অমলপত্রি, *s.* hem of a garment.  
 \*অমলাফিআনা, *s.* officers, attendants.  
 অমাত্য, *s.* a courtier, an adviser, a senator.  
 \*অমান, *s.* a deposit. [a statesman.  
 অমানব, *a.* not human ; uninhabited.  
 অমানী, *a.* not proud, meek, not self-im-  
 অমান্য, *a.* not respectable. [portant.  
 অমাবস্যা, *s.* the day before the new moon.  
 অমামসী, *s.* the day of the new moon.  
 \*অমারি, *s.* the howda of an elephant.  
 অমিত, *a.* unmeasured.  
 অমিয়া, *s.* nectar, the water of life.  
 অমুক, *s.* such a one, a certain person.  
 অমুক্তি, *s.* want of liberty.  
 অমূল, *a.* destitute of a root or origin.  
 অমূলক, *a.* unfounded, of suspected origin.  
 অমূল্য, *a.* invaluable ; of no value.  
 অমৃত, *s.* nectar, ambrosia, the water of life, water, poison, immortality : *a.* not dead.  
 অমৃতী, *s.* the name of three drugs.  
 অমেলক, *a.* discordant, disuniting.  
 অমেলন, *s.* the want of union, disunion.  
 অমোক্ষণ, *s.* the not relinquishing of a  
 অমোঘ, *a.* infallible, effectual. [thing.  
 অম্বর, *s.* apparel, clothing, ambergris, the sky, a cloud, cotton.  
 অম্বরীতমাক, *s.* tobacco richly dressed.  
 অম্বা, অম্বালিকা, *s.* a mother.  
 \*অম্বারি, *s.* the howda of an elephant.  
 অম্বিকা, *s.* a name of Durgá ; a mother.  
 অম্ব, অম্বস্, *s.* water.  
 অম্ববাঢ়ী, *s.* a name given to three days in Āshāṛha, on which the earth is supposed to be menstruous.  
 অম্বস, *a.* aqueous, watery.  
 \*অম্বা, *s.* a mother, an aunt.  
 অম্র, *s.* a mango ; properly আম্র.  
 অমৃত, *s.* nectar, ambrosia.  
 অম্র, *a.* acid, sour.

অম্রতা, -অম্র, *s.* acidity, sourness.  
 অম্রপিহ, *s.* an acidity on the stomach.  
 অম্রাক, *a.* acidulated, mixed with acids.  
 অম্রিকা, *s.* tamarind and its tree.  
 অম্বার্থ, *a.* improper, unrighteous, not  
 অম্বার্থপশুকা, *s.* a false rib. [real.  
 অম্বার্থব্যয়, *s.* an extravagant expenditure.  
 অম্বার্থব্যয়ী, *a.* profuse, prodigal, squandering, extravagant.  
 অয়ন, *s.* a going, motion, a road, course of the sun north or south of the equator.  
 \*অয়মা, *s.* a grant of lands, a freehold.  
 \*অয়মাদার, *s.* a freeholder.  
 অযশঃ, *s.* dishonor, infamy.  
 অযাতন, *a.* free from agony or torment.  
 অযাতনা, *s.* freedom from torment.  
 অযাত্রা, *s.* a bad journey. [real.  
 অযাথার্থিক, *a.* ungodly, unrighteous, not  
 অযাথার্থ, *s.* unrighteousness, want of rea-  
 অযুক্তি, *s.* not a logical argument. [lity.  
 অযুক্তিসিদ্ধ, *a.* not proved by reason.  
 অযুত, *a.* ten thousand.  
 অযোগ্য, *a.* unfit, incapable, incompatible, incompetent, unable, unsuitable.  
 অযোত্র, *a.* destitute of subsistence.  
 অযোত্রী, *a.* destitute, poor.  
 অযোধ্যা, *s.* the name of a city, Oude.  
 \*অরক, *s.* juice, moisture, perspiration.  
 \*অরুজা, *a.* cheap.  
 অরণ্য, *s.* a buffalo.  
 অরণি, *s.* a piece of dry wood used to procure fire by friction.  
 অরণ্য, *s.* a forest, a wilderness, a thicket.  
 অরণ্যজ, *a.* produced in a forest.  
 অরণ্যমক্ষিকা, *s.* a gad-fly. [est.  
 অরণ্যস্থ, অরণ্যস্থিত, *a.* situated in a for-  
 অরুন্ধন, *a.* improper for cooking : *s.* a feast on the last day of Bhádra.  
 †অরব, *s.* an arabian : *a.* silent, mute.  
 \*অরবি, *a.* arabian, arabic. [sum).  
 অরবিন্দ, *s.* water-lily (Nelumbium specio-  
 অরমান, *s.* disappointment, dishonor, dis-  
 অরহর, *s.* a plant (Cytisus Cajan). [tress.  
 অরহস্য, *a.* not private, not secret, public.  
 অরাজক, *a.* destitute of a king.  
 অরাজকসময়, *s.* an inter-regnum.  
 অরাতি, *s.* an enemy, a foe.

অরাল, *a.* crooked, bent : *s.* pitch or rosin, a rutting elephant.  
 অরি, *s.* an enemy, a foe.  
 অরিতা, -অ, *s.* enmity.  
 অরিকে, *s.* happiness, pleasure, misery, a sign of death, spirituous liquor, garlick, a crow, butter-milk, a seraglio.  
 অরীতি, *s.* an improper usage or custom.  
 অরুৎষিকা, *s.* a disease, tinea or scald head.  
 অরুচি, *s.* disrelish, antipathy, aversion.  
 অরুচ্য, *a.* not agreeable, not palatable.  
 অরুণ, *s.* dawn, aurora ; charioteer of the sun ; the sun : *a.* dark red or purple.  
 অরুণোদয়, *s.* first appearance of the dawn.  
 অরুণোদয়কাল, *s.* peep of day, the dawn.  
 অরুক্ষদ, *a.* corrosive, sharp, biting.  
 অরুক্ষতী, *s.* in *mytho.* wife of Vashishta, who was transformed into a star.  
 অরে, অরেরে, *ad.* O, sirrah, soho.  
 অরু, *s.* the sun. -পূৰ্ণ, the sun-flower.  
 অর্গল, অর্গলা, *s.* a bar or bolt.  
 অর্থ, *s.* the price of an article ; respect shown to superiors and guests.  
 অর্ঘ্য, *a.* proper as a respectful oblation to a superior or a guest.  
 অর্চক, *a.* worshipping : *s.* a worshipper.  
 অর্চন, *s.* the act of worshipping. [tion.  
 অর্চনা, অর্চা, *s.* worship, homage, adoration.  
 অর্চনীয়, অর্চ্য, *a.* respectable, honorable, worthy of worship, honor or respect.  
 অর্চিত, *a.* worshipped, honored, respected.  
 অর্জক, *a.* acquiring : *s.* one who acquires.  
 অর্জন, *s.* a collecting, acquirement.  
 অর্জনীয়, *a.* acquirable, procurable.  
 অর্জান, *s.* a causing to collect or procure.  
 অর্জিত, *a.* accumulated, procured, collected.  
 অর্জুন, *s.* one of the five sons of Pāndu ; a colour, a white colour : *a.* white.  
 অর্ণব, *s.* the sea, the ocean.  
 অর্ণবপোত, অর্ণবধান, *s.* a ship, a sea-boat.  
 অর্ণা, *a.* wild, untamed (applied to cattle).  
 অর্ধন, *s.* censure, reproach, hatred, abhorrence.  
 অর্ধি, *s.* pain ; the end of a bow. [rence.  
 অর্থ, *s.* a scope, a meaning, sense, signification, an acceptance, purport, reason, a motive ; wealth, riches.  
 অর্থক, *a.* concerning, answering a purpose.

অর্থকর, *a.* profitable, advantageous.  
 অর্থনা, *s.* a petition, a request, a scope.  
 অর্থৎ, *ad.* namely, that is to say, videlicet, in fact, in fine.  
 অর্থান্তর, *s.* another meaning. [stances.  
 অর্থাপত্তি, *s.* inference from facts or circumstances.  
 অর্থিত, *a.* desired, requested, petitioned.  
 অর্থিতা, *s.* the circumstance of being desirous, the office or condition of a plaintiff.  
 অর্থী, *a.* supplicating, craving, desirous : *s.* a plaintiff, a petitioner.  
 অর্থে, *ad.* about, for the sake of.  
 অর্থ্য, *a.* desirable, (what is) to be requested : *s.* an object of desire, a scope, an end.  
 অর্দ্ধ, *a.* half, moiety.  
 অর্দ্ধগঙ্গা, *s.* the river Káveri. [circle.  
 অর্দ্ধচন্দ্র, *s.* a crescent, a half moon, semi-circle.  
 অর্দ্ধনিশা, অর্দ্ধরাত্র, *s.* midnight. [fant.  
 অর্দ্ধব্রাহ্মণ, *a.* lisping, speaking like an infant.  
 অর্দ্ধভোজন, *s.* half a meal, a tiffin. [ing.  
 অর্দ্ধমাত্রাবশিষ্ট, *a.* having only half remain.  
 অর্দ্ধান, *a.* a wife ; apoplexy, palsy.  
 অর্দ্ধানরোগী, *a.* paralytic.  
 অর্দ্ধেক, *a.* half, half of a thing.  
 অর্প, *v. a.* to appoint, delegate, employ, place, or deposit, to make an oblation.  
 অর্পণ, *s.* the appointing or delegating a person to an office, the depositing of a thing, the making of an offering.  
 অর্পণীয়, অর্পণীয়ব্য, *a.* fit to be appointed, delegated, deposited or offered.  
 অর্পা, *s.* the appointing of a person, an offering, a placing, a depositing.  
 অর্পিত, *a.* appointed, delegated, placed, deposited, put, offered. [a trust.  
 অর্পা, *a. vide* অর্পণীয় ; *s.* a post, an office.  
 অর্ধাচীন, *a.* contrary, opposed to, modern, of short standing : *ad.* contrariwise.  
 অর্ধদ, *a.* a hundred millions : *s.* a wen.  
 অর্ধদঅর্ধদ, *a.* hundreds of millions.  
 অর্ষা, *s.* a master, a lord, an owner, a man of the trading or vaishya tribe.  
 অর্ষ্যা, অর্ষ্যাণী, *s.* a vaishya woman. [to.  
 অর্শ, *v. n.* to pertain, appertain, to belong.  
 অর্শ, অর্শস্, *s.* the piles or hemorrhoids.  
 অর্শস, *a.* afflicted with the piles. [ing.  
 অর্শী, *a.* coming into possession, succeed-

অহ, *a.* right, fit, capable, liable to, deserving of, belonging to.  
 অহণীয়, অহঁ, *a.* capable, right, worthy, fit, possible, probable.  
 অহিত, *a.* suited, fitted, proper, right.  
 অল, *s.* yellow orpiment, the sting of a bee, the forceps of a centiped, a tenon.  
 অলং, *ad.* in vain, uselessly, ornamentally, enough : *a.* sufficient. [thing].  
 অলংক্রিয়া, *s.* the adorning of a person or  
 অলক, *s.* a curl of hair, a ringlet, side curl.  
 অলকা, *s.* the city of Kuvera.  
 অলক, অলকক, *s.* lac. [sign].  
 অলঙ্কণ, *a.* having an ominous mark or  
 অলঙ্ঘী, *a.* unfortunate, forsaken by for-  
 অলঙ্ক্য, *a.* undistinguishable. [tune].  
 অলগদ, *s.* a variety of Cobra de capello.  
 অলগ্ন, *a.* unconnected, not joined.  
 অলঙ্করণ, *s.* the act of adorning a thing.  
 অলঙ্করণীয়, *a.* capable of being adorned.  
 অলঙ্কার, *s.* an ornament, an ornament of  
 অলঙ্কারবান, *a.* ornamental. [speech].  
 অলঙ্কারশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of rhetoric.  
 অলঙ্কৃত, *a.* adorned, ornamented.  
 অলঙ্ক, *s.* the Indian Cupid.  
 অলঙ্কর, অলঙ্কর, *s.* a jar, a pitcher.  
 অলঙ্ক, *a.* immovable, steady, stable.  
 \*অলংবদা, *ad.* certainly, assuredly.  
 \*অলংবেল, *s.* a hooka with a long snake.  
 অলভ্য, *a.* unobtainable.  
 অলস, *a.* idle, inactive, slothful, indolent ;  
 ছাড়, a yawning or gaping. [house].  
 অলসবান, *s.* a summer-house, a pleasure-  
 অলি, *s.* a humble-bee, a scorpion, an In-  
 dian cuckoo ; wine, a crow. [head].  
 অলিক, *ad.* useless, in vain : *s.* the fore-  
 অলিকুল, অলিগণ, *s.* a swarm of bees.  
 অলিখিত, *a.* unwritten, not recorded.  
 অলিঙ্গু, *a.* not covetous.  
 অলী, *a.* stinging : *s.* a bee, a scorpion.  
 অলীক, *a.* useless, vain, false, not beloved.  
 অলীকতা, *s.* falsehood, vanity.  
 \*অলুকা, *s.* food obtained at free cost. [tion].  
 \*অলুকাধার, *s.* holder of a sinecure situa-  
 \*অলুকাধারী, *s.* the holding of a sinecure.  
 অলুকা, *a.* undesired, not coveted. [woman].  
 অলো, *voc. par.* used in addressing a low

অলোকিত, *a.* unseen, unperceived.  
 অল্প, *a.* few, small, little, a few, a little.  
 অল্পতা, *s.* fewness, scarcity.  
 অল্পপ্রমাণক, *a.* resting on slight evidence.  
 অল্পবিষয়, *s.* a trifling concern or affair.  
 অল্পবুদ্ধি, *a.* having little understanding.  
 অল্পব্যয়ী, *a.* sparing, economical, thrifty.  
 অল্পমূল্য, *s.* a small price : *a.* low-priced.  
 অল্পসংখ্য, *a.* a very few, a few.  
 অল্পাপেক্ষা, *s.* a very small expectation.  
 অল্পাপেক্ষায়, *ad.* within a little.  
 অল্পায়ুঃ, *a.* short-lived, young.  
 অল্পাহার, *s.* abstinence, moderation.  
 অল্পাহারী, *a.* abstemious, moderate.  
 অল্পীকৃতি, *a.* diminished, reduced to a few.  
 অল্পীভূত, *a.* become few, diminished.  
 অল্পে ২, *ad.* by little and little, by degrees.  
 অশক, *a.* unable, weak, infirm.  
 অশক্তি, *s.* weakness : *a.* weak.  
 অশক্য, *a.* impossible, impracticable.  
 অশঙ্ক, *a.* fearless, bold, secure. [security].  
 অশঙ্কা, *s.* freedom from fear, boldness,  
 অশঙ্কিত, *a.* not alarmed, undaunted.  
 অশন, *s.* the act of eating ; boiled rice.  
 অশব্দ, *a.* silent, still, free from noise.  
 অশায়, *a.* unappeasable, unassuageable.  
 অশাস্ত্র, *a.* unlawful, illegal, irregular.  
 অশাস্ত্রীয়, *a.* inconsistent with the law.  
 অশাস্য, *a.* ungovernable, uncontrollable.  
 অশিক্ষিত, *a.* untaught, unlearned.  
 অশিত, *a.* eaten, satisfied.  
 অশিশু, *a.* childless : *fem.* অশিশী.  
 অশিষ্ট, *a.* unpolite, undisciplined, unpo-  
 lished, ungoverned, neglected, saucy,  
 insolent, rude, savage, profligate, vulgar.  
 অশীতি, *a.* eighty ; -ঐ, eighty-fold.  
 অশীতিতম, *a.* the eightieth.  
 অশীতিপর, *a.* past eighty years of age.  
 অশীল, *s.* indifference : *a.* indifferent.  
 অশুচি, *a.* impure, unclean.  
 অশুদ্ধ, *a.* impure, inaccurate, incorrect.  
 অশুদ্ধি, *s.* a want of purity : *a.* impure.  
 অশুভ, *a.* unbecoming, unpropitious, bad,  
 evil : *s.* misfortune, evil, calamity.  
 অশুভক, *a.* gratis, without pay.  
 অশেষ, *a.* boundless, endless, infinite.  
 অশেষজ্ঞ, *a.* all-wise, knowing the whole.

অশেষতঃ, *ad.* infinitely, endlessly. [plete.  
 অশেষপ্রকার, *a.* perfect, unbounded, com-  
 অশেষবর্ণী, *a.* various, parti-colored.  
 অশেষরূপে, *ad.* wholly, entirely.  
 অশোক, *s.* a tree : *a.* free from grief, hap-  
 অশোচ, *s.* uncleanness, impurity. [py.  
 অঙ্গগর্ভ, *s.* an emerald.  
 অঙ্গক, *s.* red chalk, red ochre.  
 অঙ্গুরী, *s.* stone or gravel in the bladder.  
 অশ্রদ্ধ, *a.* incredulous, unbelieving.  
 অশ্রদ্ধা, *s.* distrust, disbelief, incredulity,  
 incredibility, disregard, sneer.  
 অশ্রবণীয়, অশ্রাব্য, *a.* unfit to be heard.  
 অশ্রম, *s.* activity : *a.* indefatigable.  
 অশ্রমী, *a.* not laborious, not indefatigable.  
 অশ্রাব, *a.* unwearied, not fatigued.  
 \*অশ্রাফ, *s.* nobles, grandees, gentlemen.  
 অশ্রি, *s.* edge or point of a sword, a corner,  
 অশ্রু, অশ্রু, *s.* a tear. [an angle.  
 অশ্রুকোষ, *s.* the lachrymal sac.  
 অশ্রুগতিস্থি, *s.* the lachrymal duct.  
 অশ্রুত, *a.* unheard, not heard of. [tears.  
 অশ্রুপাত, *s.* the falling or trickling of  
 অশ্রুমুখ, *a.* suffused with tears.  
 অশ্রেষ্ঠ, *a.* not the best, common.  
 অস্নিষ্ট, *a.* not embraced, not surrounded.  
 অস্নেহ, *s.* discord, dislike, a misunderstanding,  
 a separation, disjunction.  
 অস্নেহা, *s.* the 9th Hindu stellar mansion.  
 অশ্ব, *s.* a horse ; -গন্ধা, *a.* plant.  
 অশ্বচিকিৎসক, অশ্ববৈদ্য, *s.* a farrier.  
 অশ্বচিকিৎসা, *s.* farriery.  
 অশ্বতর, *s.* a mule, a swift elephant.  
 অশ্বতরী, *s.* a female mule.  
 অশ্বশ্ব, *s.* a tree (*Ficus religiosa*).  
 অশ্বপাল, *s.* a groom.  
 অশ্বমেধ, *s.* the sacrificing of a horse.  
 অশ্বশালা, *s.* a stable. [horse.  
 অশ্বাবরোহণ, *s.* the dismounting from a  
 অশ্বারূঢ়, *a.* mounting a horse : *s.* a horse-  
 অশ্বারোহ, *s.* horsemanship, riding. [man.  
 অশ্বারোহক, *a.* *vide* অশ্বারূঢ়  
 অশ্বারোহণ, *s.* the mounting of a horse.  
 অশ্বিনী, *s.* the first stellar mansion.  
 অশ্বিনীকুমার, *s.* the physicians of heaven.  
 অশ্বী, *s.* a mare.  
 অষুধ, *s.* a medicine.

অষ্ট, *a.* eight ; -ষণ, eight-fold.  
 অষ্টক, *s.* a pod of cotton ; in *poe.* a stanza  
 of eight lines ; a portion of the veda.  
 অষ্টকী, *s.* the 8th day of the moon's wane  
 in Pausa and Māgha on which offerings  
 are made to deceased ancestors.  
 অষ্টকোটিতম, *a.* the eighty millionth.  
 অষ্টদিক, or অষ্টদিগ, *s.* the eight points  
 of the compass, viz. four cardinal and  
 four intermediate ones.  
 অষ্টদিকপাল, *s.* eight gods who guard the  
 eight quarters of the universe.  
 অষ্টধা, *ad.* of eight sorts, eight-fold.  
 অষ্টধাতু, *s.* eight metals, viz. gold, silver,  
 copper, brass, bell-metal, tin, lead, iron.  
 অষ্টবসু, *s.* a class of gods consisting of  
 অষ্টম, *a.* the eighth. [eight.  
 অষ্টমী, *a.* the eighth, (of a lunar day.)  
 অষ্টমিহি, *s.* eight modes of power by  
 which a person's desires or undertak-  
 ings may be accomplished.  
 অষ্টম, *s.* eight members of the body on  
 which Hindus make religious marks.  
 অষ্টাদপ্রণাম, *s.* a salutation made by  
 prostrating one's self. [forty-eighth.  
 অষ্টাচআরিংশ, অষ্টাচআরিংশতম, *a.* the  
 অষ্টাচআরিংশ, *a.* forty-eight.  
 অষ্টাত্রিংশ, অষ্টাত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-  
 অষ্টাত্রিংশ, *a.* thirty-eight. [eighth.  
 অষ্টাদশ, অষ্টাদশন, *a.* eighteen.  
 অষ্টাদশগুণ, *a.* multiplied by eighteen.  
 অষ্টাদশধা, *ad.* of eighteen sorts.  
 অষ্টাদশাদ, *s.* a popular medicine com-  
 posed of eighteen ingredients. [eighth.  
 অষ্টানবত, অষ্টানবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-  
 অষ্টানবতি, *a.* ninety-eight.  
 অষ্টাপঞ্চাশ, অষ্টাপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-  
 অষ্টাপঞ্চাশ, *a.* fifty-eight. [eighth.  
 অষ্টাবক্র, *a.* deformed, bent in eight di-  
 rections : *s.* the name of a famous sage.  
 অষ্টাবিংশ, অষ্টাবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-  
 অষ্টাবিংশতি, *a.* twenty-eight. [eighth.  
 অষ্টাশী, অষ্টাশীতি, *a.* eighty-eight.  
 অষ্টাশীত, অষ্টাশীতিতম, *a.* the eighty-  
 অষ্টাশ্রি, অষ্টাসু, *a.* octagonal. [eighth.  
 অষ্টাষক, অষ্টাষতিতম, *a.* the sixty-  
 অষ্টাষতি, *a.* sixty-eight. [eighth.

অকোঁসপ্তত, অকোঁসপ্ততিতম, *a. the seventy-seventy-eight.* [eighth.  
অকি, *s. the stone of a fruit.* [all over.  
অকোঁপ্ৰে, *ad. on eight sides, in every part,*  
অকোঁহুৱশত, *a. an hundred and eight.*  
অকীৰদহি, *s. the knee-pan (Rotula)*  
অকীৰন, *s. the knee.*  
অসংখ্য, *a. innumerable.*  
অসংখ্যক, *a. unnumbered, innumerable.*  
অসংখ্য, *s. non-calculation, not a total.*  
অসংজ, *a. insensible, swooned.*  
অসংযুক্ত, *a. unconnected, not in contact.*  
অসংযোগ, *s. disunion, disjunction, a want of necessities.* [jointed.  
অসংলগ্ন, *a. unconnected, incoherent, dis-*  
অসংশয়, *a. undoubted, certain, sure.*  
অসংস্কৃত, *a. not associated.*  
অসংস্কৃত, *a. unconsecrated, unacquired.*  
অসংস্থান, অসংস্থিতি, *s. a want of substance, property, or consistence.*  
অসংকৃত, *ad. often, frequently.*  
অসংখ্য, *s. a want of agreement or friendship, hatred, a misunderstanding.*  
অসঙ্গ, *a. solitary, alone.* [tent.  
অসঙ্গত, *a. improper, unlikely, inconsistent.*  
অসঙ্গতচৰণ, *s. inconsistent conduct.* [ty.  
অসঙ্গতি, *s. improbability, want of proper-*  
অসং, *a. unholy, ungodly, wicked, perverse, incontinent, non-existent.*  
অসংকৰ্ম, *a. wickedness, evil conduct, a criminal action, lasciviousness, whoredom.*  
অসংসংসর্গ, *s. evil company or connec-*  
অসতর্ক, *a. inattentive, inadvertent.* [tion.  
অসতী, *a. fem. unchaste.*  
অসতীপতি, *s. a cuckold.* [gate.  
অসহয়, *a. flagrant, most wicked, profligate.*  
অসং, *s. non-existence, a non-entity.*  
অসত্য, *a. untrue.*  
অসংস্থিতি, অসংস্থান, *s. a want of posterity.*  
অসংস্কৃত, *a. displeased, dissatisfied.*  
অসংস্কাৰ, *s. displeasure, dissatisfaction.*  
অসংসিদ্ধ, *a. undoubted, unsuspected, sure.*  
অসংসিদ্ধান, অসংসিদ্ধি, *a. not near, distant.*  
\*অসংস্কাৰ, *s. furniture, accoutrements, goods, tools, apparatus, baggage.*  
অসং, *a. rude, rustic, savage, uncivilized, unpolite, unsocial, unfit for society.*

অসং, *s. an unfitness for society, unsocialness, unpoliteness, rusticity.*  
অসং, *a. uneven, unlike, not level, uncommon.*  
অসং, *s. absence.* [mon.  
অসংসং, *a. unequal, unlike.*  
অসংসিদ্ধ, *a. not equally learned.*  
অসংসং, *s. an improper time, a time of misfortune : a. premature, out of season.*  
অসংসং, *ad. in an improper time, too late, out of season, prematurely.*  
অসংসং, *a. unable, incapable.*  
অসংসং, *a. possessed of extraordinary boldness : s. extraordinary courage.*  
অসংসং, *a. uncommonly bold.*  
অসংসং, *a. unequal, not smooth or level.*  
অসংসং, *s. a scalene triangle.*  
অসংসং, *a. not finishing.* [ple.  
অসংসং, *s. in gram. a participle.*  
অসংসং, *a. unfinished, imperfect, not accumulated, not acquired.* [tions.  
অসংসং, *a. destitute of adherents or relations.*  
অসংসং, *a. unrelated, not associated.*  
অসংসং, *a. incomplete, imperfect.* [with.  
অসংসং, *s. the aurelia of an insect.*  
অসংসং, *s. incompleteness.*  
অসংসং, *a. unsocial, unfit for or unconnected with a society, unembodied.*  
অসংসং, *s. a want of love or communion.*  
অসংসং, *s. a want of connection : a. destitute of connection, unconnected.* [with.  
অসংসং, *a. not related, unconnected.*  
অসংসং, *a. uncommon, strange, inconsistent, astonishing, unusual, incompatible, improbable, unreasonable.* [bability.  
অসংসং, *s. inconceivableness, an impossibility.*  
অসংসং, *a. impossible, improbable, unlikely.*  
অসংসং, *s. inaffability, unpoliteness.*  
অসংসং, *a. unenjoyed, unpossessed.*  
অসংসং, *s. disgrace, dishonor, an affront, indignity : a. destitute of respect.*  
অসংসং, *a. averse, reluctant.*  
অসংসং, *s. reluctance, aversion.* [tress.  
অসংসং, *a. impatient, unable to bear dis-*  
অসংসং, *s. impatience.*  
অসংসং, *a. intolerable, unsufferable.* [ness.  
অসংসং, *s. intolerableness, unsufferable-*

অসাক্ষাৎ, *ad.* in the absence, behind one's  
 অসাক্ষাৎকার, *a.* not present, absent. [back.  
 অসাক্ষ্য, *s.* a want of testimony.  
 অসাড়, *a.* benumbed, insensible.  
 অসাধনীয়, *a.* impossible, impracticable.  
 অসাধারণ, *a.* particular, uncommon.  
 অসাধু, *a.* unrighteous, bad, immoral.  
 অসাধ্য, *a.* impossible, impracticable.  
 অসাক্ষী, *a. fem.* unchaste, immoral.  
 অসাবধান, *a.* inadvertent, careless, unwary,  
 thoughtless, unguarded, inattentive.  
 অসামঞ্জস্য, *s.* a want of equality.  
 অসামর্থ্য, *s.* inability, a want of power.  
 অসামান্য, *a.* not common, particular.  
 অসার, *s.* a want of similarity, equality or  
 likeness, a want of equilibrium.  
 অসার, *a.* unsubstantial, worthless : *s.* the  
 sappy or white part of timber.  
 অসি, *s.* a cimeter ; -কাষ, a scabbard.  
 অসিত, *a.* not white, black.  
 অসিদ্ধ, *a.* not proved, accomplished, com-  
 pleted or perfected, unboiled. [proof.  
 অসিদ্ধি, *a.* unproved : *s.* a not having  
 অসিপত্র, *s.* the blade or sheath of a cime-  
 ter, sugar-cane ; one of the Hindu hells.  
 অসীম, *a.* unbounded, unlimited, immense.  
 অসুখ, *a.* unhappy, uncomfortable.  
 অসুখী, *a.* unhappy, miserable.  
 অসুগম, *a.* not easy, difficult. [ster.  
 অসুর, *s.* a daemon, an evil spirit, a mon-  
 অসুসার, *s.* a want of pecuniary means.  
 অসুস্থ, *a.* ill, sick, uncomfortable, unquiet.  
 অসুস্থির, *a.* unstable, unsettled, unsteady.  
 অসূয়া, *s.* detraction, slander, malice.  
 অসৃষ্ট, *a.* uncreated, not made; not formed.  
 অসৌষ্ঠব, *s.* ugliness, disagreeableness.  
 অস্ত, অস্তম্, *s.* the setting of the heavenly  
 অস্তকাল, *s.* sun-set. [bodies.  
 অস্তগত, *a.* set, gone below the horizon.  
 অস্তগিরি, অস্তাচল, *s.* the western moun-  
 tains behind which the sun sets.  
 \* অস্তবল, *s. Eng.* a stable.  
 অস্তাবলম্বন, *s.* the setting of a luminary.  
 অস্তাবলম্বী, *a.* setting, resting on the wes-  
 tern part of the horizon. [it is.  
 অস্তি, *ad.* present, now, at this time : *v.*  
 অস্ত, *v. imp. mode,* be it so, let it be.

অস্ত্র, *s.* a weapon, missile weapon, an edge-  
 অস্ত্র-কার, নির্মাতা, *s.* an armourer. [tool.  
 অস্ত্রচিকিৎসক, *s.* a surgeon.  
 অস্ত্রচিকিৎসা, *s.* surgery. [gery.  
 অস্ত্রচিকিৎসাবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of sur-  
 অস্ত্রজ্ঞ, অস্ত্রবিৎ, *a.* skilled in arms.  
 অস্ত্রধারক, *a.* bearing arms : *s.* an armed  
 অস্ত্রধারণ, *s.* the bearing of arms. [man.  
 অস্ত্রধারী, *a.* taking arms, bearing arms.  
 অস্ত্রবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of missile weapons.  
 অস্ত্রবেদ্য, *s.* a surgeon. [weapons.  
 অস্ত্রযাজক, *s.* a furbisher, a polisher of  
 অস্ত্রযুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle with weapons. [tools.  
 অস্ত্রশস্ত্র, *s.* arms, armour, implements,  
 অস্ত্রাগার, *s.* armoury, a magazine, an arse-  
 অস্ত্রাঘাত, *s.* the stroke of a weapon. [nal.  
 অস্ত্রাহত, *a.* smitten with a weapon.  
 অস্থান, *s.* the want of a place, a wrong  
 place, the privy parts of either sex.  
 অস্থানস্থ, *a.* misplaced, mislaid.  
 অস্থাবর, *s.* not a fixture : *a.* movable.  
 অস্থায়, অস্থায়ি, *a.* unfathomable, very deep.  
 অস্থায়ী, *a.* not permanent, fleeting, tempo-  
 অস্থি, *s.* a bone. অস্থিভ, ossification. [rary.  
 অস্থিকোণ, *s.* the corner of a bone.  
 অস্থিচর্মাশিষ্ট, *a.* mere skin and bone,  
 অস্থিত, *a.* unsettled. [emaciated.  
 অস্থিতি, *s.* the want of place, situation, or  
 property : *a.* not in a situation.  
 অস্থিতিস্থাপক, *a.* inelastic.  
 অস্থিঅক, *s.* in *ana.* the periosteum.  
 অস্থিবৎ, *a.* osseous, resembling bone.  
 অস্থিবিদ্যা, *s.* osteology.  
 অস্থির, *a.* unstable, wavering, floating, ca-  
 pricious, fugitive, transitory, volatile.  
 অস্থিরচিত্ত, *a.* irresolute, unsteady, fickle.  
 অস্থিরতা, অস্থৈর্য, *s.* instability, fickleness,  
 waveringness, unsettledness.  
 অস্থিরবাদী, *a.* equivocating. [opinion.  
 অস্থিরবুদ্ধি, *a.* unsettled in judgment or  
 অস্থিরমতি, *a.* fickle-minded, unsteady.  
 অস্থিরাকার, *a.* chaotic, of unsettled form.  
 অস্থিসমর্পণ, *s.* the committing of the bones  
 of a dead person to the Ganges.  
 অস্থূল, *a.* not thick, not gross.  
 অস্থেয়, *a.* unfixable.  
 অস্থ্যগু, *s.* the end of a bone.

অস্পষ্ট, *a.* indistinct, inarticulate, obscure.  
 অস্পষ্টে, *ad.* obscurely, underhand.  
 অস্পৃশ্য, *a.* out of reach, intangible.  
 অস্পৃশ্যতা, -অ, *s.* intangibility.  
 অস্পৃহ, *a.* indifferent, reluctant.  
 অস্পৃহা, *s.* indifference, reluctance.  
 অস্পৃষ্ট, *a.* indistinct, inarticulate, obscure, enigmatic, not bent, not broken.  
 অস্মদ, *pron.* I; in *comp.* our, us.  
 অস্মদীয়, *a.* our, belonging to us.  
 অস্মাহ, *a.* immemorial.  
 অস্মাহকাল, *s.* time immemorial.  
 অস্মৃতি, *s.* a want of recollection.  
 অস্মাপর, *a phrase*, after this, hereafter.  
 অস্র, *s.* a tear; corner, an angle.  
 অস্র, *s.* a tear; -পাত, the shedding of tears.  
 অস্রোতঃ, *s.* not a stream : *a.* stagnant.  
 অস্ব, *a.* not a person's own, poor.  
 অস্বচ্ছ, *a.* obscure, dull, opaque.  
 অস্বাদু, *a.* insipid, disgusting. [ness.  
 অস্বাস্থ্য, *s.* indisposition, illness, uneasiness.  
 অস্বাস্থ্যগুণ্ড, *a.* ill, indisposed. [nial.  
 অস্বীকার, *s.* non-acquiescence, refusal, de-  
 অস্বীকৃত, *a.* unassented to, not acquiesced in, not acknowledged.  
 অহ, অহহ, *intj.* astonishing! wonderful! excellent! oh! alas! O brave!  
 অহং, অহম, *pron.* I.  
 অহঃ, *s.* a day. অহঃপতি, *s.* the sun.  
 অহঙ্কার, *s.* pride, egotism, self-importance.  
 অহঙ্কারী, *a.* proud, self-important, vain.  
 অহঙ্কারে, *ad.* proudly, self-importantly.  
 অহঙ্কৃত, *a.* self-important, selfish, proud.  
 অহন্, *s.* a day.  
 অহম্মিকা, *s.* egotism, vanity, pride.  
 অহম্মতি, *s.* selfishness, self-love.  
 অহরহ, *ad.* daily, every day.  
 অহর্নিশ, *ad.* day and night.  
 অহল্যা, *s.* one of the celestial courtezans; the wife of the sage Gautama.  
 অহি, *s.* a snake, a serpent.  
 অহিংসা, *s.* harmlessness, a not injuring.  
 অহিংসিত, *a.* uninjured, not mal-treated.  
 অহিক, *a.* worldly, ungodly, irreligious.  
 অহিকলোক, *s.* a worldly-minded man.  
 অহিত, *s.* injury, a disadvantage.  
 অহিতকারী, *a.* injurious, disadvantageous.

অহিভূষিক, *s.* a juggler who plays with  
 অহিতেজা, *s.* malevolence. [snakes.  
 অহিতেজ, অহিতেজক, *a.* malevolent.  
 অহিতৈষী, *a.* not benevolent, malevolent.  
 অহিনকুলতী, *s.* mortal enmity like that between the ichneumon and the serpent.  
 অহিরেণ, *s.* the hood of a serpent; opium, a poppy (*Papaver somniferum*).  
 অহিভয়, *s.* a dread of insidious persons, (snakes in the grass.)  
 অহিভুক, *a.* serpentivorous : *s.* a peacock.  
 অহন্য, *a.* unamiable, not beloved.  
 অহ্য, *a.* sad, not glad, not merry.  
 অহে, *a* vocative particle : *ad.* O, ho! soho!  
 অহেতুক, *a.* causeless, groundless.  
 অহো, *a* vocative particle : *intj.* wonderful! O brave! alas! poor creature.  
 অহোরাত্র, *ad.* day and night.  
 \*অস্থান, *s.* a state, a condition.

আ, the 2nd or long vowel. It has the sound of *a* in *asthma*. In *comp.* when prefixed to verbal roots or nouns, it usually adds to the word the idea of extension, operation, or possession to a certain extent, and sometimes that of diminution : *intj.* aye! true!  
 আইআই, *intj.* fie! shame!  
 আইওস্ত্রী, *s.* a married woman.  
 আইওসুঅী, *s.* a beloved wife.  
 আইজ, অদ্য, *ad.* to-day.  
 আইচাই, *s.* a palpitation caused by fever, thirst, or anxiety, a writhing. [statute.  
 \*আইন, *s.* a regulation, a rule, a law, a  
 \*আইনা, *s.* a looking-glass, a mirror.  
 \*আইন্দা, *ad.* in future, hereafter.  
 \*আইদ, *s.* a fault, a crime, a blot.  
 আইবড়, আইবৃঢ়, *a.* unmarried.  
 আইবৃঢ়তা, *s.* celibacy, bachelorship.  
 \*আইয়া, *s.* a waiting maid, a nurse maid.  
 \*আইয়াম, *s.* a season, time.  
 আইল, *s.* a balk, a ridge, an imbankment.  
 আইন্, *v.* to come, to approach.  
 আইসন, *s.* the coming to a person or place.  
 আই, *s.* a maternal grandmother,  
 আউ, আউমাউ, *intj.* Oh! ah! alas! [time.  
 আউশ, *a.* spring (rice), ripening in a short

আউশধান, আউশধান্য, *s.* spring rice.  
 \*আএয়া, *s.* charity-land, land given for less than its value: *ad.* gratis, freely.  
 \*আএয়াদার, *s.* a holder of charity land.  
 আওটে, *v.* to inspissate, to thicken with boiling, to weld, to stir round.  
 আওটন, or আওটান, *s.* the welding of metals, the boiling of milk, inspissation.  
 আওটা, *s.* *idem*; *a.* stirred round, thickened, welded, tempered.  
 আওড়, *v.* to read, to repeat. [ing.  
 আওড়, *s.* a whirlpool, a reading or repeat.  
 আওড়ন, আওড়ান, *s.* the reading or repeating of a passage from a book.  
 আওড়া, *v. a.* to read, recite, rehearse.  
 আওতা, *a.* shady, covered, concealed.  
 আওতাও, *s.* current usage; a welcome.  
 আওয়া, *s.* a polypus of the nose.  
 †আওর, *v.* to ooze, to trickle: *a.* more.  
 \*আবরজ, *s.* a throne, a chair of state.  
 \*আবরৎ, *s.* a woman, a wife.  
 আওরা, *a.* oozing, running, as the eyes.  
 আওরাণ, আওরাণি, *s.* a slight shower, the trickling of the eyes with a cold.  
 \*আবলিয়া, *s.* companions: *a.* chief, venerable, respectable.  
 আৎ, *s.* the body, a limb, a member.  
 আৎটা, *s.* a chaffing dish.  
 আৎটী, *s.* a ring.  
 আৎশিক, *a.* having a right to a share.  
 আঃ, *intj.* aye aye! Oh aye! [of a calf.  
 আঁ, *ad.* yes; a particle of assent; lowing  
 আঁআঁ, *ad.* yes, yes.  
 আঁইটে, *s.* severity, tightness.  
 আঁওটে, *s.* the breadth-end of cloth. [ther.  
 আঁওত্, *v.* to become flaccid, to droop, wither.  
 আঁওতা, *a.* drooping, flaccid, withered.  
 আঁওতান, *s.* a drooping, becoming flaccid.  
 আঁওল, *s.* the secundines. [rabolan.  
 আঁওলা, *s.* dried fruit of the Emblic my-  
 আঁক্, *v. n.* to be marked: *v. a.* to mark;  
 করিয়া উঠ or ডাক্, to cry out as a tiger.  
 আঁক, *s.* a mark, a numerical figure; an eye; a goal; -কাটে, to make a mark.  
 আঁকড়্, *v. a.* to grasp, to enfold, to catch.  
 আঁকড়ী, *s.* a hook with a long handle.  
 আঁকড়া, *s.* a hook to hang things.

আঁকড়াআঁকড়ি, *s.* a mutual grasping.  
 আঁকড়ান, *s.* the grasping with the arms.  
 আঁকড়ি, *s.* a tendril, cirrhous.  
 আঁকড়িআ-চলন, to strut; -যাওন, to be contorted with excessive pain or cold.  
 আঁকড়ী, *s.* a vetch (*Vicia sativa*).  
 আঁকড়ীঘুজনি, *s.* fried vetch.  
 আঁকন, আঁকনি, *s.* a marking, the paging of a book, the writing down of numbers.  
 আঁকা, *a.* marked, burnt to the vessel.  
 আঁকাআঁকি, *s.* a mutual making of marks.  
 আঁকান, *a.* marked, paged, numbered: *s.* a marking, the paging of a book.  
 আঁকাবাঁকা, *a.* tortuous, crooked, winding.  
 আঁকুবাঁকু, *s.* eagerness, haste.  
 আঁখ, *v. n.* to vibrate, to oscillate.  
 আঁখা, *v. a.* to vibrate, to fan.  
 আঁখান, *s.* a fanning, a causing to vibrate: *ad.* fanned, made to vibrate.  
 আঁখি, *s.* an eye.  
 আঁহ, *v.* to wash the mouth after eating.  
 আঁচ, *s.* flame, heat; fault, blame.  
 আঁচড়্, *v.* to tear, to lacerate.  
 আঁচড়, *s.* a bruise, a laceration, a rent.  
 আঁচড়া, *v. a.* to tear, scratch, or scrape, to lacerate, to comb the hair, to card flax.  
 আঁচড়ান, *s.* a tearing, or lacerating, a scratching, combing, or carding: *a.* torn, lacerated, combed, carded. [ing.  
 আঁচড়ানিয়া, *a.* tearing, lacerating, scratch-  
 আঁচতাকুড়্, *s.* a place where sweepings, &c. are thrown, a sink.  
 আঁচমন, *s.* the washing of the mouth after a meal, the sipping of water.  
 আঁচল, আঁচলা, *s.* the border of a cloth.  
 আঁচা, *v. n.* to wash the mouth; to guess.  
 আঁচান, *s.* the washing of the mouth after  
 আঁচার, *s.* a pickle. [a meal.  
 আঁচিল, *s.* a mole, a pimple.  
 আঁজলা, *s.* the palms of the hands joined.  
 আঁজি, *s.* the plastering of a wall merely to stop the holes; the border of cloth.  
 আঁজিনা, *s.* a pustule on the edge of the eye-lid. Also, *vide* আঁজিনেয়.  
 আঁটি, *v. a.* to bind, to tighten, to pull tight. আঁটিয়া ধরন, to hold fast.  
 আঁটকুড়া, *s.* childless: *fem.* আঁটকুড়ী.



আঁটন, *s.* the tightening of a bandage.  
 আঁটনি, *s.* tightness, severe language.  
 আঁটরা, *a.* firm, stout, strong.  
 আঁটো, আঁটোল, *a.* tight, scanty, too small.  
 আঁটোআঁটি, *a.* tight, scanty, severe.  
 আঁটোলি, *s.* a dog-tick.  
 আঁটি, *s.* tightness, scantiness, severity, restraint ; a sheaf, a bundle ; also, অক্ষি.  
 আঁঠু, আঁঠু, *s.* the knee.  
 আঁটপাড়ন, *s.* a kneeling down.  
 আঁটো, *a.* left after eating : *s.* ors.  
 আঁড়ি, *s.* the decay attending a weaned  
 আঁড়িয়া, *s.* *idem* ; also, a bull. [child].  
 আঁত, *s.* the bowels, the entrails..  
 আঁতড়া, *s.* intestines, entrails, gut, tripe.  
 আঁতমারণ, আঁতমারা, *s.* a starving, abstinence, a drawing in of the belly.  
 আঁতমোড়া, *s.* seed-vessel of the screw-tree.  
 আঁতসা, *s.* a kind of sweatmeat. [man].  
 আঁতড়, -ঘর, *s.* the room of a lying-in woman.  
 আঁৎকা, *v. n.* to fear, to dread. [terror].  
 আঁৎকান, আঁৎকানি, *s.* fear, dread, horror,  
 আঁদি, *a.* blind-folded.  
 আঁধা, অন্ধ, কাণা, *a.* blind.  
 আঁধার, *s.* darkness, gloom : *a.* dark.  
 আঁধারি, *s.* darkness ; the straw laid on the roof to finish the thatching ; the nails used to join boards.  
 আঁধি *s.* the thin layer of straw laid on a roof previously to thatching ; a storm.  
 আঁধিসাঁধি, *s.* a crevice, a nook or corner.  
 আঁধুয়া, *a.* concealed, covered over with weeds (as a pond, a pit, or a well).  
 আঁব, আয়ু, *s.* a mango.  
 আঁবআদা, *s.* a plant (Curcuma Amada).  
 আঁবুই, *s.* a brother's wife's mother, a sister's husband's mother. [tree].  
 আঁবুয়া, *a.* belonging to a mango or its  
 আঁশ, *v. n.* to become somewhat dry.  
 আঁশ, *v. a.* to pick hemp, cotton, oakum, &c. ; *s.* fibres (of stringy fruits), bark (of trees), pubescence (of clothes), the roughness of unplanned wood.  
 আঁশাণ, *s.* the slightly drying of a thing.  
 আঁশান, *s.* the picking of cotton, &c.  
 আঁশাল, আঁশুয়া, *a.* stringy, fibrous.  
 আঁষি, *s.* the scales of a fish.

আঁখীর, *a.* fishy ; -গন্ধ, a fishy scent.  
 আক, ইক্ক, *s.* a sugar-cane.  
 আকটে, *a.* severe, hard-hearted.  
 আকন্, আকন্, *s.* the swallow wort.  
 \*আকবৎ, *s.* end, conclusion : *ad.* finally.  
 আকবতিহামার, *s.* a cable. [Akbar].  
 \*আকবর, *a.* great, noble : *s.* the emperor  
 আকর, *s.* a mine, a spring, a source, a quarry, grit, grittiness, a root or origin.  
 আকরা, *a.* undone, not done.  
 আকরোটি, *s.* a walnut, a walnut tree.  
 আকর্য, *s.* a tendril, a cirrus.  
 আকর্যক, *a.* drawing, attracting : *s.* any thing which attracts or draws.  
 আকর্যণ, *s.* the drawing, dragging, or seizing of a thing, attraction.  
 আকর্যণী, *s.* a spasm, science, a tendril.  
 আকর্যণী, *a.* attractive.  
 আকর্যিত, *a.* drawn, attracted. [pected].  
 আকস্মিক, *a.* coming unexpectedly, unexpected.  
 আকা, *s.* hearth, a furnace, a kiln.  
 আকাঁড়া, *a.* lusty, jolly, plump ; imperfectly cleansed (as rice from its husk).  
 আকাঁড়ান, *a.* imperfectly cleansed from the  
 আকাঙ্ক্ষণীয়, *a.* desirable. [husk].  
 আকাঙ্ক্ষা, *s.* desire, expectation, a wish.  
 আকাঙ্ক্ষিত, *a.* desired, expected.  
 আকাঙ্ক্ষিতব্য, আকাঙ্ক্ষ্য, *a.* desirable.  
 আকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a.* desirous, waiting, expecting.  
 আকাট, *s.* a want of rain, drought.  
 আকাটো, *a.* uncut.  
 আকার, *s.* a form, an appearance, a shape, a figure, a statue, a likeness, the letter  
 আ, also the vowel mark (†).  
 আকাল, *s.* a famine.  
 আকালিক, *a.* premature, unseasonable.  
 আকাশ, *s.* the sky, atmosphere, air, space,  
 আকাশগঙ্গা, *s.* the milkyway. [æther].  
 আকাশগামী, *a.* moving in the air, aerial.  
 আকাশচর, -চারী, *a.* *idem*. [beacon].  
 আকাশদীপ, *s.* an elevated lanthorn, a  
 আকাশবাণী, *s.* a voice from heaven.  
 আকাশবিদ্যা, *s.* pneumatics.  
 আকাশবিহারী, *a.* air-traversing.  
 আকাশমণ্ডল, *s.* the atmosphere.  
 আকাশী, *a.* aerial, airy, celestial.  
 আকাশীরঙ্গ, *a.* cœrulean, azure.

আকি, *intj.* an expression of surprize, Oh !  
 \*আকিক, *s.* a carnelion stone. [what ?  
 আকিঞ্চন, *s.* endeavor, labor, exertion.  
 আকীর্ণ, *a.* scattered, sprinkled, intersper-  
 আকু, ইক্ষু, *s.* a sugar-cane. [sed.  
 আকুঞ্চন, *s.* exertion, labor, endeavor.  
 আকুঞ্চিত, *a.* curled, tortuous, contorted.  
 আকুণ্ঠিত, *a.* non-plussed, confounded.  
 আকুল, *a.* troubled, agitated, distressed,  
 আকুলতা, *s.* agitation, distress. [confused.  
 আকুলান, *s.* deficiency, want.  
 আকুলিত, *a.* agitated, disturbed, distract-  
 আকুলিভচিত্ত, *a.* troubled in mind. [ed.  
 আকুলীকৃত, আকুলীভূত, *a.* confounded,  
 confused, non-plussed. [likeness.  
 আকৃতি, *s.* an image, a shape, a form, a  
 আকৃষ্ট, *a.* drawn, attracted, plowed.  
 আকৃষ্টি, *s.* attraction, persuasion.  
 \*আক্কেল, *s.* understanding, wisdom.  
 আক্রম, *s.* invasion, a seizing upon.  
 আক্রমণ, *s.* a seizing, invasion, seizure.  
 আক্রমণীয়, *a.* seizable, capable of being  
 আক্রা, *a.* dear (not cheap). [invaded.  
 আক্রান্ত, *a.* invaded, seized, held.  
 আক্রামক, *a.* invading, seizing : *s.* one who  
 seizes, an invader, an usurper.  
 আক্ৰুত, *a.* resented, wept over, lamented.  
 আক্রোশ, *s.* resentment, hatred, a cry,  
 regret, lamentation.  
 আক্রোশক, *a.* cursing, censuring, reproach-  
 ing, reproof, imprecating. [reprovable.  
 আক্রোশনীয়, *a.* censurable, reproachable,  
 আক্রাণ, *s.* an aggression.  
 আক্রান্ত, *a.* attacked, abused. [prized.  
 আক্রিষ্ট, *a.* reproached, reproved, com-  
 আক্ৰুটী, *a.* merciless, savage : *s.* a virago,  
 a vixen, a female savage. [barbarous.  
 আক্ৰুটীয়, *a.* merciless, implacable, savage,  
 আক্ৰেপ, *s.* reproof, reproach, an irony.  
 আক্ৰেপক, *a.* reproofing, reproaching : *s.* a  
 reprover, one who reproaches.  
 \*আকসর, *a.* single, only, alone.  
 আখড়া, *s.* a choir of singers, an assembly,  
 a place of assembly.  
 আখড়াধারী, *a.* holding an assembly : *s.*  
 the chief of a choir of singers. [a choir.  
 আখড়াবাল, *s.* a singer of poems, one of

আখণ্ড, *a.* whole, entire, perfect, unbroken.  
 আখর, *s.* a letter ; properly অক্ষর.  
 আখী, *s.* a hearth, furnace, a kiln. [tion.  
 \*আখির, \*আখিরী, *s.* the end, a termina-  
 আখু, *s.* a rat, a mouse ; -ভুক, a cat.  
 আখুটি, *s.* a childish whim, caprice.  
 \*আখুন, \*আখুন, *s.* a tutor, a teacher.  
 \*আখেল, *s.* a dispute, contention.  
 আখেলি, *s.* a hunting, a pursuit, terror.  
 আখেলী, *a.* alarming, horrid, terrific.  
 \*আখের, *s.* an end, a conclusion.  
 \*আখতী, *s.* a castrated horse, a gelding.  
 \*আখবার, *s.* news, reports.  
 আখরোট, *s.* vide আকরোট.  
 আখ্যা, *s.* a name, a title, a term.  
 আখ্যাত, *a.* denominated, titled. [city.  
 আখ্যাতব্য, *a.* declarable, worthy of publi-  
 আখ্যান, *s.* a word, a name, a descriptive  
 character, a denomination.  
 আখ্যানার্থ, *a.* deserving renown.  
 আখ্যানিক, *s.* a history, a tale.  
 আখ্যায়, *a.* worthy of publicity or renown.  
 আগ, *s.* fire ; the forepart, the place in  
 front, priority, the end or point, an ex-  
 cess, a fortune-telling ; -বাড়া, to pro-  
 ceed, to make progress.  
 আগড়া, *s.* chaff, the husk of corn, mildew.  
 আগড়ী, *a.* preceding : *ad.* in the first place.  
 আগণ, *a.* not counted, not reckoned.  
 আগত, *a.* come, arrived ; -কল্য, to-morrow.  
 আগতপ্রায়, *ad.* nearly arrived.  
 আগভোলন, *s.* a divination by counting a  
 handful of cowries by pairs, an odd  
 number indicates good luck. [ticable.  
 আগন্তব্য, *a.* provable, approachable, prac-  
 আগন্ত, আগন্তক, *a.* arrived at a place,  
 আগন্তকলাভ, *s.* a perquisite. [come.  
 আগবাড়ান, *s.* an advancing ; ambition.  
 আগম, *s.* the veda, science in general ; a  
 legal deed for property ; an inserted  
 letter or syllable ; a coming or arrival.  
 আগমজ্ঞ, *a.* versed in the veda.  
 আগমন, *s.* an arrival, an approach.  
 আগমনপত্র, *s.* the notice of any one's  
 arrival ; a summons.  
 আগমনীয়, আগম্য, *a.* capable of being  
 overcome, approachable, practicable.

আগমবন্ধ, *s.* one eloquent in the veda.  
 আগমিত, *a.* studied, read, acquired.  
 আগমী, *s.* a plant (*Bryonia scabrella*).  
 আগল, *v. a.* to restrain, to prevent.  
 আগল, *a.* not dissolved, not crumbling.  
 আগলা, আগলান, *s.* a preventing or restraining, a taking care of.  
 আগলি, *a.* before, first, former, preceding.  
 † আগা, *s.* the tip, point, or peak, a nib; a title of honour among Musalmáns.  
 আগাও, *s.* advance; anticipation.  
 আগাছা, *s.* a useless tree.  
 আগাড়ি, *ad.* before, prior to, sooner: *s.* the place in front; the ropes tied to a horse's fore-feet while he is in the stable.  
 আগাড়িপিছাড়ি, *s.* ropes by which the fore and hind legs of a horse are tied in the stable: *ad.* before and behind.  
 আগাম, *a.* giving in advance: *s.* the anticipation of a payment, an advance.  
 আগামিন্দর্শী, *a.* fore-seeing, provident.  
 আগামী, *a.* preceding, coming, about to come; also, *vide* আগাম.  
 আগার, *s.* a house, a room, a receptacle.  
 আগালিয়া, *s.* the fore-part of a bamboo.  
 আগাহ, *s.* an advance (of money).  
 আগ, *a.* preceding, before, first of all.  
 আগড়ী, *s.* an advance (of money): *a.* before, preceding, forward.  
 আগতে, *ad.* before, forwards, beforehand.  
 আগদল, *s.* the vanguard of an army.  
 আগুন, অগ্নি, আগ, *s.* fire.  
 আগুনবাগী, *s.* the woman who burns with the corpse of her husband is so called.  
 আগুনবৎ, *a.* like fire, fiery, touchy.  
 আগুনময়, *a.* fiery, ignited, igneous.  
 আগুনলাগন, আগুনলাগা, *s.* the being set on fire, the setting fire to any thing.  
 আগুনিয়াবাত, *s.* St. Anthony's fire.  
 আগুনিয়াবাণ, *s.* a fiery arrow.  
 আগুনান, *a.* preceding: *s.* a precursor.  
 আগে, *ad.* first, before, onwards, forwards.  
 আগোড়, *s.* a door made of mats.  
 আগ্নেয়, *a.* fiery, igneous, piquant, provocative.  
 আগ্নেয়াস্ত্র, *s.* fire-arms, a rocket. [cative].  
 আগু, *a.* eager, urgent, zealous.  
 আবষণ, *s.* in music, an accessory grace.

আঘাট, *s.* not a landing place.  
 আঘাত, *s.* a blow, a hurt, a stroke, injury.  
 আঘাতী, *a.* hurt, wounded. [a plague].  
 আব্বর্ণন, *s.* a whirling round.  
 আব্বর্ণিত, *a.* whirled round.  
 আব্বোষণ, *s.* the proclaiming of a thing.  
 আব্বাণ, *s.* a scent.  
 আব্বাণীয়, *a.* proper to be smelled, odorous.  
 আব্বাত, *a.* smelled to, scented.  
 আকটী, আকটী, *s.* a ring.  
 আকঠা, *s.* a chaffing dish.  
 আকরা, আকর, *s.* coals, cinders.  
 আকরাখা, *s.* a jacket, a coat, a frock.  
 আকরাটীয়া, *a.* like coals, black, burnt.  
 আকল, *v. a.* to finger a thing.  
 আকলান, *s.* the fingering of a thing.  
 আকলানিয়া, *a.* fingering.  
 আকিনা, *s.* a court yard, a square court.  
 আকুটী, আকুটী, *s.* a ring.  
 আকুল, *s.* a finger, a toe; কুটী, মটকা, or মটকান, the snapping of the fingers.  
 আকুলহাড়ী, *s.* a whitlow.  
 আকুঠানা, আকুঠানা, *s.* a thimble.  
 আকুলী, *s.* a finger, a toe.  
 আচ, আচ, *s.* a shrub, the root of which is used in dying (*Morinda tinctoria*).  
 আচকা, *ad.* without counting or measuring.  
 আচরণ, *s.* a speaking, eloquence.  
 আচমন, *s.* the act of washing the mouth after a meal, or as a religious ceremony.  
 আচমনীয়, *a.* proper to be washed. [denly].  
 আচম্কা, আচম্বিত, *a.* unexpectedly, suddenly.  
 আচরণ, *s.* a habit, conduct, an usage.  
 আচরণীয়, আচরণিতব্য, *a.* proper to be observed as a line of conduct. [custom].  
 আচরিত, *a.* acted, accustomed, done as a custom.  
 আচানক, *a.* sudden, unexpected.  
 আচাত, *a.* rinsed, washed (the mouth).  
 আচাত্মা, *a.* surprising, astonishing.  
 আচার, *s.* conduct, common practice, usage, a rule of conduct; a pickle, sauce.  
 আচারবিচার, *s.* custom, practice, the manners and customs of a people.  
 আচারভুষ্ট, *a.* apostatized, apostate.  
 আচারান্বিত, *a.* acting rightly, punctilious.  
 আচারী, *a.* acting, conducting. [prophet].  
 আচার্য, *s.* a teacher, preceptor, tutor, a

আচার্যাবাণী, *s.* a prophetess, a tutoress.  
 আচাল, *a.* unsifted. [ed, undug.  
 আচোট, *s.* a blow, a stroke : *a.* uncultivat-  
 আচ্ছন্ন, *a.* covered, protected.  
 আচ্ছাদ, *a.* good, unexceptionable : *ad.* well.  
 আচ্ছাদক, *a.* covering, protecting : *s.* a lid,  
 a cover, a roof, an awning. [clothes.  
 আচ্ছাদন, *s.* the act of covering, a cover,  
 আচ্ছাদনীয়, আচ্ছাদনিতব্য, *vide* আচ্ছাদ্য.  
 আচ্ছাদিত, *a.* covered, protected.  
 আচ্ছাদ্য, *a.* requiring to be covered.  
 আচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* amputated, cut off, confiscat-  
 আচ্ছিন্ন, *s.* confiscation, amputation. [ed.  
 আচ্ছিন্নন, *s.* the act of cutting off, or con-  
 fiscating, the amputating of a limb.  
 আচ্ছিন্নী, *a.* confiscating.  
 আচ্ছ, *v. n.* to be.  
 আচ্ছড়, *v. a.* to dash, to strike, to smite.  
 আচ্ছড়ন, *s.* the act of dashing a thing.  
 আচ্ছড়া, *v. a. vide* আচ্ছড় ; *a.* beat on the  
 washing-board, dashed, threshed ; *s.* a  
 dashing, a sprinkling ; -না, to sprinkle.  
 আচ্ছড়ান, *s.* the dashing of a thing, the  
 threshing of corn : *a.* dashed, threshed.  
 আচ্ছড়ানিয়া, *a.* dashing : *s.* a thresher.  
 আচ্ছড়া, *s.* a beating of clothes in washing,  
 a blow, a fall ; -য়ার, to dash or throw  
 down violently ; -শী, to slip so as to fall.  
 আচ্ছোলা, *s.* not lopped or trimmed, not  
 shaved down or stripped of its bark.  
 আজ, *অদ্য, ad.* to-day. [suddenly.  
 \*আজগইবী, আজগবী, *ad.* unexpectedly,  
 আজখ, *ad.* from one's birth.  
 আজখকাল, *ad.* from the time of birth.  
 \*আজব, *a.* surprizing, wonderful.  
 \*আজবতামালা, *s.* a wonderful exhibition.  
 \*আজমান, *s.* a trying or bringing to the  
 \*আজমায়েশ, *s.* trial, a temptation. [test.  
 \*আজ্জা, *s.* a Moslem clamorous prayer.  
 আজ্জা, *v. a.* to clear, to empty : *s.* sail  
 cloth, canvass.  
 \*আজ্জান, *a.* free, liberated : *s.* a poem.  
 \*আজ্জানী, *s.* deliverance, freedom, liberty.  
 আজান, *a.* unknown. [hands.)  
 আজানু, *ad.* reaching to the knee, (the  
 \*আজ্জাব, *s.* punishment, vengeance ; fault.  
 \*আজ্জার, *s.* sickness, a disease, affliction.

\*আজ্জারী, *a.* diseased, afflicted, troubled.  
 আজি, *ad.* to-day ; also, *s.* war, conflict.  
 আজিকার, *a.* belonging to this day.  
 \*আজিকার, *a.* poor, helpless.  
 \*আজিম, *a.* honourable, respectable, great.  
 আজীব, *s.* a means of support.  
 আজীবন, *a.* living upon, supporting life by.  
 আজু, *অদ্য, ad.* to-day.  
 \*আজুরা, *s.* hire : -দার, a jobber.  
 আজু, *s.* labour without pay.  
 আজপিত, আজপ্ত, *a.* ordered, commanded.  
 আজা, *s.* a command, a decree, an order,  
 an injunction, a precept ; -ক, or -দা, to  
 order, to command ; -মান, to obey.  
 আজাকরণ, *s.* the giving of orders.  
 আজাকারী, *a.* obedient, obsequious.  
 আজাত, *a.* ordered, commanded.  
 আজাতব্য, *a.* fit to be commanded.  
 আজানুকমে, *ad.* according to orders.  
 আজানুবর্তী, *a.* obsequious, obedient.  
 আজানুযায়ী, *a.* obedient to orders.  
 আজানুসারে, *ad.* according to orders.  
 আজাপক, *a.* giving orders : *s.* one who  
 gives orders, a commander.  
 আজাপত্র, *s.* a written law, a warrant, a  
 mandate, a written command.  
 আজাপন, *s.* the act of giving orders.  
 আজাপিত, *s.* commanded, enjoined.  
 আজাবজা, *s.* contempt of orders.  
 আজাবহিতা, -অ, *s.* obedience.  
 আজাবর্তী, *a.* obedient. [vant.  
 আজাবহ, *a.* obedient : *s.* an obedient ser-  
 আজাতন, *s.* disobedience, a transgression.  
 আজা, *s.* ghí or clarified butter.  
 আবাল, *a.* not pungent ; not soldered.  
 \*আ-শ্রা, *s.* the doing of a thing, an end,  
 the termination of an affair.  
 আশ্রিনেয়, আশ্রিনী, *s.* a species of lizard.  
 আশ্রী, *s.* a fig (*Ficus carica*).  
 আট, *a.* eight ; -গুণ, eight-fold.  
 আটক, *s.* an obstacle, an obstruction, a  
 hinderance, a prohibition, a stoppage.  
 আটকাল, or আটকোল, *s.* a guess.  
 আটচলিশ, *a.* forty-eight.  
 আটচালা, *s.* a bungalow with a veranda all  
 আটত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-eight. [round.  
 আটপট্টা, *s.* show, pageantry, pomp.

আটপলিয়া, *a.* octagonal.  
 আটপাটি, *a.* arranged in eight rows.  
 আটপিটা, *a.* active, laborious.  
 আটপোরিয়া, *a.* wearable both night and day, (applied to clothes.) [sant.  
 আটপ্রহর, *ad.* perpetual, continual, incessant.  
 আটল, *s.* a bamboo trap to catch fishes.  
 আটলা, *s.* vide বিঁড়ি.  
 আটষষ্টি, আটষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-eight.  
 আটসত্কা, *s.* accompts, book-keeping.  
 আটসটানবীস, *s.* a book-keeper, an accountant.  
 আটসহর, *a.* seventy-eight. [countant.  
 আটা, *s.* bird-lime, gum; meal flour.  
 আটাইশ, আটাইশ, *a.* twenty-eight.  
 আটাইশা, আটাইশা *a.* the twenty-eighth.  
 আটাকাটা, *s.* a bird-twig.  
 আটাহর, *a.* seventy-eight.  
 আটানই, আটানই, *a.* ninety-eight.  
 আটাহ, *a.* fifty-eight.  
 আটাপারা, আটাল, *a.* rosy, viscid, gluey.  
 আটার, আঠার, *a.* eighteen.  
 আটারকি, আঠারকি, *a.* the eighteenth.  
 আটালি, আটাল, আঠাল, *s.* a dog-tick.  
 আটানী, *a.* eighty-eight. [pregnancy.  
 আটামিয়া, *a.* born in the eighth month of  
 আটি, *s.* a sheaf, a bundle (of straw, &c.), the stone of a fruit.  
 আটোপ, *s.* pride, self-importance.  
 আটিক, *v. n.* to be obstructed, to be detained or entangled : *s.* restraint.  
 আটিকন, *s.* the restraining of a thing.  
 আটিকা, *v. n.* to obstruct, impede, imprison : *s.* a restraining, a stoppage.  
 আটিকাই, *s.* an obstruction.  
 আটিকান, *s.* a restraining, stopping, or confining : *a.* bound, confined, distained.  
 আটিকানি, *s.* an obstruction, or arrest.  
 আঠা, *s.* bird-lime, size, gum, paste, slime, any glutinous or viscid substance.  
 আটি, *s.* the stone of a fruit.  
 আড়, *v. n.* to bend, to lie athwart.  
 আড়, *a.* athwart, aslant, sideway : *s.* width, a crook or bend ; -ক, to make athwart ; -হ, to recline ; -ভা, to straighten.  
 আড়করণ, *s.* the making of a thing aslant.  
 আড়কাটা, আড়কাঠা, a beam, a perch.  
 আড়কাটি, *s.* a pilot, a weaver's rod.

আড়কাঠ, *s.* a beam laid across, cross beam; the name of a country, also of a coin.  
 আড়গড়া, *s.* a repository for horses, a stable, a place encircled with wooden railings.  
 আড়ম, *s.* a mart, a staple, a manufactory, a collection of images at a Hindu festival ; -ঘাটা, a landing-place where the images are collected ; -হাটা, cleansed from husk at the mart (rice).  
 আড়দায়, *a.* brought from a mart.  
 আড়চকু, *a.* leering, glancing, gleaning.  
 আড়ট, *s.* cramped, stiff, benumbed.  
 আড়ং, *s.* the mart occupied by a forestal.  
 আড়দীর্ঘ, *a.* long and wide. [ler.  
 আড়দার, *s.* a monopolist, a forestaller.  
 আড়দারী, *s.* a monopoly.  
 আড়ন, *s.* a bending or becoming crooked.  
 আড়পার, *ad.* through and through, across.  
 আড়ভাঙ্গন, *s.* the straightening of a thing.  
 আড়ভাঙ্গা, *s.* idem.  
 আড়মাদল, *a.* not square, sidewise.  
 আড়ধর, *s.* a roaring or loud sound, war-drum, excessive preparations, excitement, pride, arrogance, anger, an apology, the eyelid, passion, happiness, pleasure, a rubbing of the body to remove pain.  
 আড়ধরী, *a.* proud, ostentatious, prolix.  
 আড়রী, *s.* the brink of a bank.  
 আড়সা, *s.* neglected, lying as refuse.  
 আড়া, *a.* bent, laid athwart : *s.* a fish-trap, a perch, a beam, proportion, dimension ; -ভা, to straighten. [tual revenge.  
 আড়াআড়ি, *ad.* athwart, diagonally : *s.* mu-  
 আড়াই, *a.* two and a half ; -প্রহর, a time equal to two o'clock (of day or night).  
 আড়ান, *a.* bent, made crooked, laid across.  
 আড়ানি, *s.* a screen or large fan.  
 আড়ামোড়া, *s.* a yawning and stretching.  
 আড়াল, *s.* a screen, a shelter, ambuscade.  
 আড়ালে, *ad.* slyly, secretly, behind.  
 আড়ি, *s.* a grudge, hatred, malice ; a measure of capacity ; the name of a fish ; -পাত, to lie in wait, to peep.  
 আড়িপাতন, *s.* a lurking, a lying in wait.  
 আড়ুরা, *s.* a pretext for delay, an apology.  
 আড়ুরি, আড়ুরি, *s.* a precipice. [gonally.  
 আড়ে, আড়ে, *ad.* crosswise, sidewise, dia-

আড়োঁগোচরে, *ad. concealedly, clandestinely.*  
 আড়োঁআনডালে, *idem.* [timely.  
 আড়া, *s. a station, a post, a stage, a stand.*  
 আড়ি, আড়ক, *s. a measure of capacity*  
 esteemed to be equal to two Manas.  
 আচা, *a. rich, opulent.*  
 আচোল, *s. a ball of earth or wood.*  
 আণ্ডা, অণ্ড, ডিম্ব, *s. an egg.*  
 আণ্ডাল, or আণ্ডালি, *a. having eggs or roes,*  
 আণ্ডেল, *a. rich, wealthy.* [laying eggs.  
 আতঙ্ক, আতঙ্ক, *s. fear, a panic, dread, awe.*  
 আতঙ্কন, *s. a chymical test, a flux for metals ; a calamity, danger ; gratification.*  
 আতপ, *s. sun-shine, heat ; চালু, rice cleaned from its husk without boiling.*  
 আতপত্র, *s. an umbrella.*  
 \*আতর, *s. essence (of roses, &c.)*  
 \*আতশ, *s. fire ; -বাজী, fireworks.*  
 \*আতশী, *a. fiery ; -চন্ডা, a burning glass.*  
 আতল, *a. flaxen.* [lata.  
 আতা, *s. a custard apple (Annona reticulata),*  
 আতাঈ, *s. a sort of songster.* [stances.  
 আতাঁহরে, *ad. in this, in these circumstances.*  
 আতায়ী, *s. a kite : a. deceitful, crafty.*  
 আতায়ীপনা, *s. craftiness, knavery.*  
 আতালি, *s. a long shelf.*  
 আতিথেয়, *a. hospitable.*  
 আতিথ্য, *a. hospitable : s. hospitality.*  
 আতিদেশিক, *a. transferring, imputing*  
 what belongs to one person to another.  
 আতিশয়, *s. excessiveness.*  
 আতু, *a vocative used in calling a dog.*  
 আতুর, *a. sick, afflicted, distressed.*  
 আতুপা, *s. a custard apple ; also the tree.*  
 আত, *a. received, accepted.*  
 আতি, *s. labor, exertion, a striving.*  
 আত্ম, or আত্মন, *a. self, one's self.*  
 আত্মকলহ, *s. domestic quarrel.*  
 আত্মকার্য, *s. a person's private affairs.*  
 আত্মকৃত, *a. done by one's self.*  
 আত্মগরিমা, *s. a vaunt, self-conceit.*  
 আত্মগুপ্তা, *s. cowhage (Carpogon pruri-)*  
 আত্মগাহী, *a. selfish.* [ens).  
 আত্মহাত, *a. self-murder, suicide.*  
 আত্মহাতক, *s. one who commits suicide.*  
 আত্মহাতী, *a. committing suicide.*  
 আত্মজ, *s. a son.*

আত্মজা, *s. a daughter.* [knowledge.  
 আত্মজান, *s. the knowledge of spirit, self-*  
 আত্মতত্ত্ব, *s. the true nature of spirit.*  
 আত্মতা, *s. spirituality, identity, friendship.*  
 আত্মতুল্য, *a. equal to, or like one's self.*  
 আত্মদেবতা, *s. a guardian or family god.*  
 আত্মদোষ, *s. a person's own fault.*  
 আত্মনিন্দা, *s. self-reproach.* [verbs.  
 আত্মনেপদ, *s. in gram. the middle voice of*  
 আত্মপরীক্ষা, *s. self-examination.*  
 আত্মপ্রশংসা, *s. self-applause, egotism.*  
 আত্মবঞ্চক, *a. self-deceiving.*  
 আত্মবঞ্চনা, *s. self-deception.* [self.  
 আত্মবৎ, *ad. equally with or like one's*  
 আত্মবন্ধু, *s. a near relation.* [trol.  
 আত্মবশ, *a. under one's own power or con-*  
 আত্মবশতাপন্ন, আত্মবশীভূত, *a. idem.*  
 আত্মবান্ধব, *s. a first cousin.*  
 আত্মবিক্রম, *s. the selling of one's self.*  
 আত্মবিক্রয়ী, *a. selling one's self.*  
 আত্মবিস্মৃত, *a. forgetful of one's own words*  
 আত্মবিস্মৃতি, *s. self-oblivion.* [or actions.  
 আত্মবোধ, *s. self-knowledge, a knowledge*  
 আত্মভরি, *a. selfishly voracious.* [of spirit.  
 আত্মশ্রী, *s. self-applause, vanity, egotism.*  
 আত্মশ্রী, *a. self-applauding, conceited,*  
 আত্মসদৃশ, *a. like one's self.* [vain.  
 আত্মসৎ, *a. own, proper.*  
 আত্মহত্যা, *s. self-murder, suicide.*  
 আত্মহত্যা, *s. one who commits suicide.*  
 আত্মহা, *a. self-destroying.*  
 আত্মা, *s. spirit, self, Brahma, the soul.*  
 আত্মাধীন, আত্মায়ত্ব, *a. independent.* [ed.  
 আত্মাভিমত, *a. self-approved, self-applaud-*  
 আত্মাভিমাত্রী, *a. self-applauding.*  
 আত্মীয়, *a. belonging to one's own self : s.*  
 a relation, an intimate friend.  
 আত্মীয়কুল, *s. a person's own family.*  
 আত্মীয়তা, *s. relationship, friendship, inti-*  
 আত্মীয়বৎ, *a. like a relation.* [macy.  
 আত্মোৎকর্ষ, *s. self-excellence.*  
 আত্মসিক্ত, *a. entire, complete, excessive.*  
 আত্মেয়ী, *a. menstruous : s. name of a river.*  
 আত্মেয়ী, *a. defiling a menstruous wo-*  
 \*আত্মলস, *s. a rich sort of silk cloth.* [man.  
 আদ, *a. half : s. a moiety.*  
 আদকপালিয়া, *s. half a head-ache.*

আদখান, আদখানী, *a. half : s. an half.*  
 আদখোঁচড়া, *a. half-done, bad, vile.*  
 আদকা, *s. half of one : a. half.*  
 আদড়, *a. half-aged, half.*  
 \*আদৎ, *s. a habit, a custom, an usage.*  
 আদতে, *ad. naturally, habitually. [lation.*  
 \*আদদ, *s. a number, numeration, a calcu-*  
 \*আদব, *s. instruction, teaching, manners, custom, politeness, civility, urbanity.*  
 \*আদম্, আদম্জাৎ, *a. human.*  
 \*আদমী, *s. a man, a descendant of Adam.*  
 আদর, *s. respect, honor, veneration, esteem.*  
 আদরক, আদা, *s. ginger.*  
 আদরণীয়, আদর্য, আদৃত, *a. respectable, honorable, venerable, reverend.*  
 আদরা, *s. a mark or sign, a landmark.*  
 আদরাশিত, *a. venerable, respectable.*  
 আদর্শ, *s. an original, a specimen, a sign.*  
 \*আদল, *s. a judge ; a stamp.*  
 আদলা, *s. half of a paisá, a half brick.*  
 আদলি, *s. half a rupee.*  
 আদা, *s. ginger (Zinziber officinalis).*  
 আদাআদি, *a. half : ad. half and half.*  
 আদাংশ, *s. a half, equal shares.*  
 আদাংশী, আদাভাগী, *s. a partner at equal*  
 আদাড়, *s. a jakes, a place of filth. [shares.*  
 আদাড়িয়া, *a. filthy, polluted, of a dung-*  
 আদান, *s. the receiving of a thing. [hill.*  
 আদানপ্রদান, *s. an interchange, barter.*  
 \*আদাৰৎ, *s. hatred, strife, enmity.*  
 †আদায়, *s. a receiving ; the paying of a*  
 \*আদালত, *s. a court of justice. [debt.*  
 \*আদালতী, *a. dispensing justice, belonging to, or acting in a court of justice.*  
 আদি, *a. prior, initial, beginning, first ; in comp. it implies et cetera.*  
 আদিকারণ, *s. a first or primary cause, a moving cause ; in algebra, analysis.*  
 আদিত্যেয়, *s. a god, a son of Aditi.*  
 আদিত্য, *s. a god, the sun.*  
 আদিঅ, *s. priority, precedence.*  
 আদিত্যেব, *s. in mytho. this name is applied both to Náráyana and to Shiva.*  
 আদিত্যুত, *a. first-existent : s. Brahma.*  
 আদিত্য, *a. first, prior, initial.*  
 আদিত্য, *s. a measure equal to six sers.*  
 আদিত্য, *s. the first king, (Prithu.)*

আদিক, *a. commanded, recommended.*  
 আদিকেন্দ্ৰিক, *s. a peace made by surrendering a portion of territory.*  
 আদীপন, *s. a pigment with which a bridegroom's seat is painted by the bride.*  
 \*আদীল, *a. righteous, just, equitable, like, alike : s. one who distributes justice.*  
 আদুড়, *a. open, uncovered, exposed, bare.*  
 আদুড়িয়া, *a. half, half-grown.*  
 আদৃত, *a. honored, respected, esteemed.*  
 আদৃষ্টি, *ad. as far as the sight reaches.*  
 আদেখা, *a. unseen, unperceived.*  
 আদেশ, *s. a command, an ordinance, an injunction, a precept.*  
 আদেশক, আদেশী, *s. one who gives orders, a legislator, a commander.*  
 আদেশন, *s. the act of giving a command.*  
 আদেশিত, *a. commanded, ordered.*  
 আদেশ্য, *a. proper to be commanded.*  
 আদো, *a. first, prior, preceding, initial.*  
 আদো, *ad. in the first place. [law.*  
 আদাশ, *s. a complaint, a petition, a suit at*  
 আদাশী, *s. a plaintiff, a petitioner.*  
 আদ্য, *a. first, preceding, prior, the least or first root of the affected square.*  
 আদ্যন্ত, আদ্যন্ত, *ad. from the first to the last : s. the beginning and the end.*  
 আদুক, *s. ginger. [spect.*  
 আদুয়মান, *a. obtaining, or showing re-*  
 আধ, *a. half : s. a moiety.*  
 আধখোঁচড়া, *a. half done, bad, vile.*  
 আধপেটা, *a. scanty, half-satisfying.*  
 আধমন, *s. a pledge, a pawn.*  
 আধরণ, *s. the convicting of a crime.*  
 আধর্ষিত, *a. convicted in a court of law, convinced, overcome in argument.*  
 আধলি, *s. half a rupee.*  
 আধা, *a. half : s. a moiety.*  
 আধাআধি, *a. half : ad. half and half.*  
 আধান, *s. a pledge, a holding.*  
 আধার, *s. a receptacle, that which supports or sustains a thing, a substratum.*  
 আধারস্থ, *a. situated in a receptacle.*  
 আধি, *s. anxiety, expectation, a pledge.*  
 আধিক্য, *s. abundance, an overplus.*  
 আধিপত্য, *s. lordship, sovereignty, govern-*  
 আধীকরণ, *s. the making a pledge. [ment.*

আধুড়ীয়া, *a.* half-grown, half-old.  
 আধুনিক, *a.* recent, modern.  
 আধৃত, *a.* shaken, agitated.  
 আধৃত, *a.* contained, supported.  
 আধেক, *a.* half, half an one.  
 আধেয়, *a.* fit to be supported or contained.  
 আধোবা, *a.* unwashed. [norous.  
 আখাত, *s.* flatulence, war, battle: *a.* so-  
 আখান, *s.* flatulence. [tion.  
 আখ্যান, *s.* thought, contemplation, medita-  
 আন, *v. a.* to bring, to fetch: *a.* another,  
 \*আনখা, *a.* strange, not seen before. [other.  
 আনত, *a.* inclined, gently bowed.  
 আনন, *s.* the act of bringing; the face, the  
 mouth; the first term in progression.  
 আনন্তর্য, *s.* posteriority, succession.  
 আনন্ত্য, *s.* eternity, boundlessness. [mirth.  
 আনন্দ, *s.* joy, felicity, pleasure, happiness,  
 আনন্দজনক, *a.* joy-inspiring, pleasure-giv-  
 আনন্দদায়ক, আনন্দদায়ী, *a. idem.* [ing.  
 আনন্দনোয়, *a.* fit to be rejoiced in.  
 আনন্দভৈরব, *s.* a particular note in music.  
 আনন্দযনঃ, *a.* joyful, glad-hearted.  
 আনন্দয়, *a.* happy, full of joy.  
 আনন্দযুক্ত, *a.* joyful, glad.  
 আনন্দলহরী, *s.* a surge of joy or pleasure.  
 আনন্দলাড়, *s.* a bride-cake. [joy.  
 আনন্দসাগর, *s.* a sea of joy, a fulness of  
 আনন্দ, *s.* joy, gladness.  
 আনন্দিত, আনন্দী, *a.* joyful, happy, glad.  
 আনন্দে, *ad.* gladly, in the midst of joy.  
 আনন্দোৎসব, *s.* a joyous feast.  
 আনয়ন, *s.* the bringing of a thing.  
 আনয়নীয়, *a.* proper to be brought.  
 আনল, অগ্নি, আগ, *s.* fire.  
 আনলকুণ্ড, *s.* a fiery pit.  
 আনা, *s.* the act of bringing; a sixteenth  
 part, the sixteenth part of a rupee.  
 আনাগোনা, *s.* the act of coming and go-  
 ing, intercourse, an ado about any thing.  
 আনা, *s.* corn, greens, vegetables. [place.  
 আনাড়, *a.* secret, out of place: *s.* a secret  
 আনাড়িপনা, *s.* awkwardness, clumsiness.  
 আনাড়ী, *a.* clumsy, awkward, ignorant, in-  
 expert, clownish, stupid.  
 আনান, *a.* brought, fetched. [as it was.  
 \*আনাযৎ, *ad.* the whole, the same as it was,

আনায়া, *s.* a fishing-net. [ther.  
 আনায়াত, *a.* brought by the orders of ano-  
 \*আনার, *s.* a pomegranate. See দাড়ি.  
 \*আনারস, *s.* pineapple (Bromelia Ananas).  
 \*আনারসী, *a.* pineapple-shaped, having  
 the taste of a pineapple.  
 আনি, *s.* a sixteenth part, the sixteenth  
 part of a rupee; an edge, a point.  
 আনিয়ালা, *s.* a small wooden trowel.  
 আনোত, *a.* brought, fetched.  
 আনৌসহজ, *s.* a spirituous liquor distilled  
 out of anis seed. [favor.  
 আনুকূল্য, *s.* help, assistance, patronage,  
 আনুগত্য, *s.* attachment to a person, an  
 implicit dependence.  
 আনুপূর্ব, অনুপূর্ব, *s.* an uninterrupted  
 succession, a rank, a row.  
 আনুপূর্বক, *ad.* in order, in succession.  
 আনুভব, *a.* specious, hypothetical.  
 আনুমানিক, *a.* probable, specious, ideal.  
 আনুরক্তি, *s.* pleasure, attachment.  
 আনুযুক্তিক, *a.* agreeing in construction  
 with, or including words or subjects be-  
 sides those already treated.  
 \*আনোখা, *a.* not seen before, strange.  
 আনোট, আনোঠা, *s.* a ring for the toe.  
 আন্তরিক, *a.* inward. [closed.  
 আন্তরীণ, *a.* inward, internal, included, en-  
 আন্ত্রিক, *a.* inward, affecting the bowels.  
 আন্দলা, আন্ধলা, *a.* blind.  
 \*আন্দাজ, *s.* a guess, a conjecture, a throw,  
 an appraisement; in *mus.* time, a mode.  
 \*আন্দাজী, *a.* guessing, by guess.  
 \*আন্দেতা, *s.* thought, anxiety, fear, suspi-  
 cion, care, concern, meditation.  
 আন্দোলন, *s.* a swinging, agitation.  
 আন্দোলনীয়, *a.* agitable, balancing.  
 আন্দোলিত, *a.* swung, oscillated, agitated.  
 আকসিক, *s.* a cook.  
 আক্টিয়ারা, আক্টিয়, *a. vide* অক্টিয়.  
 আশি, *s.* a point, an edge, the upper end.  
 আশৌক্ষিকী, *s.* logic, metaphysics.  
 আত্মনা, *a.* otherwise-minded.  
 †আপ, *s.* one of the terrestrial gods called  
 Vasus: *a.* self, one's own self.  
 আপগা, *s.* a river. [fortune.  
 আপজ্ঞনক, *a.* occasioning calamity or mis-



আপণ, *s.* a market, a shop.  
 আপৎকাল, *s.* a time of adversity.  
 আপত্তি, *s.* an objection, a remonstrance, an expostulation, excuse; *vide* আপদ.  
 আপদ, *s.* a misfortune, calamity, an accident, danger, adversity, an evil.  
 আপদপুঙ্খ, *a.* unfortunate, distressed.  
 আপন, *a.* own : *pron.* your.  
 আপনকার, *pron.* thy, thine, your.  
 আপনাপনি, *ad.* of one's self, spontane-  
 আপনার, *pron.* own, our, your. [ously.  
 আপনি, *pron.* self, you. [on.  
 আপন্ন, *a.* seized by, affected by, wrought  
 \*আপস্, *pron.* self, ownself.  
 আপস্মিল, *s.* an amicable settlement.  
 আপাক, *s.* a potter's kiln.  
 আপাকা, *a.* unripe, imperfect.  
 আপান্ন, *s.* a plant (*Achyranthes aspera*).  
 আপাত, *s.* a falling, present time, passing  
 instant, appointed time, an opportunity.  
 আপাতক, *ad.* at the present moment : *a.*  
 আপাতকমরণ, *s.* sudden death. [sudden.  
 আপাততঃ, *ad.* now, instantly, immediately.  
 আপাদনীয়, *a.* liable to, obtainable.  
 আপাদপর্য্যন্ত, *ad.* from head to foot.  
 আপামর, *ad.* even to the most vile. [able.  
 আপার, *a.* boundless, numerous, innumer-  
 আপি, *pron.* self, one's self, itself.  
 আপিল, *s.* Eng. an appeal.  
 আপিলক, *s.* Eng. an appellant.  
 আপিন, *s.* an under.  
 আপুপিক, *s.* a baker.  
 আশ, *a.* own; obtained, revealed, authentic.  
 আশুগাহী, *a.* avaricious, greedy. [mony.  
 আশুবচন, *s.* a revelation, authentic testi-  
 আশুসার, *a.* accounting self the sole object.  
 আপ্যায়িত, *a.* refreshed, re-animated. [ing.  
 আপলব, আপ্লাবন, *s.* the act of overflow-  
 আপ্লাব, *s.* an overflowing, a flood. [tum.  
 আপ্লাবক, *a.* overspreading : *s.* the Omen-  
 আপ্লাবন, *s.* an overflowing, a flood.  
 আপ্লাবিত, *a.* overflowed, suffused.  
 আপ্লুত, *a.* bathed, overflowed, suffused.  
 \*আফজুদ, *ad.* more, more than, extraordi-  
 \*আফৎ, *s.* *vide* আপদ. [nary.  
 আফা, *s.* the jumping of fishes over a weir.  
 আফাকল, *s.* a weir for catching fish.

আফানি, *s.* the flouncing of a fish.  
 আফিফ, আফিফ, আহিফেফ, *s.* opium.  
 আফিফখোর, *s.* an opium-eater.  
 আফিমী, *a.* addicted to the use of opium.  
 \*আফ্‌সোস, *s.* woe, grief : *intj.* alas!  
 \*আব, *s.* water; -কার, a distiller, a vintner.  
 \*আবকারী, *s.* the business of a distiller, duty levied on distilleries.  
 \*আবখোরা, *s.* a small drinking vessel.  
 আবছায়, *s.* a fleeting or light shadow.  
 আবজ, *v. a.* to shut a door, to close up.  
 আবজান, *s.* the shutting of a door.  
 আবডাল, *s.* a cover, a screen, a shelter.  
 আবদার, *s.* a selfish crying or repining.  
 \*আবদার, *s.* a water-cooler. [cooled.  
 \*আবদারখানা, *s.* a room where water is  
 \*আবদারী, *s.* the office of a water-cooler.  
 আবনুস, আবলুস, *s.* ebony. [yoke.  
 আবহ, *s.* a rope to fasten oxen to the  
 আবহ, *s.* a mean and ignorant person.  
 †আবরক, *a.* skreening, concealing, veil-  
 ing : *s.* a skreen; talc mineral. [ing.  
 আবরণ, *s.* the act of skreening or conceal-  
 আবরণীয়, *a.* concealable.  
 আবরণীয়তা, *s.* concealableness. [garment.  
 \*আবুরা, *s.* the outerfold or outside of a  
 \*আবর, *s.* chastity, honor, reputation.  
 \*আবরুদার, *a.* honorable, of good repute.  
 আবরজনা, *s.* sweepings, rubbish.  
 আরভ, *s.* a whirlpool, an eddy, circular  
 motion, the spiral turn of a screw.  
 আবর্তক, *a.* turning round : *s.* in *ana.* the  
 vertebrae of the spine.  
 আবর্তন, *s.* a returning, a turning round,  
 a circular motion, an eddy.  
 আবর্তনী, *s.* a crucible. [stirring.  
 আবর্তিত, *a.* stirred round, thickened by  
 \*আবল, *a.* first, chief, principal, best.  
 \*আবলাৎ, *s.* the appurtenances of an  
 estate, trees and other property, &c.  
 \*আবলাদ, *s.* a descendant, posterity, a race.  
 আবলী, *s.* a row, a range, a rank. [rily.  
 আবশ্য, *ad.* certainly, assuredly, necessa-  
 আবশ্যক, *a.* necessary, indispensable, ex-  
 pedient : *s.* necessity, expediency.  
 আবশ্যকতা, -অ, *s.* necessity, expediency,  
 importance, indispensableness.

আবহমান, *a.* flowing on, flowing in, passing on, customary, usual. [generation.  
 আবচ্য, *s.* the male and female parts of  
 \*আবজ্জ, *s.* voice, a sound, a report.  
 \*আবাদ, *s.* cultivation, the settlement of a town or province.  
 \*আবাদি, *a.* arable, cultivated, settled.  
 আবাব, *ad.* again.  
 আবাল, *a.* childish, belonging to a child.  
 আবালকাল, *s.* infancy, childhood.  
 আবালবৃদ্ধ, *ad.* (*fig.*) both young and old.  
 আবালবৃদ্ধবনিতা, *ad.* (*fig.*) wholly, including men, women and children.  
 আবাল্য, *ad.* from infancy. [cle.  
 আবাস, *s.* a residence, a home, a taberna-  
 আবাহক, *a.* calling, bringing to a place.  
 আবাহন, *s.* an approach, an invitation.  
 আবাহিত, *a.* invited, brought near.  
 আবাহ্য, *a.* fit to be invited or brought near.  
 আবিধ, *s.* an awl, a drill, an augur.  
 আবির্ভাব, *s.* an unfolding, a developing.  
 আবির্ভূত, *a.* unfolded, evolved, developed.  
 আবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in, devoted to, possessed by, engrossed.  
 আবীর, *s.* a kind of red powder.  
 আবু, *s.* a wen. আবুআ, having a wen.  
 আবুড়া, -খাবুড়া, *a.* rough, uneven.  
 আবৃত, *a.* concealed, covered, skreened.  
 আবৃত্ত, *a.* circulated, revolved, stirred.  
 আবৃত্তি, *s.* a returning, a repetition, a revolution, a spiral turn.  
 আবেদক, *a.* making known his case: *s.* one who enters a suit in a court of law.  
 আবেদন, *s.* a representation. [tition.  
 আবেদনলিপি, *s.* an affidavit, a plea, a petition.  
 আবেদিত, *a.* represented, entered as a suit.  
 আবেদ্যমান, *a.* under the circumstance of being made known or represented.  
 আবেশ, *s.* engagedness of mind, devoted-  
 আবেশক, *a.* persuasive, engaging. [ness.  
 আবেশন, *s.* a workshop, a manufactory, an entrance, a halo round the sun.  
 আবোর, *s.* cloud: *a.* clownish, stupid, low,  
 আঙ্গিক, *a.* yearly. [awkward.  
 আভরণ, *s.* an ornament, a jewel.  
 আভা, আভাস, *s.* splendor, clearness, an appearance, a semblance.

আভাষ, *s.* a prologue, a preface, a pream-  
 আভাষণ, *s.* conversation. [ble.  
 আভিজাত্য, *s.* nobility, greatness of birth.  
 আভিজাত্যাপন্ন, *a.* noble.  
 আভিমুখ্য, *s.* the front of an object.  
 আভীর, *s.* a cow-keeper: *fem.* আভীরী.  
 আভ্যাসিক, *a.* eminent in committing a thing to memory.  
 আম্র, *s.* a mango; mucus, slime: *a.* raw, unburnt, (as earthenware, bricks, &c.)  
 \*আম্রখাস, *s.* common and peculiar, inferior and superior, plebeian and noble.  
 আম্রগন্ধি, *a.* smelling like the funeral pile.  
 আম্রচূর, *s.* dried mangoes.  
 আম্রা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
 \*আম্র, *a.* come, arrived.  
 \*আম্রদানী, আম্রদানী, *s.* importation, an income, import: *a.* imported.  
 \*আম্রদ্রুফ, *s.* a coming and going.  
 \*আম্রদা, আম্রদা, *a.* overmuch, abundant.  
 \*আম্রদানীরফানী, *s.* importation and exportation.  
 আম্রন, *s.* winter rice.  
 আম্রপ্রণ, *s.* a call, an invitation.  
 আম্রপ্রণীয়, *a.* fit to be called or invited.  
 আম্রপ্রিত, *a.* called, invited.  
 আম্রপীনস, *s.* a cold. [the body.  
 আম্রবাত, *s.* a disease, itchy swellings on  
 আম্রবিকার, *s.* a diarrhoea, a dysentery.  
 আম্র, *s.* a disease, sickness.  
 আম্রাবী, *a.* diseased, sick.  
 আম্ররক্ত, *s.* the bloody flux or dysentery.  
 আম্রা, *pron.* we, us.  
 আম্রুল, *s.* a plant (*Oxalis corniculata*).  
 \*আম্র, *s.* a district, the period of a ruler's government, reign; addictedness (to eating opium, smoking, &c.)  
 আম্রলকী, *s.* a tree (*Phyllanthus emblica*).  
 \*আম্রলভাস, *s.* *vide* সৌদালি.  
 আম্রা, *s.* an officer; also, *vide* আম্রলকী.  
 আম্রাঙ্গারগন্ধক, *s.* pure sulphur.  
 আম্রলেট, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 আম্রাশী, *s.* dried mangoes.  
 আম্রশূল, *s.* the cholera.  
 আম্রসজ্জ, *s.* inspissated mango juice.  
 আম্রহরিদ্রা, *s.* a plant (*Curcuma reclinata*).  
 আম্রা, *a.* unburnt (bricks). [indigestion.  
 আম্রাজীর্ণ, *s.* a disease said to arise from

আমাকে, or আমায়ে, *v.* to me.  
 আমাত্য, *s.* a courtier, a counsellor.  
 আমাদা, *s.* a plant (*Curcuma amada*).  
 \*আমনৎ, *a.* deposited with, delivered to, confided with : *s.* a deposit.  
 আমানী, *s.* rice-gruel.  
 আমাশ্ব, *s.* raw rice.  
 আমার, *pron.* my, mine.  
 আমারদিগ্কে, *v.* to us.  
 আমারদেহ, or আমারদিগের, *pron.* our.  
 \*আমারী, *s.* the howda of an elephant.  
 আমাশয়, *s.* a diarrhoea; the stomach.  
 আমি, *pron.* I.  
 \*আমিন্, *ad.* amen, so be it.  
 \*আমিল, *s.* a governor, a superintendent.  
 আমিষ, *s.* flesh, food, enjoyment, a pleasing object, a bribe, lust, desire.  
 আমিবাশী, *a.* carnivorous.  
 আমিষ্কা, *s.* curds of two-milk-whey, cheese.  
 \*আমীন, *s.* a superintendent, a supervisor, an overseer, a surveyor, a commissioner.  
 \*আমীনী, *s.* the office of an overseer, &c.  
 \*আমীর, *s.* a nobleman, a grandee.  
 \*আমীরওয়ার, *s.* nobility.  
 \*আমীরজাদা, *s.* the son of a nobleman.  
 \*আমীরউলওয়ার, *s.* a nobleman, lord of lords, a title of Musalmán ministers.  
 \*আমীরাণী, আমীরী, *s.* nobility, grandeur.  
 আমুল্লা, *a.* clothed, accoutred.  
 আমুলী, *a.* practical, artificial.  
 আমূল, *ad.* radically, fundamentally, to the root : *s.* a cause, an origin. [pound].  
 \*আমেজ্জ, *a.* mixed : *s.* a mixture, a compound.  
 আমোদ, *s.* enjoyment, pleasure; a scent, a perfume, festivity, fame. [sure].  
 আমোদন, *s.* the communicating of pleasure.  
 আমোদাশিত, *a.* joyous, glad, gratified.  
 আমোদিত, *a.* gratified, gladdened, made cheerful.  
 আমোদিনী, *s.* a tune in music. [cheerful].  
 আমোদী, *a.* gratifying, enlivening. [tified].  
 আমোদীয়া, *a.* joyful, full of delight, fragrant.  
 আম্বরীতামাক, *s.* sweet-scented tobacco.  
 আম্বল, *a.* sour, acid. [for the huká].  
 আম্বলতা, আম্ব, *s.* acidity.  
 আম্র, *s.* a mango.  
 আম্রাত, আম্রাতক, *s.* *vide* আমড়া.  
 আম্বেড়ন, *s.* a tautology.

আম্বেড়নী, *a.* fit to be often repeated.  
 আম্বেড়িত, *a.* often repeated : *s.* a tautology.  
 আম্রিকা, আম্রী, *s.* tamarind tree. [logy].  
 আম্র, *s.* income, revenue, imports.  
 আম্রত, *a.* long, wide : *s.* a parallelogram.  
 আম্রতচতুরস্র, *a.* quadrangular : *s.* a quadrangle.  
 আম্রতদ্বিঘচতুরস্র, *s.* a rhomboid. [angle].  
 আম্রতন, *s.* dimension, extent, a ground plot, an altar, a shed for sacrifices.  
 আম্রতসমচতুরস্র, *s.* a parallelogram.  
 আম্রতসমলম্ব, *a.* rectangular : *s.* a rectangle.  
 আম্রতাক্ষ, *s.* half an oblong. [gle].  
 আম্রতি, *s.* future state or time, majesty, dignity, a meeting or junction, length.  
 আম্রত, *a.* subject to, depending on.  
 আম্রততা, -অ, *s.* subjection, dependence.  
 আম্রতি, *s.* love, attachment, subjection, a boundary, a limit, power, strength.  
 আম্রতিকৃত, *a.* brought into subjection.  
 \*আয়না, *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass.  
 \*আয়ন্দা, *a.* future, approaching.  
 আয়ব্যয়, *s.* an income and expenditure.  
 আয়ব্যয়স্থিতি, *s.* state of a person's affairs.  
 †আয়া, *s.* a nurse, waiting maid : *a.* come.  
 আযা, *s.* a paternal grandfather.  
 আয়তন, *s.* a ground plot, a dimension.  
 আয়াপাণী, *s.* a medicinal plant.  
 আয়াবস্থিতি, *s.* stock, a capital.  
 †আয়াম, *s.* length, extent; a season, a time.  
 আয়াস, *s.* exertion, labor, endeavour, fatigue.  
 আয়ী, *s.* a maternal grandmother. [tigue].  
 \*আয়ীন, *s.* a law, a regulation, a rule.  
 আয়ু, আয়ুঃ, আয়ুস্, *s.* period of life, age.  
 আয়ুঃক্লয়, *s.* the decline of life. [a life time].  
 আয়ুঃশেষ, *s.* the end of life.  
 আয়ুধ, *s.* armour, arms.  
 আয়ুর্দায়, *s.* a life time, age.  
 আয়ুর্জিহ্বা, *s.* longevity, the length of life.  
 আয়ুর্বেদ, *s.* the science of medicine.  
 আয়ুর্বেদী, *s.* a physician.  
 আয়ুষ্কর, *a.* causing longevity.  
 অয়ুহান, *a.* long-lived. [evity].  
 আয়ুষ্য, *a.* life-preserving, occasioning longevity.  
 আয়োজক, *a.* collecting, procuring : *s.* one who procures articles for a festival.  
 আয়োজন, *s.* preparation, the act of collecting articles, a making provision.

আয়োজনীয়, *a.* fit to be collected for any  
 আয়োজিত, *a.* collected, procured. [work.  
 আয়োজ্য, *a. vide* আয়োজনীয়.  
 আয়োধন, *s.* war, a battle.  
 আর, *conj.* and, also, furthermore : *a.*  
 more : *pron.* another, other.  
 আরআর, *a.* more, still more : *pron.* other.  
 \*আরক্, *s.* juice, moisture, perspiration,  
 আরক, *a.* reddish, flesh-colored. [spirit.  
 আরগ্ধ, *s. Eng.* an organ.  
 \*আরজ্জ, আরজ্জী, *s.* a petition, a request.  
 \*আরজ্জা, *a.* cheap.  
 আরণা, *s.* a wild buffalo.  
 আরণ্য, *a.* sylvan, wild.  
 আরতি, *s.* cessation ; a wave-offering.  
 \*আরদলী, *s.* a courier, one who runs be-  
 fore the palkí of a rich man.  
 আরহ, *a. vide* অরহন.  
 \*আরব, *s.* an arabian.  
 আরবার, *ad.* again.  
 \*আরবী, *a.* arabian, arabic.  
 আরম্ভ, *a.* begun, commenced.  
 আরম্ভটী, *s.* a branch of the dramatic art.  
 আরমান, *s.* a desire, a wish ; *vide* অরমান.  
 আরম্ভ, *s.* a beginning, a commencement.  
 আরম্ভন, *s.* the commencing of a thing.  
 আরম্ভনীয়, *a.* fit to be commenced.  
 আরমুল, *s.* a cockroach.  
 আরা, *s.* a saw. আরাঙ্ক, *s.* a sawyer.  
 আরাৎ, *ad.* near, distant.  
 আরাতি, *s.* an enemy, an opposer.  
 আরাধক, *a.* worshipping : *s.* a worshipper.  
 আরাধন, *s.* the act of worshipping.  
 আরাধনা, *s.* worship, prayer, attendance.  
 আরাধনীয়, আরাধ্য, *a.* adorable, worship-  
 ful, fit to be worshipped, placable.  
 আরাধিত, *a.* worshipped, supplicated.  
 আরাম, *s.* a pleasure garden, ease, health,  
 আরামী, *a.* comfortable, healthy. [comfort.  
 \*আরিন্দা, *s.* a tax-gatherer.  
 আরিশ, *s.* the piles or hemorrhoids.  
 আর, *s.* a hog, a crab, a pitcher.  
 আরুহ, *a.* mounted on.  
 আরে, a vocative particle used in calling  
 a person angrily or contemptuously.  
 আরো, *ad.* more, still more.  
 আরোগ্য, *s.* health : *u.* healthy.

আরোপ, *s.* transmutation, a transfer, trans-  
 formation, a substitution, imputation.  
 আরোপণ, *s.* the act of transferring a quali-  
 ty from one to another.  
 আরোপণীয়, আরোপ্য, *a.* capable of being  
 transferred or imputed to another.  
 আরোপিত, *a.* transformed, transferred,  
 imputed, feigned, forged, counterfeit.  
 আরোহ, *s.* an ascension, a mounting upon.  
 আরোহক, *s.* a rider : *a.* mounting upon.  
 আরোহণ, *s.* the act of mounting upon,  
 ascending, or climbing, the getting into a  
 vehicle, a stair-case, a ladder, a vehicle.  
 আরোহণীয়, *a.* capable of being mounted  
 upon or ascended : *s.* a vehicle.  
 আরোহী, *s.* a rider : *a.* mounting upon,  
 climbing, ascending a height.  
 আর্জন, *s.* the procuring or accumulating  
 of things, the planting of trees. [ter.  
 আর্জনীয়, *a.* planting, procuring : *s.* a plan-  
 ting, *s.* planted, procured.  
 আর্জিত, *a.* distressed, vexed, grieved. [al.  
 আর্জিব, *s.* menstrual discharge : *s.* menstru-  
 আর্জি, *s.* pain, distress, the end of a bow.  
 আর্জিত্য, *s.* the office of a family priest.  
 আর্জিক, *a.* acquainted with any particular  
 subject, versed in any science.  
 আর্জিকতা, *s.* science, a good knowledge  
 of any subject or of any science.  
 আর্দ্র, *a.* wet, moist, clammy, cool.  
 আর্দ্রক, *s.* ginger.  
 আর্দ্রা, *s.* the name of a particular star, also  
 the eighth mansion in the zodiac.  
 আর্দ্রিত, *a.* wetted, moistened, cool.  
 আর্ঘ্য, *a.* noble, venerable, respectable, ex-  
 cellent, apposite : *s.* a friend, a preceptor.  
 আর্ঘ্যক, *s.* a paternal grandfather. [tre.  
 আর্ঘ্য, *s.* a name of Durgá ; a kind of me-  
 আর্শি *s.* a mirror, a looking-glass.  
 আর্ষ, আর্ষ্য, *a.* belonging to the sages.  
 আর্ষবিবাহ, *s.* the marriage of a sage. [ing.  
 আর্ষভ্য, *s.* a bull to be let loose as an offer-  
 আল, *v. n.* to moulder, to be spoiled (as  
 boiled rice). আলিয়া-বা, to moulder.  
 আল, *s.* a sting or forceps, a tenon, a sharp  
 point ; yellow orpiment : *u.* not boiled in  
 its preparation (applied to rice).

আলকাডরা, *s. Port.* tar, pitch. [hage.]  
 আলকুশী, *s.* a plant which produces Cow-  
 \*আলখালক, *s.* a gown, a frock-coat.  
 আলগলডা, *s.* a parasitical plant.  
 আলগা, *a.* loose, unconnected, lax, open,  
 আলগাতি, আলগী, *s.* looseness. [slack.  
 আলগোজ, *a.* upright, balanced, poised : *s.*  
 the lifting of a thing up so as not to  
 touch another thing. [raise itself up.  
 আলগোচি, *s.* the first efforts of a child to  
 আলগোচে, *ad.* in equipoise, on tiptoe.  
 আলচাল, *s.* rice which is cleansed from  
 its husk without boiling. [glottis.  
 আলজি, আলজিহা, *s.* the uvula, or epi-  
 আলটপ্পা, *ad.* easily, without effort.  
 আলতা, *s.* lac, leaves impregnated with lac.  
 \*আলবন্ধা, *ad.* truly, certainly, surely.  
 আলবাল, *s. vide* বাদা.  
 আলবেলা, *s.* a hukā with a long snake.  
 \*আলম, *s.* the earth, the world.  
 আলম, *s.* a prop, a fulcrum, a support.  
 আলমন, *s.* dependence. [pended on.  
 আলমনী, *a.* trust-worthy, fit to be de-  
 আলমরুফ, *s.* a climbing or parasitical plant.  
 আলম্বিত, *a.* suspended, depended on.  
 আলয়, *s.* a house, a habitation.  
 আলমিয়া, *a.* indolent, inactive, idle.  
 আলম্য, *s.* indolence, inactivity, idleness.  
 আলম্যভাণ, আলম্যভাণ, *s.* a yawning.  
 আলম্যামি, *s.* sluggishness, sloth, indo-  
 আলা, *a.* spoiled, tainted, rancid. [lence.  
 আলাইবালাই, *s.* ruin, a misfortune, a  
 calamity, an affliction. [different.  
 \*আলাদা, আলাহেদা, *a.* separate, distinct,  
 আলাদা, *s.* a fetter, a tie, a tether, a rope  
 or string, a post : *a.* spoiled (rice).  
 আলাপ, *s.* conversation, discourse, com-  
 munication, acquaintance. [voice.  
 \*আলাপকরা, *s.* in music, a modulation of  
 আলাপন, *s.* the conversing with a person.  
 আলাপনী, *a.* conversible, affable. [ty.  
 আলাপসক, *a.* fond of conversation, chat-  
 আলাপিত, *a.* conversed or conferred with.  
 আলাপিনী, *s.* the name of a lute.  
 আলাপী, আলাপী, *a.* affable, chatty, con-  
 আলাপ্য, *a.* affable, conversible. [versing.  
 আলাবু, *s.* the bottle gourd.]

আলাদা, *s.* a will o'wisp, an apparition.  
 আলি, or আলী, *s.* a balk, a ridge, a dam,  
 a dike, a row, a race, a rank, a family,  
 a woman's female companion, a tenon.  
 আলিজন, *s.* a hugging or embracing.  
 আলিজনী, *a.* fit to be embraced.  
 আলিজিত, *a.* embraced, hugged.  
 আলিঙ্গ, *s.* a small drum ; *see* আলিঙ্গনী.  
 আলিঙ্গর, *s.* a large earthen water jar.  
 আলিন্দ, *s.* a terrace before a house.  
 আলিপনা, আলিন্দন, *s.* the plastering of  
 আলিন্দা, *s.* a cornice. [a house.  
 আল, *s.* a potatoe, a yam.  
 আলফ, *a.* fresh, not salted, insipid.  
 \*আলুকা, *s.* food obtained at free cost, a  
 perquisite, a profit. [plunr.\*  
 \*আলুবখারা, *s.* the prunes, a sort of  
 আলুয়া, *a.* mouldered, loose, open.  
 আলুয়ায়ালুয়া, *ad.* confusedly, disorderly.  
 আলো, *a.* fatigued, wearied, dissolved.  
 আলোখা, *a.* unwritten, blank.  
 \*আলোম, *a.* learned.  
 আলো, আলোক, *s.* light, brightness.  
 আলোকন, *s.* the perceiving of a thing.  
 আলোকন, *s.* perception, discovery, visi-  
 on, a sight, a survey, a view. [vble.  
 আলোকনী, *a.* perceptible, visible, obser-  
 আলোকিত, *a.* seen, perceived, viewed.  
 আলোচন, *s.* trial, a viewing, a perceiving.  
 আলোচনা, *s.* trial, examination, investi-  
 gation, perception, a survey.  
 আলোচনী, *a.* investigable, fit to be ex-  
 amined or surveyed. [tigated.  
 আলোচিত, *a.* examined, surveyed, inves-  
 আলোড়ন, *s.* a stirring up of liquid, the  
 agitating of a subject, maceration.  
 আলোড়িত, *a.* stirred up, agitated.  
 আলোয়, *a.* full of light, luminous.  
 আল্পিন, or আল্পিন, *s. Eng.* a pin.  
 আল্পারী, *s. Port.* a bureau, a chest of  
 drawers, a book-case, a shelf.  
 আশংসনী, *a.* supposable, doubtful, not  
 ascertainable, desirable.  
 আশংসা, *s.* a supposition, a doubt, hesita-  
 tion, uncertainty, desire.  
 আশংসিত, *a.* supposed, doubted, desired.  
 \*আশক, *s.* a lover, an affectionate person.

আশঙ্কনীয়, *a.* dreadful, horrible, fearful.  
 আশঙ্কা, *s.* awe, fear, terror, dread, danger,  
 আশঙ্কাজিত, *a.* fearful, timorous. [peril.  
 আশঙ্কিত, *a.* feared, dreaded.  
 \*আশনা, *a.* familiar: *s.* a friend, a lover.  
 \*আশনাই, *s.* familiarity, friendship, love.  
 আশনামুত্র, *s.* a very fine kind of thread.  
 আশপাশ, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 আশয়, *s.* an aim, a scope, an object, tendency, a collection, a receptacle.  
 আশয়সিদ্ধ, *a.* perspicuous, clear.  
 \*আশ্রয়ী, *s.* a gold mohur, or coin.  
 আশা, *s.* hope, expectation, trust, desire, length, a quarter or region; a staff.  
 আশাক্রমে, *ad.* in hope, expectingly.  
 আশাবিত, আশাপন্ন, *a.* entertaining hope, full of expectation, desirous. [hope.  
 আশাবদ্ধ, *a.* restrained or held fast by  
 আশাবদ্ধ, *s.* an obligation, a cobweb.  
 আশান্তন, *s.* disappointment.  
 আশিত, *a.* eaten, satisfied.  
 আশিস, *s.* a blessing, benediction.  
 আশী, *s.* the fangs of a serpent: *a.* eighty.  
 আশীর্বাদ, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.  
 আশীর্বাদী, *a.* pertaining to a benediction.  
 আশু, *ad.* soon, quickly: *vide* আউশ.  
 আশুকোপী, *a.* touchy, passionate, fretful.  
 আশুভূক্ত, *a.* soon pleased.  
 আশুভূক্তি, *s.* speedy gratification.  
 আশুভূপ্ত, *a.* quickly satisfied.  
 আশুভূষি, *s.* speedy satisfaction. [Shiva.  
 আশুভোষ, *a.* easily gratified: *s.* a name of  
 আশুভাব, *s.* swiftness, a vagary.  
 \*আশ্কারী, *a.* apparent, clear, public.  
 আশ্চর্যিত, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly.  
 আশ্চর্য, *a.* marvellous, astonishing, miraculous, strange, surprizing, supernatural, wonderful, admirable. [prize, a wonder.  
 আশ্চর্য জান or বোধ, *s.* astonishment, surprise.  
 আশ্রম, *s.* a hermitage, a residence. [ed.  
 আশ্রমভুক্ত, *a.* excommunicated, apostatized.  
 আশ্রমী, *a.* pertaining to a hermitage, belonging to a religious community.  
 আশ্রয়, আশ্রয়, *s.* an asylum, a refuge, a shelter, a protection, a defence.  
 আশ্রয়ণীয়, আশ্রয়ণ, *a.* proper to take refuge in, fit to be restored to.

আশ্রিত, *a.* secured, placed in safety, de-  
 আশ্রিত, *a.* embraced, hugged. [pendent.  
 আশ্রয়, *s.* an embrace, a hug.  
 আশ্রয়িত, আশ্রয়, আশ্রয়িত, *a.* encouraged, comforted, animated. [animation.  
 আশ্রয়, *s.* encouragement, hope, comfort,  
 আশ্বিন, *s.* an Indian month containing part of September and part of October.  
 আষাঢ়, *s.* an Indian month containing part of June and part of July.  
 আষাঢ়া, *s.* the 20th and 21st stellar mansions of the Hindus, the first is called পূর্বাষাঢ়া, and the other উত্তরাষাঢ়া.  
 আস, *s.* a bow: *intj.* ah! oh! *v.* *a.* to  
 আসক্ত, *a.* attached to, enamoured. [come.  
 আসক্তচিত্ত, *a.* enamoured, attached with all  
 আসক্তি, *s.* love, attachment. [the heart.  
 আসন্ন, *a.* incessant: *ad.* incessantly, constantly: *s.* society, fellowship.  
 আসন্ন, *s.* an approach, a meeting, a junction, an intimate union, gain, profit.  
 আসন, *s.* a seat, a carpet, a stool, the act of sitting, a sitting cross-legged.  
 আসনপীঠ, *s.* in *ana.* the taylor's muscle.  
 আসনস্থ, *a.* seated, placed on a seat.  
 আসন্দী, *s.* a small stool, a chair.  
 আসন্ন, *a.* approached, near, approaching.  
 আসন্নকাল, *s.* the time of death.  
 আসব, *s.* rum, spirits distilled from sugar.  
 \*আসবাব, *s.* goods, chattels, baggage, furniture, an apparatus. [rides a vehicle.  
 \*আসবাব, *s.* a horseman, a rider, one who  
 \*আসবাবী, *s.* horsemanship, ridership.  
 \*আসমান, *s.* heaven, sky, atmosphere.  
 \*আসমানী, *a.* heavenly; azure, sky-blue.  
 \*আসমানীরং, *s.* a sky colour: *a.* sky-blue.  
 \*আসম, *s.* an assembly, a convention.  
 \*আসল, *s.* an origin, an original: *a.* genuine.  
 \*আসলচোব, *s.* liquorice. [nuine.  
 \*আসা, -বাড়ি, *s.* a staff, a mace, a club.  
 আসান্নিত, *a.* obtained, gained.  
 \*আসান, *s.* facility, a benefit, advantage,  
 \*আসানী, *s.* facility, ease. [gain: *a.* easy.  
 আসাপ, *s.* a toad.  
 \*আসাবরদার, *s.* a mace-bearer, a lictor.  
 \*আসাবরদারী, *s.* the office of a mace-bearer.  
 \*আসামী, *s.* a client, a defendant. [bearer.

আসিফ, *a.* taken into custody, imprisoned.  
 \*আসুদা, *a.* filled, satisfied with food.  
 আসুর, *s.* a demon; surgery; mustard: *a.* diabolical (as, a mode of marriage).  
 আসুরবিবাহ, *s.* a mode of marriage in which the bride is given for a price.  
 আসুরিক, আসুরী, *a.* demoniac, diabolical, savage, (applied in the above sense.)  
 আসুরীচিকিৎসক, *s.* a surgeon.  
 আসুরীচিকিৎসা, *s.* surgery.  
 আসেধ, *s.* custody, confinement.  
 আসেধক, *a.* committing to custody: *s.* one who commits another to custody.  
 আসেধনীয়, আসেধ্য, *a.* liable to an arrest.  
 আকন্দিত, *s.* the gallop of a horse.  
 আকিরাপিটা, আকে, *s.* a kind of pancake.  
 আক, *a.* whole, unbroken.  
 আকবল, *s.* Eng. a stable.  
 আকবাক্ত, *a.* distracted, hurried, troubled.  
 আকর, *s.* a lining, the plastering of a wall, the first coating in painting, a covering.  
 আকরণ, *s.* a carpet, a bed, the clothes of  
 \*আকানা, *s.* the threshold of a door. [a bed.  
 আকিক, *a.* believing the being of a God.  
 আকিকতা, *s.* faith in the existence of a  
 \*আকীন, *s.* a sleeve. [God.  
 আকীণ, আকৃত, *a.* spread out.  
 \*আকে, *ad.* slowly, gently, faintly: *a.* slow.  
 আকেমুখে, *ad.* at ease, leisurely, slowly.  
 আস্থা, *s.* confidence, faith, reliance, assurance, dependence, trust, a prop or stay.  
 আস্থাই, *s.* the key note in music.  
 আস্থিক, *a.* believing, trusting, depending, laborious, attentive, firm.  
 আস্থিকতা, -অ, *s.* believership, faith, exertion, firmness, dependence, attention.  
 আসাদ, *s.* business, an affair, a situation, a dignity, authority, a boast, a vaunt.  
 আসাদা, *s.* emulation, self-exaltation, rivalry, ambition, a boast, a vaunt.  
 আসাদাঙ্কিত, *a.* self-important, ambitious, boasting, vaunting.  
 আসাদাঙ্কিত, *a.* emulated, aspired to, rivalled, boasted, vaunted.  
 আসফালন, *s.* the flouncing of a fish, a flapping, a clapping, self-importance.  
 আসফালিত, *a.* flounced, flapped, clapped.

আসেকাট, *s.* a clapping of one hand on the other arm as the combatants do.  
 আসেকাটন, *s.* the blowing of a flower.  
 আসেকাটনী, *s.* an augur, a gimblet, a drill.  
 আশাকীন, *a.* belonging to us, of our party.  
 আশ্য, *s.* a face, a countenance, a visage.  
 আশাদ, *s.* a savor, a relish, taste. [savor.  
 আশাদন, *s.* the tasting of food, a relish, a  
 আশাদনীয়, আশাদ্য, *a.* fit to be tasted, agreeable to the taste.  
 আশাদী, আশাদ্য, *a.* well-tasted, delicious.  
 আহ, *intj.* ah! aha!  
 আহত, *a.* smitten, beaten, hurt, injured.  
 আহনন, *s.* the act of smitting. [rable.  
 আহননীয়, আহনব্য, *a.* maleable, vulnerable.  
 আহব, *s.* a sacrifice, war, a combat.  
 আহবনীয়, *a.* sacrificial.  
 আহরণ, *s.* the act of collecting or bringing of things, removal, elimination. [lected.  
 আহরণীয়, আহরব্য, *a.* proper to be collected.  
 আহরী, *s.* one who brings, one who eats.  
 আহা, *intj.* alas! ah! aha!  
 আহার, *s.* food, a meal, a repast, diet.  
 আহারক, *s.* bringing, collecting: *s.* one who brings; in *ana.* the pabulous orifice.  
 আহারত্যাগ, *s.* the relinquishment of food.  
 আহারপথ or প্রণালী, *s.* the alimentary  
 আহারাশেষী, *a.* seeking for food. [canal.  
 আহারার্থী, *a.* hungry, desirous of food.  
 আহারী, *a.* feeding, gluttonous.  
 আহারেচ্ছা, *s.* hunger, appetite.  
 আহারেচ্ছু, আহারেচ্ছুক, *a.* hungry.  
 আহারোপযুক্ত, *a.* fit for food, eatable.  
 আহায্য, *a.* fit to be brought, fit to be eaten, incidental, adventitious, necessary.  
 আহিত, *a.* placed, deposited.  
 আহীরী, *s.* a cowherd, a milk-man.  
 আহৃত, *a.* offered, sacrificed.  
 আহৃতি, *s.* a burnt offering or sacrifice.  
 আহৃত, *a.* called, invited, summoned.  
 আহৃত, *a.* taken, eaten, brought.  
 আহো, *intj.* what! yes! alas!  
 আহোপুরুষিক, *s.* a boasting, a vaunting.  
 আহিক, *a.* daily, diurnal. [self-exaltation.  
 আহিকতঅ, *s.* a book of daily ceremonies.  
 আশাদ, *s.* joy, mirth, exultation, festivity.  
 আশাদজনক, *a.* causing joy, gladdening.

আজ্ঞানবিশিষ্ট, *a. joyful, glad, exulting.*  
 আজ্ঞানমগ্ন, *a. immersed in joy.* [ing.  
 আজ্ঞানমুরু, *a. joyful, glad, merry, exult-*  
 আজ্ঞানিত, *a. pleased, glad, merry.*  
 আজ্ঞানী, or আজ্ঞানীয়া, *a. joyful, joyous,*  
*glad, mirthful, festive.*  
 আজ্ঞান, *s. a call, an invitation, a summon.*  
 আজ্ঞানপত্র, *s. a summons, an invitation*  
 \*আজ্ঞান, *s. a state, a condition.* [note.

ই, the third vowel in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of i in him. In comp. it assumes this form (f) called hraswa ikār : *ad. even, indeed.*

ইঃ, an interjection expressive of anger, sorrow, distress, compassion, or calling.

ইকার, *s. the letter ই, or its symbol (f).*

ইকুণ, *s. a louse.*

ইকু, *s. sugar-cane ; -যন্ত্র, a sugar-mill.*

ইকুম্বেহ, *s. a kind of gonorrhoea or gleet.*

\*ইত্তিয়ার, *s. subjection, control.*

\*ইল্লাস, *s. esteem, regard.*

ইলিত, *s. a nod, a signal, a wink.*

ইলিতে, *ad. indirectly, by nods or signals.*

ইচড়, *s. green or immature jak fruit.*

ইচ্ছা, *s. will, the will, desire, a wish, a propensity, a bias, choice, inclination.*

ইচ্ছাক্রমে, *ad. freely, spontaneously.*

ইচ্ছাধীন, *a. subject to one's own will.*

ইচ্ছানুসারে, *ad. as you please, freely.*

ইচ্ছাপূর্বক, *a. voluntary : ad. voluntarily.*

ইচ্ছাপ্রযুক্ত, *ad. with one's own will.*

ইচ্ছাবান, *a. voluntary, spontaneous.*

ইচ্ছামত, *a. corresponding with the desire.*

ইচ্ছামতে, *ad. according to the will.*

ইচ্ছু, ইচ্ছুক, *a. desirous, solicitous, willing.*

ইচ্ছামাহ, *s. a prawn, a shrimp.* [counts].

\*ইজ্জা, *a. brought over, carried over (in ac-*

\*ইজ্জার, *s. a pair of trowsers ; a farming.*

\*ইজ্জারদার, *s. the farmer of a district.*

\*ইজ্জারদারী, *s. the business of a farmer.*

\*ইজ্জারবন্দ, *s. a tapé or tassel for trowsers.*

\*ইজ্জারী, *s. a farm.*

\*ইজ্জারী, *s. a sort of cloth.*

ইজ্জার, *s. trowsers, breeches, pantaloons.*

ইজ্জা, *s. a sacrifice, an oblation, worship.*

\*ইজিল, *s. the gospel.*

ইট, ইটল, ইটা, ইটাল, ইউ, *s. a brick.*

ইটখোলা, *s. a place where bricks are*

ইটবালা, *s. a brick-maker.* [made.

ইটয়র, ইটীয়, *a. brick, made of bricks.*

ইটল, *v. a. to pelt with bricks.*

ইটলান, *s. the pelting of bricks at any one.*

ইটাভিটা, *s. a house and its appurtenances.*

ইতঃ, *ad. hence, from this.* [low.

ইতর, *a. other, another, different, mean,*

ইতরকথা, *s. rustic or low language.*

ইতরথা, *ad. otherwise.*

ইতরবিশেষ, *s. a distinction, a disparity.*

ইতরকথা, *s. rustic or low language.*

ইতরলোক, *s. a low person.* [other day.

ইতরেদুঃ, *ad. on another day, on some-*

\*ইতলা, ইতিলা, *s. information, intelligence.*

ইতন্তঃ, *ad. hither and thither.*

ইতি, *ad. thus far, thus, hitherto.*

\*ইতিকাক, *s. friendship, union, chance,*

an incident, a thinking. [the interim.

ইতিমধ্যে, *ad. during this, at this time, in*

ইতিহ, *s. traditional instruction, advice.*

ইতিহাস, *s. a history, fabulous history.*

ইতোমধ্যে, *ad. during this, in the mean*

ইতন্তঃ, *ad. thus, such, like.* [time.

ইতানুযানে, *ad. according to this inference.*

ইতানুসারে, *ad. according to this.*

ইতাবসরে, *ad. in the mean time, at this opportunity, at this time, during this.*

ইনৎ, *ad. this, that, the same.*

ইদানী, *ad. now, of late.*

ইদানীতন, *a. recent, modern, present.*

ইনাকে, ইনাতে, *ad. to this person.*

\*ইনাম, ইনামএকাম, *s. a reward a largess,*

ইনার, *ad. this person's.* [a gift.

ইনি, *pron. this person.*

\*ইন্দিজায়, *s. order, regularity.* [holden.

\*ইন্দিজার, *s. expecting, looking for, be-*

\*ইন্দিজারী, *s. expectation, a looking for.*

\*ইন্দিহা, *s. an end, a summit, a limit : s.*

\*ইন্দিহায়, *s. an examination.* [finished.

ইন্দার, *s. a well, a large well.*

ইন্ডু, *s. the moon ; -কলা, -রেখা, -লেনা,*

a digit of the moon.

ইন্ডুকাক, *s. the name of a gem.* [name.)

ইন্ডুর, *s. a rat, a mouse, (the generic*



ইন্দ্র, *s.* Indra, the sovereign of the gods ; the human soul, animal soul, night, an organ of sense, a division of Jambudwīpa or the continent of Asia.  
 ইন্দ্রগোপ, *s.* the name of an insect.<sup>1</sup>  
 ইন্দ্রজাল, *s.* legerdemain, juggling, conjuring ; a net with artificial fish, flowers, &c. suspended over the Rāsa temple.  
 ইন্দ্রজালবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of magic or ইন্দ্রজালিক, *a.* magical. [legerdemain.  
 ইন্দ্রজালিকা, *a.* deceptive, juggling, illusive.  
 ইন্দ্রনীল, *s.* a sapphire ; a thrill in music.  
 ইন্দ্রপদ, *s.* Indraship, the office of Indra.  
 ইন্দ্রযব, *s.* the seed of an Indian shrub.<sup>2</sup>  
 ইন্দ্রলুপ্ত, *s.* morbid baldness.  
 ইন্দ্রাণী, *s.* the consort of Indra ; a shrub.<sup>3</sup>  
 ইন্দ্রাযুধ, *s.* Indra's weapon, the rainbow.  
 ইন্দ্রাশন, *s.* the tender tops of hemp dried ; also, the seeds of *Abrus precatorius*.  
 ইন্দ্রাসন, *s.* the throne of Indra. [ception.  
 ইন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organs of sensation and perception.  
 ইন্দ্রিয়গণ, *s.* the whole of the organs.  
 ইন্দ্রিয়গোচর, *a.* present to the senses, perceptible.  
 ইন্দ্রিয়দমন, *s.* self-denial. [ceptible.  
 ইন্দ্রিয়দোষ, *s.* an evil propensity, concupiscence.  
 ইন্ধন, *s.* fuel. [cence.  
 ইন্কিসাল, *s.* a decision, the adjustment or termination of an affair, a settling.  
 ইন্সাক, *s.* the decision of a cause, right, law, *a.* like, resembling. [justice, equity.  
 ইমান, *s.* faith, belief, conscience, religion.  
 ইমানদার, *a.* faithful : *s.* a believer.  
 ইমানদারী, *s.* the condition of a believer.  
 ইমতিহান, *s.* an examination, proof, trial.  
 ইমতিহানী, *a.* belonging to an examination.  
 ইমলী, *s.* orthography, a writing correctly.  
 ইমলি, *s.* tamarind.  
 ইয়ৎ, *ad.* so much, thus much.  
 ইয়ত্বা, *s.* an assigned quantity, definiteness.  
 ইয়ত্বাত্তা, *s.* unlimitedness.  
 ইয়ত্বাহিত, *a.* indefinite.  
 ইয়ত্বদ, *s.* submarine fire. [the earth.  
 ইয়ী, *s.* the goddess of speech ; speech ;  
 ইয়ীনা, *s.* desire, inclination, a wish.  
 ইলশা, or ইলিশ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 ইলাবৃত্তবর্ষ, *s.* the most central of the nine geographical divisions of the earth.

ইলেক, *s.* a line, a stroke, a dash, a streak.  
 ইলেম, *s.* science, art, learning.  
 ইলৎ, *s.* filth, dirt, ordure.  
 ইলৎখানা, *s.* a privy.  
 ইলতী, *a.* filthy, foetid, abominable.  
 ইশারা, *s.* a nod or wink, a sign or token.  
 ইশতিহার, *s.* a proclamation, a notice.  
 ইশতিহারনামা, *s.* a written proclamation.  
 ইষ, *s.* the month usually called Ashwin.  
 ইয়, *s.* an arrow, a versed sine.  
 ইয়ুধি, *s.* a quiver.  
 ইয়রুল, *s.* a plant (*Aristolochia indica*).  
 ইউ, *a.* desired, wished for, cherished, beloved, revered, respected, approved.  
 ইউকর্ম, *s.* a wished-for work ; in *arith.* an operation with assumed numbers.  
 ইউক, or ইউকা, *s.* a brick.  
 ইউদেব, ইউদেবতা, *s.* the particular god which is worshipped by any person.  
 ইউতি, *s.* volition, will, desire ; a sacrifice, oblation, a preceptor or spiritual guide.  
 ইস, an interjection expressive of pain, anger, or sorrow : *s.* surprise.  
 ইসক, *ad.* from, from this place. [clusive.  
 ইসকলাগলি, *ad.* from this place to that, in-  
 ইস্তিআমাল, *s.* a practice, a custom, habit.  
 ইস্তিমরারী, *ad.* always, constantly.  
 ইস্তিরাফা, *s.* pardon, forgiveness ; relin-  
 ইস্তি, *s.* a smoothing iron. [quishment.  
 ইস্পাদ, *s.* particular drugs the smoke of which is said to keep off evil spirits.  
 ইস্পাশল, ইস্পাশল, *s.* a plant (*Plantago*  
 ইস্পাত, *s.* *Port.* steel. [Isphagula).  
 ইসম, *s.* a name, a title.  
 ইসমুনবীস, *s.* a muster-master.  
 ইসমুনবীসী, *s.* muster-mastership.  
 ইহ, *pron.* this, here.  
 ইহকাল, *s.* the present life or time.  
 ইহলোক, *s.* this world, the present life.  
 ইহা, *pron.* this. [side this.  
 ইহাছাড়া, ইহাব্যতিরেক, *ad.* besides, be-  
 ইহাতে, *ad.* in this.  
 ইহারঅধিক, *ad.* at most, more than this.  
 ইহারপর, *ad.* after this, hereafter.  
 ইহারপূর্বে, *ad.* before this, formerly.  
 ইহারমধ্যে, *ad.* in the interim, within this.  
 ইহারী, *pron.* they, these persons.

ঐ, the fourth vowel. In *comp.* it is expressed by this symbol (ঐ) called *dirgha-ikâr*, and has the sound of *i* long.

ঐকার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the symbol ঐ.

\*ঐজ্ঞাদ, *s.* invention : *a.* invented.

ঐতি, *s.* a calamity befalling the rural peasantry.

\*ঐদ, *s.* a festival, a holy day. [santry.

ঐদৃক্, or ঐদৃশ, *ad.* thus, such, resembling

ঐর্ষা, *s.* envy, spite. [this.

ঐর্ষাসিত, ঐর্ষাবান, ঐর্ষী, *a.* spiteful, malicious, envious, malevolent.

ঈশ, *s.* God, a lord, a name of Shiva, the supreme; the beam of a plough.

ঈশলাললিয়া, *s.* a plant (*Gloriosa superba*).

ঈশান, *s.* light, splendor; a name of Shiva : *a.* north-east.

ঈশানকোণ, *s.* the north-east quarter.

ঈশু, *s.* Jesus, the redeemer of men.

ঈশুখ্রীষ্ট, *s.* Jesus Christ.

ঈশ্বর, *s.* God, the supreme, a lord.

ঈশ্বরত্ব, *s.* the Godhead.

ঈশ্বরনিবেধ, ঈশ্বরপ্রতিবেধ, *s.* atheism.

ঈশ্বরনিষ্ঠ, *a.* firmly relying on God.

ঈশ্বরপরায়ণ, ঈশ্বরভক্ত, *a.* devoted to God.

ঈশ্বরী, *s.* a goddess, a queen.

ঈষ, ঈষা, *s.* the beam of a plough.

ঈষৎ, *ad.* a little, somewhat.

ঈষদুষ্ণ, *a.* lukewarm.

ঈষদুষ্ণতা, *s.* lukewarmness.

ঈষদগভীর, *a.* shallow.

ঈষদগুণ, *s.* slender abilities.

ঈষদর্শন, *s.* a glance, a slight view.

ঈষদোষ, *s.* a peccadillo, a slight fault.

ঈষদ্বাস্য, *s.* a slight laugh, a smile.

ঈষদ্বাস্যবদন, *s.* a smiling countenance.

ঈষদ্বক্ৰ, *a.* somewhat crooked, bent, curved.

ঈহা, *s.* study, a striving, endeavour.

উ, the fifth vowel; it has the sound of *u* in full. In *comp.* it is expressed by this symbol (ঊ) called *hraswa-ukâr* : *intj.*

Oh! expressive of pain.

উজ্জ্বল, *a.* spoiled in the cooking.

উই, or উইপোক, *s.* a white ant.

উঃ, উঁ, *intjs.* expressing assent, surprise, compassion, and anger; *aye! ha!*

উঁচ, উঁচা, *v. a.* to stir up, to raise up, to peck (as birds), to strip a thatch, straw, or grass, to collect, to gather (as grain).

উঁচ, *a.* high, lofty, tall.

উঁচকপালিয়া, *a.* having a high forehead.

উঁচন, উঁচান, *a.* torn off (as thatch from a house), collected (as grain).

উঁচনীচা, *a.* high and low, rough, uneven.

উঁচল, উঁচলা, *v. a.* to toss up, agitate (as corn or a liquid), to bubble, or boil over.

উঁচলন, উঁচলান, *a.* agitating : *s.* the agitating or falling out of a vessel.

উঁছল, উঁছলা, *v. a.* to be agitated, to leap, to skip, to overflow. [the thatch.

উঁছা, *v. a.* to take up, to lift up, to peck

উঁছান, *s.* a lifting up, pecking, or gathering.

উঁধিপোকা, *s.* the male of the white ant when it has acquired wings.

উঁহ, *pron.* that man or woman, he, she.

উঁহ, a particle of refusal or denial, no.

উক্, *v. a.* to rasp, to file.

উক্, *s.* a file, a rasp; a meteor, a torch, a fire-brand, sugarcane : *a.* stray, strange.

উকট, *a.* intolerable, hot, mad, furious.

উকটীয়া, *a.* belonging to the hot season.

উকড়ী, *s.* a skimmer, a ladle; a mark tattooed by Hindu women on the forehead.

উকা, *s.* a rasp, a file, a meteor, a torch, a fire-brand, a flaming wisp of straw.

উকার, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol (ঊ).

\*উকালৎ, *s.* an embassy, pleadership, attorneyship, agency, a deputation.

\*উকালৎনামা, *s.* the credentials of an ambassador or agent, a power of attorney.

উকি, *s.* a peep; a straining to vomit; -উঁচ, to retch in vomiting; -মার, to peep.

উকিউঁচন, *s.* the act of retching to vomit.

উকিঝুঁকি, *s.* a peep, a peeping or prying; -মার, to peep, to pry. [peeping.

উকিমারণ, উকিঝুঁকিমারণ, *s.* the act of

\*উকীল, *s.* an attorney, a pleader (in a court), an ambassador, an agent.

\*উকীলী, *s.* the business or office of an attorney or ambassador; a negotiation.

উকুণ, উকুণ, *s.* a louse.

উকুনীয়েপোকা, *s.* a weevil.

উকুণে, *a.* lousy : *ad.* lousily.

উকুনবাড়ি, *s.* a bamboo hook used to separate short straw, &c. from the corn.  
 উকলী, *s.* a wooden mortar.  
 উক, *a.* spoken, mentioned, related, said.  
 উকানুক, *a.* spoken and not spoken.  
 উকি, *s.* a word, a speech, an expression,  
 উখ, *v. a.* to rasp, to file. [a sentence.  
 উখ, or উখা, *s.* a rasp, a file.  
 উখড়, *v. a.* to pass away (as time), to break the string and get loose (as a paper kite).  
 উখড়া, *s.* food made of parched rice and  
 উখড়াখুড়া, *a.* dishevelled. [treacle.  
 উখড়ী, *s.* a skimmer, a ladle.  
 উখাড়, *v. a.* to pluck up, to root up.  
 উগর্, *v. n.* to vomit, to throw up.  
 উগরণ, or উগরাণ, *s.* the act of vomiting, any substance vomited : *a.* vomited.  
 উগরিয়াখাওন, *s.* the act of chewing the cud.  
 উগ্, *a.* hot, peevish, snappish, surly, violent, cross, passionate, pungent.  
 উগুগন্ধ, উগুগন্ধা, *a.* strong-scented.  
 উগুতা, -অ, *s.* heat, ardor, violence, pungency, peevishness, passionateness.  
 উগুতাব, *a.* passionate, hot-tempered.  
 উঘারণ, *s.* the uncovering of a thing.  
 উত্তোশ, *s.* the introduction of a topic.  
 উচ, *a.* high, lofty, tall.  
 উচকা, উচকা, *a.* unruly, headstrong, mischievous, bold, impudent, insolent.  
 উচল, উচলা, উচলন, *vide* উঁচল, &c.  
 উচাটন, *s.* a being gloomy or sullen.  
 উচাটনমনা, *a.* gloomy, sad, heavy-hearted.  
 উচাটী, *a.* inclined to gloominess.  
 উচিত, *a.* proper, fit, suitable, convenient.  
 উচিততা, -অ, *s.* fitness, propriety.  
 উচুকা, *s.* a species of gryllus or cricket.  
 উচোট, *s.* a trip, a stumble ; -খা, to trip,  
 উক, *a.* high, lofty, tall. [to stumble.  
 উকটী, *s.* pride, arrogance ; a custom, usage.  
 উকণ্ড, *a.* quick, hasty, expeditious.  
 উকতা, -অ, *s.* height, tallness.  
 উকপদ, *s.* a high office. [streperous.  
 উকভাষী, *a.* noisy, brawling, shouting, ob-  
 উকভ, *a.* droll, comical, jocose.  
 উকরিত, *a.* pronounced, uttered, expressed,  
 উকরিতব্য, *a. vide* উকার্য. [said, spoken.  
 উকাটন, *a.* gloomy, sullen, sad : *s.* sadness.

উকাবচ, *a.* uneven, various, multiform.  
 উকার, *s.* pronunciation, utterance ; excrement, filth, manure.  
 উকারণ, *s.* pronunciation, utterance.  
 উকারণীয়, উকারণিতব্য, *a. vide* উকার্য.  
 উকারিত, *a.* pronounced, uttered. [spoken.  
 উকার্য, *a.* fit to be pronounced, uttered, or  
 উকার্যমাণ, *a.* proceeding from the mouth.  
 উকিজিড়া, *s. vide* উচুকা.  
 উকে, *s.* a plant (*Momordica muricata*).  
 উকৈ, *ad.* aloud, on high. [voice.  
 উকৈশব্দ, *s.* a sound uttered with a loud  
 উকৈশুবা, *a.* deaf, high-eared.  
 উকৈশ্বর, *s.* a loud voice or sound.  
 উকৈশব্দে, *ad.* aloud, with a noise.  
 উচ্ছন্ন, *a.* ruined, destroyed, subverted, laid waste, stript of, relinquished.  
 উচ্ছন্নতা, -অ, *s.* perdition, ruin, desolation.  
 উচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* cut off, ruined, destroyed.  
 উচ্ছিন্নতা, *s.* excision, ruin.  
 উচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* left, remaining, rejected.  
 উচ্ছিন্নতা, *s.* a remnant, orts.  
 উচ্ছল, *a.* loose, unrestrained, irregular, self-willed, perverse, licentious.  
 উচ্ছলতা, *s.* irregularity, confusion, disorder, unrestrainedness, licentiousness.  
 উচ্ছেদ, *s.* excision, ruin, destruction.  
 উচ্ছেদন, *s.* the devastation of a country.  
 উচ্ছেদনীয়, উচ্ছেদ্য, *a.* capable of being cut off, requiring to be eradicated.  
 উচ্ছন্ন, উচ্ছন্ন, *s.* a height, elevation.  
 উচ্ছিত, *a.* elevated, exalted, sprung up, produced, increased, grown, prosperous.  
 উচ্ছড়, *v. n.* to vomit, to throw up.  
 উচ্ছড়ন, *s.* the act of vomiting.  
 উচ্ছিন্না, *a.* squandering away, ruining.  
 উজ্, *v. n.* to move against the stream, to swim or move up the stream. - [right.  
 উজ, উজা, *a.* straight, direct, sincere, up-  
 উজই, *a.* swam up the stream (applied to fishes) : *s.* a common report.  
 উজাড়, *a.* desolate, uninhabited, desert.  
 উজন, *a.* against the grain, or stream.  
 উজনোয়া, *a.* going against the stream.  
 \*উজ্জর, *s.* an excuse, an apology.  
 উজল, *v. n.* to be tossed, to be agitated.  
 উজল, *s.* a tossing or agitating.

উজলপাতিল, *ad.* topsyturvy, confusedly.  
 উজলা, *v. a.* to toss, to agitate: *s.* light.  
 উজলান, *s.* the tossing of a thing, a being  
 উজাউজি, *ad.* straight and fair. [tangled.  
 উজাড়, *a.* desolate, uninhabited: *s.* a wil-  
 derness, a deserted place.  
 উজান, *s.* the upper country: *a.* against the  
 stream or current, against the grain.  
 উজি, *s.* a common report.  
 \*উজির, *s.* a minister, a counsellor of state.  
 \*উজিরী, *s.* the office of a minister of state.  
 উজুটে, *a.* waste, ruined, desolate, desert.  
 উজ্জড়, উজ্জড়ন, *s.* a stripping off or eradi-  
 cating, eradication, destruction, ruin.  
 উজ্জ্বল, *a.* bright, clear, glossy: *s.* a blazing  
 up, splendor, brightness, illumination.  
 উজ্জ্বলতা, -অ, *s.* brightness, luminousness.  
 উজ্জ্বলন, *s.* the act of blazing up.  
 উজ্জ্বলা, *s.* a blaze, splendor, brightness.  
 উজ্জ্বলিত, *a.* kindled, illuminated.  
 উজ্জ্বত, *a.* left, abandoned, relinquished.  
 উজ, *v. a.* to dry rice by the fire after it  
 has been soaked for being husked.  
 উজ, *s.* a gleanings, the collecting of grains.  
 উজুন, *s.* the act of gleanings: *a.* dried by  
 the fire (only applied to rice).  
 উঠে, *v. n.* to rise up, to heave, to scale off.  
 উঠে, উঠু, *s.* a camel. [body.  
 উঠকানা, *s.* an unguent for cleaning the  
 উঠকরা, *a.* foreign, unknown, vagrant.  
 উঠক, *s.* a hut of leaves, a thatched house.  
 উঠন, উঠনা, *s.* the taking of daily supply  
 of money or goods on credit. [above.  
 উঠনাখরচ, *s.* the expense of supply as  
 উঠক, or উঠকা, *v. a.* to search for.  
 উঠকন, or উঠকান, *s.* the act of searching.  
 উঠকানীয়া, *a.* searching, found, sought.  
 উঠকে, *a.* straying, wandering.  
 উঠক, *s.* a clue, a guide.  
 উঠ, *v. a.* to rise, to mount. [a. risen.  
 উঠ, *s.* a rising up, a mounting, elevation:  
 উঠন, *s.* the act of rising or mounting, a  
 climbing up, or landing; a court-yard.  
 উঠা, *v. a.* to cause to rise or ascend, to  
 raise up, to set up, to elevate, to exalt,  
 to remove, to eradicate, to awake.  
 উঠাউঠি, *ad.* repeatedly, importunately.

উঠান, *s.* the act of rising, the causing to  
 rise, mount, or ascend, the removing or  
 effacing of a thing; a court-yard.  
 উঠাপড়া, *s.* a rising and falling.  
 উঠিত, *a.* erect, risen, mounted, spent.  
 উঠি, *s.* a vent or sale for goods, the  
 breaking up of an assembly.  
 উড়, *v. n.* to fly, to mount in the air.  
 উড়কা, *s.* the handle of a culinary vessel;  
 also the tattooing on the face or body.  
 উড়ন, *s.* the act of flying. [ment.  
 উড়নী, *s.* a covering sheet, an outer gar-  
 উড়নায়, *a.* flying, taking flight, fledged.  
 উড়া, *s.* the act of flying: *v. a.* to cause to fly..  
 উড়ান, *s.* the act of wasting profusely, a  
 squandering; a causing dust, &c. to fly.  
 উড়ানঘাতি, *s.* a trick, circumvention.  
 উড়ানচতীয়া, *a.* wasting, profuse, extrava-  
 উড়ানী, *s.* waste, extravagance. [grant.  
 উড়ানীয়া, *a.* wasting, extravagant, squan-  
 উড়াবাৎ, *s.* the venereal disease. [dering.  
 উড়ী, উড়ীধান, *s.* wild rice. [moon's path.  
 উড়, *s.* any one of the constellations in the  
 উড়ুড়, *a.* on the wing, on tiptoe, agitated,  
 anxious, ready to take flight.  
 উড়ুকা, *a.* fledged, able to fly.  
 উড়প, *s.* a raft, a float; the moon.  
 উড়ুপতি, *s.* the moon.  
 উড়ুধর, *s.* a wild fig; the threshold of a  
 house, copper, a sort of leprosy.  
 উড়ুতী, *a.* flighty, airy, light, vain.  
 উড়ুয়ন, *s.* the act of flying.  
 উড়ুড়ী, *s.* a leap upwards, a bound.  
 উড়ুড়ীকুড়ুড়ী, *s.* a jumping and frisking.  
 উড়ুড়ীয়া, *a.* flying.  
 উং, an inseparable preposition, when pre-  
 fixed to a word, conveys the idea of a  
 degree of elevation or ardor.  
 উং, *s.* heat, fire: *a.* sewed, woven.  
 উং, *v. n.* to arrive, to come, to descend.  
 উং, *s.* an answer; an alighting.  
 উংরখানা, *s.* a baiting place, an inn.  
 উংরা, *s.* the arriving at a place. [over.  
 উতল, *v. n.* to overflow, to bubble, to boil  
 উতলন, *s.* the act of overflowing.  
 উতলপাউল, *ad.* up and down: *s.* the  
 shaking or stirring up of a liquid.

উহলা, *s.* the overflowing of a river.  
 উভার, উভারী, *s.* a copy, a duplicate.  
 উভালী, *a.* touchy, hasty, anxious.  
 উভুল, *v. n.* to boil over, to overflow.  
 উৎক, *a.* anxious, regretting.  
 উৎকট, *a.* bad, troublesome, disagreeable, annoying, excessive, mad, furious, drunk.  
 উৎকটভোজী, *s.* one who eats excessively.  
 উৎকর্ষা, *s.* regret, care, anxiety, melancholy, sullenness, vexation, uneasiness.  
 উৎকৃষ্ট, *a.* dejected, distressed, anxious, thoughtful, vexed, sullen, melancholy.  
 উৎকৃষ্টা, *a. fem.* anxiously waiting for, or expecting (her husband or lover).  
 উৎকর্ষ, *s.* excellence, abundance.  
 উৎকলিকা, *s.* thought, care.  
 উৎকণ, *s.* a louse.  
 উৎকৃষ্ট, *a.* excellent, elevated, good.  
 উৎকৃষ্টতা, -ত্ব, *s.* goodness, excellence.  
 উৎকোচ, *s.* a bribe. [larity].  
 উৎকর্ষ, *s.* a leap, a jump, a bound, irregu-  
 উৎকোচ, *a.* leaped up, transgressed.  
 উৎকোশ, *s.* an eagle, (Falco Utkrosha, Ca-  
 উৎকৃষ্ট, *a.* tossed up, thrown up. [rey.]  
 উৎক্ষেপ, *s.* a toss, a throwing upwards.  
 উৎক্ষেপক, *a.* throwing up: *s.* one who  
 উৎক্ষেপক, *s.* a throwing up. [throws up].  
 উৎক্ষেপণীয়, *a.* capable of being thrown up.  
 উৎখাত, *s.* eradication, destruction, ruin.  
 উৎখাতী, *a.* destructive, subversive, ruinous.  
 উত্তপ্ত, *a.* heated, burnt up, scorched up.  
 উত্তম, *a.* best, chief, excellent, good.  
 উত্তমকর্ম, *s.* a good or excellent work.  
 উত্তমত্বা, -ত্ব, *s.* excellence, superiority.  
 উত্তমপদ, *s.* a high office.  
 উত্তমণ, *s.* a creditor.  
 উত্তমসাহস, *s.* a capital punishment.  
 উত্তমান, *s.* the head. [tion].  
 উত্তমার্হ, *a.* improvable, capable of meliora-  
 উত্তর, *v. n.* to arrive at a place, to alight, to land from a ship or boat.  
 উত্তর, *a.* subsequent, posterior, succeeding, north: *s.* an answer, an apology, the north quarter, a consequence, an arrival.  
 উত্তরোত্তর, *ad.* successively, gradually.  
 উত্তরকর্তা, *s.* one who replies.  
 উত্তরকাল, *s.* future time, a future state.

উত্তরক্রিয়া, *s.* funeral obsequies.  
 উত্তরবক্তন, *s.* a refutation, a rejoinder.  
 উত্তরণ, *s.* the act of arriving, alighting, or  
 উত্তরণস্থান, *s.* a baiting place. [landing].  
 উত্তরণীয়, *a.* capable of being got through, crossed over, or arrived at. [pientia].  
 উত্তরদন্ত, *s.* the furthest tooth (Dens sa-  
 উত্তরদাতা, *s.* one who gives a reply.  
 উত্তরদায়ক, উত্তরদায়ী, *a.* answering, re-  
 উত্তরদিক, *s.* the north quarter. [plying].  
 উত্তরদেশ, *s.* the north country.  
 উত্তরপক্ষ, *s.* a reply to an argument, the minor proposition in a syllogism. [word].  
 উত্তরপদ, *s.* the last member of a compound  
 উত্তরপ্রত্যুত্তর, *s.* a dialogue, the pleadings in a law suit, a dispute.  
 উত্তরপ্রদ, *a.* giving a reply. [hindu zodiac].  
 উত্তরকল্লণী, *s.* the 12th mansion in the  
 উত্তরতাদ্বাদশ, *s.* the twenty-sixth mansion in the hindu zodiac. [able].  
 উত্তরবোধ্য, *a.* deserving a reply, answer-  
 উত্তরসাক্ষী, *s.* a witness testifying upon what he has heard from others.  
 উত্তরসাধক, *s.* one who directs all the minutiae of a religious ceremony, an umpire, an auxiliary, a prompter.  
 উত্তরস্থান, *s.* a baiting place, an inn.  
 উত্তরাধিকার, *s.* an inheritance.  
 উত্তরাধিকারপত্র, *s.* a will, a testament.  
 উত্তরাধিকারিত্ব, *s.* heirship, proprietorship.  
 উত্তরাধিকারী, *s.* an heir, a successor.  
 উত্তরাস্তর, *s.* a reply which is inapplicable to the charge, another reply.  
 উত্তরাস্তাস, *s.* a prevarication; in jurisprudence, an apparent reply.  
 উত্তরায়ণ, *s.* the sun's path north of the equator, the tropic of Capricorn.  
 উত্তরাষাঢ়া, *s.* the 21st mansion in the hin-  
 উত্তরাস্তর, *s.* an outer garment. [du zodiac].  
 উত্তরী, *s.* the outer garment passed over the right shoulder and under the left arm; the sacred thread when thus worn.  
 উত্তরী, *s.* a hindu's outer flowing garment.  
 উত্তরে, *ad.* at last, afterwards. [quently].  
 উত্তরেণ, *ad.* northerly, northwards, subse-  
 উত্তরোদয়, *ad.* to-morrow, on a future day.  
 উত্তরোত্তর, *ad.* more and more.

উদ্ভাণ, *s.* a threatening, a dunning.  
 উদ্ভাণন, *s.* the overflowing of a river or pond,  
 a running or boiling over of a liquid.  
 উদ্ভাণ, *s.* supine, shallow.  
 উদ্ভাণকারী, *a.* lying in a supine posture.  
 উদ্ভাণশয়, *a. idem*; also, *s.* an infant.  
 উদ্ভাপ, *s.* heat, ardor, zeal, distress.  
 উদ্ভাপন, *s.* the making of a thing hot.  
 উদ্ভাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being heated.  
 উদ্ভাপিত, *a.* heated.  
 উদ্ভারণ, *s.* the causing to arrive or alight.  
 উদ্ভাব, *a.* arrived, delivered, rescued.  
 উদ্ভেজনা, *s.* a polishing, a dunning.  
 উদ্ভোলক, *a.* elevating, raising up.  
 উদ্ভোলন, *s.* the raising or elevating of a  
 thing, a boiling over, an overflowing.  
 উদ্ভোলনদণ্ড, *s.* a lever. [or elevated.  
 উদ্ভোলনীয়, *a.* capable of being raised up  
 উদ্ভোলিত, *a.* elevated, raised up, made to  
 boil over, or to overflow. [gusted.  
 উদ্ভ্যক, *a.* rejected, abandoned, vexed, dis-  
 উত্থ, *a.* rising, standing erect, arising from.  
 উত্থল, *v. n.* to overflow, to boil over.  
 উত্থলন, *s.* the act of overflowing, a boiling  
 উত্থলিত, *a.* overflowed, boiled over. [over.  
 উত্থান, *s.* the raising or elevating of a thing.  
 উত্থানৈকাদশী, *s.* a festival observed in hon-  
 or of Vishnu's rising from his sleep.  
 উত্থাপক, *a.* raising up: *s.* one who raises  
 up, a raising machine, an elevator.  
 উত্থাপন, *s.* the act of raising up; in *arith.*  
 the producing of the answer or result.  
 উত্থাপনা, *s.* elevation, a raising up.  
 উত্থাপনীয়, উত্থাপনিতব্য, *a.* capable of  
 being raised up, requiring to be elevated.  
 উত্থাপিত, *a.* elevated, raised up.  
 উত্থাপ্য, *a. vide* উত্থাপনীয়.  
 উত্থিত, *a.* erect, risen, exalted.  
 উত্থিতি, *s.* erection, elevation, a rising up.  
 উৎপাতন, *s.* a leaping up, a mounting.  
 উৎপত্তি, *s.* production, a production.  
 উৎপন্ন, *a.* produced, arisen from.  
 উৎপল, *s.* a water-lily. [eradication.  
 উৎপাটন, *s.* a rooting up or eradicating,  
 উৎপাটনীয়, উৎপাটনিতব্য, উৎপাট্য, *a.* ca-  
 pable of being rooted up, or eradicated.  
 উৎপাটিত, *a.* eradicated, rooted up,

উৎপাত, *s.* ruin, outrage, danger, tumult;  
 violence, provocation, a portent.  
 উৎপাতগুক্ত, *a.* involved in ruin or calamity,  
 persecuted, suffering violence. [ing.  
 উৎপাদক, *a.* producing, exciting, occasion-  
 উৎপাদন, *s.* the creating or producing of  
 উৎপাদনযোগ্য, *a.* producible. [a thing.  
 উৎপাদনীয়, উৎপাদনিতব্য, উৎপাদ্য, *a.*  
 capable of being produced, producible.  
 উৎপাদিত, *a.* produced, arisen from.  
 উৎপাদ্যমান, *a.* coming into existence.  
 উৎপ্রেক্ষা, *s.* a simile, a resemblance, a me-  
 taphor, an illustration.  
 উৎপ্লব, *s.* a jump, a leap, a bound.  
 উৎপ্লবন, *s.* a leaping up, a jumping.  
 উৎপ্লুত, *a.* leaped up, bounded, sprung up.  
 উৎফুল্ল, *a.* expanded, blown, gladdened.  
 উৎস, *s.* a spring, a fountain.  
 উৎসঙ্গ, *s.* the lap, the hips.  
 উৎসব, *s.* a festival, festivity. [vivial.  
 উৎসবাবিহিত, *a.* joined with festivities, con-  
 উৎসর্গ, *s.* a gift, an oblation.  
 উৎসর্জন, *s.* the offering of an oblation.  
 উৎসর্জনীয়, or উৎসর্জ্য, *a.* proper to be of-  
 fered, fit for an oblation.  
 উৎসাহ, *s.* zeal, courage, energy, effort,  
 eagerness, perseverance, enterprize.  
 উৎসাহশীল, *a.* active, zealous, courageous,  
 ardent, eager, sanguine, enterprizing.  
 উৎসুক, *a.* zealous, eager, regretting, peni-  
 উৎসৃষ্ট, *a.* offered in sacrifice, given. [tent.  
 উৎসেচন, *s.* a throwing of water upwards.  
 উদ্, *s.* an otter; water.  
 উদ্দক, and উদক, *s.* the north; water.  
 উদগ, *a.* high, tall; (ironically) dwarf.  
 উদয়, *a.* unrestrained, open, free.  
 উদয়াদা, *a.* sincere, unsuspecting, cheer-  
 ful, docile, simple, thoughtless.  
 উদয়, *s.* rise, a rising into view. [serpent.  
 উদয়কাল, *s.* time of sun-rising; name of a  
 উদয়গিরি, *s.* the eastern mountains.  
 উদর, *s.* the belly, bowels.  
 উদররস, *s.* the gastric fluid. [epicure.  
 উদরসর্ষষ, *a.* voluptuous, gluttonous: *s.* an  
 উদরস্থ, *a.* situated in the belly.  
 উদরস্থ বলয়, *s.* in *ana.* the abdominal ring.  
 উদরাধোদেশ, *s.* the abdomen.

উদরাধোদেশপার্শ্বায়, *s.* the two flanks, the  
 উদরাময়, *s.* dysentery, diarrhoea. [inguina.  
 উদরী, *a.* abdominous, corpulent, dropsical.  
 উদরে, *ad.* inclusively, inwardly.  
 উদরোচ্ছ্বদেশ, *s.* the epigastric region.  
 উদার, *a.* munificent, liberal, generous,  
 noble, grand, gentle, frank. [berality.  
 উদারতা, -অ, *s.* grandeur, munificence, li-  
 উদারসংজ্ঞক, উদারার্থ, *a.* ambiguous.  
 উদাস, *s.* solitude, misanthropy, sadness,  
 anxiety, regret : *a.* sad, sorrowful.  
 উদাসী, উদাসচিত্ত, *a.* lonely, retired, cyni-  
 cal, misanthropic, regretting, anxious.  
 উদাসীন, *a.* wandering, destitute of home :  
*s.* a mendicant, a cynic, a misanthrope.  
 উদাসীনতা, -অ, *s.* mendicity, misanthropy.  
 উদাহরণ, *s.* an example to illustrate a rule.  
 উদাহরণীয়, উদাহর্য, উদাহার্য, *a.* capable  
 of being illustrated by an example.  
 উদাহৃত, *a.* illustrated by an example,  
 famed, named, mentioned, spoken.  
 উদিত, *a.* risen into view, come into fashion ;  
 spoken, expressed, bound, tied.  
 উল্লিভকাল, *s.* the time of sun-rise.  
 উদীচী, *s.* the north quarter.  
 উদীচীন, *a.* northern. [try.  
 উদীচ্য, *s.* the north-west, the north coun-  
 উদুম্বর্য, *a.* rustic, inactive and corpulent.  
 উদুম্বর, *s.* a species of fig-tree.  
 উদখল, উখলি, *s.* a large wooden mortar.  
 উদগত, *a.* ascended, risen, vomited.  
 উদগতবাস্প, *s.* effluvia, ascending steam.  
 উদগম, *s.* ascension, a going upwards, a  
 mounting up, knowledge, an idea.  
 উদগমন, *s.* the act of ascending or mounting.  
 উদগমনীয়, *a.* capable of being ascended.  
 উদগাতা, *s.* a chanter.  
 উদগার, *s.* a vomiting.  
 উদগারণ, *s.* the act of vomiting.  
 উদগীথ, *s.* a portion of the Sāma-veda, the  
 expression of the triliteral name ঙম্.  
 উদগীর্ণ, *a.* vomited, thrown up.  
 উদগুণ, *a.* exerted, stimulated, stirred up.  
 উদংশ, *s.* a gad-fly, a musquito.  
 উদন্তর, *a.* tusked, formidable, tall.  
 উদাম, *a.* unrestrained, unconfined, free.  
 উদ্দিষ্ট, *a.* regarded, respected.

উদ্দীপক, *a.* luminous, glowing, splendid.  
 উদ্দীপন, *s.* a blazing up, a glowing.  
 উদ্দীপ্ত, *a.* illuminated, made to shine.  
 উদ্দেশ্য, *s.* a motive, scope, vestige, trace.  
 উদ্দেশ্যক, *s.* one who acts from motive.  
 উদ্দেশ্য, *a.* recognizable.  
 উদ্দেশ্যী, *s.* one who does an action with a  
 certain scope or design.  
 উদ্ধত, *a.* audacious : *s.* a king's wrestler.  
 উদ্ধরণ, *s.* the act of extricating or deliver-  
 ing a person or thing.  
 উদ্ধরণীয়, উদ্ধর্য, উদ্ধার্য, *a.* extricable.  
 উদ্ধার, *s.* deliverance, rescue, the extract-  
 ing of matter from a book.  
 উদ্ধারকর্তা, *s.* a deliverer, a saviour, one  
 who extracts passages from books.  
 উদ্ধারিত, *a.* drawn forth, extracted.  
 উদ্ধত, or উদ্ধৃত, *a.* tossed up, cast up.  
 উদ্ধৃত, *a.* rescued, extricated, extracted.  
 উদ্ধ্বন, *s.* the act of hanging a person or  
 উদ্ধ্বনমৃত, *a.* dead by hanging. [animal.  
 উদ্ধ্বয়ন, *s.* the act of vomiting.  
 উদ্ধ্ব, *s.* an overplus : *a.* left, remaining.  
 উদ্ধ্বিত, *a.* left as a remainder or overplus.  
 উদ্বাহ, *s.* a marriage. [troubled.  
 উদ্বিগ্ন, *a.* perplexed, dejected, anxious,  
 উদ্বিগ্নচিত্ত, উদ্বিগ্নমনা, *a.* troubled in mind,  
 উদ্বিড়াল, or উদ্ভু, *s.* an otter. [anxious.  
 উদ্ভূত, *a.* left as a surplus or remainder.  
 উদ্বেগ, *s.* perplexity, anxiety, dejection,  
 care ; the betel nut. [agitated.  
 উদ্বেগী, *a.* perplexed, anxious, perturbed,  
 উদ্বেধ, *s.* the recognizing of a thing, a  
 sentiment arising in the mind. [brancer.  
 উদ্বেধক, *a.* putting in mind : *s.* a remem-  
 উদ্বেধন, *s.* the act of recognizing a thing.  
 উদ্ভট, *a.* well known, currently used, re-  
 nowned, excellent : *s.* a tortoise, the sun.  
 উদ্ভব, *s.* a coming into existence, the pro-  
 duction of a thing. [steam.  
 উদ্ভাব, *s.* a thing which tends upwards, heat,  
 উদ্ভিদ, *a.* sprouting, germinating.  
 উদ্ভিবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of botany.  
 উদ্ভিন্ন, *a.* perforated, split.  
 উদ্ভূত, *a.* brought into existence, produced.  
 উদ্ভূত, *a.* prepared to do (an act), about  
 to do (a thing), engaged, ready.

উদ্যম, *s.* readiness for action, exertion.  
 উদ্যমদাতা, *s.* one who excites to a thing.  
 উদ্যমি, *a.* active, busy, prompt.  
 উদ্যান, *s.* a garden, a park, a grove.  
 উদ্যানপাল, *s.* a gardener, a forester.  
 উদ্যাপন, *s.* the accomplishing of a thing.  
 উদ্যাক্ষ, *a.* engaged in, prepared for action.  
 উদ্যোগ, *s.* endeavour, exertion, enterprize, an attempt, industry, zeal, fervor.  
 উদ্যোগভঙ্গ, *s.* a discouragement of exertion.  
 উদ্যোগী, উদ্যোগাশিত, *a.* active, industrious, zealous, energetic, fervent, prompt.  
 উদ্ভুত, *s.* an appearance, an attempt, a perception.  
 উদ্ভুতভঙ্গ, *s.* disappointment. [ception.  
 উদ্ভুতী, *a.* coming into view, gaining  
 উদ্বার, *s.* a loan, a debt. [ground.  
 উন, *v. n.* to melt, to dissolve.  
 উনন, উনান, *s.* a melting, a dissolving ; a furnace, a hearth : *a.* melted, dissolved.  
 উনার, *pron.* his, that person's.  
 উনি, *pron.* he, that person.  
 উনুই, *s.* a fountain, a spring.  
 উদ্ভুদ্ধ, *s.* a commotion, a riot, a tumult, an uproar, anarchy, confusion, a mob.  
 উদ্ভুত, উদ্ভুত, *s.* a rat, a mouse. [ed.  
 উন্নত, *a.* increased, elevated, arisen, ascend-  
 উন্নতনাভি, *a.* having an elevated navel.  
 উন্নতস্তন, *a.* having elevated nipples.  
 উন্নতানত, উন্নতাবনত, *a.* risen and fallen, elevated and depressed. [advancement.  
 উন্নতি, *s.* increase, exaltation, prosperity,  
 উন্নয়ন, *s.* the elevating of a thing, deliberation, discussion, reasoning, logic.  
 উন্নয়ন, *s.* the elevating of a thing.  
 উন্মত্ত, *a.* deranged, mad, crazy, intoxicated.  
 উন্মত্ততা, *s.* madness, intoxication. [person.  
 উন্মত্তপ্রলাপ, *s.* the ravings of a delirious  
 উন্মনা, *a.* thoughtful, agitated, regretting.  
 উন্মাদ, *s.* madness, mania, folly, extravagance : *a.* mad, extravagant.  
 উন্মাদক, *a.* occasioning mania, intoxicating.  
 উন্মাদকেত্র, *s.* a maniac, a mad person.  
 উন্মাদন, *s.* a being mad or intoxicated.  
 উন্মাদী, *a.* mad, maniacal, intoxicated.  
 উন্মান, উন্মিতি, *s.* a weighing, weight, mea-  
 উন্মানবিষয়ক, *a.* statical. [sure, value.  
 উন্মোলন, *s.* the opening of the eyes.

উন্মোলিত, *a.* opened (applied to the eyes).  
 উন্মূল, *a.* pointing upwards, engaged in an action : *s.* an effort, an exertion.  
 উন্মূলক, *a.* eradicating : *s.* one who eradi-  
 উন্মূলন, *s.* eradication. \* [cates.  
 উন্মূলিত, *a.* eradicated, rooted up. [tion.  
 উন্মেষ, *s.* a discovery, a perception, a sensa-  
 উপ, a preposition which usually conveys the idea of vicinity or resemblance.  
 উপকথা, *s.* tittle tattle, a story, a tale.  
 উপকরণ, *s.* any thing superadded to perfect a thing ; a supplemental oblation.  
 উপকরণীয়, *a.* capable of being superadded.  
 উপকর্ণিকাগুহি, *s.* the parotid gland.  
 উপকার, *s.* assistance, help, benefit, advan-  
 উপকারক, *a.* assisting, helping. [tage.  
 উপকারকর্তা, *s.* an assistant, a helper.  
 উপকারজ, উপকারঘনা, *a.* grateful.  
 উপকারজতা, -জ, *s.* gratitude.  
 উপকাররত, *a.* beneficent, benevolent.  
 উপকারী, *a.* helping, assisting.  
 উপকৃত, *a.* holpen, assisted.  
 উপকৃতি, *s.* vide উপকার. [branc.  
 উপকোষ, *s.* in *ana* the capsular mem-  
 উপক্রম, *s.* commencement, an attempt.  
 উপক্রান্ত, *a.* commenced, attempted.  
 উপগত, *a.* approached, attached to.  
 উপগম, *s.* an approach, the approach of the  
 উপহ, *v. n.* to overflow, to boil over. [sexes.  
 উপচন, উপচান, *a.* overflowed, boiled over : *s.* an overflowing, a boiling over.  
 উপচয়, *s.* plenty, abundance.  
 উপচার, *s.* service, a practice, usage, a profession, the practice of medicine, a bribe.  
 উপচিত, *a.* collected, increased, improved.  
 উপজ, *v. n.* to acquire, to accrue, to come into being, to occur. [crued, occurred.  
 উপজন, *a.* produced, become, acquired, ac-  
 উপজিহ্বা, *s.* in *ana* the epiglottis.  
 উপজীবিকা, *s.* a livelihood, a trade.  
 উপজীবী, *a.* living upon, dependant on.  
 উপজীব্য, *a.* producing a livelihood.  
 উপজ্ঞা, *s.* intuitive knowledge.  
 উপড়, *v. a.* to root up, to eradicate.  
 উপড়ন, উপড়ান, *s.* the act of eradicating a thing : *a.* eradicated, extirpated.  
 উপঢৌকন, *s.* a present, a gift.



উপতন্তু, *s.* a small fibre, a fibrilla. [flicted.  
 উপতপ্ত, *a.* anxious, heated, distressed, af-  
 উপতাপ, *s.* heat, pain, distress, disease.  
 উপতাপিত, *a.* put in pain, distressed.  
 উপতারি, *s.* the iris of the eye.  
 উপত্যকা, *s.* a valley.  
 উপদংশ, *s.* the venereal disease.  
 উপদল, *s.* the calyx of a flower.  
 উপদিক্ত, *a.* instructed, taught. [parition.  
 উপদেবতা, *s.* a demi-god, a phantom, an ap-  
 উপদেশ, *s.* instruction, advice.  
 উপদেশক, *a.* giving instruction, instruc-  
 tive : *s.* the same with উপদেশকর্তা.  
 উপদেশকর্তা, *s.* an instructor, a teacher, a  
 preceptor, a preacher, a school-master.  
 উপদেশনীয়, উপদেশ্য, *a.* worthy of instruc-  
 tion, teachable, capable of instruction.  
 উপদেশী, *a.* instructive, edifying.  
 উপদেষ্টা, *s.* *vide* উপদেশকর্তা.  
 উপদ্রব, *s.* a calamity, ravage, ruin, an  
 injury, oppression, tyranny, a portent.  
 উপদ্রবী, *a.* calamitous, tyrannical, oppres-  
 sive, disastrous, ruinous, portentous.  
 উপদ্রুকা, *s.* in *ana.* the uvula.  
 উপক্রত, *a.* oppressed, injured, hurt, tyran-  
 nized over, ruined, ravaged.  
 উপদ্বীপ, *s.* an island.  
 উপধান, *s.* a bolster, a pillow.  
 উপধি, *s.* fear, dread, fraud, a wheel.  
 উপনয়ন, *s.* the investiture of a brāhman  
 with the paitā or sacerdotal thread.  
 উপনাম, *s.* a surname, a nick-name ; -দে,  
 to give a nick-name. [ed and sealed.  
 উপনিধি, *s.* a deposit of articles undescrib-  
 উপনিষদ, *s.* the philosophical part of the  
 veda ; the doctrine of matter and spirit.  
 উপনীত, *a.* invested with the paitā.  
 উপন্যাস, *s.* a prologue, a tale, a story.  
 উপন্যাসবহু, *s.* one who delivers a pro-  
 logue of a discourse, a story-teller.  
 উপপতি, *s.* a paramour, a gallant.  
 উপপত্তি, *s.* provision, maintenance, favour,  
 assistance, demonstration.  
 উপপত্নী, *s.* a concubine.  
 উপপদ, *s.* words used adverbially instead  
 of nouns in any given case. [plished.  
 উপপন্ন, *a.* supplied, provided for, accom-

উপপত্ত্বকা, *s.* the false ribs.  
 উপপাতক, উপপাপ, *s.* a venial crime.  
 উপপাতকী, *a.* guilty of venial crimes.  
 উপপাদন, *s.* the proving or establishing of  
 a proposition by reason or argument.  
 উপপাদনীয়, উপপাদ্য, *a.* capable of being  
 proved by reason or argument.  
 উপপাদিত, *a.* proved or established by  
 reason or argument, accomplished.  
 উপপল্লব, *s.* a phenomenon considered as  
 portentous ; Rāhu ; an eclipse ; an affray.  
 উপপ্লুত, *a.* eclipsed, seen as a portent.  
 উপবন, *s.* a garden, an artificial wilderness.  
 উপবনরক্ষক, *s.* a forester, a gardener.  
 উপবাস, *s.* a religious or voluntary fast.  
 উপবাসী, *a.* fasting : *s.* one who fasts.  
 উপবিদ্যা, *a.* acquainted with inferior sciences.  
 উপবিদ্যা, *s.* an inferior science, such as  
 painting, legerdemain, dancing, &c.  
 উপবিক্ত, *a.* seated, entered.  
 উপবীত, *s.* the paitā or sacred thread.  
 উপবীতী, *a.* wearing a sacred thread.  
 উপবেশক, *a.* sitting : *s.* a person who sits.  
 উপবেশন, *s.* the act of sitting ; -কর্তা, one  
 উপভুক্ত, *a.* enjoyed, possessed. [who sits.  
 উপভোক্তা, *s.* one who enjoys.  
 উপভোগ, *s.* enjoyment, gratification.  
 উপভোগফল, *s.* usu-fruct.  
 উপভোগ্য, *a.* proper to be enjoyed.  
 উপমা, উপমিতি, *s.* a comparison, a simile,  
 a likeness, a resemblance, a metaphor.  
 উপমাকর্তা, *s.* one who uses similitudes.  
 উপমাতব্য, *a.* comparable.  
 উপমাতা, *s.* a wet-nurse, a nurse ; also one  
 who compares one thing with another.  
 উপমাধিশিষ্ট, *a.* metaphorical, figurative.  
 উপমিত, উপমেত, *a.* compared.  
 উপমেয়, *a.* comparable.  
 উপমেয়তা, -অ, *s.* comparableness.  
 উপষাচক, *a.* requesting, petitioning : *s.*  
 one who requests a thing, a petitioner.  
 উপষাচিত, *a.* requested, prayed to, or for.  
 উপযুক্ত, *a.* suited to, fit, proper.  
 উপযুক্ততা, -অ, *s.* fitness, suitableness.  
 উপযোগ, *s.* suitableness to a want, food.  
 উপযোগিতা, -অ, *s.* utility, suitability, fit-  
 উপযোগী, *a.* useful, suitable, fit. [ness.

উপর, *s.* height : *ad.* upon, over.

উপরল, *a.* pained, afflicted, seized by a calamity ; eclipsed : *s.* in *mytho.* Ráhu.

উপরগতি, *s.* a superintendent over watch-

উপরত, *a.* ceased, stopped. [men.

উপরভঙ্গ, *a.* indifferent.

উপরতি, *s.* cessation, a stopping ; pleasure.

উপরভাগ, *s.* the upper part. [another.

উপরউপরি, *ad.* in succession, one upon

উপরাগ, *s.* the immersion of a planet when

উপরায়, *s.* cessation, a stopping. [eclipsed.

উপরি, *ad.* above, upon : *a.* other, another.

উপরিখরচ, *s.* extra expenses. [a person.

উপরিদৃষ্টি, *s.* the looking of evil spirits upon

উপরিদেবতা, *s.* aerial or malignant spirit.

উপরিফাঁপরি, *a.* other, another.

উপরি বায় or বাতাস, *s.* a malignant spirit.

উপরিভাগ, *s.* the upper part.

উপরিফাঁপ, *ad.* from above, above, up.

উপরিস্থ, উপরিস্থিত, *a.* situated above.

উপরক, *a.* skreened, protected, defended.

উপরে, *ad.* upon, upwards.

উপরের, *ad.* upper, the topmost one.

উপরোধ, *s.* partiality, protection, support, defence, favour, kindness. [tection.

উপরোধ, *a.* defensible, deserving of pro-

উপর্যুপরি, *ad.* higher and higher, in an

উপল, *s.* a stone. [ascending series.

উপলক্ষ, উপলক্ষণ, *s.* a synecdoche of a part for the whole, an inference.

উপলক্ষিত, *a.* inferred from, deduced.

উপলক্ষ্য, *a.* inferrible, deducible.

উপলব্ধ, *a.* guessed, understood.

উপলব্ধি, *s.* perception, conception, the understanding, gain, acquisition.

উপশম, *s.* an alleviation, relief.

উপশমক, *a.* alleviating, relieving.

উপশমকারক, উপশমকারী, alleviating, appeasing : *s.* one who alleviates. [peasing.

উপশান্তি, *s.* alleviation, tranquillity, an ap-

উপস্থি, *s.* a commencement, a beginning.

উপসংহান, *s.* a lower garment.

উপসংহার, *s.* destruction, an end.

উপসর্গ, *s.* an inseparable preposition, a symptom of a disease, a portent.

উপসর্জন, *a.* secondary, subordinate : *s.* something secondary or subordinate.

উপসর্গ, *s.* an approach, access.

উপসর্পক, *a.* approximating : *s.* a favorite.

উপস্ত্রী, *s.* a concubine.

উপস্থ, *s.* generative organs of both sexes, the hip, the arms : *a.* near, proximate.

উপস্থিত, *a.* near, standing near, present, occurred, arrived, ready. [speaker.

উপস্থিতবক্তা, *s.* an eloquent person, a ready

উপস্বজ, *s.* profit, gain, income, perquisite, proceeds, the produce of the soil.

উপহত, *a.* smitten, struck.

উপহসিত, *a.* laughed at, smiled at.

উপহার, *s.* a present to a superior, a gift.

উপহাস, *s.* a smile, ridicule, a jest.

উপহাসক, *s.* a jester, one who ridicules.

উপহাসযোগ্য, *a.* ridiculous, laughable.

উপাখ্যান, *s.* a tale, a story, a narration.

উপাক, *s.* a subordinate part, a subdivision.

উপাত্ত, *a.* admitted, allowed in argument.

উপাদান, *s.* abstraction, a cause, a formal

উপাদানকারক, *s.* a proximate cause. [cause.

উপাদেয়, *a.* excellent, admissible.

উপাদেয়তা, *s.* admissibility, excellency.

উপাধান, *s.* a cushion, a pillow.

উপাধি, *s.* a title, an attribute.

উপাধ্যায়, *s.* an instructor, a tutor.

উপাধ্যায়তা, *s.* tutorship.

উপান, *s.* a shoe, a slipper.

উপান্ত, *a.* near, proximate.

উপায়, *s.* an expedient, a remedy, a stratum, a method, means, way, resource.

উপায়ক্ষম, *a.* able to contrive means.

উপায়চিন্তক, *a.* meditating expedients.

উপায়চিন্তা, *s.* a contrivance.

উপায়ন, *s.* a present to a superior. [means.

উপায়ী, *a.* making use of expedients, using

উপাঞ্জন, *a.* acquiring, accumulating.

উপাঞ্জন, *s.* an accumulation, an acquisition, gain, earnings, savings. [cures.

উপাঞ্জনকর্তা, *s.* one who acquires or pro-

উপাঞ্জনীয়, *a.* acquirable, fit to be earned.

উপাঞ্জনিত, *a.* acquired, accumulated, laid

উপাস, *s.* a voluntary fast. [up.

উপাসক, *a.* assiduously attending upon, propitiatory, supplicatory.

উপাসন, *s.* the act of serving a person, supplication, prayer, intercession.

উপাসনা, *s.* service, attendance, sedulity, assiduity, supplication, intercession.  
 উপাসনাকর্তা, *s.* one who sedulously attends on a superior, a petitioner.  
 উপাসনীয়, উপাসিতব্য, উপাস্য, *a.* deserving assiduous attendance or service, placable.  
 উপাসিত, *a.* assiduously served or attended.  
 উপাস্যমান, *a.* receiving sedulous attention.  
 উপাধি, *s.* a cartilage.  
 উপাধিবৎ, *a.* cartilaginous.  
 উপুড়, উবুড়, *a.* prostrate, reversed.  
 উপেক্ষক, *a.* disregarding, neglecting.  
 উপেক্ষণ, *s.* the act of disregarding a thing.  
 উপেক্ষণীয়, *a.* deserving of disregard.  
 উপেক্ষা, *s.* neglect, disregard. [garded].  
 উপেক্ষিত, *a.* neglected, contemned, disre-  
 উপেত, *a.* approached, connected with.  
 উপেন্দ্র, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 উপোষণ, *s.* a religious fast, a fast.  
 উপোষিত, *a.* fasted, observed as a fast.  
 উব্, *v. n.* to depart, disappear, vanish, or evaporate, to dissolve away : *a.* erect.  
 উবর্, *v. n.* to be plentiful, to abound, to superabound, to go to stool.  
 উবরণ, উবরণ, *s.* the circumstance of being plentiful : *a.* abundant, plentiful.  
 উবরা, *v. a.* to make abundant or plentiful : *s.* abundance : *a.* abundant, plentiful.  
 উবল, *s.* the swell of a liquid in boiling ; search, enquiry, a vestige.  
 উবলন, উবলান, *s.* a boiling over or swelling up in boiling : *a.* made to boil over.  
 উবী, *a.* erect, high, exalted, elevated.  
 উব্, উভ, *a.* erect, high : *s.* height.  
 উবুড়, উপুড়, *a.* prostrate, reversed.  
 উভয়, *pron.* both.  
 উভয়তঃ, *ad.* in both respects, between themselves, on both sides.  
 উভয়ত্র, *ad.* in both places.  
 উভয়পার্শ্ব, *a.* situated on both sides.  
 উভয়পার্শ্বীয়, *a.* belonging to both sides.  
 উভয়ে, *ad.* mutually, jointly.  
 উভরণ, *s.* the unlading of a ship or boat.  
 উভরায়, *ad.* with a loud voice.  
 উষ, an *interj.* indicating anger, interrogation, assent, or cordiality ; also, *a.* hot.  
 \*উষ্মা, *s.* a grandee : *a.* rich, opulent.

\*উষ্মা, *s.* a noble or opulent man.  
 \*উষ্মা, *s.* grandeur, nobility, opulence.  
 উষা, *s.* a name of Durgá ; linseed.  
 উষান, *s.* the sounding of a depth.  
 উষাপতি, *s.* Shiva, the husband of Umá.  
 \*উষী, *a.* stupid, ignorant, clownish.  
 \*উষ্ম, *s.* hope, expectation. [pectant].  
 \*উষ্মদ্বার, *a.* hoping, expecting : *s.* an expectant.  
 উষ্মদ্বারী, *s.* the condition of an expectant.  
 উরঃ, *s.* the breast, the bosom.  
 উরগ, *a.* crawling, creeping : *s.* a reptile.  
 উরশ্বদ, *s.* a breast-plate, a coat of mail.  
 উরান্বাণ, *s.* a trick, an evasion, an excuse.  
 উর, *a.* great, ample.  
 উরোগামী, *a.* creeping, going on the belly.  
 উর্ণাভ, *s.* a spider.  
 উর্ণা, *s.* wool, fur.  
 উর্ধ্বা, *a.* fertile, prolific : *s.* a rich soil.  
 উর্ধ্বা, *s.* the name of a celestial courtesan.  
 উর্ধ্বা, *s.* the earth. [leak roof].  
 উব্, *v. n.* to leak, to admit the rain (as a  
 উব্ণি, *a.* leaky.  
 উল্, *v. a.* to set a thing down, to descend.  
 উল্ল, *a.* naked.  
 উল্লতা, -অ, *s.* nakedness.  
 উল্লিনী, *s.* a naked woman. [down].  
 উল্ট, *v. n.* to be reversed or turned upside  
 উল্টকবল, *s.* a plant (Abroma angusta).  
 উল্টপালি, *s.* disorder, confusion.  
 উলু, উলুখড়, *s.* a species of grass.  
 উলুউলু, *s.* a shout uttered by women on joyous occasions : *a.* nearly descended.  
 উলুক, *s.* an owl, (Strix ulula?)  
 উলুলু, *s.* the motion of the eyes when intoxicated or sleepy.  
 উল্কা, *s.* a torch, a meteor.  
 উল্কাধারী, *s.* a link boy.  
 উল্কাপাত, *s.* the falling of a meteor.  
 উল্কাযুখী, *s.* a fox.  
 উল্লি, *s.* a sort of tattooing practised by hindu women on the chin and nose.  
 উল্টা, *v. a.* to turn upside down, to reverse.  
 উল্টা, *a.* upside downwards, wrong, contrary, reverse ; -ক, to reverse.  
 উল্টান, *s.* the act of turning upside downwards : *a.* turned, topsyturvy, reversed.  
 উল্টাপালি, *ad.* topsyturvy, confusedly.

উল্টাবুখ, *s.* a misconception : *a.* misinterpreting, misunderstanding.  
 উল্‌চল, *s.* hurly burly, confusion : *ad.* confusedly.  
 উল্‌মুখ, *s.* a torch, a meteor. [fusedly.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* transgressing : *s.* a transgressor.  
 উল্‌ভাংন, *s.* a transgressing. [sor.  
 উল্‌ভাংনীয়, উল্‌ভাংন, *a.* transgressible.  
 উল্‌ভাংন, *s.* a transgression. [over.  
 উল্‌ভাংনিত, *a.* transgressed, exceeded, passed  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a jump, a leap.  
 উল্‌ভাংকপ্রোলাংক, *s.* a leaping and jumping.  
 উল্‌ভাংনিত, *a.* elated with joy, glad. [joy.  
 উল্‌ভাংনিতব্য, *a.* capable of being elated with  
 উল্‌ভাংন, *s.* joy, exultation, vivacity.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* exciting joy, elating the mind.  
 উল্‌ভাংনিত, *a.* elated with joy, glad.  
 উল্‌ভাংনিত, *a.* uttered, enunciated, tossed, dared, painted, delineated, described.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* an owl ; a name of Indra.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, উল্‌ভাংন, *s.* a scratching of the ground, annunciation, utterance. [fever.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* apparent : *s.* a symptom ; a bilious  
 উল্‌ভাংককেন্দ্র, *s.* the body when considered as the seat of disease.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *v. a.* to be elated, to be full of joy.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* Shukra the regent of Venus.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, or উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* the root of a species of grass called khaskhas.  
 উল্‌ভাংকাল, উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* the morning, the dawn.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* the dawn of day ; the daughter of king Vána and wife of Aniruddha.  
 উল্‌ভাংকাল, *s.* the dawn of day, the morning.  
 উল্‌ভাংকপিষি, *s.* an uneasy sensation, the fidgets, a restless uneasiness.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, উল্‌ভাংক, *v. a.* to repair a fire, to trim the wick of a lamp, to instigate.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* the repairing of a fire, the trimming the wick of a lamp.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* instigation.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a camel.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* hot, sultry, warm, passionate.  
 উল্‌ভাংকাল, *s.* summer, hot weather.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, -ক, *s.* heat, sultriness, fervor, ardor, passion, warmth.  
 উল্‌ভাংকভাংক, *a.* passionate, hasty.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* hot or cold.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* temperament, heat or cold.

উল্‌ভাংকিত, *a.* passionate, furious, angry, fiery.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a kind of verse consisting of four lines of seven syllables each.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* angry, passionate.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a turban. [choler.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* heat, ardor, warmth, rage, anger,  
 উল্‌ভাংকিত, *a.* hot, angry, fervent.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *v. a.* to serve the pedal with rice, &c. ; an *interj.* expressive of pain or surprize.  
 \*উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a teacher, a preceptor. [ship.  
 \*উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a professorship, a preceptor.  
 \*উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a doubt, hesitation.  
 \*উল্‌ভাংক, *a.* hesitating.  
 উল্‌ভাংক, *s.* a case, a cover. [Oh ! Alas !  
 উল্‌ভাংক, উল্‌ভাংক, an *interj.* expressive of pain ;  
 উ, the sixth vowel ; having the sound of u long. In *comp.* it assumes this form ( ) called *dīrgha-úkar*. [Oh !  
 উঃ, an *interj.* expressive of sudden pain ;  
 উঁ, উঁ, *a.* high, elevated : *ad.* on high.  
 উঁ, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol ( ).  
 উঁ, *s.* a large wooden mortar.  
 উঁ, *a.* married : *s.* a married woman.  
 উঁ, *a.* woven : *s.* cloth.  
 উঁ, *a.* high, lofty.  
 উঁ, *a.* in *comp.* (one) less, short. [39th.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* thirty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the 29th.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* twenty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the twenty-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* eighty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the eighty-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* forty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the forty-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the nineteenth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* nineteen.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* spiritless, destitute of energy.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the fifty-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* fifty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* fifteen.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* sixty-nine.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the sixty-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* seventy-nine. [ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* the seventy-ninth.  
 উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, উঁ, *a.* nineteen.

উনিশা, *a.* the nineteenth.  
 উয়ী, উয়ীপোকা, *s.* a white-ant.  
 উর, or উরৎ, *s.* the thigh.  
 উরগামী, *s. fem.* crural.  
 উরতত, *s.* a tumor in the thigh.  
 উদনাত, *s.* a spider.  
 উণা, *s.* wool, fur.  
 \*উর্দু, *a.* belonging to the royal army.  
 \*উর্দুজবান, *s.* the court language, or that dialect of the Hindi in which there is a large proportion of Persian words.  
 \*উর্দুজার, *s.* a market which attends an  
 উহ, উর্হ, *a.* high, lofty, elevated. [army.  
 উর্ক, *a.* ascending (applied to flatulency).  
 উর্গ, *a.* ascending, moving upwards.  
 উর্গত, *a.* elevated, gone up, ascended.  
 উর্গতি, *s.* an ascent, elevation.  
 উর্গয়ন, *s.* ascension, upward motion.  
 উর্গামী, *a.* ascending, going up.  
 উর্গানু, *a.* long-thighed, thick-kneed.  
 উর্গতা, *s.* height, elevation.  
 উর্গতি, *s.* the act of looking upward.  
 উর্গাহ, *a.* having the hand held up (applied to particular devotees). [difficulty.  
 উর্গাস, *s.* expiration: *a.* breathing with  
 উর্হ, *a.* superior, above, upper.  
 উর্হিত, *a.* situated above, superior, upper.  
 উর্হাশ, *s.* in *ana.* the fundus uteri.  
 উর্জি, *s.* a wave.  
 উর্জিত, *a.* undulated, wavy, plicated.  
 উর্জিতা, *s.* an undulation, waviness.  
 উবর, *a.* saline, salt: *s.* saline earth.  
 উবা, *s.* the morning twilight, the dawn.  
 উহা, উহাপোহা, *s.* investigation, reasoning, the supplying of an ellipsis.  
 উহা, *a.* requiring to be supplied, elliptical.

ঋ ri, the seventh vowel; it has the sound of ri in rill. In *comp.* it assumes this form (৳) called kri-phalá.  
 ঋক, *s.* the name of a veda; a bear.  
 ঋকার, *s.* the letter ঋ, or its symbol (৳).  
 ঋক, *s.* a bear, the constellation Ursa minor.  
 ঋক, *s.* one of the four vedas. [nor.  
 ঋক্বেদী, *s.* professing the Rig-veda.  
 ঋহ, *s.* a hymn to any god, a form of praise, any sentence in the Rig-veda.

ঋজ, *a.* straight, sincere, honest. [honesty  
 ঋজতা, *s.* straightness, rectitude, sincerity,  
 ঋজতাব, *a.* honest, sincere, upright.  
 ঋণ, *s.* a loan, a debt; in *alge.* minus.  
 ঋণগত, *a.* involved in debt.  
 ঋণগ্রহণ, *s.* the borrowing of money.  
 ঋণী, *a.* indebted: *s.* a debtor.  
 ঋত, *s.* a season; the menstrual flux.  
 ঋতমতি, *a.* menstruous.  
 ঋতরক্ষা, *s.* the commerce of the sexes on the fourth day after the menses appear.  
 ঋতরাজ, *s.* the spring.  
 ঋতে, *ad.* except, besides.  
 ঋজিক, ঋজিজ, *s.* a sacrificial or family priest. These are three, viz. the আচার্য্য, the পুরোহিত, the ঋজিজ or ঋজিক.  
 ঋদ্ধি, *s.* increase, riches, store, wealth, opulence, prosperity. [saints.  
 ঋবত, *s.* a bull; the chief of the Jaina  
 ঋষি, *s.* a sage; -গণ, a body of sages.  
 ঋষিকুল, *s.* the race or family of a sage.  
 ঋষ্টি, *s.* a calamity, evil omen; a sword.  
 ঋষ্যম্ণ, *s.* in *mytho.* a mountain famed for having been the residence of the mon-key king Sugriva the ally of Ráma.  
 ঋষ্যশূন, *s.* the name of a famous sage who had the horns of a deer on his head.

ঋ ri, the eighth vowel: rarely used. In *comp.* it is expressed by this mark (৳).  
 ঋকার, *s.* the letter ঋ, or that character which indicates the sound of ri.

ঌ li, the ninth vowel. It is seldom used.  
 ঌকার, *s.* the letter ঌ, or that character which is used to express the sound of li.

ঋ li, the tenth vowel; scarcely ever used.  
 ঋকার, *s.* the letter ঋ, or that character which expresses the sound of li.

এ, the eleventh vowel; it has the sound of e in met. In *comp.* it is expressed by this symbol (৳), called ekár: *pron.* thia.  
 এইবধি, or এইঅবধি, *ad.* henceforth.  
 এই, *pron.* this, even this.  
 এইকণে, *ad.* now, immediately, instantly.

এইকারণ, *ad.* hence, for this reason, where-  
 এই জন্যে, -নিমিত্তে, *ad.* for this cause. [fore.  
 এইধারা, এইডাঁড়া, *s.* this method, custom,  
 এইপ্রকার, *ad.* thus, such. [or habit.  
 এইবার, *ad.* this time, now.  
 এইমত, এইরূপ, *ad.* thus.  
 এইমাত্র, *ad.* just now, just this moment.  
 এইহেতুক, *ad.* for this, wherefore, insomuch.  
 ঐষ, or ঐষেঘা, *s.* an ulcer in the mouth,  
 or between the hoofs of cattle.  
 ঐষেবলি, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 এক, *a.* one; also, *article*, *a.* an.  
 একআড়া, *a.* being of the same size.  
 একআদ, *a.* half, the half of one.  
 একই, *pron.* the same, the self-same.  
 একইশ, *a.* twenty-one. [one.  
 একএক, *ad.* severally, one by one, every  
 একক, *a.* one, single, alone.  
 এককড়া, *s.* a single cowry (or cauri).  
 এককথা, *a.* consistent, coherent: *s.* one  
 এককণিকা, *a.* monogynous. [word.  
 এককর্মী, *a.* doing the same work, engaged  
 in the same profession: *s.* a competitor.  
 এককালীন, *a.* coeval, simultaneous.  
 এককালে, *ad.* at the same time, at once.  
 এককুড়ি, *a.* twenty, a corge.  
 এককেশর, *a.* monandrous.  
 একখান, একখানি, *a.* one, one piece.  
 একগর্ত, *a.* unilocular. [lage.  
 একগাঁইয়া, *a.* belonging to the same vil-  
 একগাছ, *a.* single (as cord, hair, &c.)  
 একগাড়ি, *ad.* in the same condition.  
 একগ্ভীয়া, *a.* self-willed, obstinate, head-  
 strong, perverse.  
 একঘরিয়্যা, *a.* unsocial, recluse, secluded.  
 একঘাইয়া, *a.* unremitting, continual (fever).  
 একচক্ষুয়া, *a.* one-eyed, having one eye.  
 একচত্বারিংশ, একচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the  
 একচত্বারিংশ, *a.* forty-one. [forty-first.  
 একচল্লিশ, *a.* forty-one. [s. a shed.  
 একচাল, *a.* having only one side of a roof:  
 একচিত্ত, *a.* unanimous, attentive.  
 একচেটিয়া, *a.* monopolized.  
 একচেটিয়াব্যবসায়, *s.* a monopoly.  
 একচেটিয়াব্যবসায়ী, *s.* a monopolist.  
 একচেত, *a.* having the same object. [tions.  
 একছায়াশ্রিত, *a.* placed under equal oblige-

একচুটিয়া, *a.* having a single garment on.  
 একজন, *s.* a person, an individual.  
 একজাই, *ad.* repeatedly, frequently, inces-  
 santly: *s.* a list, an inventory.  
 একটা, *a.* one, an entire one.  
 একটানা, *s.* a single line: *a.* extended: *ad.*  
 in a right line; running in one stream.  
 একটী, *a.* one, merely one, only one.  
 একটু, একটুক, or একটুকি, *a.* one, a little,  
 small, some, very small.  
 একটুখানি, *s.* a morsel, a small piece, a bit.  
 একডালিয়া, *a.* having only a single branch:  
*s. fig.* the male organ of generation.  
 একডোল, *a.* uniform, of one make.  
 একচল, *ad.* together, in one body.  
 একচাল, *a.* having a regular slant, slanting.  
 একতর্কী, *a.* having the same object, rival.  
 একতন্ত্রী, *a.* having one string, subject to  
 একতম, *a.* one of the many. [one lord.  
 একতর, *a.* either, one of the two: *ad.* alike.  
 একতরফ, *a.* on the same side. [paper].  
 একতা, *s.* oneness, sameness; a sheet (of  
 একতাল, *a.* having only one floor or sto-  
 ry: *s.* a single lock. [samum.  
 একভিল, *a.* very little, or as a grain of se-  
 একতীর, *ad.* as far as an arrow shot. [ther.  
 একত্র, *ad.* in one place, collectedly, toge-  
 একত্রিংশ, একত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-first.  
 একত্রিশ, একত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-one.  
 একত্রিশ, *a.* the thirty-first.  
 একত্ব, *s.* oneness, sameness.  
 একদন্ত, *s.* an appellation of Ganesha.  
 একদা, *ad.* once, at once.  
 একদিক, *a.* apart, aside, on one side.  
 একদেশ, *s.* a particular part of any thing,  
 a province, the same country.  
 একদেশস্থ, একদেশী, একদেশীয়, *a.* belong-  
 ing to the same country or place.  
 একধর্ম, *s.* the same religion, office, or rule  
 of duty; also, *a. vide.* একধর্মী.  
 একধর্মী, *a.* professing the same religion,  
 observing the same duties, analogous.  
 একধা, *a.* single, simple. [of rice.  
 একধান, *a.* very little, of the size of a grain  
 একনলী, *a.* running in the same channel;  
 having a single barrel. [name-sake.  
 একনামা, *a.* having the same name: *s.* a

একপ, or একপো, *s.* a fourth part.  
 একপঞ্চাশ, একপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-first.  
 একপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-one. [leaves.  
 একপত্র, *s.* a single leaf: *a.* having simple  
 একপদী, *a.* having one foot or line, hold-  
 ing the same office or employment.  
 একপর্যায়ক, *a.* monandrous. [mous.  
 একপরামর্শ, *s.* the same opinion: *a.* unani-  
 একপরামর্শক, একপরামর্শী, *a.* agreeing in  
 the same opinion, unanimous.  
 একপাটী, *s.* a covering sheet made with a  
 single breadth of the cloth.  
 একপান, *s.* a dose or draught.  
 একপাশ, একপাশীয়া, *a.* having one side;  
 aslant: *ad.* on one side. [a lock).  
 একপেঁচিয়া, *a.* opening at one turning (as  
 একপেটে, *a.* united in the same plan of  
 collusion or deception.  
 একপ্রকার, *a.* uniform, of one sort. [lord.  
 একপ্রভু, *a.* monarchical, subject to one  
 একপ্রভুত্ব, *s.* a monarchy. [time.  
 \*একবক, *a.* simultaneous, coeval, at one  
 একবগল, *ad.* on one side.  
 একবচন, *s.* in *gram.* the singular number.  
 একবয়সীয়া, *a.* of the same age. [timent.  
 একবাক্য, *a.* unanimous: *s.* the same sen-  
 একবাক্যতা, *s.* agreement, unanimity.  
 একবাগিয়া, *a.* tenacious, dogmatical, per-  
 tinacious, obstinate: *ad.* on one side.  
 একবাগে, *ad.* on one side, in one part.  
 একবার, একবারগী, *ad.* once, suddenly.  
 \*একবাল, *s.* a total sum. [first.  
 একবিশ, একবিশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-  
 একবিশতি, *a.* twenty-one.  
 একবিন্দু, *s.* a single drop, a little.  
 একবিশ, *a.* twenty, a corge. [rival.  
 একবিষয়ী, *a.* having the same object,  
 একব্যবসায়ী, *a.* following the same trade.  
 একভর, *a.* eating once in 24 hours.  
 একভরবৃত্ত, *s.* a vow of eating once in 24  
 একভাব, *a.* intimate, equal. [hours.  
 একমনাঃ, *a.* unanimous, of one accord.  
 একমত্বণী, *s.* the same opinion.  
 একমাটিয়া, *a.* once plastered over with  
 earth (applied to Hindu idols).  
 একযুক্তি, *s.* the same judgment or opini-  
 on: *a.* of the same opinion.

একযুটি, *a.* of the same age or size, equal.  
 একযোটে, *s.* a body of persons connected  
 by the same common tie.  
 একযোনি, *a.* born of the same mother.  
 একরক্তি, *s.* a grain, a very small quantity.  
 একরূপ, *a.* alike, similar, same, resembling.  
 একরোখা, *a.* obstinate; one-edged.  
 একলা, একল, *a.* alone, solitary, single.  
 একলাই, *a.* *idem*: *s.* *vide* একপাটী.  
 একলাদুলা, *ad.* one or two together.  
 একলাড়িয়া, *a.* lonely, recluse, unsocial.  
 একশিরা, *s.* a swelled testicles, a disease.  
 একশেষ, *a.* having the same issue or ter-  
 একষষ্টি, একষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-one. [mination.  
 একষষ্টি, একষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-first.  
 একসঙ্গী, *a.* united, collected, keeping com-  
 pany together, compact.  
 একসত্তর, *a.* seventy-one.  
 একসমান, *a.* uniform, level, even, smooth.  
 একসামিক, *a.* having the same lord or  
 একহারী, *a.* single. [master.  
 একী, *a.* alone. [same form.  
 একাকার, *a.* alike, uniform, having the  
 একাকিনী, *a.* *fem.* alone, single.  
 একাকী, *a.* alone, solitary, single.  
 একাকৃতি, *a.* having the same shape or form,  
 একাগ্ন, *a.* devoted to one pursuit. [similar.  
 একাগ্নতা, *s.* the pursuit of one sole object.  
 একাতপত্রা, *a.* governing the whole world.  
 একাত্তর, *a.* seventy-one.  
 একাত্মতা, *s.* the being of one only spirit.  
 একাত্মবাদ, *s.* the sentiment or doctrine  
 that there is one only spirit.  
 একাত্মবাদী, *a.* asserting or maintaining  
 the doctrine of one only spirit.  
 একাদশ, *a.* eleven.  
 একাদশকণিকা, *a.* enneagynous.  
 একাদশকেশর, *a.* enneandrous.  
 একাদশধা, *ad.* of eleven sorts or kinds.  
 একাদশবিধ, *a.* consisting of eleven sorts,  
 or, of eleven kinds. [eleven terms.  
 একাদশরাশিকা, *s.* the rule of proportion of  
 একাদশাসু, *s.* a polygon with eleven angles.  
 একাদশী, *a.* the eleventh (lunar day).  
 একাদিক্রম, *a.* successive, uninterrupted.  
 একাদিক্রমে, *ad.* successively, regularly.  
 একাদোকা, *ad.* merely one or two.

একাধার, *a.* having the same receptacle.  
 একাধিকরণ, *a.* having the same relation,  
 being in the same place, or predicament :  
*s.* the same place or predicament.  
 একাধিপতি, *s.* a sovereign, a monarch.  
 একাধিপত্য, *s.* a monarchy.  
 একানই, একানকই, *a.* ninety-one.  
 একানিয়া, *a.* only, single.  
 একান্ত, or একান্তি, *a.* effectual, leading to  
 one result, excessive, private. [day.  
 একান্তরা, *a.* eating one meal every other  
 একাদ্য, *s.* the same food : *a.* messing to-  
 gether ; fifty-one. [mate.  
 একাদ্ব্যতক, *a.* messing together : *s.* a mess-  
 একাবয়ব, *a.* made of the same members,  
 similar, resembling, uniform. [rival.  
 একাভিলাষী, *a.* pursuing the same object,  
 একার, *s.* the vowel এ, or the symbol ( c ).  
 একাধ্ব, *s.* an undistinguished multitude ;  
 a general inundation. [or scope.  
 একার্থ, *a.* having the same meaning, intent,  
 একাশী, *a.* eighty-one.  
 একাশীয়া, *a.* inclining to one side, aslant.  
 একাহ, *a.* continuing but one day.  
 একাহার, *s.* a single meal in the day.  
 একাহারী, *a.* eating once in twenty-four  
 hours ; living on the same food.  
 একি, *a.* alike, similar, same.  
 \*একিমা, *a.* faith, belief, trust, confidence.  
 \*একিন, *a.* certain, exact, sure.  
 একুড়ী, *a.* solitary, unsocial ; odd, single.  
 একুড়্যাসপদা, *s.* a monopoly.  
 একুন্, *s.* a sum, a total.  
 একুনে, *ad.* in the whole, altogether.  
 একুশ, *a.* twenty-one.  
 একুশীয়া, *a.* the twenty-first.  
 একেএকে, *ad.* one by one.  
 একেলা, *a.* alone, single, solitary. [alone.  
 একেশ্বর, *a.* alone, depending on one's self  
 একোদিকি, *a.* performed with the same  
 একোপম, *a.* similar, resembling. [views.  
 \*একরার, *s.* a promise, an agreement, an  
 assurance, an attestation.  
 \*একরারনামা, *s.* a written agreement, a  
 promissory note, an indenture, a bond.  
 এক্ষণে, *ad.* now, instantly.  
 এখন, এখনি, *ad.* now, immediately.

এখনতক, *ad.* till now.  
 এখনপর্যন্ত, *ad.* still, till now.  
 এখনহইতে, *ad.* hence, henceforward.  
 এখনাবধি, *ad.* hence, from this time.  
 এখান, *s.* this place ; this, this piece.  
 এখানকার, *a.* belonging to this place.  
 এখানহইতে, *ad.* from this place.  
 এখানে, *ad.* here, in this place.  
 \*এখতিয়ার, এখতিয়ারী, *s.* authority, pow-  
 er, will, choice, election, controul : *a.*  
 subject to one's controul.  
 \*এগানী, *a.* single, sole, singular, agreed,  
 unanimous : *s.* kindred, relation.  
 এগার, *a.* eleven.  
 এগারত্রি, *a.* the eleventh.  
 এজন্য, *ad.* hence, wherefore, therefore.  
 এটে, *s.* the thick root of the plantain tree.  
 এড়, *v. a.* to cast (as a fishing net), to re-  
 lease, to relinquish, to loosen, to unloose.  
 এড়িয়া দেওন, to release, to relinquish.  
 এড়ন, *s.* the act of escaping or flying off.  
 এড়যুক্ত, *a.* deaf and dumb.  
 এড়া, *a.* left, rejected, liberated. [refusal.  
 এড়াকানি, *s.* a turning away the ear as a  
 এড়াটিয়া, *a.* filthy, loathsome, abominable.  
 এড়ান, *s.* the act of relinquishing, a setting  
 at liberty : *a.* liberated, relinquished.  
 এড়ানি, *a.* relinquished, rejected.  
 এগ, *s.* a deer.  
 এণ্টা, or এণ্টাল, *s.* a ball to play with.  
 এণ্ডা, অণ্ডা, ডিম্ব, *s.* an egg.  
 এত, *pron.* so much, so long, so many.  
 এতকাল, *ad.* so long time.  
 এতক্ষণ, *ad.* all this while.  
 এতগুলি, এতগুলিন, *ad.* so much. [parts.  
 এতচতুষ্কায়াক, *a.* consisting of these four  
 এতৎ, *pron.* this ; (only used in composi-  
 এতৎকাল, *s.* this time. [tion);  
 এতৎকালীন, *a.* modern, belonging to this  
 এতৎকালে, *ad.* now, at this time. [time.  
 এতদুল্ল, *a.* equal to this, like this, similar.  
 এতদ্, *pron.* in comp. this.  
 এতদনন্তর, *ad.* afterwards, after this.  
 এতদন্তর, *ad.* besides this.  
 এতদবধি, *ad.* so far, from this, to this.  
 এতদর্থ, *s.* this meaning or scope.  
 এতদর্থ, *ad.* for this, for this motive.



এতদা, এতদানীং, *ad.* now, at this time.  
 এতদিন, এতদিবস, *ad.* so many days.  
 এতদুপরি, *ad.* hereupon, upon this, upon  
 এতদূর, *ad.* so far. [this person.  
 এতদেশ, *s.* this place, country or province.  
 এতদেশস্থ, *a.* situated in this country.  
 এতদেশী, *a.* belonging to this country.  
 এতদেশীয়, *a.* *idem.* [this.  
 এতদ্ভিন্ন, *a.* distinct from this : *ad.* beside  
 এতন্মধ্য, *s.* the midst or the inside of this.  
 এতন্মধ্যে, *ad.* during this, in the mean  
 time, in the interim, in the midst of this.  
 এতন্মাত্র, *ad.* merely this.  
 এতবার, *ad.* often, so many times.  
 এতদ্রি, *ad.* now, at present, thus.  
 এতাদৃক্, এতাদৃশ, *a.* similar, like : *ad.* thus.  
 এতাবৎ, *ad.* thus much, thus far, so much.  
 এতাবতী, *ad.* thus, by this means, by this.  
 এতাবমাত্র, *a.* merely or simply this.  
 এতাবান্, *a.* thus, similar.  
 এতেক, *ad.* so many, so much, so long.  
 \*এতেন্না, *s.* news ; also, *vide* ইতল।  
 \*এতেন্নানামা, *s.* a news paper, notice.  
 \*এতেন্না, *ad.* so much. [day.  
 \*এতবার, *s.* trust, confidence, faith : *a.* Sun-  
 \*এতবারী, *a.* trusty, faithful, born on etwár.  
 \*এতমাম, *s.* a farm of lands or a district.  
 \*এতমামদার, *s.* the farmer of a district.  
 এথা, *ad.* here.  
 এলিক্, *ad.* this way, in this direction.  
 এলিক্ওলিক্, *ad.* this way and that way.  
 এলিক্স্থ, *a.* situated in this direction.  
 এলিগ্, *s.* this side, this point or direction.  
 এলিগে, *ad.* this way, in this direction.  
 এলিগেওলিগে, *ad.* on this side and on  
 এধার, *s.* this border or edge. [that.  
 এধারওধার, *ad.* this way and that, here  
 এধারে, *ad.* on this side. [and there.  
 এনিমিত্তক, *a.* arising from this cause : *ad.*  
 from this cause, hence, wherefore.  
 এনিমিত্তে, *ad.* for this cause, wherefore.  
 এপর্যন্ত, *ad.* thus far, hitherto. [side.  
 এপাশ, এপাশ্, *s.* this side : *ad.* on this  
 এপাশওপাশ, *ad.* on this and that side,  
 এপাশে, *ad.* on this side. [here and there.  
 এপ্রকার, *s.* this sort : *a.* thus, such.  
 এপ্রকারে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.

এপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* therefore, wherefore, on this  
 account, inasmuch, hence, hereupon.  
 এফোড়ওফোড়, *ad.* through and through.  
 এব, an emphatic particle : *ad.* even, indeed.  
 এবং, *conj.* and, also, likewise, moreover.  
 \*এবজ্জ, *s.* a substitute, a change, exchange.  
 \*এবজ্জী, *ad.* instead of, in lieu.  
 এবম্পুকার, *a.* such, such like.  
 এবম্বিধ, *ad.* this sort, such.  
 এবম্বুত, *a.* such.  
 এবার, *ad.* this time, this once.  
 \*এবারৎ, *s.* a reading, the text of a work.  
 এবে, *a.* now, at this time.  
 \*এবন, *s.* a son.  
 এমত, *a.* thus, in this manner.  
 এমতে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.  
 এযন, এযনি, *a.* thus, so.  
 এযনে, *ad.* thus, this way.  
 \*এমান, এমানদার, *vide* ইমান, &c. [room.  
 \*এয়ারৎ, *s.* a building, a house, an upper  
 \*এয়ারতী, *a.* belonging to a building.  
 এযুড়া, *s.* this end.  
 এযুড়াওযুড়া, *ad.* from this end to that.  
 এরৎ, *s.* the Castor oil plant.  
 \*এরাক, *s.* the province of Irák.  
 \*এরাকী, *a.* belonging to Irák.  
 এরূপ, *a.* thus : *s.* this form.  
 এরূপে, *ad.* thus, in this manner.  
 \*এলবাস্, *s.* clothes, garments.  
 এলা, *s.* large cardamom ; also the plant.  
 এলাইচ, *s.* cardamoms.  
 \*এলাকী, *s.* union, connection. [other.  
 \*এলাকাদার, *s.* one connected with an-  
 এলাচী, *s.* cardamoms.  
 এলাচীকড়ি, *s.* a species of spotted cauri.  
 এলাচীদানা, *s.* a kind of comfits, or sugar.  
 \*এলাজ্জ, *s.* a medicine. [plumbs.  
 \*এলাহি, *a.* relating to God.  
 \*এলাহিয়ত, *s.* divinity, Godhead.  
 এলুয়া, *a.* discomposed, unconnected, loose.  
 এলুয়াকথা, or এলোকথা, *s.* random talk.  
 এলুয়াখেলুয়া, —মেলুয়া, *a.* confused, scat-  
 tered, loose : *ad.* confusedly, pell mell.  
 এয, *pron.* this.  
 এযানে, *ad.* here.  
 এহেতক, *a.* caused by or arising from this :  
*ad.* on this account, from this, hence.

ঐ ai, the twelfth vowel. In *comp.* it is expressed by this mark (ঐ) called aikár : *pron.* that : *ad.* yonder. [larity.

একমত্যা, *s.* an agreement, sameness, similarity.

একাগ্যা, *s.* consistency. [one thing.

একাধিক, *a.* complete, entire, relating to

একাধিকভাব, *s.* completeness, effectualness.

একার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the symbol (ঐ).

একাহিক, *a.* quotidian. [gate, a product.

এক্য, *s.* unity, oneness, a total, an aggregate.

ঐচ্ছিক, *a.* voluntary, originating in the will.

ঐতরেয়োপনিষদ, *s.* one of the Upanishads or philosophical sections of the veda.

ঐতিহ্য, *s.* traditional knowledge. [main.

ঐন্দ্রজালিক, *a.* magical, belonging to legerdemain.

ঐন্দ্রিয়ক, *a.* belonging to the organs of perception or action, evident to the senses.

ঐমত, *a.* so, such : *ad.* in that manner.

\*ঐরান, *s.* a forest, a wilderness.

ঐরাবত, *s.* the name of Indra's elephant ; a fabled hydra : *a.* large, very large.

ঐরি, *s.* an enemy. ঐরিতা, *s.* enmity.

ঐশ্বর, ঐশ্বরী, *a.* divine, connected with God.

ঐশ্বর্য, *s.* grandeur, glory, pomp, wealth, greatness, majesty, state.

ঐশ্বর্যবান, ঐশ্বর্যযুক্ত, *a.* grand, glorious, majestic, stately, pompous, wealthy.

ঐশ্বর্যশালী, *a.* ambitious, aspiring.

ঐশ্বর্যাস্থিত, *a.* grand, glorious, majestic.

ঐস্থানে, *ad.* there, yonder, thither.

ঐহিক, *a.* pertaining to the present state.

ঐহিকদর্শী, *a.* worldly-minded.

ঐহিকলোক, *s.* a worldly-minded person.

ও o, the thirteenth vowel. In *comp.* it is expressed by the symbol (০) called okár. A vocative particle : *pron.* he, that : *conj.* and, too, also.

ওআক, or ওআকবক, *s.* the night raven.<sup>1</sup>

ওআড়, *s.* a pillow case.

\*ওআদা, *s.* a promise, a promised time.

\*ওএরান, *s.* a wilderness, a forest. [trinity.

ওঁ, the sacred syllable denoting the hindu

ওঁচলা, *s.* sweepings, dirt, refuse.

ওঁচান, *s.* a shuffling and tying up of straw into sheafs for the purpose of thatching.

ওঁহা, *a.* refuse, rejected ; low, mean, vulgar,

ওকড়া, *s.* the name of three plants.<sup>2</sup> [vile.

\*ওকর, *s.* excellence, superiority, goodness.

ওকার, *s.* the letter ও, or the mark (০).

\*ওকালৎ, or ওকালতী, *s.* attorneyship.

\*ওকালৎনামা, *s.* a power of attorney.

ওখান, *s.* that place, that piece.

ওখানে, *ad.* there, in that place.

ওগরা, *s.* conjee made of rice ; the act of vomiting : *a.* vomited.

\*ওগৈরহ, *s.* and the like, et cetera.

ওগো, a vocative particle employed in a respectful address.

ওকার, *s.* the mystic syllable ওঁ, which see.

\*ওজ, *s.* an excuse. [three, five, &c.

ওজঃসংজ্ঞক, *a.* an odd number, as one,

\*ওজ্জ, *s.* weight, measure ; -দার, a weigh-

\*ওজ্জর, *s.* an excuse, a pretence. [man.

ওজস্, *s.* life, the vitality, light, manifestation, strength : *a.* uneven, unequal.

ওজোপ্তা, *s.* the quality of vitality or dis-

ওয়া, *s.* a snake-catcher, an exorcist. [play.

ওয়ালি, *s.* the profession of an ojhá.

ওটবন্দী, *s.* a regulation of the rent to be paid for cultivating waste land.

ওটার, *s.* a seam, a sewing, a girth.

ওঠন, ওঠা, *s.* a rising up, an ascending.

ওঠান, *s.* the act of raising up.

ওড়ন, *s.* the act of flying.

ওড়ফুল, *s.* a shrub and its flower.<sup>3</sup>

ওড়শা, *a.* foreign, ignorant of the language.

ওড়া, *s.* flight, the act of flying.

ওড়ান, *s.* a causing to fly, a squandering.

ওৎ, *s.* an ambush, an ambuscade, a screen.

\*ওতন, *s.* a house, a dwelling.

ওতু, *s.* a cat.

ওত্পলুত, *a.* confused, irregular.

ওতে, ওতেহাতে, *ad.* concealedly, privately.

ওখা, *ad.* there, in that place.

ওদন, *s.* boiled rice, food.

ওদিক, *s.* that way, that point.

ওদ্বিগে, *ad.* on that side, that way, yonder.

ওদেহে, *a.* harsh, not melodious, unmusical

ওদো, *a.* damp, moist, wet. [(as voice).

ওপার, *s.* the opposite bank or side.

ওম্, *s.* the sacred syllable of the hindu

\*ওমর, *s.* age, the life time. [trinity.

এর, *s.* a boundary, an end : *ad.* his.  
 \*এরক, *s.* the leaf of a book, a sheet of pa-  
 \*এরমা, *s.* a stitch. [per.  
 \*এরষা, *a.* bold, daring, vicious ; foreign.  
 \*এরেব, *s.* a diagonal.  
 এল, *s.* the root of *Arum campanulatum*.  
 এলগুমিটর, *s.* a rouncival pea. [line.  
 এলন, *s.* the act of dismounting ; a plumb  
 এলা, *v. a.* to cause to descend : *s.* a de-  
 scent, a sugar-ball, a purging by stool.  
 এলাউঠা, *s.* the spasmodic cholera morbus.  
 এলান, *s.* a causing to descend, the landing  
 of goods, the launching of a vessel.  
 এলো, *a voc. particle* used by women when  
 addressing those of their own sex.  
 ওষ, *s.* frost, snow, cold, dew. [plant.  
 ওষধি, or ওষধী, *s.* annual or herbaceous  
 ওষধীশ, *s.* the moon. [at work.  
 ওষা, *v. a.* to serve the pedal with rice when  
 ওষাণ, *s.* a serving of the pedal with rice.  
 ওষকা, ওষকাণ, *vide* উক্ষ, &c.  
 ওষ্ঠ, *s.* a lip, properly the upper lip.  
 ওষ্ঠাগত, *a.* situated on the lips (as the life).  
 ওষ্ঠাগতপ্রাণ, *s.* the life on the lips (of a  
 ওষ্ঠধর, *s.* the lips. [dying person).  
 ওষ্ঠা, *a.* labial ; -বর্ণ, *s.* the class of labial  
 letters, viz. উ উ প ফ ব ভ য় ব ও ঐ  
 ওসার, *a.* wide : *s.* width.  
 ওসারকরণ, *s.* a dilating, a making wide.  
 ওসারল, *a.* broad, wide.  
 \*ওষধদ্রুস, *s.* a medicinal drug (*Stoechas*).  
 ওস্তা, *s.* the hoarding up of things.  
 \*ওস্তাদ, *s.* a teacher, a preceptor.  
 \*ওস্তাদী, *s.* the business of a teacher.  
 ওস্থানে, *ad.* there, thither.  
 ওহো, *a* vocative particle used in prayer ;  
 also in addressing one's equals.  
 ওহো, *intj.* O ho ! take care ! mind !

ঐ au, the fourteenth vowel ; pronounced as  
 ow in owl. In *comp.* it is expressed by  
 this mark (ঐ) called aukár.  
 ঐকার, *s.* the letter ঐ, or the mark (ঐ).  
 ঐচিভ্য, *s.* fitness, suitableness, propriety.  
 ঐচ্ছ, *s.* height.  
 ঐড়ুয়র, *a.* made of fig-tree wood ; coppery :  
*s.* Yama ; copper ; a kind of leprosy.

উৎকট, *s.* troublesomeness, excessiveness,  
 madness, fury, drunkenness, rashness.  
 উৎকর্ষা, *s.* excellency, perfection.  
 উদর, *a.* gross. [nishing.  
 উৎপাতিক, *a.* portentous, prodigious, asto-  
 উৎসর্গিক, *a.* relating to giving, natural.  
 উৎসূকা, *s.* zeal, ardour, anxiety, regret.  
 উদরিক, *a.* gluttonous, voracious. [lity.  
 উদার্য, *s.* munificence, greatness, libera-  
 উদাস্য, *s.* sadness, solitude, misanthropy.  
 উদ্ধত্য, *s.* violence, a tumult. [marriage.  
 উদ্বাহিক, *s.* gift given to a woman at her  
 উপচারিক, *s.* the thing imputed to another.  
 উপনায়িক, *a.* pertaining to or fit for in-  
 vestiture with the sacred thread.  
 উপম্য, *s.* a comparison, a resemblance.  
 উপাধিক, *a.* belonging to a modification of  
 matter, or to predominating property.  
 উপায়িক, *a.* expedient, right, fit, proper.  
 \*উবল, *a.* first, best, chief.  
 \*উবৎ, *s.* a woman, a wife.  
 উবল, *a.* lawfully begotten, natural.  
 উবলজাত, *a.* legitimate, legitimately born.  
 উবলসন্তান, *s.* a legitimate child.  
 উবলসত্তাবে, *ad.* in case of there not being  
 legitimate offspring. [person.  
 উর্ধ্বদেহিক, *a.* funeral, due to a deceased  
 উর্ধ্ব, *s.* submarine fire.  
 উল্লুগ, *a.* excessive : *s.* excessiveness.  
 উষধ, ঔষধ, *s.* medicine, a remedy.  
 ঔষধকর্তা, *s.* an apothecary.  
 ঔষধবিক্রেতা, *s.* a druggist, an apothecary.  
 ঔষধসেবন, *s.* the using of medicines.  
 ঔষধীয়, *a.* medicinal.  
 ঔষধোপদেশ, *s.* medical advice.  
 উষ্ণ, *s.* heat, ardor.  
 উষ্ণানুষ্ণ, *s.* temperament, climate.  
 উষ্ট্রক, *s.* a herd of camels.

ক, The first consonant of the Bengáli  
 alphabet. It has the sound of k.  
 কই, কোথায়, *ad.* where ?  
 কই, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 কউতর, কবুতর, পায়রা, *s.* a pigeon.  
 কএক, *pron.* some, a few, several.  
 \*কএদ, *s.* imprisonment, confinement.

\*কএরাখানা, *s.* a prison, a goal. [soner.  
 \*কএরী, *a.* imprisoned, confined : *s.* a pri-  
 কএরাখানা, *a. fem.* brawling, querulous.  
 কৎস, *s.* white brass or bell-metal ; in fa-  
 bulous history the name of a king.  
 কৎসবাকি, *s.* a brazier. [stance.  
 কৎসমাকিক, *s.* a particular metallic sub-  
 কঃ, *pron.* who ? what ? [of age.  
 কঁইলাবাজুর, *s.* a calf under three months  
 ককা, *v. a.* to cackle, to groan, to moan.  
 ককান, ককানি, *s.* a groaning, a moaning.  
 ককার, *s.* the letter ক. [bull.  
 ককুৎ, *s.* the hump on the shoulder of a  
 ককুৎ, *s. idem* ; a mark or sign of royalty,  
 a mountain-peak, excellency. [region.  
 ককুভ, *s.* a point of the compass, space, a  
 কক, *s.* the arm-pit, the side, the flank,  
 the end of the lower garment.  
 ককু, ককু], *s.* a hawser, a rope to fasten  
 an elephant, a woman's girdle, an inclo-  
 sure of a court-yard, a part of a chariot.  
 কখ, *s.* the alphabet.  
 কখন, *ad.* when ? at any time.  
 কখনও, *ad.* never ; sometimes.  
 কখনকখন, *ad.* sometimes, now and then.  
 কখালি, *ad.* the Indian alphabet.  
 কক, *s.* a heron ; a name of Yudisthira.  
 ককণ, *s.* a bracelet, a small bell.  
 ককড়িকা, চিরুণী, *s.* a comb.  
 ককটোটি, কাকিলা, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 ককর, *s.* coarse sand, gravel.  
 ককরোল, *s.* name of a tree,<sup>2</sup> and a plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 ককাল, *s.* the skeleton, the loins, the waist.  
 ককাল, ককালী, *a.* poor, needy.  
 ককালপনা, *s.* poverty, want, penury.  
 কচ, *v. n.* to be dislocated.  
 কচ, *s.* the hair ; the son of Vrihaspati ; a  
 cicatrix, a dried sore.  
 কচড়া, *s.* a cable, a halter, a tethering rope.  
 কচনার, *s.* the name of a flower and tree.<sup>4</sup>  
 কচা, *v. n.* to shoot forth, to bud.  
 কচা, *s.* a stake or staff, grit, a dislocation.  
 কচাল, *s.* a dispute, a murmuring.  
 কচি, *a.* tender, delicate, young.  
 কচিহেলিয়া, *s.* a brat, a babe.  
 কচিৎ, *ad.* sometimes ; also, *vide* কচাচিৎ.  
 কচু, কচী, *s.* the generic name of Arum.

কচুরী, *s.* a sort of cake. [rustling.  
 কচকচ, *s.* a murmuring, a grumbling, a  
 কচকচি, কচমচি, *s.* a murmur, a contention.  
 কচকচিয়া, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>5</sup>  
 ককাংকা, *s.* children, little ones.  
 কক, *s.* a shore, a low watery place ; end  
 of the garment worn round the waist.  
 ককুপ, *s.* a tortoise, a turtle.  
 ককু, *s.* the itch, a scab.  
 কচট, *v. a.* to knead, to dab together.  
 কচটান, *s.* the act of kneading.  
 কচ্যান, *s.* the budding of a tree.  
 কচল, or কচলা, *v. a.* to rub clothes, or any  
 thing between the hands in washing it.  
 কচলন, কচলান, কচলানি, *s.* the rubbing of  
 cloth in washing, a rinsing.  
 \*ককিয়া, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute.  
 ককজল, ককজল, *s.* lamp black.  
 ককজলী, *s.* Ethiops mineral.  
 ককী, *s.* a branch or twig of bamboo.  
 কক, *s.* the slough or skin of a snake.  
 ককুক, *s. idem* ; also armour, mail, a bodice.  
 ককুকাল, *s.* a variety of Cobra de capello.  
 ককুলিক, *s.* a woman's bodice. [maker.  
 ককুর, *s.* Brahma, the sun, the belly, a rope-  
 কট, *v. n.* to fade, wither : *s.* the hip, the  
 hip and loins, an elephant's temples, a  
 mat, a fixed period, a treaty, a bond.  
 কট, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.  
 কটক, *s.* a camp, a circle, a bracelet, a ring,  
 a ring for drawers, or for an elephant's  
 tusk ; a city, a royal metropolis, table-  
 land, brow of a hill ; a city in Orissá.  
 কটকলেজা, *s.* a climbing plant.<sup>6</sup>  
 কটকী, *s.* the name of medicinal plant.<sup>7</sup>  
 কটকীপাড়িয়া, *a.* having coloured border  
 (applied to cloth), *lit.* Cuttack-bordered.  
 কটবেল, *s.* the elephant apple.<sup>8</sup>  
 কটরা, *s.* a copper or brass cup. [cifera).  
 কটলবট, *s.* a species of fig-tree (*Ficus lac-*  
 কটলবণ, *s.* the name of a kind of salt.  
 কটী, *v. n.* to fade, to wither : *a.* faded,  
 flaccid, sallow, wan : *pron.* how many ?  
 কটীক, *s.* a glance, an indirect glance, an  
 কটীকদর্শন, *s. idem.* [ogling look.  
 কটীচক্ষুয়া, *a.* cat-eyed, yellow-eyed.  
 কটীৎ, কটীন্, *ad.* suddenly, hastily.

কটাঁর, *s.* a dagger, a poniard.  
 কটাল, *s.* the spring tide : *a.* faded, flaccid.  
 কটাহ, *s.* a caldron, a boiler, a young buffalo, tortoise shell, the infernal region.  
 কটি, কটী, *s.* the loins, the lip, the waist.  
 কটিভট, কটিদেশ, *s. idem.*  
 কটিপ্রোথ, *s.* the buttocks.  
 কটিবন্ধনী, *s.* a girdle, a zone. [quality.  
 কটিয়া, *a.* hard, disagreeable, of an inferior  
 কটে, *a.* pungent, acrimonious, hot, harsh, disagreeable, costive : *s.* costiveness.  
 কটুকা, কটুবা, কটুক্ষি, *s.* obscenity, scur-  
 কটাকাটব্য, *s.* abusive language. [rility.  
 কটুতা, -জ, *s.* costiveness, pungency, acri-  
 কটুত্বা, *s.* a bitter gourd. [mony.  
 কটুবাদী, *a.* scurrilous, provoking.  
 কটুরোহিণী, *s.* name of a medicinal plant.  
 কটুত্ব, *s.* a severe reply, abusive language.  
 কটোরা, *s.* a copper or brass cup.  
 কটুকটানি, *s.* a twinging or throbbing.  
 কটুকটিয়া, *a.* clattering.  
 কটুকটিয়াবেজ, *s.* a species of frog.  
 কটুকিনা, *s.* difficulty, severity, roughness :  
*a.* farming at a rack rent.  
 কটুকিনাদার, *s.* one who acts severely ;  
 one who lets land at a rack rent.  
 কটুকিনাদারী, *s.* severity, rigidity ; the  
 letting land at a rack rent.  
 কটুকোবান, *s.* a conditional bargain or  
 sale which is subject to penalties in case  
 of failure, a deed of sale.  
 কটুদার, *s.* a dagger, a poniard.  
 কটুকল, *s.* a nut used in medicine.  
 কঠিন, *a.* hard, solid, rigid, harsh, severe,  
 cruel, morose, inflexible, austere, unfeel-  
 ing, inhuman, difficult, abstruse.  
 কঠিন চিত্ত, or স্বভাব, *a. vide* কঠিনহৃদয়.  
 কঠিনতা, *s.* hardness, solidity, severity, in-  
 flexibility, austerity, rigidity, harshness,  
 relentlessness, difficulty, abstruseness.  
 কঠিনহৃদয়, কঠিনাশ্রুতরূপ, *a.* hard-heart-  
 ed, severe, cruel, inhuman, unfeeling.  
 কটোর, কটোরতা, *vide* কঠিন, &c.  
 কড়, *s.* a particular kind of bracelet.  
 কড়ক, *v. n.* to heal, to cicatrize. কড়কিয়া  
 উঠ, to heal up, to cicatrize.  
 কড়কট, *s.* a superior kind of salt.

কড়কা, *v. n. vide* কড়ক ; also, to bud : *s.* a  
 stalk or scion, a sucker, a cause or origi-  
 nal, a descendant, a supporter, a heir.  
 কড়কান, *s.* the closing or healing of a sore  
 or wound ; the scolding of a person.  
 কড়ম, *s.* the stalk of a pot-herb ; cause,  
 original of any thing ; a preserver.  
 কড়রা, *a.* hard, strong, firm.  
 কড়া, *s.* a ring, a ring or handle for draw-  
 ers, pictures, &c., the link of a chan, an  
 iron or copper boiler, a corn or callosity,  
 a medicinal preparation, a cowl, the  
 sternum or breast-bone when somewhat  
 prominent : *a.* strong, hard, severe.  
 কড়াই, *s.* pulse, leguminous seeds, a fry-pan.  
 কড়াঁকড়া, *a.* dried into balls (as boiled rice).  
 কড়াৎ, *ad.* gratingly, done with effort.  
 কড়ানিয়া, *s.* the reckoning by cowries.  
 কড়ার, *s.* any composition or cement which  
 becomes hard or strong ; a promise.  
 কড়ারকাঠি, *s.* a shell-cutter's instrument.  
 কড়ি, *s.* a cowl ; an earring ; a beam.  
 কড়িকা, *v. n.* to begin to heal, to cicatrize  
 কড়িকাঠি, *s.* a beam. [(as a sore).  
 কড়িকুড়া, *a.* covetous, niggardly, venal.  
 কড়িয়াআঙুল, *s.* the little finger.  
 কড়িয়াল, *a.* rich, wealthy.  
 কড়িয়ালী, *s.* the bit of a bridle.  
 কড়ুরা, *a.* acrid, bitter, pungent, rancid.  
 কড়ুকড়ি, *s.* grittiness, roughness.  
 কণ, *s.* a particle, an atom, the hilum or  
 eye of a seed, the spark of a gem.  
 কণা, *s.* a particle, a spark, a drop, long-  
 কণি, *s.* the quick of the nails. [pepper.  
 কণিকা, *s.* a particle, a grain, a drop, an  
 কণুই, *s.* the elbow. [atom.  
 কণকণ, *s.* a throbbing pain. [sounds.  
 কণকণিয়া, *a.* ringing, giving out musical  
 কণক, *s.* a thorn, prickle, horripilation, a  
 foe, danger, a fish bone.  
 কণকভুক, উকু, উট, *s.* a camel.  
 কণকিকীট, *s.* a hairy caterpillar.  
 কণকিকল, কণকফল, *s.* the jack fruit.  
 কণিকারী, *s.* a plant (*Solanum Jacquini*).  
 কণ্ঠ, *s.* the throat.  
 কণ্ঠভূষা, কণ্ঠমালা, *s.* a necklace.  
 কণ্ঠস্থ, *a.* sticking in the throat.

কণ্ঠা, *s.* the neck just above the collar bone.  
 কণ্ঠাগত, *a.* coming to the throat (as life).  
 কণ্ঠাঙ্ঘ্রি, *s.* the collar bone, the clavicle.  
 কণ্ঠিধারী, *a.* wearing a necklace : *s.* the neck.  
 কণ্ঠিবদন, *s.* the marriage of the vishnavas.  
 কণ্ঠী, *a.* guttural : *s.* a necklace.  
 কণ্ঠ্য, *a.* guttural ; -বর্গ, *s.* the class of guttural letters, viz. অ আ এ হ ক খ গ ঘ ঙ.  
 কণ্ঠ, *a.* guttural. [its husk.  
 কণ্ঠন, *s.* the process of cleaning rice from  
 কণ্ঠ, কণ্ঠয়া, *s.* an itching, eruption, the itch.  
 কণ্ঠয়ন, *s.* the itching of a pimple.  
 কণ্ঠয়মান, *a.* scratching, itching.  
 কণ্ঠয়িত, *a.* scratched, rubbed.  
 কণ্ঠোলবীণা, *s.* a mean or vulgar lute.  
 কৎ, *s.* a nib ; catechu or japan earth.  
 কত, *ad.* how much ? how many ? [its tree.  
 কতক, *a.* some, a few : *s.* Nux-vomica and  
 কতকটা, *a.* some, an uncertain number.  
 কতকাল, কতক্ষণ, *ad.* how long ? some time.  
 কতগুলি, কতগুলি, *ad.* how many ?  
 কতটা, কতটি, কতটিন্, *ad.* how many ?  
 কতটুক, কতটুকি, *ad.* how much ?  
 কতদিন, *ad.* how long ? how many days ?  
 কতবার, *ad.* how often ? how many times ?  
 কতরং, কতরাং, *s.* the shearing of sheep,  
 a cutting or clipping of cloth, &c.  
 \*কতল, *s.* murder, slaughter, destruction.  
 \*কতী, *s.* a piece of land, a share, a portion.  
 \*কতারা, *s.* a series, a row or range, a rank.  
 কতি, কতিপয়, *ad.* how many ? how much ?  
 কতোক, *a.* few, somewhat.  
 কৎকৎ, *s.* a palpitation of the heart.  
 কৎবেল, *s.* the same with কটবেল.  
 কথং, *ad.* why ? how ?  
 কথক, *s.* a speaker.  
 কথকতা, -অ, *s.* the office of a speaker.  
 কথন, *s.* a speaking, or uttering of words, a  
 কথনীয়, কথয়িতব্য, *a.* vide কথ্য. [word.  
 কথা, *s.* a word, a sentence, a speech, a  
 কথাচোর, *s.* a plagiarist. [story.  
 কথাপ্রবন্ধ, *s.* a set form of words, a studied  
 speech, a literary composition.  
 কথাপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* the introduction of a topic,  
 discourse, a topic of conversation.  
 কথাবার্তা, *s.* conversation, news.  
 কথায়, *ad.* verbally, orally, in wo.

কথায়কথায়, *ad.* in conversation. [ter.  
 কথাসচিব, *s.* a pleader, a solicitor, a barrister.  
 কথাসংস্কার, *s.* fame, a report.  
 কথিত, *a.* spoken, mentioned, expressed.  
 কথোপকথন, *s.* conversation, free inter-  
 course, a dialogue, conference. [tioned.  
 কথা, *a.* fit to be spoken, proper to be men-  
 কথ্যমান, *a.* under mention, mentioning.  
 কথ্যাকথ্য, *a.* fit and unfit to be mentioned.  
 কদম্বর, *s.* bad writing, bad letters.  
 কদম্ব, *s.* bad or disagreeable food.  
 †কদম্ব, *s.* a pace, a footstep, the sole of the  
 foot, the foot ; also, vide কদম্ব.  
 কদম্বা, *s.* the name of a sweetmeat.  
 কদম্ব, *s.* a tree (Nauclea cadumba). [tion.  
 কদম্বক, *s.* a crowd, a multitude, a collec-  
 কদম্বকুসুম, *s.* the flowers of the Nauclea.  
 কদম্বকুসুমাকার, *a.* globular. [thing.  
 \*কদম্ব, *s.* the value or worth of a person or  
 \*কদম্বদান, *s.* one who knows the value or  
 worth of a person or thing.  
 কদম্ব্য, *a.* base, bad, disagreeable, unpleas-  
 ant to the touch, depraved, abominable.  
 কদম্ব্যতা, -অ, *s.* badness, disagreeableness,  
 কদিলী, *s.* the plantain tree. [depravity.  
 কদা, *ad.* when ?  
 কদাকার, *a.* ugly, ill-shaped, uncouth.  
 কদাচ, *ad.* seldom, scarcely ever, at any  
 কদাচন, *ad.* sometimes, seldom. [time.  
 কদাচার, *a.* wicked, profligate, abandoned.  
 কদাচিত, *ad.* rarely, scarcely ever, at any  
 time, seldom, perhaps. [and then.  
 কদাপি, *ad.* at some time, sometimes, now  
 \*কনিষ, *a.* old, ancient, former, prior : *s.*  
 \*কদু, কদুয়া, *s.* a pumpkin. [the East.  
 কদুয়, *a.* lukewarm.  
 কদী, or কদু, *ad.* when ? when, at any time.  
 কনক, *s.* gold ; the name of several plants.  
 কনকচম্পক, কনকচাঁপা, *s.* a flower tree.  
 কনকতেল, *s.* the name of a drug.  
 কনকধূতুরী, *s.* a species of the thorn apple.  
 কনকাইঘোড়া, *s.* a horse of Kankái.  
 কনকাইটাতু, *s.* a poney of Kankái.  
 কনাং, *s.* a tent-fence, an outer tent.  
 কনিষ্ঠ, *a.* youngest, least, inferior, junior.  
 কনিষ্ঠতা, -অ, *s.* minority, inferiority.  
 কনিষ্ঠা, *s.* the little finger.

কনী, *s.* a small pond or pit (for fishing).  
 কনীয়ান, *a.* younger, inferior, junior.  
 কনোজ, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কদ্বা, *s.* a devotee's coat of shreds; a well.  
 কন্দ, *s.* a bulbous root, raw or coarse sugar, a kind of sweetmeat. [chasm, a cave.  
 কন্দর, *s.* a glen, a defile, a deep valley, a  
 কন্দর্প, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
 কন্দল, *s.* reproach, censure, a quarrel, a dispute, contention, war.  
 কন্দু, *s.* a sauce-pan, a frying-pan.  
 কন্দুক, *s.* a ball made of flowers.  
 কঙ্কর, *s.* the neck.  
 কন্যা, *s.* the sign Virgo; a daughter, a virgin, a young woman, a bride.  
 কন্যাকর্তা, *s.* the guardian of a bride, or of an unmarried woman.  
 কন্যাকাল, *s.* the time of youth or virginity.  
 কন্যাদান, *s.* the giving of a daughter in  
 কন্যাভাব, *s.* virginity. [marriage.  
 কন্যাভাবে, *ad.* as a daughter. [ter.  
 কন্যাভার, *s.* burden or charge of a daughter.  
 কন্যাযাত্রী, *s.* a guest who attends the bride.  
 কন্যারানি, *s.* the sign Virgo. [nate.  
 কন্যারানীয়, *a.* shame-faced, timid, effeminate.  
 কন্যাসম্পাদন, *s.* *vide* কন্যাদান.  
 কন্যাসহচরী, *s.* a bride maid. [critical.  
 কপট, *s.* deceit, a trick: *a.* deceitful, hypocrite.  
 কপটতপস্বী, *s.* a religious impostor.  
 কপটতা, *s.* *vide* কপট. [part.  
 কপটবেশ, *s.* an assumed character, or  
 কপটবেশধারী, *a.* acting an assumed part.  
 কপটবেশী, *a.* *idem*: *s.* a player.  
 কপটী, *a.* deceitful, acting an assumed part.  
 কপড়খুল, *s.* curtain gauze.  
 কপর্দ, কপর্দক, *s.* the matted hair of Shiva; a small shell called cowry or cauri.  
 কপাটে, *s.* a door or window shutter.  
 কপাটী, *s.* the operculum of a univalve shell.  
 দ্বাঁত কপাটী, locked jaws. [fortune.  
 কপাল, *s.* the forehead; *fig.* destiny, luck,  
 কপালসন্ধি, *s.* a peace made by two parties on equal terms. [dus.  
 কপালী, *s.* a lintel; Shiva; a class of hindus.  
 কপালীয়, *a.* fortunate. [bage.  
 কপি, *s.* an ape, a monkey; a pulley; a cab-  
 কপিকল, *s.* a pulley, a block.

কপিশ্ব, *s.* the same with কটবেল.  
 কপিল, *s.* the name of a sage, the founder of the Sāṅkhya philosophy: *a.* tawny.  
 কপিশাক, *s.* a cabbage.  
 কপীন, *s.* a bit of cloth worn by the poor or devotees to cover their privities.  
 কপুচ্ছল, *s.* a lock of hair tied on the head at the investiture with the sacred thread.  
 কপোত, or কপোতিকী, *s.* a pigeon.  
 কপোল, *s.* the cheek.  
 কপ্চা, *v.* to clip, to cut a hedge with shears; to begin to imitate (as parrots).  
 কপ্চান, *s.* the act of clipping; the first attempt of a bird to imitate human voice.  
 কপ্টী, *v.* to clip, to cut with scissors or  
 কপ্টান, *s.* the act of clipping. [shears.  
 কপ্তী, *s.* *vide* কপীন.  
 কফ, *s.* phlegm, a cold or catarrh.  
 কফয, *a.* efficacious to remove a cold.  
 কফজ, *s.* arising from phlegm or a cold.  
 \*কফন, *s.* a shroud, a winding-sheet.  
 \*কফিলা, *s.* a caravan, a travelling company.  
 কফী, *a.* ill with a cold, subject to colds.  
 \*কফনি, *s.* a piece of cloth worn in the neck by Musalmán mendicants.  
 কব, *ad.* when? [amulet.  
 কবচ, *s.* defensive armour, a charm, an  
 কবচপাটী, *s.* the text used as a charm.  
 কবচী, *a.* armed, wearing defensive armour.  
 \*কবজ, *s.* receipt, the hand, the gripe, position.  
 কবজী, কবজী, *s.* *vide* কব. [session.  
 কবছ, *s.* a headless trunk.  
 \*কবর, কবরগাহ, *s.* a grave, a tomb.  
 \*কবরকন, *s.* a grave-digger.  
 \*কবরস্থান, *s.* a tomb, a burial ground.  
 কবরী, *s.* a braid of hair; acidity.  
 কবল, *s.* a mouthful.  
 \*কবলতি, *s.* a receipt, an acknowledgment.  
 কবলিত, *a.* swallowed, eaten.  
 \*কবা, *s.* a pretence, a deception, a trick.  
 \*কবাইদ, *s.* military exercise.  
 কবাটে, *s.* a door or window shutter.  
 \*কবাব, *a.* roasted: *s.* a roast.  
 কবাবচিনি, *s.* cubeb, allspice.  
 কবার, *ad.* how often? how many times?  
 কবলা, *s.* a bill of sale, a deed of transfer.  
 কবি, *s.* a poet, a writer of taste; cabbage.

কবিতা, *s.* a poem, a verse, poetry.  
 কবিত্ব, *s.* poetry, poetship.  
 কবিরাজ, *s.* a physician, a doctor.  
 কবীরপন্থী, *s.* a follower of Kavira.  
 \*কবীলা, *s.* a family, a wife.  
 কবুতর, *s.* a pigeon; *fem.* কবুতরী.  
 কবুতরখানা, *s.* a pigeon-house.  
 \*কবুল, *s.* an acknowledgment, declaration.  
 \*কবুলতি, *s.* a written acknowledgment.  
 কবে, *ad.* when, when?  
 কজা, কজী, *s.* the wrist, a hinge. [cestors.  
 কব, *s.* an oblation made to deceased an-  
 কভী, *ad.* at any time.  
 কভু, *ad.* even at any time. [fail.  
 \*কম, *v. n.* to be deficient, to decrease, to  
 কম, কমতি, *a.* defective, less, inadequate,  
 কমক, *s.* a helper, an associate. [deficient.  
 কমেঠ, *s.* a tortoise.  
 কমণ্ডলু, *s.* a devotee's earthen water-pot.  
 কমন, *a.* lewd, libidinous, desirous, beau-  
 tiful, desirable: *v.* to be less.  
 কমনীয়, *a.* desirable, beautiful, agreeable.  
 কমনে, *ad.* where? whither? somewhere.  
 \*কমর, *s.* the loins, the waist.  
 \*কমরবন্দ, a girdle for the loins.  
 \*কমরবন্দী, *s.* the girding up of the loins.  
 কমল, *s.* water-lily, an aquatic plant.  
 কমলা, *s.* a name of Lakshmi; an orange.  
 কমলানিন্দু, *s.* an orange.  
 কমলিনি, *s.* an assemblage of water-lilies.  
 \*কমা, *v. a.* to lessen, abate, diminish.  
 \*কমান, *s.* a diminishing, an abatement  
 (in value or price); a cross bow. [less.  
 \*কমী, *s.* abatement, paucity: *a.* wanting,  
 \*কমীজ, *s. Port.* a shirt, a shift.  
 \*কমীনা, *a.* mean, low, base, vile, wicked.  
 \*কমীনী, *a. fem. idem: s.* lowness, baseness.  
 \*কমকীয়ত, *a.* cheap, low-priced, of small  
 \*কমকুঅ, *a.* weak, infirm. [value.  
 \*কমজাত, *a.* base, low, mean, low bred.  
 \*কমজোর, *a.* weak, infirm.  
 \*কমজোরী, *s.* debility, weakness, infirmity.  
 কমতী, *s.* a diminution, a defect: *a.* less.  
 কল্প, কল্পন, *s.* a trembling, a quaking,  
 agitation, a vibration, tremulous motion.  
 কল্পজ্বর, *s.* an ague.  
 কল্পনীয়, *a.* capable of trembling, agitable.

কম্পবায়ু, *a.* paralytic, quaking with palsy.  
 কম্পমান, *a.* trembling, quaking, quivering,  
 palpitating, vibrating, being agitated.  
 কম্পাশিত, *a.* quivering, tremulous.  
 কম্পাস, *s.* a pair of compasses. [turbed.  
 কম্পিত, *a.* made to tremble, agitated, dis-  
 \*কম্পাক, *a.* unripe, imperfect, immature.  
 \*কম্ববন্ত, *a.* wretched, unfortunate.  
 \*কম্ববন্তি, *s.* wretchedness, misfortune.  
 কম্বল, or কম্বি, *s.* a blanket.  
 কঙ্ক, *s.* a shell, a bracelet, a ring, the neck.  
 \*কম্বেশ, *ad.* more or less, nearly, there-  
 কম্বল, *Eng.* coal, a coal. [abouts.  
 \*কম্বাল, *s.* a weighman.  
 \*কম্বালী, *s.* a toll taken by a weighman.  
 কর, *s.* the hand; revenue, a tax; proboscis.  
 করই, *s.* a store-house, a granary.  
 করকট, *s.* a kind of sea salt.  
 করকচি, *s.* the unripe shell of the coco-nut.  
 করকটিয়া, *a.* stunted (as vegetables).  
 করকনা, *s.* the hip.  
 করকা, *s.* hail, the water-pot of an ascetic.  
 করকাপাত, *s.* a hail-storm. [hand.  
 করকোষ্ঠী, *s.* the marks in the palm of the  
 করগুহণ, *s.* the receiving of tribute, the  
 receiving a person in marriage.  
 করগুহক, করগুহী, *a.* collecting revenue:  
*s.* a collector of taxes, or revenue.  
 করজ, *s.* the head, a bone, a vessel. [levy.  
 করচী, *s.* a written assessment of taxes, a  
 করঞ্জ, করঞ্জী, *s.* the same with করঞ্জী.  
 করণ, *s.* a doing or making, the agent or  
 means by which a work is performed.  
 করণক, *ad.* (in comp. only) by means of,  
 by the instrumentality of.  
 করণীয়, *a.* proper to be done, practicable.  
 করণ্ড, *s.* a wicker basket, a bee hive.  
 করণ্ডী, *s.* an acid fruit, and its tree.  
 করতল, *s.* the under side of the hand: *a.*  
 করতলে, *ad.* in subjection. [subject.  
 করতাল, *s.* a cymbal. [hands.  
 করতালী, *s.* a cymbal, a clapping of the  
 করদাতা, *s.* one who pays revenue. [nue.  
 করদায়ক, করদায়ী, *a.* paying taxes or reve-  
 করপন্নব, *s.* conversation by the fingers.  
 করপুট, *s.* the joining of the hands to-  
 gether as a token of respect.



কৰপুটে, *ad.* with the hands respectfully  
 কৰবাল, *s.* a sword, a cimeter. [joined.  
 কৰবী, কৰবীৰ, *s.* a flowering shrub.<sup>1</sup>  
 কৰভ, *s.* the young of an animal; the me-  
 কৰম, *s.* an action, fate, luck. [tacarpus.  
 কৰমচা, কৰমৰ্শ, কৰমৰ্শক, *s.* *vide* কৰণ.<sup>2</sup>  
 কৰমালা, *s.* a rosary.  
 কৰল, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>3</sup> [fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 কৰলা, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant, and its  
 কৰশাখা, *s.* a finger. [hands.  
 কৰশোথ, *s.* an oedematous swelling of the  
 কৰা, *s.* the doing or making of any thing :  
 কৰাঘাত, *s.* a blow with the hand. [*a.* done.  
 কৰাণ, *s.* a causing to be done or made.  
 কৰাণী, *s.* a collector of the revenue, a clerk.  
 কৰাত, কৰপত্ৰ, *s.* a saw.  
 কৰাতী, *s.* a sawyer.  
 \*কৰাৰ, কৰাৰনামা, *s.* *vide* একৰাৰ, &c.  
 কৰাল, *s.* coral, pitch, a mixture of oil and  
 pitch : *a.* great, high, lofty, formidable.  
 কৰিকূভ, *s.* the frontal globes of an elephant.  
 কৰিবক, *s.* a variety of the white heron.<sup>4</sup>  
 কৰিভুণ্ড, *s.* the trunk of an elephant.  
 কৰী, *s.* an elephant.  
 কৰীভ্ৰ, *s.* the leader of a herd of elephants,  
 a very excellent elephant.  
 \*কৰীম, *a.* beneficent, generous, liberal.  
 কৰই, *s.* a store-house, a granary. [cy.  
 কৰণ, *s.* pity, compassion, tenderness, mer-  
 কৰণানিধান, *s.* a sea of compassion : *a.*  
 very compassionate. [hearted.  
 কৰণাময়, *a.* full of compassion, tender-  
 কৰল, *s.* the osprey or fishing eagle.<sup>5</sup>  
 কৰেল, *s.* *vide* কৰল। [of serpent.  
 কৰকট, *s.* a crab, the sign Cancer, a species  
 কৰকটরাশি, *s.* the sign Cancer.  
 কৰকটশৃঙ্গী, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>6</sup>  
 কৰকটী, *s.* a female crab; also, *vide* কাঁকড়.  
 কৰকজ, *s.* the name of the jujube.  
 কৰকর, *s.* gravel, grating noise or sensation,  
 the sensation felt from dust in the eye.  
 কৰকরিয়া, *a.* gritty, full of nodules.  
 কৰকশ, *a.* rigid, harsh, rough, hard, violent,  
 unfeeling, cruel, unkind, miserly.  
 \*কৰ্জ, *s.* a loan, a debt. [of a debt.  
 কৰ্জআদায়, কৰ্জশোধ, *s.* the discharging  
 কৰ্জদান, *s.* a lending of money or goods.

\*কৰ্জদার, কৰ্জী, *s.* a debtor.  
 কৰ্জপত্ৰ, *s.* a bond, a promissory note.  
 কৰ্ণ, *s.* the ear; the rudder of a ship or boat.  
 In *mytho.* one of the sons of Kuntī.  
 কৰ্ণকুহর, কৰ্ণছিদ্র, কৰ্ণরন্ধ, *s.* the ear-hole.  
 কৰ্ণগুথ, কৰ্ণমল, *s.* the ear-wax.  
 কৰ্ণগোচর, *s.* the cognizance of the ear :  
*ad.* within hearing. [insect.  
 কৰ্ণজলোকা, *s.* a species of centipes, also an  
 কৰ্ণধার, *s.* a helmsman, a steersman.  
 কৰ্ণপাক, *s.* a tumor in the ear. [the ear.  
 কৰ্ণফল, -কড়ি, -পালী, *s.* an ornament for  
 কৰ্ণবেধ, *s.* the boring of the ear.  
 কৰ্ণমূল, *s.* the root of the ear.  
 কৰ্ণরোগ, *s.* a disease of the ear.  
 কৰ্ণটি, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কৰ্ণটেবচ, *s.* the name of a medicinal drug.  
 কৰ্ণিক, *s.* a mason's trowel.  
 কৰ্ণিকা, *s.* an earring; the pericarp of a  
 কৰ্ণিকার, *s.* the pericarp of a lotus. [lotus.  
 কৰ্ণজপ, *s.* a tale-bearer, a whisperer.  
 কৰ্ণন, *s.* a cutting or trimming any thing.  
 কৰ্ণনী, *s.* a pair of scissors; parings.  
 কৰ্ণব্য, *a.* proper to be done, necessary, in-  
 cumment, practicable, proper, fit.  
 কৰ্ণব্যতা, *s.* practicability, propriety, fitness.  
 কৰ্ণব্যাকৰ্ণব্য, *a.* practicable or impractica-  
 ble, proper or improper. [shears.  
 কৰ্ণরিকা, কৰ্ণরী, *s.* a pair of scissors or  
 কৰ্ণী, *s.* an agent, a master, the doer of any  
 thing, a governor; the agent of a verb.  
 কৰ্ণক, *s.* (in *comp.*) done by agency of that  
 which is expressed by the first member.  
 কৰ্ণজ, *s.* agency, mastership, management,  
 rule, government.  
 কৰ্ণজপদ, *s.* the office of governing, the  
 state or condition of a governor.  
 কৰ্ণজভার, *s.* the care or responsibility  
 of government or of agencyship.  
 কৰ্ণপদ, *s.* the office of an agent or direc-  
 tor; in *gram.* the agent of a verb.  
 কৰ্ণবাচ্য, *s.* in *gram.* the active voice.  
 কৰ্ণী, *s.* a female agent, the mistress of a  
 family, a governess.  
 কৰ্ণ, কৰ্ণময়, *s.* dirt, mud, clay.  
 কৰ্ণময়, *a.* dirty, abounding with mud.  
 কৰ্ণমাক, *a.* smeared with mud or dirt.

কপটে, *s.* old and patched garments.  
 কর্পাস, *s.* the cotton plant, also cotton.  
 কর্পূর, *s.* camphor; -যুক্ত, camphorated.  
 কর্কর, *a.* variegated, speckled.  
 কর্ম, *s.* an action, work, a deed, an office, an employment, an affair, a matter; in *gram.* the object of a verb.  
 কর্মকর, *s.* a workman, a labourer.  
 কর্মকর্তা, *s.* a workman, the superintendent of any business, a labourer.  
 কর্মকাণ্ড, *s.* the body of religious ceremonies established by custom or law.  
 কর্মকার, *s.* a blacksmith, an armourer.  
 কর্মকারক, কর্মকারী, *a.* doing, effecting any purpose: *s.* one who does any work.  
 কর্মকুশল, *a.* skilled in any business.  
 কর্মকর্ম, *a.* capable of work.  
 কর্মচারী, *a.* engaged in a work: *s.* a collector of revenues, a steward, a factor.  
 কর্মচ্যুত, *a.* dismissed, discharged.  
 কর্মচ্যুতি, *s.* a dismissal, a cashiering.  
 কর্মজ, *a.* acquainted with religious duties, কর্মজ, *a.* diligent, laborious. [or labor.  
 কর্মবিবাক্ত, *s.* in *gram.* the passive voice.  
 কর্মণ, *a.* fit for work, serviceable. [mony.  
 কর্মন, *s.* work, labor, action, religious ceremony.  
 কর্মনিপুণ, *a.* eminent at any work.  
 কর্মনৈপুণ্য, *s.* cleverness in business.  
 কর্মপারক, *a.* capable of any work.  
 কর্মফল, *s.* the fruit of human actions.  
 কর্মবিপাক, *s.* the consequence of human actions; a book treating on the subject.  
 কর্মভূমি, *s.* in *geo.* the middle part of India reckoned as a place of sanctity.  
 কর্মভোগ, *s.* the suffering or enjoyment of the consequences of evil or good actions.  
 কর্মশীল, *a.* industrious, laborious.  
 কর্মসচিব, *s.* a minister, a counsellor.  
 কর্মসাধন, *s.* the means of accomplishing a কর্মস্থান, *s.* a place of employment. [work.  
 কর্মসি, *s.* work and its consequences.  
 কর্মানুযায়ী, *a.* according to actions.  
 কর্মানুসারে, *ad.* according to actions.  
 কর্মানুষ্ঠান, *s.* commencement of a work.  
 কর্মান্ত, *s.* end of an action or undertaking.  
 কর্মান্তে, *ad.* at the end of an action.  
 কর্মাবিত, *a.* industrious, diligent.

কর্মার, *s.* a smith, a brazier.  
 কর্মারম্ভ, *s.* the commencement of an action.  
 কর্মার্থ, *a.* useful, fit for any work.  
 কর্মাসক, *a.* laborious, industrious.  
 কর্মিষ্ঠ, *a.* highly serviceable, fit for work.  
 কর্মো, *a.* belonging to any work, ingenious.  
 কর্মোদ্যোগ, *s.* industry, diligence.  
 কর্মোদ্যোগী, *a.* laborious, active, diligent.  
 কর্মোপযুক্ত, *a.* useful, fit for any work.  
 কর্ঘ, *s.* a particular weight of gold or silver; tillage; a beleric myrabolan. [man.  
 কর্ঘ, *a.* drawing, ploughing: *s.* a plough.  
 কর্ঘণ, *s.* the act of drawing or ploughing.  
 কর্ঘণীয়, *a.* capable of being drawn, or attracted, fit to be ploughed. [bridle.  
 কর্ঘিণী, *s.* a plough-woman; the bit of a কর্ঘিত, *a.* drawn, ploughed.  
 কর্ঘি, *ad.* when? at what time?  
 কর্ঘিচিৎ, *ad.* sometimes, occasionally.  
 কল, *s.* semen virile, any piece of machinery, an engine, a machine, the lock of a gun, a trap, an elastic spring, a shoot, a scion, a sprout, a mouthful.  
 কলই, *s.* tin, tinning; -ক, to tin a vessel.  
 কলইকর, or কলইগর, *s.* a tinman.  
 কলঙ্ক, *s.* rust, a stain, a blemish, a stigma, an imputation of crime, a crime, guilt.  
 কলঙ্কভঞ্জন, *s.* the freeing of a person from guilt, the removal of crime or blame.  
 কলঙ্কী, *a.* stained, blemished, charged with crime; *fem.* কলঙ্কিনী.  
 কলপ, *s.* paste, starch, varnish.  
 কলপনাথ, *s.* *vide* কালমেঘ.  
 কলম, *s.* a pen, a scion, ingraftment, a cutting of any plant: *a.* ingrafted.  
 কলমকর্ত্তনী, *s.* a penknife.  
 কলমকাঠি, *s.* a writing reed.  
 \*কলমজারী, *a.* engaged in work, busy.  
 \*কলমতরাশ, *s.* a penknife.  
 \*কলমদান, *s.* a standish.  
 \*কলম, *s.* a word, a prayer.  
 কলমী, *a.* crystallized: *s.* nitre or any other crystallized salt; an aquatic plant.  
 কলম্ব, *s.* the Columba root; an arrow.  
 কলরব, *s.* a dove, a pigeon, the black cuckoo; the buz or din of a multitude.  
 কলশ, *s.* a water-pot, a jar, a pitcher.

कलशी, or कलसी, *s. vide* कलश.  
 कलशीपौड़ि, *s. a* bench for water-pots.  
 कलस, *s. a* pinnacle, a jar.  
 कलह, *s. a* quarrel, contention, war.  
 कलहो, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious.  
 कल, *v. n.* to sprout, to act in the manner of a machine : *s.* the mechanic art, a digit of the moon, fraud, deceit, a planet, the menstrual discharge. [pulse.  
 कलाई, कलाय, *s.* the leguminous seeds or  
 कलान, *s. a* sprouting, the rehearsing of a theme before exhibition, the working of a machine : *a.* sprouted, germinated.  
 कलाप, *s.* an ornament, a zone, a peacock's tail, a multitude, a quiver, the moon ; the name of a Sanskrit grammar.  
 कलापाती, *s. a* calking, a calker.  
 कलापी, *s. a* peacock ; one versed in kaláp.  
 कलावड, *s. a* plantain tree representing the wife of Ganesha, and is worshipped.  
 कलि, *s.* the fourth, or present age of the world ; a flower bud ; wet lime.  
 कलिक, *s.* an unblown flower ; the tobacco vessel of the huká ; a cup.  
 कलिकाल, कलियुग, *s.* the fourth or present age of the world (or, the age of vice).  
 कलिह, *s.* in *geo.* a country between Cuttack and Madras ; the name of a bird.  
 कलितुण, *s.* wet lime.  
 कलित, *a.* numbered, reckoned, known, understood, acquired, separated, divided.  
 कल, *s.* an oilman.  
 कलूष, *s.* sin, a crime, guilt, defilement.  
 कलूषाश्रित, कलूषी, *a.* guilty, sinful, vile,  
 \*कलेक, *s.* the liver. [filthy, foul.  
 कलेवर, *s.* the body. [filth.  
 कल्क, *s.* sediment, ordure, the ear-wax, sin,  
 कल्कल, *s. a* rippling, or brawling sound.  
 कल्कल, *v. n.* to brawl, to ripple, to make a rippling noise.  
 कल्कलान, *s. a* rippling sound, a brawling.  
 कल्कलानी, *s. a* rippling, a surf, a brawling.  
 कल्कलीय, *a.* brawling, contentious.  
 कल्की, *s.* the tobacco vessel of a huká ; the tenth and last incarnation of Vishnu.  
 कलगा, *s. a* diadem, a tiara or cross.  
 कलडानि, *s.* serum, the sanies.

कल्प, *s. a* contrivance, a purpose, a determination, an opinion, a report, a period of 432,000,000 years ; a sacred writing, one of the six vedāngas ; an option.  
 कल्पद्रु, *s. a* fabled tree in Indra's paradise which yields fruit to every one's desires ; *fig.* a very generous person.  
 कल्पन, *s.* the forming of a plan or scheme.  
 कल्पना, *s. a* scheme, a contrivance, a plan, a forgery, an imitation.  
 कल्पनीय, *a.* capable of being contrived or devised, fit to be designed or purposed.  
 कल्पित, *a.* contrived, counterfeited, made, feigned, made by art, designed, intended, purposed, devised, artificial.  
 कलबल, कलबलानि, *s.* tumultuous noise.  
 कलबलि, *a.* brawling : *s.* a tumult.  
 कलम, *s.* sin, filth, moral impurity, one of the hells of the hindus.  
 कल, *ad.* to-morrow, yesterday : *s.* health : *a.* recovered, deaf, deaf and dumb.  
 कलक, *s.* to-morrow, yesterday.  
 कलगा, *s.* welfare, prosperity, happiness.  
 कलगाकरी, *s. a* beneficent person.  
 कलगाप्रार्थक, *s. a* well-wisher. [successful.  
 कलगाणी, *a.* prosperous, happy, fortunate,  
 कलगाणीय, *a.* deserving success. [row.  
 कलगावधि, *ad.* from yesterday, till to-morrow, *a.* deaf.  
 कला, कली, *a.* wicked, abominable.  
 कलोल, *s.* the roaring of the sea, the noise of a tumult, noise produced in gargling.  
 कल्ला, *s.* the gills of a fish, the cheek.  
 \*कलशक, *s.* distress, affliction.  
 कशा, *s. a* whip, a cat-o'-nine-tails.  
 कशाकशि, *s. a* struggle ; a tightening to the utmost ; scantiness, insufficiency.  
 कशाड, *s. a* kind of grass (Scripus kysoor).  
 कशेरु, *s.* the back-bone ; also, *idem.*  
 कशेरुखण्ड, *s. a* division of Jambu-dwīpa.  
 कश्चन, or कश्चित्, *pron.* some one, any one, whosoever, a certain person.  
 कशज, *s.* in *mytho.* a noted sage.  
 कश्, *v.* to rub any thing hard, to tighten, to tan, to try with the touch-stone.  
 कश्, *s. a* touch-stone, tanning, the tanning principle, or substance : *a.* tight.

কষণ, *s.* a trying by the touch-stone, a : tightening, the tanning of leather.  
 কষণী, *s.* tightness, astringency, severity.  
 কষা, *s.* a harsh or astringent taste.  
 কষণি, *s.* purulent matter, sanies. [gent.  
 কষান, *s.* a harsh taste : *a.* tawny, astrin-  
 কষী, *s.* a line drawn with a pen or pencil.  
 কষীদা, *s.* a kind of needle-work : *a.* tight.  
 কষা, *a.* astringent, harsh to the taste.  
 কষ্ট, *s.* trouble, suffering, distress, bodily  
 pain : *a.* suffering, pained, impervious.  
 কষ্টকর, *a.* distressing, vexatious.  
 কষ্টকম্পনা, *s.* a cavil, an attempt to dis-  
 tress an opponent  
 কষ্টকম্পিত, *a.* contrived with difficulty.  
 কষ্টশ্রেষ্ঠ, *s.* great trouble or distress.  
 কষ্টসাধ্য, *a.* difficultly accomplishable.  
 কষ্টি, *s.* a test, a trial, a touch-stone.  
 কষ্টিপাথর, *s.* a touch-stone. [juice.  
 কস, *s.* the jaw, lower part of the cheek ;  
 \*কসব, *s.* trade, a profession ; whoredom.  
 \*কসবা, *s.* a small town or village.  
 \*কসবী, *s.* a whore, a common prostitute.  
 \*কসবীবাঙ্গ, *s.* a whoremonger.  
 \*কসবীবাঙ্গী, *s.* whoredom, a frequenting of  
 \*কসম, *s.* an oath. [the stews.  
 \*কসায়ী, *s.* a butcher ; -খানা, a butchery.  
 \*কসালা, *s.* distress, pain, anguish.  
 \*কসূর, *s.* an abatement, a failure, a com-  
 ing short, fault, a defect.  
 কস্ককষাণি, *s.* a grinning ; friskiness.  
 \*কস্তু, কস্তু, *s.* study, practice, a wish, a  
 desire, a purpose, a project, a scope.  
 কস্তুরা, *s.* an oyster.  
 কস্তুরিকা, কস্তুরী, *s.* musk, a lily, a plant.  
 কস্মিন্ কালে, *ad.* when ? at what time ?  
 \*কস্মৎ, *s.* a heap, a multitude, labour.  
 \*কস্মলভ, *s.* labour, fatigue, practice.  
 কহ, *v. a.* to speak, to say, to mention, to  
 tell, to announce, to rehearse.  
 কহন, *s.* the act of speaking or saying.  
 \*কহর, *s.* rage, indignation, vengeance,  
 severity, chastisement, judgment.  
 কহা, *s.* the recital or mention of any thing,  
 the speaking of any thing. [putation.  
 কহাকহি, কহাবল, *s.* conversation, a dis-  
 কহরা, *a.* eloquent, talkative, garrulous.

কাই, *s.* starch, paste ; rice-flour paste.  
 কাইট, *s.* the dirt of a huká or tobacco  
 pipe, lees, dregs, sediment, dross.  
 কাইত, *a.* on one side, aslant. [phyrio].  
 কাইম, *s.* an aquatic bird (Gallinula por-  
 কাইল, *ad.* to-morrow, yesterday.  
 কাঁত, *s.* a person of the writer caste.  
 \*কাঁদা, *s.* a rule, a law, a constitution.  
 \*কাঁদ্য, *a.* erect, firm, steadfast, fixed.  
 \*কাঁদ্যী, *s.* steadfastness, firmness.  
 কাঁদা, *v. a.* *vide* কাঁদা. [hindu.  
 কাঁদা, *s.* a hog-keeper, a low caste of  
 কাঁদা, *s.* bell-metal, a musical plate.  
 কাঁদা, *s.* a heron ; the side, the flank.  
 কাঁকই, *s.* a comb, an instrument to card  
 কাঁকড়া, *s.* a crab ; a timber tree.\* [cotton.  
 কাঁকড়াবিহা, *s.* a scorpion. [nata].  
 কাঁকড়াশুলো, *s.* a plant (Asclepias gemi-  
 কাঁকণ, *s.* a bracelet or ring for the wrist.  
 কাঁকতম্পী, *s.* a bundle carried on the hip.  
 কাঁকবিরালি, *s.* a tumor in the armpit.  
 কাঁকর, *s.* gravel, nodules.  
 কাঁকরীয়া, *a.* stony, gravelly.  
 কাঁকরোল, *s.* a plant (Momordica mixta).  
 কাঁকলা, *s.* an aromatic drug.  
 কাঁকলাস, *s.* a species of lizard.\*  
 কাঁকালি, *s.* the waist, the side, the flank.  
 কাঁকিনি, *s.* a female full grown, a female  
 buffalo : *a.* very high (applied to trees).  
 কাঁকিলা, *s.* *vide* কছত্রোটি.  
 কাঁকুড়, কাঁকুড়ী, *s.* a species of cucumber.\*  
 কাঁখ, কাঁখতালী, *s.* the armpit, the side.  
 কাঁচ, *s.* chrystals of quartz, glass, chrystal.  
 কাঁচকলস, *s.* a glass bottle or pitcher.  
 কাঁচকলা, *s.* a species of green plantain.  
 কাঁচড়া, *s.* a plant which grows in marshes.  
 কাঁচপাত্র, *s.* a glass vessel, a bottle.  
 কাঁচমণি, *s.* glass, chrystals of quartz.  
 কাঁচলবণ, *s.* a kind of rock salt.  
 কাঁচলি, *s.* a woman's bodice.  
 কাঁচা, *a.* imperfect, unripe, uncooked, raw,  
 ignorant, not versed in business.  
 কাঁচাহলদী, *s.* turmeric, zedoary.\*  
 কাঁচী, *s.* a pair of scissors or shears : *a.*  
 below the standard (as weight, &c.)  
 কাঁজি, *s.* rice gruel, sour rice gruel.

কাঁড়িয়া, *s.* the spathe of a plantain tree.  
 কাঁটে, *s.* the clitoris.  
 কাঁটা, *s.* a thorn, a fish bone, a fork, a sharp point, an enemy.  
 কাঁটাকুড়, *s.* a place full of thorns, a place or extreme distress or difficulty.  
 কাঁটানটিয়া, *s.* a species of amaranthus.  
 কাঁটাপালখা, *a.* pin-feathered, unfledged.  
 কাঁটাবীণ, *s.* a thorny species of bamboo.  
 কাঁটাবাবলা, *s.* a tree (*Mimosa arabica*).  
 কাঁটাবিশিষ্ট, কাঁটাময়, *a.* thorny.  
 কাঁটাল, *s.* thorny : *s.* the jak fruit. [fruit.  
 কাঁটালকোষ, *s.* the edible part of the jak  
 কাঁটালিকলা, *s.* a variety of plantain.  
 কাঁটাশিজুর, *s.* a species of oak.  
 কাঁটি, *s.* female scurrility ; the bullet of a fishing net ; beads ; the natural ring of colours round the neck of a parrot.  
 কাঁঠাল, *s.* the jak fruit.  
 কাঁঠালি, *s.* a particular manner of sewing or stitching, a variety of plantain.  
 কাঁঠী, *s.* the bullet of a fishing net.  
 কাঁড়, *v. n.* to separate grain from its husk.  
 কাঁড়ন, *s.* the act of cleaning rice from its husk, the using a person with scurrility.  
 কাড়নি, *s.* the wages paid for cleaning grain, the making use of scurrilities.  
 কাড়রা, *a.* thick, clumsy.  
 কাঁড়রাবুলবুল, *s.* the name of a bird.  
 কাঁড়া, *v. a.* to husk grain : *a.* cleansed from the husk : *s.* a bamboo oil vessel.  
 কাঁড়ান, *s.* a causing to cleanse grain from its husk : *a.* cleansed from its husk.  
 কাঁড়ি, *s.* a heap or collection.  
 কাঁড়িকরণ, *s.* a making of heaps.  
 কাঁড়িয়া, *s.* a small earthen jar or pitcher.  
 কাঁড়, or কাঁথ, *s.* a mud wall, a ruin.  
 কাঁড়ড়া, or কাঁথড়া, *s.* the ruins of a town.  
 কাঁথা, *s.* a coat of shreds worn by devotees.  
 কাঁথী, *s.* a high shore or bank of a river.  
 কান্দ, *v. n.* to weep, to cry, to howl.  
 কান্দন, *s.* the act of weeping or howling.  
 কান্দনি, *s.* a weeping or howling, a ditty sung by snake-catchers. [ing.  
 কান্দনিকলা, *s.* lamentation, weeping, wailing.  
 কান্দা, *v. a.* to cause a person to weep : *s.* a weeping ; a verge, a shore, a margin.

কান্দাকাপি, *s.* a mutual weeping or howling.  
 কান্দাকাটী, *s.* cry, lamentation. [house.  
 কান্দাড়ি, *s.* the place below the eaves of a  
 কান্দালিবাড়ি, *s.* a rod used in treading out  
 কান্দি, *s.* a cluster, a bunch (of fruits). [corn.  
 কান্দি কান্দি, *ad.* by clusters or bunches.  
 কাঁধ, *s.* the shoulder.  
 কাঁধা, *s.* border, a rim, edge of a cup, a margin, a verge, a shore, a bank, a mound.  
 কাঁধাড়ি, *s.* the brow of a hill ; *vide* কাঁধাড়ি.  
 কাঁপ, *v. n.* to quake, to tremble, to shake.  
 কাঁপন, *s.* a quaking, a shaking, a trembling.  
 কাঁপনি, *s. idem.*  
 কাঁপা, *s.* a fishing trap, a trap to catch birds, a band of cords for tying up straw.  
 কাঁসর, *s.* a plate of bell-metal used as a musical instrument ; a disease of the liver.  
 কাঁসরিয়া, *s.* one whose liver is morbidly enlarged.  
 কাঁসা, *s.* bell-metal or white-brass. [larged.  
 কাঁসারি, *s.* a brazier, a coppersmith.  
 কাক, *s.* a crow ; *fem.* কাকী, or কাকিনী.  
 কাকচরিত্র, *s.* art of divination, astrology.  
 কাকচরিত্রী, *a.* divining : *s.* an astrologer.  
 কাকচা, *s.* mustard straw.  
 কাকচিহ্নী, *s.* the seed of *abrus precatorius* which has a black spot on it. [ber.  
 কাক তন্দ্রা, or নিদ্রা, *s.* a light sleep or slumber.  
 কাকতালীয়নয়ন, *a.* sudden, unexpected.  
 কাকতুল্য, *a.* crow-like, crafty.  
 কাকপক্ষ, *s.* the temporal locks of hair.  
 কাকবন্তা, *a.* having only a single child : *s.* a woman who bears only one child.  
 কাকলাস, *s.* a species of lizard.  
 কাকলী, *s.* a low and agreeable note.  
 কাকী, *s.* an uncle, a father's younger brother ; also the note of a crow.  
 কাকাকিগোলকনয়ন, *a.* ambidextrous.  
 কাকাতুয়া, *s.* a species of parrot.  
 কাকাবলী, *s.* a flock of crows.  
 কাকিণী, *s.* a cubit, five *gandás* or twenty cowries, a cowry. [a female crow.  
 কাকী, *s.* a younger paternal uncle's wife ;  
 কাকু, *s.* (used in a vulgar sense) a plantain, the thumb, *membrum virile*. [scream.  
 কাকুক্ষি, কাকুভি, *s.* a loud complaint, a  
 কাকুভিমিনতি, *s.* supplication, intreaty.  
 কাক, কাকী, *s.* a crow.

कागछा, *s.* a paper-maker.

\*कागज, *s.* paper.

कागजपत्र, *s.* record, written documents.

कागजी, *s.* a paper-maker : *a.* thin-skinned.

कागजीनिष्, *s.* a variety of lime.

कागारि, *s.* an owl.

काकुर, *s.* a calcareous nodule.

काकाली, *s.* the waist, the loins. [licum].

काकनी, *s.* a species of grass (*Panicum ita-*

काकाल, काकाली, *a.* poor, needy, wretched.

काकालीपना, *s.* poverty, wretchedness.

काकूर, *s.* a basket in which the water of the Ganges is carried to sacred places.

काच, *v. a.* to wash linen, to act an assumed part : *s.* crystal, quartz, a disguise.

काचडिया, काचि, *s.* a sickle.

काचन, *s.* the washing of clothes.

काचा, *v. a.* to cause to wash (clothes).

काचा, *s.* a shroud : *a.* washed (as cloth).

काचान, *a.* washed, cleansed finished.

काचूरा, *s.* a comedian, a feigned character.

काह, *s.* nearness, vicinity, a shore.

काहा, *v.* to overtake, to approach.

काहा, *s.* the tuck of the lower garment.

काहाआलगा, काहाटिला, *a.* slovenly, careless, loose, lascivious, unprincipled.

काहाकाहि, *ad.* very near, near each other.

काहाड़, *s.* the high banks of a river.

काहाधरा, *s.* a sycophant, a satellite.

काहान, *s.* the overtaking of any one.

काहारी, *s.* a public office, a court of law.

काहिम, *s.* a tortoise, an aquatic turtle.

काही, *s.* a hawser, a cable, a thick rope.

काहे, *ad.* near, in the vicinity.

काज, *s.* work, labour, a thing to be done.

काजल, *s.* stibium, lamp black.

काजलनता, *s.* a vessel to make lamp black.

काजला, *s.* a species of parrot,<sup>1</sup> a wedge or

काजलि, *s.* a variety of sugar-cane. [peg.

\*काजिया, *s.* dispute, a squabble, a fray.

\*काजी, *s.* a musalmán judge.

काजीउलकुझा, *s.* a musalmán chief judge.

काजूबादाय, *s.* cashoo nuts.

काकुड़ा, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>2</sup>

काकन, *s.* gold; mountain ebony;<sup>3</sup> the

काकनमय, *a.* golden. [thorn apple.<sup>4</sup>

काकनसहि, *s.* a perpetual alliance.

काकी, *s.* a zone or girdle; name of a city.

काकी, काकिक, *s.* rice gruel, sour gruel.

काटि, *v. a.* to cut, to gnaw, to deduct (wages, &c.), to pass (as time). काटिया फेल, to cut down, to cut off.

काटे, *s.* wood, timber.

काटेकूटे, *s.* a cutting and chopping.

काटेकुआ, *s.* a large wooden vessel.

काटेछाडा, *s.* a fungus growing on wood.

काटेन, *s.* the act of cutting. [ping.

काटेनकुटेन, *s.* the act of cutting and chop-

काटेन, *s.* a spinning, the act of spinning.

काटेनि, *s.* a spinster; the wages of spinning.

काटेनिया, *s.* one who spins thread.

काटा, *s.* a cutting : *a.* cut, cut off.

काटाई, काटानी, *s.* wages for spinning or

काटाई, *s.* a kind of needle work. [cutting.

काटाकाटी, *s.* a mutual slaughter or cutting.

काटान, *s.* a causing to be cut, the channel of a river, the passing away of time.

काटार, *s.* a dagger, a poniard.

काटारी, *s.* a bill, a butcher's cleaver.

काटी, *s.* a bit of stick, a chip, a splinter.

काटुरा, काटरिया, *s.* a wood-cutter.

काठ, *s.* wood, timber.

काठखंडी, *s.* a hard kind of chalk. [stockade.

काठगड़ा, *s.* an enclosure made by stakes, a

काठगोलाब, *s.* a species of rose (*Rosa chi-*

काठोकरा, *s.* a wood-pecker.<sup>5</sup> [nensis).

काठनकार, *s.* a straining to vomit.

काठिपिपीड़ा, *s.* a species of large ant.

काठिबि, *s.* vegetable poison.

काठिबिडाल, *s.* a squirrel. [num zambac).

काठमल्लिकी, *s.* a species of jasmine (*Jasmi-*

काठरा, *s.* a prison, a house made of wood, a place enclosed by stakes : *a.* wooden.

काठसोला, *s.* a species of light-wood.<sup>6</sup>

काठा, *s.* a measure of land (about six feet square), a measure of capacity.

काठाकालि, *s.* the working of a sum in surveying or land measuring.

काठाय, *a.* wooden, framed with wood.

काठाल, *a.* woody, firm, possessed of wood.

काठिन्य, *s.* severity, harshness, roughness, hardness, unfeelingness.

काठी, *s.* a wand, a splinter, a piece of stick; a writing reed, a key, a sheath.

কাঠুরী, *a.* wooden, hardy : *s.* a wood-cutter.  
 কাঠুরিয়া, *s.* a man who cuts and sells wood.  
 কাড়, *v. a.* to cleanse, to take out of or from, to snatch, to seize.  
 কাড়ন, *s.* a taking out of or from, a snatching or seizing, the act of cleaning.  
 কাড়া, *v.* to await an omen by the fall of flowers placed on the head of an image.  
 কাড়া, *a.* cleansed out : *s.* a sort of drum.  
 কাড়াকাঠি, *s.* a hooked stick used to clean the spout of an oil mill.  
 কাড়াকাড়ি, *s.* a reciprocal snatching.  
 কাড়ান, *s.* the expecting of the fall of flowers which is laid on the head of an idol.  
 কাণ, *s.* the ear ; -নী, to listen, to hearken ; -মল, to pull or twist one's ears.  
 কাণকুয়া, *s.* the gills of a fish.  
 কাণকোটারী, *s.* a particular insect.  
 কাণখড়কিয়া, *a.* quick of hearing, retentive.  
 কাণখড়িকা, কাণখুটনী, *s.* an ear-pick.  
 কাণখাড়া, *a.* listening, attentive.  
 কাণচটা, *s.* a fungus growing on trees.  
 কাণজুপি, *s.* a lock of hair on the temples.  
 কাণতড়পা, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 কাণপাকা, *s.* a painful tumor in the ear.  
 কাণপাটা, *s.* the flap of the ear.  
 কাণপাতল, *a.* quick of hearing, babbling.  
 কাণভাজ্জি, *s.* the prejudicing of a person.  
 কাণভাজান, *s.* a whispered warning.  
 কাণমল, কাণমচড়া, কাণুটি, *s.* the pulling or twisting of the ears, a warning.  
 কাণমাগুর, কাণিমাগুর, *s.* name of a fish.  
 কাণ, *a.* blind, perforated, broken : *s.* the brim or edge of a cup or pot.  
 কানাকাণি, *ad.* ear to ear : *s.* a whispering, tete a tete. [eaves of a house.  
 কানচি, *s.* the space under the hinder  
 কানচিয়া, *a.* situated under the hinder eaves : *s.* an eaves-dropper.  
 কানাড়ি, *s.* the act of listening ; -পাতা, a listener, an eaves-dropper.  
 কানাল, *s.* the curtains or walls of a tent.  
 কানভাজ্জা, *a.* broken at the brim or edge.  
 কানি, *s.* a rag, a small piece of cloth, a moulding, the jagg on the top of a post, the end or corner of a sail : *a.* eared.  
 কাণিপোনা, *a.* ragged, poor, pennyless.

কানেকানেক, *ad.* to the brim, in the ear.  
 কানোড়া, *a.* obsequious, attentive, servilely obedient, under controul.  
 কাণ্ডী, or কাণ্ডী, *s.* a quarrelsome and scurrilous woman, a virago.  
 কাণ্ড, *s.* a stalk or stem, the trunk of a tree, an arrow, a section or chapter.  
 কাণ্ডার, কাণ্ডারী, *s.* a fence or skreen of cloth ; a pilot, a helmsman, a steersman.  
 কাণ্ডারোপণ, *s.* the ceremony of planting four arrows on four sides of an idol.  
 কাণ্ডী, *s.* a heap or collection.  
 কাণ্ড, *s.* side, division, rate, price.  
 কাতর, *a.* troubled, distressed, anxious.  
 কাতরতা, *s.* mental trouble, distress, anxiety.  
 কাতরাণ, কাতরাণি, *s.* a moan, a complaint, distress, anguish, an agony. [distress.  
 কাতরোক্তি, *s.* a complaint, an expression of  
 কাতলা, *s.* the name of a fish ;<sup>১</sup> a cant word used by robbers to signify a man.  
 কাতা, *s.* coir, coir cable.  
 কাতান, কাতানী, *s.* a butcher's cleaver, a bill-hook, a binder's knife.  
 কাতার, *s.* a row, a rank, a line.  
 কাতারকাতার, *ad.* in rows, in a line.  
 কাতারি, *s.* a sort of pots for curds. [saw.  
 কাতারী, *s.* a pair of shears, a shell-cutter's  
 কাতি, *s.* a shell-cutter's saw, a canister.  
 \*কাতিব, *s.* a scribe, a writer, a teacher.  
 কাতুর, *s.* a seat on the Indian oil mill.  
 কাতুরকাতুর, *s.* the sensation of tickling.  
 কাতে, *ad.* on the side of, on the account of.  
 কাতেকাতে, *ad.* inclinedly, pryingly.  
 \*কাতেল, *s.* on who kills, an executioner.  
 কাতায়ানী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 কানদ্বরী, *s.* spirituous liquor prepared from the flowers of *Nauclea orientalis*.  
 কানদ্বিনী, *s.* an assemblage of clouds.  
 কান্দা, কান্দাকিচা, *s.* mud, dirt, soft dirt.  
 কান্দাখোঁচা, *s.* a snipe.<sup>২</sup> [bid.  
 কান্দাটিয়া, কান্দাড়িয়া, *a.* muddy, dirty, tur-  
 কানান, *s.* the making a place muddy.  
 কানাময়, কানাল, *a.* muddy, dirty.  
 \*কান্দেব, *a.* able, powerful.  
 কান্দা, *s.* a bill-book.  
 কানন, *s.* a thicket, a wilderness.  
 কানীন, *a.* born of a virgin.

কানুড়, *s.* a plant (*Crinum toxicarium*).  
 \*কানুন, *s.* a law, a statute, a regulation.  
 \*কানুনগো, *s.* an officer who keeps the public records, the master of the rolls.  
 কান্ত, *s.* a husband, iron : *a.* desirable, beloved, dear, highly esteemed.  
 কান্তকড়া, *s.* an iron caldron.  
 কান্তলোহ, *s.* steel, bright or excellent iron.  
 কান্তা, *s.* a wife, a beautiful woman.  
 কান্তার, *s.* bad, difficult or dangerous road, a forest, a red variety of sugar-cane.  
 কান্তি, *s.* beauty, splendor, light, brilliance, a beautiful woman, a wish, desire.  
 কান্তিকর, *a.* causing light or splendor, illuminating, exciting desire. [or beauty.  
 কান্তিপুষ্টি, *s.* the preservation of splendor  
 কান্তিবিশিষ্ট, —মান, —যুক্ত, *a.* beautiful, splendid, brilliant, luminous, bright.  
 কান্তিলোহ, *s.* bright or excellent iron, steel.  
 কান্দ, *v. n.* to weep, to cry, to bewail, to lament, to howl (as an animal).  
 কান্দনীয়, *a.* cross, crying, crying aloud.  
 কান্দুরা, *a.* weeping, howling, crying.  
 কান্দুয়াব, *s.* the hunting leopard.  
 কাপ, *s.* a false appearance, a pantomime, a show, a pretence, the nib of a pen.  
 কাপট্য, *s.* deceitfulness, craftiness. [rel.  
 কাপড়, *s.* cloth, linen cloth, wearing appa-  
 কাপড়া, *s.* a linen-drafter.  
 কাপালি, *s.* a class of hindus.  
 কাপাস, *s.* cotton wool, also the plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 কাপাসীয়, *a.* cotton, made of cotton, dry.  
 কাপুরি, *a.* impregnated with camphor.  
 কাপুরুষ, *s.* a coward, a mean-spirited man.  
 কাপুরুষত্ব, *s.* cowardliness, want of energy.  
 কাপট্য, কাপট্যমি, *vide* কপণ, &c. [lator.  
 \*কাফর, কাফের, *s.* an infidel, a Jew, an ido-  
 \*কাফরি, *s.* an African, a negro.  
 \*কাফী, *a.* useful, advantageous : *s.* coffee.  
 কাবলীবুট, কাবলীঘটর, *s.* a variety of pea.  
 কাবা, *v.* to inspissate, to thicken any pre-  
 paration by boiling : *s.* caudle.  
 \*কাবা, *s.* a pretence, excuse ; coffee ; a coat.  
 \*কাবাইদ, *s.* military exercise.  
 \*কাবাব, *a.* roasted : *s.* a roast.  
 \*কাবাবচিনি, *s.* cubebs, allspice.  
 কাবার, *s.* Port. the last day of the month.

কাবারী, *a.* due at the month's end : *s.* a  
 \*কাবিল, *a.* able, capable. [bamboo lath.  
 \*কাবু, *s.* power, control : *a.* within the  
 কাব্য, *s.* poetry, a poem. [power.  
 কাব্যকর্তা, কবি, *s.* a poet.  
 কাব্যগুহ, কাব্যশাস্ত্র, *s.* a book of poems.  
 কাব্যজ্ঞ, *s.* the characteristic of a poem.  
 কাবল্যা, *s.* a wedge, a peg. [labor.  
 কায, *s.* desire, lust ; the god of love ; work,  
 কাযগ, *a.* unrestrained, unbridled.  
 কাযগোজার, *a.* active, eminent in business.  
 কাযজ, *a.* spontaneous, arising from desire,  
 কাযঠা, *s.* a bow. [or lust.  
 কাযড়, *s.* the biting of any thing, a bite.  
 কাযড়ন, *s.* the act of biting.  
 কাযড়া, *v. a.* to bite, snap, gnaw ; to pro-  
 duce a griping pain, to throb. [fling.  
 কাযড়াকামড়ি, *ad.* mutually biting or scuf-  
 কাযড়ান, *s.* the act of biting, a griping.  
 কাযড়ানি, *s.* a griping pain. [pain.  
 কাযড়াত্তা, কাযড়ান্না, *a.* biting : *s.* a cholic  
 কাযদ, *a.* gratifying, yielding the desire.  
 কাযধেনু, *s.* the name of a fabulous cow.  
 কাযনো, *s.* prayer, supplication, a request,  
 a desire, a wish, appetite, lust.  
 কাযপীড়া, *s.* the pains of love or lust.  
 কাযরা, *s.* a closet, a room, a bed-room.  
 কাযরাজা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
 কাযরূপ, *a.* assuming any form at will : *s.*  
 a district in the North of Bengal.  
 কাযরূপী, *a.* assuming any shape at will.  
 কাযল, *a.* libidinous, lustful : *s.* jaundice.  
 কাযলী, *s.* the jaundice.  
 কাযা, *v. a.* to acquire by labor ; to shave.  
 কাযাই, *s.* gains, earnings, savings ; also,  
 neglect, absence, deficiency.  
 কাযাত্তর, *a.* sick with love, lustful.  
 কাযান্, *s.* a cross bow, a cannon, artillery.  
 কাযান, *s.* the act of shaving, or earning.  
 কাযানল, *s.* the fire of lust, lechery.  
 কাযানো, *s.* the hire of a barber, a fiddle  
 bow, the sticks in a paper kite.  
 কাযাক, *a.* blinded by lust or love.  
 কাযার, *s.* a blacksmith, a whitesmith.  
 কাযারশালা, *s.* a smith's shop, a forge.  
 কাযার্ত, কাযার্থী, *a.* lewd, lascivious, libidi-  
 nous, wanton, lech rous, amorous.



কারিজ, *s. Port.* a shirt, a woman's shift.  
 কারিনী, *s.* a lascivious woman, a woman;  
 a flowering shrub (*Murraya exotica*).  
 কারী, কারুক, *a.* lascivious, lustful.  
 কাম্য, *a.* desirable, delectable, voluntary.  
 কাম্যমরণ, *s.* voluntary death, suicide.  
 কায়, *s.* the body; -পুত্র, a low class of hin-  
 কায়কৃত, *a.* done by the body. [du.  
 \*কায়দা, *s.* a rule, a custom, a manner, an  
 institute, the rules of grammar, a basis.  
 কায়ফল, *s.* a medicinal nut. [some.  
 কায়বারী, *a.* resolute, insulting, quarrel-  
 কায়মনোবাক্য, *ad.* with the body, mind  
 and speech, heartily, in every respect.  
 কায়স্থ, *a.* corporal: *s.* the writer caste.  
 কায়স্থিত, *a.* situated in the body, corporal.  
 কায়, *s.* the body.  
 কায়িক, *a.* bodily, corporeal.  
 কারক, *a.* doing, effecting, causing, accom-  
 plishing: *s.* an agent, a doer.  
 কারকিত, *a.* complete.  
 \*কারকুন, *s.* an agent, a superintendent.  
 \*কারখানা, *s.* a manufactory, a workhouse.  
 কারণ, *s.* a cause, a reason, an occasion, a  
 principle: *prep.* for.  
 কারণকর্শ, *s.* a deficiency.  
 কারণতা, -অ, *s.* causality. [able.  
 কারণযুক্ত, *a.* having a proper cause, reason-  
 কারণীভূত, *a.* become a cause.  
 \*কারবান, *s.* a caravan.  
 \*কারবার, *s.* business, a negotiation, trade.  
 \*কারবারী, *a.* fit for business, active, indus-  
 \*কারবালা, *s.* a burial ground. [trious.  
 কারসাজি, *s.* artifice, tricks, a doing.  
 কারা, or কারাগার, *s.* a prison, a goal.  
 \*কারাধা, *s.* a large phial for rose water.  
 কারি, *s.* an effect, an action, action, agen-  
 cy, an artificer.  
 কারিক, *s.* an actress, a dancing girl, an act,  
 action, agency, sharp pain, interest, usu-  
 ry: *a. fem.* acting, doing, causing. [man.  
 কারিকর, or কারিগর, *s.* a mechanic, a work-  
 কারিকরী, or কারিগরী, *s.* mechanic labour,  
 mechanics, workmanship.  
 কারিতা, -অ, *s.* agency, causality. [gent.  
 কারিন্দী, *s.* a workman, a mechanic, an a-  
 কারী, *a.* acting, causing, occasioning.

কার, *s.* a mechanic, an artificer, an agent,  
 a maker, a trade; a painful ulcer. [ful.  
 কারদীয়া, *a.* expert, active, diligent, use-  
 কার্শ, *s.* hard-heartedness, cruelty, un-  
 feelingness, roughness, niggardliness.  
 কার্নিস, *s. Eng.* a cornice.  
 কার্তিক, *s.* a hindu month containing part of  
 Oct. and part of Nov.; name of a god.  
 কার্দী, *s.* a bill-hook, a card.  
 কার্পণ, *s.* niggardliness, parsimony.  
 কার্পাস, *s.* cotton; *vide* কাপাস.  
 কার্মণ, *s.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 কার্মক, *s.* a bow.  
 কার্য, *s.* business, duty, work, undertak-  
 ing, an office, a deed, an effect. [man.  
 কার্যকর্তা, কার্যকারক, *s.* an agent, a work-  
 কার্যকারিতা, -অ, *s.* workmanship, agency.  
 কার্যক্রমে, *ad.* in the course of business.  
 কার্যান্তে, *ad.* at the end of the business.  
 কার্যাশ্বেষী, *a.* seeking for employment.  
 কার্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of employment.  
 কার্যোদ্যোগ, *s.* industry, activity, zeal.  
 কার্যোদ্যোগী, *a.* active, industrious.  
 কাল, *s.* time, a season, a space of time, the  
 time of death, the weather; *fig.* Yama,  
 death personified; in *gram.* a tense;  
 -কাট, or -ক্ষেপ, to spend time: *a.* black,  
 dark-blue, swarthy, sable. [time.  
 কালকাটন, or —কাটন, *s.* the spending of  
 কালকাসুন্দা, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 কালকিকি, *a.* filthy, black, squalid.  
 কালকূট, *s.* venom, mortal poison.  
 কালক্রমে, *ad.* in process of time.  
 কালক্ষেপ, কালক্ষেপণ, *s.* the spending of  
 কালখণ্ড, *s.* the liver. [time.  
 কালজুতা, *s.* a variety of the musk rat.<sup>2</sup>  
 কালজায়, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>3</sup> [indica].  
 কালজীরা, *s.* a plant and its seed (*Nigella*  
 কালভিল, *s.* a variety of the sesamum.<sup>4</sup>  
 কালভুলসী, *s.* a species of basil.<sup>5</sup>  
 কালভল্য, *a.* death-like, deadly, destructive.  
 কালধর্ম, *s.* the line of conduct suited to  
 any particular time or season.  
 কালধূতুর, *s.* a species of the thorn apple.<sup>6</sup>  
 কালনাগিনী, *s.* a species of serpent. [ta].  
 কালপেচা, *s.* a species of owl (*Stryx infaus-*  
 কালফুটকী, *s.* a small species of bird.<sup>7</sup>

কালবটের, *s.* a species of quail.<sup>1</sup>  
 কালবমুহুর, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>2</sup>  
 কালবাত, *s.* the name of a particular tune or method of singing by response.  
 কালবাতী, *s.* one well versed in the kálwát.  
 কালবৈশাখী, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.  
 কালমরিচ, *s.* black pepper.  
 কালমুগ, *s.* a variety of pulse.<sup>3</sup> [niculata]  
 কালমেঘ, *s.* a febrifuge plant (Justicia pa-  
 কালঘবন, *s.* fig. a tyrant, a monster.  
 কালযাপন, *s.* the spending of time. [bruise.  
 কালশিরা, *s.* a bruise, the livid colour of a  
 কালসর্প, কালসাপ, *s.* the black and most  
 mortal variety of the Cobra de capello.  
 কালসূত্র, *s.* hell. [ful.  
 কালস্বরূপ, *a.* death-like, fatal, solemn, aw-  
 কাল, *a.* deaf, cold, black : *s.* a fish spear.  
 কালকর, *s.* a dyer in black colour.  
 কালাগ্নি, *s.* the universal conflagration at  
 the end of the world. [an end to time.  
 কালান্তক, *s.* an epithet of Yama, who puts  
 কালান্তর, *s.* another time, a different time.  
 কালপাতী, *s.* Port. a calking, a calker.  
 কালাবহু, *s.* twisted silver and silk thread.  
 কালমুখ, *a.* black-faced (contemptuously).  
 কালান্তক, কালান্ধো, *s.* an impure time,  
 the time of impurity.  
 কালি, *s.* in arith. the product of a sum, the  
 result of working a sum ; Kálí ; ink ; the  
 flowers of onions : *ad.* to-morrow.  
 কালিকা, *s.* the goddess Kálí ; also, mor-  
 কালিচা, or কালোচা, *s.* a bruise. [row.  
 কালিনী, *a.* destructive, deadly, ruinous.  
 কালিন্দী, *s.* a name of the river Yamuná.  
 কালিয়া, *s.* blackness, darkness. [ny.  
 কালিষ্ঠ, *a.* weather-beaten, sun-burnt, taw-  
 কালিষ্ঠবর্ণ, *s.* a tan colour : *a.* tawny.  
 কালী, *s.* ink ; the goddess Kálí ; a stain, a  
 stigma : *a.* black, filthy.  
 কালীন, কালীয়, *a.* pertaining to time.  
 কাম্পনিক, *a.* feigned, factitious : *s.* a hy-  
 কাম্পনিকতা, *s.* hypocrisy. [pocrite.  
 কাল্যা, *a.* squalid, dingy.  
 কাশ, কাশিয়া, *s.* a tall species of grass.<sup>4</sup>  
 কাশী, *s.* the name of the city of Benares.  
 কাশ্মীর, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কাশ্মীরী, *a.* of the country of Kashmír.

কাঠ, *s.* wood, timber.  
 কাঠপাদুকী, *s.* a clog, a sandal.  
 কাঠময়, *a.* woody, wooden, well wooded.  
 কাঠমল, *s.* a raft of timber.  
 কাঠা, *s.* a point of the compass, space, a  
 tract of country, a place, a scite, a limit,  
 a boundary, excellence, superiority.  
 কাঠামন, *s.* a stool, a bench.  
 কাষ্ঠিক, *s.* Eng. caustic, a cantery.  
 কাঙ্ক্ষি, *s.* endive (Cichorium endivia).  
 কাস, *v. n.* to cough : *s.* a cough, rheum.  
 কাসকর, *a.* occasioning cough.  
 কাসস্থ, *a.* good to remove a cough.  
 কাসন, *s.* the act of coughing.  
 কাসন্দি, *s.* sauce, pickle, a pickle made of  
 mango, tamarind, and mustard seed.  
 কাসপীড়িত, *a.* afflicted with a cough.  
 কাসরোগ, *s.* a cough, the consumption.  
 কাসী, *s.* a cough.  
 \*কাসীদ, *s.* a courier, a messenger.  
 কাসীস, *s.* copperas or green vitriol.  
 কাস্ময়া, *a.* afflicted with a cough.  
 কাঙ্ক্ষিয়া, *s.* a sickle.  
 কাঙ্ক্ষিয়াচোরা, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>5</sup>  
 কাহকে, *ad.* to any one, to some one.  
 কাহণ, কাষাপণ, *s.* 16 panas or 1280 cauris.  
 কাহকে, কাহারে, *ad.* to whom? to what per-  
 কাহার, *ad.* whose? *s.* a pákí-bearer. [son?  
 কাহারনিগকে, *ad.* to whom?  
 কাহারদেব, কাহারনিগের, *ad.* whose?  
 কাহারবা, *s.* a kind of dance. [tory.  
 কাহিনী, *s.* a tale, a story, a narration, a his-  
 \*কাহিল, *a.* weak, faint, weary, ill.  
 \*কাহিলী, *s.* weakness, faintness, illness.  
 কি, or কিং, *pron.* what?  
 \*কিংখাব, *s.* a kind of cloth or brocade.  
 কিংবুক, *s.* a flower tree (Butea frondosa).  
 কিঙ্কর, দাস, *s.* a servant, a slave.  
 কিঙ্করতা, -অ, *s.* servitude, slavery.  
 কিঙ্কণী, *s.* a girdle set with small bells, a  
 small bell, any tinkling ornament.  
 কিড়, or কিচা, *s.* mud, dirt, slime.  
 কিচিরকিচির, কিচিরমিচির, কিহ্মিচ্, *s.* a  
 chirping or chattering noise. [the teeth.  
 কিহ্মিচ্, *s.* the grating of sand between  
 কিছু, *pron.* some, any.  
 কিছুকিছু, *pron.* some, a little.

কিহাত, *ad.* what sort! how altered for the worse! (in a ludicrous sense.)  
 কিছুন, *pron.* some; any, a little.  
 কিছুং, *pron.* some, any, a few, a little, somewhat, very little.  
 কিছুদপেক্ষা, *ad.* within a little, almost.  
 কিছুলুক, *s.* a worm.  
 কিছুকিটে, কিছুকিটে, *a.* dirty, filthy, squalid.  
 কিছুকিটে, কিছুকিটে, *s.* *vide* কিছুকিটে.  
 কিছু, or কীড়া, *s.* a worm, a maggot.  
 কিছুকিটে, কিছুকিটে, *s.* the grinding or gnashing of the teeth through rage.  
 কিছু, *v. a.* to buy, to acquire by purchase.  
 কিছু, *s.* a wart, a corn or callosity, a cicatrix, scar, an insect which lives in wood.  
 \*কিহা, *s.* a share, a parcel or spot of ground.  
 \*কিহাকিহা, *s.* shares: *ad.* in parcels.  
 \*কিহাব, *s.* a book.  
 \*কিহাবং, *s.* the learning to write, writing.  
 কিনা, *phra.* that is to say, videlicet: *s.* a purchase; hatred, malice: *a.* purchased.  
 \*কিনার, কিনারা, or কিনারী, *s.* a shore an edge, a margin, a brim, a hem.  
 \*কিনারায়, *ad.* ashore.  
 কিন্তু, *conj.* but. [horses' heads.  
 কিন্নর, *s.* a kind of fabulous beings with কিন্নরবর্ষ, *s.* a division of the earth.  
 কিপর্যন্ত, *a.* how far? how long? *ad.* till  
 কিপ্রকার, *ad.* how? what kind? [when?  
 \*কিফাইৎ, *s.* gain, profit, gain on trade.  
 \*কিফাইতী, *a.* saving, profitable. [lent.  
 কিবা, *pron.* what? what! *ad.* how excellent,  
 কিমত, *a.* how? what sort? [intention?  
 কিমত্বে, *ad.* why? wherefore? with what  
 \*কিমা, *a.* minced: *s.* prepared molasses for the tobacco; -ক্, to mince flesh.  
 কিমাকার, *ad.* what sort? how formed? *a.* of an uncertain or uncommon form.  
 \*কিমিআ, কিমিআগরী, *s.* chemistry.  
 \*কিমিআগর, *s.* a chemist.  
 কিমিআবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of chemistry  
 \*কিম্বাদ্বা, *s.* a sort of brocade.  
 কিম্বদন্তী, *s.* a rumor, (true or false.)  
 কিম্বা, *conj.* or.  
 কিছুত, *ad.* what? how? what kind?  
 কিছুতকিমাকার, *a.* what sort! how! like what! (used in contempt.)

কিয়ং, *pron.* some, a few, a little. [ago.  
 কিয়ংকাল, *ad.* how long? some little time  
 কিয়ংকালে, *ad.* in a short time.  
 কিয়দিন, *ad.* how long? some days ago.  
 কিয়ান, *pron.* what? some.  
 কিব, *v. a.* to expunge, erase, cross out.  
 কিবণ, *s.* a ray, sun-beam; an erasure.  
 কিবণমাত্র, *s.* a mere ray. [splendid.  
 কিবণময়, কিবণমিত, *a.* radiant, refulgent,  
 কিবী, *s.* an oath.  
 কিবীট, *s.* a miser; a dealer.  
 কিবাত, *s.* a savage; also, *vide* চিরবীট.  
 কিবীচ, *s.* a sword, a dagger.  
 কিবীট, *s.* a tiara, a diadem, a crown.  
 কিবুপ, *a.* what sort? what kind? *ad.* how?  
 কিবকিব, *s.* a grating sensation.  
 কিবকিবী, *s.* cut work upon a ring.  
 \*কিমিচী, *a.* crimson, scarlet.  
 কিন, *ad.* certainly, indeed: *s.* the fist;  
 -নাগড়া, *a.* callous, hardened by beating.  
 কিনা, *v. a.* to beat with the fist.  
 কিনান, *s.* a beating with the fist.  
 কিনানি, *s.* a beating or blow with the fist.  
 কিনকিন, *s.* a jumbling or rippling sound.  
 \*কিন্মা, *s.* a fort.  
 \*কিন্মাদার, *s.* the governor of a fort.  
 \*কিন্মাদারী, *s.* the office of a killádár.  
 কিনোর, *s.* a colt, the young of any animal, a child under fifteen years of age.  
 \*কিন্তী, *s.* a ship, a boat, a tray, emulation, a particular movement in chess.  
 \*কিন্মিশ, *s.* a raisin, a grape.  
 \*কিন্মি, *s.* an instalment; a boat. [ments.  
 কিন্মিন্দী, *s.* an agreement to pay by instalment.  
 \*কিন্মং, *s.* a part, a division; fortune, fate.  
 \*কিন্মা, *s.* a story, a tale, a narration.  
 \*কিন্মাগো, *s.* a story-teller.  
 কীট, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.  
 কীটময়, *a.* full of insects.  
 কীটমাত্র, *s.* a mere insect.  
 কীটকীট, *s.* an insect living on an insect, (a term of contempt.)  
 কীড়া, *s.* a worm, a maggot, an insect.  
 কীড়ক, কীড়ক, *ad.* what sort? what? how?  
 \*কীড়ক, কীড়ক *s.* a kind of leather.  
 \*কীড়ক, *s.* the price or value of a thing.  
 কীর, *s.* a parrot; a native of Kashmir.

কোরাটে, কীকটে, *a. niggardly, penurious, miserly, avaricious, poor : s. a miser.*  
 কৌহন, *s. the act of shouting or singing aloud, a singing in concert. [sings.*  
 কৌহনিয়া, কৌহনিয়া, *s. one who shouts or kōhi, s. reputation, fame, renown.*  
 কৌহিকর, *a. making famous, praising.*  
 কৌহিগাথক, *s. a flatterer, a panegyrist.*  
 কৌহিপতাকা, *s. a badge of fame or honour.*  
 কৌহিবর্ণনা, *s. a panegyric, an eulogy.*  
 কৌহিয়ান, *a. renowned, famed, celebrated.*  
 কীল, *s. a pin, a wedge, a peg, a nail, a bolt, the fist : v. a. to beat with the fist.*  
 কীলক, *s. a pin, a wedge, a peg, a spike.*  
 কীলা, *v. a. to beat with the fist.*  
 কীলাকালি, *s. pugilism, a boxing.*  
 কীলান, কীলন, *s. a striking with the fist.*  
 কীলাল, *s. water. কীলালধি, s. the sea.*  
 কীলিত, *a. wedged up, pinned, beaten.*  
 কু, *a part. used in comp. as the first member of a compound, and meaning evil, bad, contemptible, base, diminutive.*  
 \*কুক্ষ্য, *s. power, force, strength, ability.*  
 কুআ, *s. a well. কুআড়া, s. a mist, a fog.*  
 কুকড়, *v. n. to shrivel up, to contract.*  
 কুকড়িয়ুকড়ি, —সুকড়ি, *a. nipped or chilled with cold, shrivelled, contracted.*  
 কুঁচ, *s. a small heron ; the seed of Abrus precatorius, used as a weight.*  
 কুঁচক, *s. a species of crouching heron.*  
 কুঁচি, *s. a brush, a bristle brush, a tooth*  
 কুঁচিয়া, *s. the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup> [brush.*  
 কুঁচিয়াচক্ষুয়া, *a. having small eyes.*  
 কুঁচিলা, *s. the nux vomica and its tree.<sup>2</sup>*  
 কুঁজ, *a. deformed, hump-backed : s. a gug-*  
 কুঁজড়, *a. scurrilous, mean, abusive. [let.*  
 কুঁজি, *a. (fem.) hump-backed : s. a key.*  
 কুঁড়, *s. a small fen or morass.*  
 কুঁড়, কুঁড়া, *s. the inner husk of rice.*  
 কুঁড়ি, কুঁড়ী, *s. the bud, or calyx of a flower ; a cup, a bowl, a bason, a betel-bason.*  
 কুঁড়িয়া, *s. a hut, a small hut ; a stone mortar, or bowl, a student's water pot.*  
 কুঁড়কাড়, *s. a pit, a low land for rice.*  
 কুঁড়মুড়, *s. the sound of gnawing bone.*  
 কুঁথ, *v. n. to groan, strain at stool. [lathe.*  
 কুঁদ, *v. n. to skip, jump : v. a. to turn in a*

কুঁদ, *s. a turner's lathe. [of a lathe.*  
 কুঁদকাঠ, *s. a piece of turnery ; the posts*  
 কুঁদন, *s. a skipping, a jumping, the turning of any thing in a lathe. [joy*  
 কুঁদনকানন, *s. a frisking or jumping for*  
 কুঁদনি, *s. the act of skipping or jumping.*  
 কুঁদবাটালি, *s. a turner's chisel.*  
 কুঁদরুকা, *s. the frankincense tree.<sup>3</sup>*  
 কুঁদলীয়া, *a. quarrelsome, litigious.*  
 কুঁদা, *s. a gun-stock : a. turned in a lathe.*  
 কুঁদার, *s. a turner.*  
 কুঁদি, *s. a washerman's mallet to beat cloth.*  
 কুঁদো, *a. thick ; -কাঠ, thick block of wood.*  
 কুঁপ, *a. having crooked or distorted arms.*  
 কুক, *s. a voice, the barking of a dog.*  
 কুকর্ম, *s. an evil action, wickedness, sin.*  
 কুকর্মযাত্র, *s. a mere crime ; merely crime.*  
 কুকর্মা, কুকর্মী, *a. wicked, vicious, sinful.*  
 কুকাপ, *a. evil, difficult, dark : s. a difficulty, a dilemma, darkness.*  
 কুকার্য, *s. an evil action, wickedness, sin.*  
 কুকিল, *s. the Indian cuckoo (Cuculus indicus).*  
 কুকুড়া, *s. a fowl, a gallinaceous fowl. [cus).*  
 কুকুন্দর, *s. the cavities of the loins.*  
 কুকুর, *s. a dog. কুকুরী, s. a bitch.*  
 কুকুরছা, *s. a puppy.*  
 কুকুরজিহ্বা, *s. the name of a fish.<sup>4</sup>*  
 কুকুরঘাটী, *s. a dog tick.*  
 কুকুরশৃঙ্গা, *s. the name of a plant.<sup>5</sup>*  
 কুকো, *s. a large species of cuckoo.<sup>6</sup>*  
 কুকুটে, *s. a cock, a fowl. কুকুটী, s. a hen.*  
 কুকুটধনি, *s. the crowing of a cock.*  
 কুকুড়, *s. a wild cock ; an oily gloss.*  
 কুকুর, *s. a dog. কুকুরী, s. a bitch.*  
 কুকুররব, *s. the barking of a dog.*  
 কুকুচি, *s. the hip joint.*  
 কুক্ৰিয়, *a. wicked, sinful, profligate.*  
 কুক্ৰিয়া, *s. a bad action, a crime, a sin.*  
 কুক্ৰিয়াকর্তা, *s. the doer of a bad action.*  
 কুক্ৰিয়াকারী, *a. wicked, profligate.*  
 কুক্ৰিয়াষিত, *a. guilty, sinful. [men.*  
 কুক্ৰি, *s. the belly, the cavity of the abdomen.*  
 কুগঠন, কুগড়ন, *s. bad workmanship.*  
 কুগতিক, *s. misconduct, misfortune, calamity.*  
 কুগুহ, *s. an inauspicious planet. [ty.*  
 কুঘটন, *s. an evil occurrence, a mishap.*  
 কুড়ী, কুড়ী, *s. an offensive speech.*

कृष्, *s.* saffron.  
 कृष्, *v. a.* to cut, to cut into small chips, to chip : *s.* the sound of cutting.  
 कृष्, *s.* a chip ; a breast, pap ; also, a march.  
 कृष्कलिका, कृष्कोरक, *s.* a woman's breast.  
 कृष्काचा, *s.* chips and shaving.  
 कृष्क, *s.* evil society, a circle of bad men.  
 कृष्कजी, *s.* an evil adviser, evil companions.  
 कृष्कमदन, *s.* the lascivious playing with or rubbing of a woman's breasts.  
 कृष्कित्त, *s.* an evil inclination.  
 कृष्कय, *s.* evil conduct.  
 कृष्क, कृष्कान, *vide* चैतल, &c  
 कृष्क, *v. a.* to chip, to gnaw : *s.* a chip, a shaving, a splinter, a fragment.  
 कृष्कगु, *s.* a nipple.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a brush, a confectioner's brush to stir sweetmeats ; a chip, a strip.  
 कृष्किकिङ्क, *s.* a quack doctor.  
 कृष्किकिङ्का, *s.* quackery.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* thinking evil, contriving evil : *s.* one who plots mischief. [evil].  
 कृष्किक, *s.* an evil thought, the plotting of  
 कृष्किकारि, *a.* plotting or contriving evil.  
 कृष्किला, *s.* nux vomica ; *vide* कृष्किला.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* doing evil, mischievous. [chief].  
 कृष्किक, *s.* an exertion to do evil or mis-  
 कृष्किक, *s.* the groins, the hips.  
 कृष्क, *s.* doggerel poetry.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a slander, an accusation, a blot, a disgrace, a libel, a censure, blame.  
 कृष्कबानी, *s.* a slanderer, an accuser.  
 कृष्कित्त, *a.* ugly, bad, evil, uncomely.  
 कृष्किक, *s.* fragments and small chips.  
 कृष्क, *pron.* some, any.  
 कृष्क, *s.* an earthen water-bottle ; Tuesday, the planet Mars : *a.* hump-backed.  
 कृष्क, कृष्क, *a.* low, base, mean, vulgar.  
 कृष्किक, कृष्किक, *s.* meanness, vulgarity.  
 कृष्कन, *s.* a low, mean, or vulgar person.  
 कृष्क, *a.* deformed, crooked, hump-backed : *s.* an earthen water-bottle, a gullet.  
 कृष्किक, कृष्किक, *s.* a mist, a fog.  
 कृष्कान, *s.* an evil idea or design, craft.  
 कृष्कानी, *a.* crafty, having evil idea or design.  
 कृष्किका, *s.* *vide* कृष्किक ; the seeds of कृष्क.  
 कृष्कित्त, *a.* crooked, curved, tortuous, curled.

कृष्क, *s.* ivory ; a grove, a bower.  
 कृष्क, *s.* an elephant. In composition, it means chief, eminent, noble.  
 कृष्क, *v. a.* to pound, to beat, to pulverize : *s.* a pinch or sudden gripe. कृष्क कृष्क, with a sudden pinch or gripe. [shaving].  
 कृष्क, *s.* a piece of straw or stick, a chip, a  
 कृष्कन, *s.* the beating or pounding of any thing to powder : *a.* pounded to a pulp.  
 कृष्कना, *a.* fit to be beat to a pulp : *s.* a go-between, a pimp.  
 कृष्कनी, *s. fem.* one who peels vegetables, &c. ; a bawd, a procuress.  
 कृष्कनीपना, *s.* the profession of a procuress.  
 कृष्करी, *s.* an apartment, a room. [tree].  
 कृष्करीया, *a.* belonging to the hollow of a  
 कृष्करीयापेचा, *s.* a species of owl. [pulp].  
 कृष्क, *v. a.* to cause to pound or beat to a  
 कृष्क, कृष्ककाचा, *a.* cut and chopped : *s.* a bit of straw or stick, a chip, a shaving.  
 कृष्कान, *s.* a causing to pound.  
 कृष्किक, *s.* a quibble, a covered design.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a morsel, a bit of stick or straw, a splinter, a small chip ; the leprosy.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* pounded, pulverized.  
 कृष्किक, *ad.* by small particles.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* leprous. [insidious].  
 कृष्किल, *a.* crooked, insincere, disingenuous,  
 कृष्किलता, -अ, *s.* crookedness, insincerity.  
 कृष्किलासुःकर, *a.* insincere, fraudulent.  
 कृष्क, *s.* an assembly ; also, *vide* कृष्क.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a shed, a hovel, a hut, a stall.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a kinsman, a relation.  
 कृष्किक, *s.* relationship, kindred.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* related to any one.  
 कृष्किक, कृष्किक, *s.* a throb, a twinging or itching sensation, querulousness.  
 कृष्किक, *a.* peevish, querulous. [ress].  
 कृष्कनी, *s.* a go-between, a bawd, a procu-  
 कृष्कपाट, *a.* excessive (laughter). [bud].  
 कृष्किक, *s.* an unopened bud, an opening  
 कृष्क, *s.* the leprosy ; a tree.  
 कृष्करी, *s.* an apartment, a cottage, a cabin, a room, the body of a carriage.  
 कृष्क, *s.* an axe, a hatchet.  
 कृष्क, *s.* a house, a palace, the house of an employer, a factory, a banking-house.

কুচীবালা, *s.* a banker, an agent, a merchant, the owner of house, a landlord.  
 কুচীয়া, কুচী, *a.* leprosy; indolent, (in con-  
 কুচীয়াবেজ, *s.* a toad. [tempt.)  
 কুড়, *v.* to collect, to pick up, to glean.  
 কুড়, *s.* the leprosy; a medicinal drug; in  
*comp.* a heap; also, *vide* বিহা.  
 কুড়কালী, *s.* the working a sum in land mea-  
 sure, and giving the result in bighás.  
 কুড়ন, কড়ান, *s.* the act of picking up or  
 collecting: *a.* picked up, gathered.  
 কুড়নোয়া, কড়ানোয়া, *a.* found, picked up.  
 কুড়ল, *s.* fishing eagle or osprey; 'an axe.  
 কুড়া, *v. a.* to collect, to pick up, to glean.  
 কুড়া, *s. vide* বিহা.  
 কুড়ালি, কুড়ল, *s.* an axe, a hatchet.  
 কুড়ি, *s.* the leprosy; a score or twenty.  
 কুড়িকুঠ, *s.* the leprosy.  
 কুড়িয়া, *s.* a hut, a shed, a stall: *a.* leprosy;  
 inactive, lazy, indolent (in contempt).  
 কুড়ুক, *a.* about to hatch (as a hen).  
 কুড়োল, *a.* deformed, shapeless, clumsy.  
 কুড়া, *s.* a wall, the plastering of a wall.  
 কুড়া, *a.* leprosy; indolent, torpid, lazy,  
 slow, (a term of reproach). [laziness.  
 কুড়ামি, *s.* indolence, torpitude, slowness,  
 কুণপ, *s.* a dead body.  
 কুণী, *s.* the elbow; a whitlow.  
 কুণয়া, কুণো, *a.* slinking into a corner, shy.  
 কুণোবিড়াল, *s.* a tom-cat.  
 কুণোবেজ, *s.* a species of frog.  
 কুণোমি, *s.* shyness, a shrinking from sight.  
 কুষ্ঠ, কুষ্ঠিত, *a.* indolent, stupid, silly.  
 কুণ্ড, *s.* a pit, sacrificial pit, a bowl; a bas-  
 কুণ্ডল, *s.* ear-ring; a coil of a rope. [tard.  
 কুণ্ডলধারী, *a.* wearing ear-rings.  
 কুণ্ডলাকার, কুণ্ডলাকৃতি, *a.* circular, annulus.  
 কুণ্ডলী, *a.* coiling, winding, assuming a spi-  
 ral form; -পাকা, to coil, to twine.  
 কুণ্ডলীপাকনা, *a.* serpentine. [vessel.  
 কুণ্ডিকা, কুণ্ডী, *s.* a bason, a hemispherical  
 কুণ্ড, *s.* the ascertaining the quantity of an  
 article by guess: *a.* ascertained by guess;  
 -কু, to ascertain by guess.  
 কুতঃ, *ad.* whence? from which?  
 কুতপ, *s.* great or disagreeable heat, the  
 eighth hour, or the middle of the day.

কুতপকাল, *s.* hottest part of the day, or the  
 কুতর, *a.* bad, evil, bad in kind. [mid-day.  
 কুতুপ, *s.* a small leather bottle for oil.  
 \*কুতুব, *s.* a library.  
 \*কুতুবখানা, *s.* a library, a library room.  
 কুতুরকাতুর, *s.* a tickling, tickling sensation.  
 কুতু, *s.* a large leathern bottle for oil.  
 কুতুহল, *s.* eagerness, vehemence, briskness,  
 wonder, surprize, sport, pleasure.  
 কুতুহলী, *a.* sportive, playful, gratifying,  
 vehement, impetuous, brisk, active.  
 কুৎকরণ, *s.* the ascertaining of the quantity  
 of an article by guess.  
 কুতী, *s.* a dog. কুতী, *s.* a bitch.  
 কুত্ব, *ad.* where?  
 কুত্বচিৎ, *ad.* wherever, wheresoever.  
 কুত্বাপি, *ad.* wherever, wheresoever, any  
 where, somewhere.  
 কুৎসা, *s.* censure, blame, a calumny, a re-  
 proach, accusation, a blot, a deformity.  
 কুৎসাকারক, কুৎসাবাদী, *a.* calumniating,  
 censorious, slanderous.  
 কুৎসাময়, *a.* vile, full of evil, disgraceful,  
 scandalous, ugly, deformed.  
 কুৎসিত, *a.* ugly, low, mean, deformed, dis-  
 agreeable, disgusting.  
 কুৎসী, *s.* a checkered cloth. [actions.  
 কুদাঁড়া, *s.* evil conduct, an evil course of  
 কুদাল, কুদালি, *s.* an Indian digging hoe.  
 কুদালিয়া, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 কুদিন, *s.* an unlucky day, a cloudy day.  
 কুদেশ, *s.* a bad or unhealthy country, a  
 country subject to injustice.  
 \*কুদরৎ, *s.* power, force, ability.  
 \*কুদরতী, *a.* powerful, able, forcible.  
 কুদারী, *s.* an evil custom, evil conduct.  
 কুদাম, *s.* infamy, a bad reputation.  
 কুনীতি, *s.* low or perverted morals.  
 কুনকুন, *s.* a throbbing, a griping pain.  
 কুনকুননি, *s.* a throbbing pain. [barley.  
 কুন্ডল, *s.* hair of the head, a lock of hair,  
 কুন্দ, *s.* frankincense; a lathe.  
 কুন্দর, *s.* a turner.  
 কুন্দবাটালি, *s.* a turner's chisel.  
 কুন্দল, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute. [tigious.  
 কুন্দলীয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious, li-  
 কুন্দুর, *s.* frankincense.

কুম্বুরকী, *s.* the frankincense tree.<sup>1</sup> [or ghí.  
 কুপ, কুপা, *s.* a large leathern bottle for oil  
 কুপথ, কুপদ্বা, *s.* a bad road, evil conduct.  
 কুপথগমন, *s.* the going in an evil way.  
 কুপথগামী, *a.* going in an evil way.  
 কুপথ্য, *a.* unwholesome, hurtful (as diet) :  
*s.* unwholesome diet. [advice.  
 কুপরাযশ, *s.* evil counsel, intrigue, bad  
 কুপরাযশী, *a.* giving bad counsel, cabal-  
 ling : *s.* one who gives evil counsel.  
 কপিভ, *a.* angry, vexed, provoked.  
 কপিভবায়ু, *s.* an aggravated state of flatu-  
 lency, or of hypochondria.  
 কুবল্কা, *s.* an incorrect or bad speaker.  
 কুবচন, *s.* abuse, obscenity, scurrility.  
 কুবলয়, *s.* a water-lily (in general).  
 কুবাক্য, *s.* an evil speech, obscene word.  
 কবাক্যবাদী, *a.* speaking evil or obscenely.  
 কুবাস, *s.* a disagreeable scent.  
 কুবাসী, *a.* foetid. [decision.  
 কুবিচার, *s.* an unfair judgment, a wrong  
 কুবিচারকর্তা, *s.* an unfair or unjust judge.  
 কুবিবেচনা, *s.* an unfair investigation.  
 কুবুদ্ধি, *s.* a perverted understanding, craft.  
 কুবের, *s.* the Indian Plutus.  
 কুজ, *a.* crook-backed, hump-backed.  
 কুজীকৃত, *a.* made to be deformed. [cond.  
 \*কুমক, *s.* help, a sidesman, a helper, a se-  
 কুমড়া, *s.* a species of gourd.<sup>2</sup>  
 কুমড়াঘণ্ট, *s.* a dish made of kumrá, &c.  
 কুমড়াবড়ি, *s.* balls made of kumrá, &c.  
 কুমন্ত্র, *s.* evil counsel ; a charm to do evil.  
 কুমন্ত্রণা, *s.* evil counsel or advice, intrigue.  
 কুমন্ত্রী, *s.* an evil counsellor.  
 কুমরিকাপোকা, *s.* the Spanish fly.  
 কুমার, *s.* a lad, a son, a boy, a prince, the  
 heir apparent ; Kártikeya ; a potter.  
 কুমারিকা, *s.* a virgin, a young girl ; a wood-  
 en catch ; the Spanish fly.  
 কুমারিকাখণ্ড, *s.* in *geo.* a division of the  
 earth ; it contains India, &c.  
 কুমারী, *s.* a young girl, a daughter, a vir-  
 gin, a girl ; Durgá ; a portion of Jambu-  
 dwípa, Cape Comorin ; a plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 কুমারীপূজা, *s.* a ceremony at the festival  
 of Durgá, in which a girl is worshipped  
 as a representative of the goddess.

কুমারীভোজন, *s.* a religious repast at the  
 festival of Durgá, in which a girl is fed  
 as the representative of the goddess.  
 কুমীর, কুম্বর, *s. vide* কুম্বীর. [lotus.<sup>4</sup>  
 কুম্বদ, *s.* the white and red variety of the  
 কুম্বিনী, কুম্বদ্বতী, *s.* an assemblage of wa-  
 কুম্বকুম্ব, *s.* saffron. [ter-lilies.  
 কুম্পা, *a.* crooked-armed.  
 কুম্ভ, *s.* a jar, a pitcher ; the frontal globes  
 of an elephant ; the sign Aquarius.  
 কুম্ভক, *s.* a religious ceremony which con-  
 sists in closing the nostrils and mouth.  
 কুম্ভকর্ণ, *s.* one of the brothers of Ravana.  
 কুম্ভকায়লা, *s.* the dropsy.  
 কুম্ভকার, *s.* a potter.  
 কুম্ভরাশি, *s.* the sign Aquarius.  
 কুম্ভলগ্ন, *s.* the time of the day in which the  
 sign Aquarius rises above the horizon.  
 কুম্ভিল, *s.* a thief, a pick-pocket, a plagiar-  
 ist, a paraphrast, a wife's brother.  
 কুম্ভীপাক, *s.* one of the hells of the hindus.  
 কুম্ভীর, *s.* a crocodile, an alligator.  
 কুম্ভাঃ, *s.* a bad name, a blasted reputation.  
 কুম্ভোবিশিষ্ট, *a.* dishonorable.  
 কুম্ভাত্রা, *s.* a bad journey. [per decision.  
 কুম্ভুক্তি, *s.* evil counsel, or opinion, impro-  
 কুর, *v. a.* to scrape thin, to gnaw through.  
 কুরঙ্গ, *s.* a deer, an antelope.  
 কুরঙ্গনয়না, *a.* fawn-eyed, deer-eyed.  
 কুরটিপোনা, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>5</sup> [thin.  
 কুরণ, *s.* the act of scraping : *a.* scraped  
 কুরণী, *s.* a coconut-scraper.  
 কুরণ্ড, *s.* the sarcocele, the hydrocele.  
 কুরল, *s.* the osprey (Falco haliestas).  
 কুরীতি, *s.* a bad custom, an evil habit.  
 কুরু, *s.* the name of a famous king.  
 কুরুই, *s.* gravel, nodules of limestone.  
 কুরুক্ষেত্র, *s.* a country near Dehli, where  
 the famous battle was fought between  
 Kuru and Pándu in which the whole  
 race of the former was destroyed.  
 কুরুচি, *s.* disgust.  
 কুরুজ, *s.* the ward of a lock.  
 কুরুবর্ষ, *s.* the most northerly division of  
 the earth called uttara-kuru.  
 কুরুপ, *s.* an ugly or uncouth form, a bad  
 conformation : *a.* ugly, deformed.

কুরুপতা, -তা, *s.* ugliness, deformity.  
 কুরুপী, *a.* ill-formed, uncouth, ugly.  
 কুরুট, *s.* sweepings, filth, dirt.  
 কুরুকর, *s.* the barking of a little dog.  
 কুরুকরণি, *s.* a scratching, a tickling.  
 কুণিগ, *s.* a bow, obeisance.  
 কুতী, *s.* a coat, a jacket. [to gambol.  
 কদ, *v. a.* to play, to skip, to leap, to frisk,  
 কপর, *s.* the elbow, the knee : *a.* subject to.  
 কল, *v. a.* to abound, to be sufficient.  
 কুল, *s.* lineage, a race, a family, a tribe,  
 pedigree, extraction, a flock or heard ;  
 a fan for winnowing corn ; the jujube.<sup>1</sup>  
 কুলকণ্টক, *s.* one who is a plague to his  
 family, (*lit.*) a thorn of the family.  
 কুলকলঙ্ক, *s.* one who is a disgrace to the  
 family, a family stain or dishonour.  
 কুলকূট, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুলক্রিয়া, *s.* the duties of a family.  
 কুলক্লপ, *s.* an evil or inauspicious mark.  
 কুলক্লপাক্রান্ত, *a.* marked by inauspicious  
 কুলক্লয়, *s.* the decay of a family. [marks.  
 কুলগরিমা, কুলগৌরব, *s.* family pride.  
 কুলগ্ধ, *s.* an inauspicious ascension of one  
 of the signs of the zodiac.  
 কুলচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from family privileges.  
 কুলজ, কুলজাত, *a.* born of a good family.  
 কুলজী, *s.* a genealogy, a family register.  
 কুলটী, *s.* a whore, a prostitute, a courtesan.  
 কুলটীপতি, *s.* whore's husband, a cuckold.  
 কুলদর্প, *s.* family pride or importance.  
 কুলধর্ম, *s.* a family duty.  
 কুলন, *s.* a being sufficient : *a.* sufficient.  
 কুলবতী, *f.* reputable, of respectable family.  
 কুলবধূ, *s.* a virtuous wife, a house wife.  
 কুলবধূতা, *s.* virtue or chastity in a wife.  
 কুলভঙ্গ, *s.* the breaking up of a family.  
 কুলভুক্ত, *a.* expelled from a family.  
 কুলমর্যাদা, *s.* family respectability.  
 কুলমান, or কুলশীল, *s.* family honour.  
 কুলসী, *s.* articles tied in a sheaf of straw  
 for the convenience of carriage.  
 কুলস্ত্রী, *s.* a virtuous woman, a house wife.  
 কুলা, *v. n.* to possess, abound, to be suffi-  
 cient : *s.* a fan to winnow corn. [family.  
 কুলদ্বার, *s.* one who is a disgrace to his  
 কুলাচার, *s.* a family usage or custom.

কুলাচার, *s.* a family priest who is em-  
 ployed to select matches for marriage.  
 কুলান, *s.* a being sufficient : *a.* sufficient.  
 কুলানায়, *a.* supervising, superintending.  
 কুলায়, *s.* a nest, a place of residence.  
 কুলাল, *s.* a potter ; -চক্র, a potter's wheel.  
 কুলি, *s.* *Telinga.* a porter, a labouring man.  
 কুলিচা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 কুলিলাকাড়া, *s.* a thorny shrub.<sup>2</sup>  
 কুলিশ, *s.* the thunderbolt of Indra.  
 কুলীন, *a.* noble, honourable.  
 কুলীনতা, -তা, *s.* nobility. [crab.  
 কুলীর, *s.* a crab ; -শ্রী, the antennæ of a  
 \*কুলপ, *s.* a lock, a padlock ; -কাঠী, a key.  
 কুলোদ্ভব, *s.* the origin of a family.  
 কুলকূট, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুলকুল, কুলকুলা, *s.* a gargling or rinsing.  
 কুলচূর, *s.* a kind of jujube pickle.  
 কুলা, *s.* a wicker fan for winnowing corn.  
 কুল, *ad.* only, wholly.  
 কুলই, *s.* a nodule, gravel.  
 কুলী, *s.* the gargling of the mouth.  
 কুল, *v. a.* to hew timber.  
 কুল, *s.* one of the seven continents of the  
 hindus ; in *mytho.* one of the sons of  
 Rāma ; the sacrificial grass.<sup>3</sup>  
 কুল, *s.* welfare, peace, happiness, ability,  
 virtue : *a.* eminent in any art, clever.  
 কুলী, *a.* prosperous, happy, lucky.  
 \*কুলাদা, *a.* extensive, wide, spacious.  
 কুলালন, *s.* a mat of kusha sacred grass.  
 কুলী, *s.* a plough-share, a pod of cotton ;  
 a vessel like a spoon used for libations.  
 কুলীল, *a.* evil-minded, wicked.  
 কুলীলতা, *s.* wickedness, evil bias of mind.  
 কুলীল, *s.* a cup-board, a barn, a granary.  
 কুলী, *s.* the kernel of a mango stone.  
 কুলীদ, কুলীদ, *s.* usury ; -গাহী, an usurer.  
 কুল, কুলরোগ, *s.* the leprosy.  
 কুলীয়, *a.* good to cure the leprosy.  
 কুলীয়, *a.* leprous, full of leprosy.  
 কুলরোগী, কুলী, *a.* leprous.  
 কুলী, *s.* the same with কুলী. [sumption.  
 কুলীকুলী, *s.* a medicine for the cure of con-  
 কুলম, *s.* a flower ; safflower ; menstrual flux.  
 কুলুড, *s.* the safflower plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 কুলীকুলী, *s.* a mutual wrestling or scuffling.



কুস্তি, *s.* a wrestling ; -গীর, a wrestler.  
 কুশপ্ন, *s.* an ominous dream, the nightmare.  
 কুহক, *s.* delusion, fascination, sorcery, a  
 কুহকী, *s.* a sorcerer. [sorcerer.  
 কুহর, *s.* a cave, a hole ; the ear-hole.  
 কুহু, *s.* the new moon ; note of the Indian  
 কুহেড়িকা, কুহেড়ী, *s.* a mist, fog. [cuckow.  
 কুট, *s.* a mountain-peak, a ream of paper,  
 a heap, a water jar, a hammer or mallet,  
 a plough-share, a plough, a deer-trap ;  
 illusion, deceit, falsehood : *a.* low, mean.  
 কুটম্ব, *s.* a snare, a deer-trap, a net.  
 কুটম্ব, *a.* unchangeable, immovable, uni-  
 form, unalterable. [fiction.  
 কুটার্থ, *s.* obscurity, a double meaning, a  
 কুড়, *s.* a ream of paper ; an end, a clue.  
 কুড়, *s.* a wall.  
 কুতনী, *s.* a sort of cloth or stuff.  
 কুখনী, *s.* a satchel, a wallet.  
 কূপ, কূআ, *s.* a well.  
 কূপমণ্ডক, *s.* a frog in the well, a man who  
 has not seen the world.  
 কুরমপিঠিয়া, *a.* tortoise-backed, gibbous.  
 কূর্চ, *s.* the upper part of the nose.  
 কুচ্চিকা, *s.* inspissated milk.  
 কুন্দন, *s.* amusement, the act of gambolling.  
 কুর্ম, *s.* a tortoise. [religion.  
 কুর্মপুরাণ, *s.* the name of a book on hindu  
 কুর্মাবতার, *s.* the second incarnation of  
 Vishnu in the form of a tortoise.  
 কুল, *s.* the bank of a river, a heap, a pond,  
 the rear of an army ; the jujube.  
 কুলি, *s.* a porter, a labourer. [the bank.  
 কুলিকুলি, *ad.* to the brim : *a.* reaching to  
 ক, *v.* *a.* to do, to make, to perform.  
 ককলাস, *s.* a lizard, a camelion.  
 কচ্ছু, *s.* torment, pain, distress, penance :  
*a.* distressed, tormented, wicked, guilty.  
 কচ্ছগত, *a.* tormented, suffering anguish or  
 distress, engaged in a severe penance.  
 কচ্ছলক্ক, *a.* hard-earned.  
 কৎ, *a.* doing, performing : *s.* in *gram.* a  
 class of affixes used in converting dhátus  
 or roots into verbal nouns.  
 কৃত, *a.* done, performed, made.  
 কৃতকর্মা, কৃতকার্য, *a.* fortunate, success-  
 কৃতকৃতার্থ, কৃতকৃত্য, *a.* *idem.* [ful.

কৃতঘ্ন, *a.* ungrateful, returning evil for  
 কৃতঘ্নতা, -অ, *s.* ingratitude. [good.  
 কৃতজ্ঞ, *a.* grateful, thankful.  
 কৃতজ্ঞতা, -অ, *s.* gratitude, thankfulness.  
 কৃতদার, *a.* married.  
 কৃতনিত্যক্রিয়, *a.* having performed the  
 daily ceremonies of religion.  
 কৃতবিক্রয়, *a.* disposed off by sale, sold.  
 কৃতাকুলি, or কৃতাকুলিপট, *a.* having the  
 hands joined in a humble manner.  
 কৃতান্ত, *s.* Yama, the universal destroyer.  
 কৃতাপরাধ, *a.* guilty, criminal.  
 কৃতার্থ, *a.* successful.  
 কৃতার্থী, *a.* desirous of success, thankful.  
 কৃতিতা, -অ, *s.* learning, wisdom, an ac-  
 complishment, goodness, piety, virtue.  
 কৃতী, *a.* learned, wise, accomplished, ex-  
 pert, active, good, virtuous, pious.  
 কৃষ্ণি, *s.* the skin, the hide of an antelope.  
 কৃষ্টিকা, *s.* in *astro.* the Pleiades ; one of  
 the six nurses of Kártika.  
 কৃত্য, *s.* duty, a work, a motive, a cause.  
 কৃত্রিয়, *a.* artificial, factitious, counterfeit.  
 কৃৎস, *a.* all, entire, whole.  
 কৃদন্ত, *a.* terminated with one of the affixes  
 used in the formation of verbals.  
 কৃপণ, *s.* a miser, a niggard, a penurious  
 person : *a.* miserable, penurious.  
 কৃপণতা, -অ, *s.* niggardliness, parsimony.  
 কৃপণস্বভাব, *a.* miserly, niggardly, penuri-  
 কৃপণশয়, *a.* mean, penurious, abject. [ous.  
 কৃপয়া, *ad.* graciously.  
 কৃপা, *s.* compassion, pity, mercy, tender-  
 ness, kindness, clemency, grace, favour.  
 কৃপাকর, কৃপাশিত, *a.* compassionate, piti-  
 ful, gracious, merciful, kind, tender.  
 কৃপাকর্তা, *s.* a kind or merciful man.  
 কৃপানিধি, কৃপাসিন্ধু, *s.* an ocean of grace  
 or mercy, a sea of compassion.  
 কৃপাপাত্র, *s.* an object of pity.  
 কৃপাবহা, *s.* mercifulness, favourableness.  
 কৃপাবলোকন, *s.* a look of pity, compassion,  
 or kindness, a gracious look.  
 কৃপাবান, কৃপানু, *a.* gracious, merciful, com-  
 passionate, pitiful, kind, tender.  
 কৃপাময়, *a.* full of compassion.  
 কৃপার্থী, *a.* desirous of compassion or pity.

কৃফলা, *s.* the class of compounds of which  
 is the last member, the symbol ( ).  
 কৃমি, *s.* a worm, a maggot, an insect, the  
 কৃমিকর, *a.* breeding worms. [lac insect.  
 কৃমিঘ, *a.* anthelmintic, worm-destroying.  
 কৃমিঘ, *a.* abounding with insects.  
 কৃশ, *a.* meagre, wasted, thin, emaciated.  
 কৃশতা, -অ, *s.* meagreness, thinness.  
 কৃশাকী, *a.* slender, delicate, slender-waist-  
 কৃশানু, *s.* fire; the name of a plant. [ed.  
 কৃষক, *a.* cultivating: *s.* a husbandman.  
 কৃষাণ, *s.* a husbandman.  
 কৃষাণী, *s.* husbandry, agriculture.  
 কৃষি, *s.* cultivation, agriculture.  
 কৃষিকর্ম, *s.* the business of cultivating land.  
 কৃষিজীবী, *a.* living by agriculture. [man.  
 কৃষিলোক, *s.* an agriculturist, a husband-  
 কৃষিবল, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer.  
 কৃষ্ণ, *a.* black, dark-blue: *s.* the ninth in-  
 carnation of Vishnu; a black colour.  
 কৃষ্ণকেলি, কৃষ্ণচূড়া, *s.* two flower plants. [  
 কৃষ্ণজীরক, কৃষ্ণজীর, *s.* *vide* কালজীর।  
 কৃষ্ণতা, -অ, *s.* blackness, blueness.  
 কৃষ্ণতুলসী, *s.* *vide* কালতুলসী. [privities.  
 কৃষ্ণদূর্কা, *s.* a cant name for the hair of the  
 কৃষ্ণপক্ষ, *s.* the wane of the moon.  
 কৃষ্ণপাক্ষীয়, *a.* bastard, illegitimate; per-  
 taining to krishnapakshya.  
 কৃষ্ণপরায়ণ, *a.* devoted to Krishna.  
 কৃষ্ণবর্ণ, *a.* black, dark-blue.  
 কৃষ্ণবাবুই, *s.* a variety of basil. [  
 কৃষ্ণমুগ, কৃষ্ণমুগ, *s.* *vide* কালমুগ.  
 কৃষ্ণসার, *s.* the black antelope. [  
 কৃষ্ণাভ, *s.* black tale, a black cloud.  
 কৃ, *s.* the compound letter kli. [ed.  
 কৃপ্ত, *a.* denominated, yclept, fixed, appoint-  
 কৃফলা, *s.* that class of compound letters of  
 which the last member is কৃ.  
 কে, or কেটী, *pron.* who?  
 কেআ, or কেআফুল, *s.* *vide* কেতক.  
 কেআদি, *s.* a garden bed; an anthelmintic  
 medicine for cattle.  
 কেউ, *pron.* any one, some one. [pello.  
 কেউটিয়াসাপ, *s.* a variety of Cobra de ca-  
 কেউবা, কাক, বায়স, *s.* a crow.  
 কেও, *pron.* who is that?  
 কেওড়া, *s.* the same with কেতক.

কেই, কেইবোচি, *s.* the seed of tamarind and  
 কেউকেউ, *s.* the yelling of a dog. [বকুল.  
 কেএ, *s.* a native of Keyáu: *a.* quarrel-  
 some, disputatious, captious, dogmatical.  
 কেঁকর, *s.* the creaking sound of a cart.  
 কেঁকেঁ, *s.* the croaking sound of a frog.  
 কেঁচ, *v. n.* to become raw, or inexpert.  
 কেঁচা, *s.* a kind of hog spear or pike.  
 কেঁচো, *s.* a worm, earth-worm.  
 কেঁচকীল, *s.* a marble or ball of dried earth.  
 কেঁতুর, *s.* the sordes of the eye.  
 কেঁদ, *v.* to weep (used as *adbl. pa.*): *s.* a tree.  
 কেঁদুআবাঘ, or কেঁদোবাঘ, *s.* a wolf.  
 কেঁদো, *a.* thick, clumsy: *s.* a wolf.  
 কেতা, *s.* the call or note of a peacock.  
 কেচিৎ, *pron. pl.* some.  
 কেচুআ, or কেচো, *a.* hypocritical.  
 কেজুরী, *a.* useful, serviceable.  
 কেচুআ, *a.* woody: *s.* a wooden vessel to  
 bale a boat, a large wooden bowl.  
 কেচুআখটী, *s.* a wood market.  
 কেচুআনেড়, *s.* dry or hard ordure.  
 কেন, *v. a.* to cause to purchase: *a.* bought:  
*s.* the act of purchasing.  
 কেনা, *a.* bought, purchased: *s.* a purchase.  
 কেনাবেচা, *s.* bargain and sale.  
 কেনো, *s.* a particular species of insect.  
 কেতক, কেতকী, *s.* a fragrant flower tree. [  
 কেতন, *s.* a flag, banner; a house, abode.  
 \*কেতাব, *s.* a book; -খানা, a library.  
 কেতু, *s.* the 9th planet in the hindu sys-  
 tem; in *astro.* the dragon's tail or de-  
 scending node, a comet, an ensign, a flag.  
 কেতুমালবর্ষ, *s.* a division of Jambu-dwipa.  
 কেদরাণী, *s.* liquid filth, the sordes.  
 কেদার, *s.* a field; -নাথ, a name of Shiva.  
 কেদেরী, *Port. s.* a chair.  
 কেন, *ad.* why?  
 কেননা, *ad.* for, because.  
 কেন্দুয়া, or কেন্দুয়াবাঘ, *s.* a wolf.  
 কেন্দ্র, *s.* in *astro.* the poles.  
 কেবল, *a.* simple, mere: *ad.* alone, only,  
 কেবী, *pron.* who? [absolutely, certainly.  
 কেমন, *ad.* how? what sort?  
 কেয়াল, *a.* winnowed, clean, marketable.  
 কেয়ুর, *s.* an ornament for the arm.  
 কেয়রাল, *s.* a paddle for rowing a boat.

কেরাণী, *s.* a scribe, a writer, a clerk, an

কেরাম, *s.* a cramp, a staple. [accountant.

কেরায়া, *s.* rent or hire, tenancy.

কেরায়াদার, *s.* a renter, a tenant.

কেরায়াদারী, *s.* the condition of a renter.

কেলা, *v. a.* to peel, to skin : *s.* a plantain.

কেলান, *a.* peeled, skinned : *s.* the act of peeling, stripping or skinning.

কেলি, *s.* play, diversion, sport.

কেলিকুতুহল, *s.* sport, pleasure, enjoyment.

কেলিগৃহ, *s.* a play-house, a theatre.

কেল্যানী, *s.* rice gruel, sour gruel.

কেশ, *s.* the hair of the head, a mane.

কেশজ, *a.* produced from hair. [Vishnu.

কেশব, *a.* hairy, shaggy : *s.* a name of

কেশবিন্যাস, *s.* the dressing of the hair.

কেশবেশ, *s.* the adorning of the hair.

কেশমার্জনী, *s.* a comb.

কেশর, *s.* the filament of a flower, saffron.

কেশরাজ, কেশরিয়ী, *s.* the name of a plant.

কেশরী, *s.* a hair : *a.* maned.

কেশহীন, *a.* destitute of hair.

কেশাকর্ষণ, *s.* a pulling of the hair.

কেশী, কেশযুক্ত, *a.* hairy.

কেষী, *s.* the kernel of a mango stone.

কেহ, or কেহু, *pron.* any one, some one.

কৈ, *ad.* where ?

কৈলা, *a.* tender, young : *s.* a sucking calf.

কৈলাবাহুর, *s.* a sucking calf.

কৈন্দর্য, *s.* servitude, slavery.

কৈতব, *s.* craftiness, deceit, a swindling.

\*কৈদ, *s.* imprisonment ; -খানা, a gaol.

\*কৈদী, *s.* a prisoner, a captive.

\*কৈফ, *s.* intoxicating things, intoxication.

\*কৈফিঅৎ, *s.* a doubt, a circumstance.

\*কৈফী, *a.* addicted to intoxicating things :  
*s.* a tippler, a drunkard.

কৈবর্ত, *s.* a fisherman ; a class of hindus.

কৈবল্য, *s.* indentivity with, or absorption into, the divine essence, emancipation.

কৈশোল, *s.* the name of a fish.

কৈলাস, *s.* in *mytho.* the paradise of the hindus, the residence of Shiva.

কৈশোর, *s.* the time of boyish youth.

কেী, *s.* a well, a fog or mist.

কোআড়া, কোআশী, *s.* a mist or fog.

কৌ, *s.* a groaning or croaking sound.

কৌইটে, *s.* a condition, a stipulation, a bet,

কৌক, *s.* the side, the flank. [a clause.

কৌকড়, কৌকড়া, *s.* a crumple, a curl, a contraction, a crisped place in a leaf, a fold : *v.* to shrivel up, to curl, to crimp ; to curl up, to shrink, to shrivel.

কৌকড়, কৌকড়ান, *a.* shrivelled, crisped, crimped, puckered : *s. vide* কৌকড়ানি.

কৌকড়ানি, *s.* a shrivelling up, a curling of hair, a crumpling of paper or cloth.

কৌকা, *v. a.* to groan, to moan, to grunt.

কৌকান, *s.* the act of groaning, a moaning.

কৌকানি, *s.* a groan, a moaning.

কৌকুড়, *v. n.* to shrink up, to shrivel, to contract, to become curled or crisped.

কৌকৌ, *s.* a groaning or croaking sound.

কৌচ, *s.* a sheaf of fish spears.

কৌচকা, কৌচকা, *s.* a snarl in a rope or cord occasioned by its being overtwisted.

কৌচড়, *s.* the lap, the end of a garment tucked on the front just about the waist.

কৌচড়াত্মক, *s.* a kind of tobacco. [waist.

কৌচড়ীয়াদাদ, *s.* a ringworm below the

কৌচনীপাড়া, *s.* a woman of Kuch-behar.

কৌচবক, *s.* a species of heron.

কৌচবেহার, *s.* the name of a country.

কৌচী, *s.* the tuck of the lower garment :  
*v. a.* to plait, to pucker. [puckered.

কৌচান, *s.* a plait, the plaiting of cloth : *a.*

কৌচাবহ, *s.* a train-bearer. [ment long.

কৌচাল, *a.* wearing the tuck of the gar-

কৌট, *s.* the clitoris.

কৌড়, *s.* the tender stem of a bamboo.

কৌড়ক, or কৌড়কছাতী, *s.* a mushroom.

কৌড়ল, *s.* the hydrocele, the sarcocele.

কৌড়া, *s. vide* কৌড় ; also, the loop-hole of an ornament, or of a gilt button.

কৌৎ, *s.* a groan, a straining effort.

কৌতা, কৌতান, *vide* কৌথ, &c.

কৌৎকা, *s.* a club, a bludgeon : *v. a.* to beat, to bang ; কৌতকিসা-দী, to beat.

কৌথ, কৌথী, *v. n.* to groan, to grunt, to strain, to moan : *s.* a groan, a grunt.

কৌথন, কৌথান, *s.* the act of groaning or moaning, a grunting or straining.

কৌথপাড়ন, *s.* the uttering of groans or plaintive sounds, a straining at stool.

কোঁথানি, *s.* a groaning, a straining at stool.  
 কোঁথানীয়া, *a.* groaning, moaning.  
 কোঁদন, *s. vide* কুঁদন.  
 কোঁদল, *s.* a dispute, a quarrel. [captious.  
 কোঁদলীয়া, *a.* disputatious, quarrelsome,  
 কোঁদা, *v.* to cause to turn in a lathe : *a.*  
 turned in a lathe : *s.* a turning in a lathe.  
 কোঁদান, *s.* the causing to turn any article  
 in a lathe : *a.* turned in a lathe.  
 কোঁপা, *a.* crooked-armed : *s.* a wooden in-  
 strument used by bricklayers to beat the  
 mortar of a terrace roof and floor.  
 কোঁষা, *s.* a besom, a scrubbing brush.  
 কোক, *s.* a wolf, the ruddy goose; 'the name  
 of a Sanskrit work on amatory affairs.  
 কোকরন্দা, কোকশিমা, *s. vide* কুকুরশূঙ্গা.  
 কোকিল, *s.* the black cuckow. [kow.  
 কোকিলধ্বনি, *s.* the note of the Indian cuc-  
 কোঙ্কণ, *s.* the name of a country.  
 কোজাগর, *s.* a festival in honor of Laksh-  
 mī observed at full moon in Āshwinā.  
 কোট, কোটু, *s.* a tower, a fort.  
 কোটন, *s.* the act of pounding or beating  
 to a powder, the mincing of meat.  
 কোটনা, *s.* a pimp, a pander, a cuckold.  
 কোটনাপনা, কোটনাযি, *s.* the office of a  
 pimp, the condition of a cuckold.  
 কোটর, *s.* the hollow part in a tree.  
 কোটরীয়াপেচা, *s.* a species of owl.  
 কোটা, *v.* to beat to powder, to stamp, to  
 pound, to mince, to reduce to a pulp.  
 কোটানি, *s.* a part of a fish or fruit given as  
 a reward for cutting or peeling them.  
 কোটাল, *s.* a constable, a watchman.  
 কোটালী, *s.* the office of a constable or  
 watchman, the police of a city.  
 কোটি, or কোটী, *a.* a crore or ten millions :  
*s.* a wager, a promise, an engagement.  
 কোটিকম্প, *ad.* for ever : *lit.* enduring  
 through a crore of kalpas.  
 কোটীশ্বর, *s.* the lord of a crore of rupees.  
 কোটীর্ষ, *a.* five millions or half a crore.  
 কোট্যুদ্বার, *s.* the fulfilling of an engage-  
 ment, a solution.  
 কোঠ, *s.* a fort, the squares on a chess  
 board ; also, the marks of leprosy.  
 কোঠরী, *s.* an apartment, a room.

কোঠি, *s.* a brick-built house ; *vide* কুঠী.  
 কোড়, *v. a.* to dig, to bore through.  
 কোড়ন, *s.* the act of boring, piercing or dig-  
 কোড়া, *s.* a whip, a cat, a scourge. [ging.  
 কোড়াবরদার, *s.* one whose office is to beat.  
 কোণ, *s.* an angle, a corner, the elbow.  
 কোণটানা, *s.* a diagonal line.  
 কোণ', *s.* an angle, a corner.  
 কোণাকোণি, *ad.* cornerwise, diagonally.  
 কোণাচি, the corner lath of a thatched roof.  
 কোণী, *a.* crooked-armed, angular : *s.* the  
 কোণ্খা, *a.* angular, crooked. [elbow.  
 কোতখানা, *s.* a guard-house, room for arms.  
 \*কোতবা, *s.* a Muhammadan prayer.  
 কোতবাল, কোতবালী, *s. vide* কোটাল, &c.  
 কোতরা, *s.* a sort of treacle or molasses.  
 কোতল, *s.* a spare horse or palkī which  
 goes with a company.  
 \*কোতাহী, *s.* neglect, a deficiency, poverty.  
 কোথা, *ad.* any where, where ?  
 কোথাও, *ad.* any where, even in any place.  
 কোথাভা, *ad.* whence ?  
 কোদ, কোদুব, *s.* a sort of grain.\*  
 কোদাল, *s.* a spade or digging hoe.  
 কোদালিয়া, *s.* a digger, a pioneer ; a plant.\*  
 কোদালী, *s.* a spade or digging hoe.  
 কোন, *pron.* what ? which ? any, some.  
 কোনকালে, *ad.* at any time. [way.  
 কোনক্রমে, *ad.* in what order ? how ? in any  
 কোনখানে, *ad.* where ? somewhere.  
 কোনপ্রকারে, কোনষভে, *ad.* in any way,  
 in some way, by some method.  
 কোন্দল, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute.  
 কোন্দলীয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious.  
 কোপ, *s.* anger, rage, fury, wrath, the stroke  
 of a weapon, a blow, a spit of earth.  
 কোপকাপ, *s. idem.* [blows.  
 কোপথেকুরা, *s.* one who has received  
 কোপত, *ad.* through anger or rage, angrily.  
 কোপদ, *a.* occasioning anger, provoking.  
 কোপন, *s.* the being angry : *a.* furious.  
 কোপবান্, *a.* angry, wrathful, passionate.  
 কোপলা, *a.* dug down so as to retain the  
 water for the cultivation of rice ; -ভূমি,  
 land which has been thus dug.  
 কোপা, *v.* to provoke any one to anger, to  
 incense, to irritate : *s. vide* কোঁপা.

কোপাকোপি, *s.* mutual or reciprocal anger.  
 কোপান, *s.* the act of provoking any one to anger : *a.* provoked to anger. [tion.  
 কোপানি, *s.* anger, rage, wrath, provocation.  
 কোপাশিত, কোপাশিট, *a.* wrathful, angry, rancorous, passionate, ferocious.  
 কোপাল, কোপানরু, *idem.*  
 কোপী, *a.* angry, passionate, wrathful.  
 কোবিদ, *s.* a learned man.  
 \*কোবিলা, *s.* a wife.  
 \*কোমর, *s.* the loins, the waist.  
 \*কোমরকষাঈ, *s.* the pay or hire of a messenger, or *lit.* for girding his loins.  
 \*কোমরবন্দ, *s.* a girdle for the waist, a belt.  
 \*কোমরবন্দী, *s.* the girding of the loins.  
 কোমরভাঙ্গা, *a.* broken-backed. [loins.  
 \*কোমরী, *a.* lumbar, pertaining to the কোমরীবাথ, *s.* the sciatica. [tle, bland.  
 কোমল, *a.* tender, soft, delicate, mild, gentle.  
 কোমলতা, -অ, *s.* tenderness, softness, gentleness, mildness.  
 কোমল প্রকৃতি, স্বভাব, or হৃদয়, *a.* tender, mild, gentle, tender-hearted, good-natured : *s.* good nature, gentleness.  
 কোমলান্তঃকরণ, *a.* *idem.*  
 কোমলাকৃতি, *a.* tender, delicate, delicately formed.  
 কোর, *a.* crooked, winding. [formed.  
 কোরক, *s.* a plant bud, an unblown flower, the stopping or distaining of goods.  
 \*কোরকদার, *s.* a bound bailiff, a distraining officer, a sheriff's officer.  
 \*কোরকদারী, *s.* the office of a korakdár.  
 কোরকার, *s.* crookedness, a curvature.  
 \*কোরকী, *a.* ordering a distraint. [der.  
 কোরণ, *s.* the act of grating to coarse powder.  
 কোরণ, *s.* the hydrocele, the sarcocoele.  
 কোরবী, *s.* a flowering tree ; *vide* করবী.  
 কোরা, *v. a.* to grate, to rasp, to scrape : *a.* unadulterated, unbleached (as cloth).  
 †কোরাণ, *a.* grated, rasped : *s.* the act of grating ; also, the Moslem Qurán.  
 †কোরাণী, *s.* a grating or rasping : *a.* well versed in, or swearing by, the Qurán.  
 কোল, *s.* a raft, a hog, a haven, harbour, a port, a jujube, the bosom, the embrace, a class of hindus, the Kóls. [a codicil.  
 কোলপাঠী, *s.* a supplement, a postscript,

কোলপৌচ', *a.* clearing the bosom (a mother's last child is so called). [cow.  
 কোলা, *s.* a swelling on the dewlap of a কোলাকোলি, *s.* a mutually embracing.  
 কোলাং, *s.* the bark of the petiole of a palmyra leaf used to make ropes with.  
 কোলানি, *s.* encouragement, welcome, hope.  
 কোলাবেঙ্গ, *s.* a large species of frog.  
 কোলাহল, *s.* the sound of a tumult.  
 কোলে, *ad.* in the bosom, in the arms.  
 কোষ, *s.* treasure, a treasury, a cocoon of silk, a bud, a sheath, a testicle, the eye ball, a scabbard, the womb, the scrotum, an egg, a ball or globe, the edible part of the Jak fruit, a seed vessel, a nutmeg, a dictionary or vocabulary, a receptacle.  
 কোষখসী, *s.* castration.  
 কোষকল, *s.* a berry with a fragrant pulp.  
 কোষবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the sarcocoele or hydrocele.  
 কোষা, *s.* a canoe, a boat-shaped sacrificial vessel : *v. a.* to shave wood or metal.  
 কোষাগার, *s.* a treasury.  
 কোষাণ, *a.* shaved so as to taper to a point at each end : *s.* the act of thus shaving.  
 কোষাধিপতি, *s.* a treasurer, a paymaster.  
 কোষাধীশ, কোষাধক্ষ, *s. idem.*  
 কোষী, *s.* a small sacrificial vessel in the shape of a boat, a sauce boat.  
 কোষ্ঠী, *s.* hemp, jute.  
 কোষ্ঠ, *s.* a granary, an apartment, the stomach, ordure, evacuation by stool.  
 কোষ্ঠবদ্ধ, *s.* costiveness : *a.* costive.  
 কোষ্ঠপুষ্টি, *s.* evacuation by stool.  
 কোষ্ঠী, *s. vide* কোষ্ঠ.  
 কোষ্ঠাশ্রিতবায়ু, *s.* flatulency.  
 কোষ্ঠী, *s.* the fate of a person which is ascertained by casting his nativity.  
 কোহাড়া, কোহাশী, *s.* a fog or mist.  
 কোহী, *pron.* any one, any body. [votes.  
 কোকটিক, *s.* a hypocrite, a class of de-কোট, কোটা, *s.* a small box, a canister.  
 কোটিল্য, *s.* crookedness, insincerity, concealed conduct, deceit, craft, dishonesty.  
 কোড়ী, *s.* a cowry or shell current as money.  
 কোতর, *s.* a pigeon. [diversion.  
 কোতুক, *s.* a show, a spectacle, sport, fun,  
 কোতুকী, *a.* jocose, funny : *s.* a jester.

কৌতুকীয়, *a.* jocose, funny : *s.* a jester, a  
কৌতুকেয়, *a.* showy, laughable. [zany.  
কোপীন, *s.* a piece of cloth worn by the  
poor which merely covers the privities.  
কোবেরী, *s.* the seat of Kuvera.  
কোম, *s.* a nation, a tribe. [youth.  
কোয়ার, *s.* youth, childhood, the time of  
কোয়ারী, *s.* the divine mothers or energies  
of the gods, divine energy of Kártika.  
কোমলী, *s.* the moon, the rays of the moon,  
a title given to several books.  
কোরব, *s.* the family or race of king Kuru.  
\*কোল, *s.* a promise or engagement, a vow.  
কোলটেয়, *a.* descended from a harlot.  
কোলিক, *a.* belonging to a family.  
কোলীন্য, *s.* nobility.  
কোশল, *s.* welfare, happiness, policy, a  
contrivance, art, a device, a stratagem.  
কোশলক্রমে, *ad.* by a contrivance or stra-  
কোশলবাক্য, *s.* artful discourse. [tagem.  
কোষেয়, *a.* silken, made of silk.  
কৌন্ত, *s.* a jewel worn by Vishnu.  
ক্ন, *s.* kna, the compound of ক and ন.  
ক্নফলা, *s.* the kna class of compound letters.  
ক্যা, *s.* kya, the combination of ক and য.  
ক্যাফলা, *s.* the class of compound letters  
ক্যা kya, or the symbol ( ক্য ).  
ক্যাং, *s.* the sound of some birds.  
ক্যাং, *im. sd.* of cutting soft bodies.  
ক্যাং, *im. sd.* expressive of a sudden kick.  
ক্যাং করিয়া, suddenly, unexpectedly.  
ক্র, *s.* kra, or the combination of ক and র.  
ক্রকচ, *s.* a saw.  
ক্রকর, *s.* a saw, a poor man.  
ক্রতু, *s.* a sacrifice, an offering, worship.  
ক্রন্দন, *s.* a weeping, a crying, a lamenta-  
tion, the howling of an animal.  
ক্রন্দনকারী, *a.* weeping, lamenting. [ful.  
ক্রন্দনশীল, *a.* inclined to weeping, sorrow-  
ক্রন্দনীয়, *a.* lamentable, fit to be wept.  
ক্রন্দিত, *a.* wept, lamented.  
ক্রফলা, *s.* those compound letters of which  
র is the last member, the symbol ( ক্র ).  
ক্রব্য, *s.* flesh, raw flesh.  
ক্রব্যাদ, *s.* a rákshas or giant, a cannibal.  
ক্রম, *s.* a step, a degree, order or succession.  
ক্রমনিষ্ক, *s.* a slope.

ক্রমভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption in a series.  
ক্রমশঃ, *ad.* gradually, regularly, in regu-  
lar order, successively, in rotation.  
ক্রমাগত, *a.* regular, uninterrupted, succes-  
sive, regularly succeeding each other.  
ক্রমানুযায়ী, *a.* following the direct order  
of a series : *ad.* successively.  
ক্রমানুসার, *s.* the direct order of a series.  
ক্রমানুসারে, *ad.* successively, in direct  
succession, in a regular series.  
ক্রমিক, *a.* successive, gradual.  
ক্রমে, *ad.* gradually, successively.  
ক্রমেক্রমে, *ad.* gradually, by degrees.  
ক্রমোৎক্রম, *s.* fits and starts, irregularity.  
ক্রয়, *s.* a purchase, the act of buying.  
ক্রয়কর্তা, *s.* a purchaser.  
ক্রয়ণ, *s.* the act of purchasing any thing.  
ক্রয়ণীয়, *a.* purchasable, marketable.  
ক্রয়বিক্রয়, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce.  
ক্রয়ার্থী, *a.* desirous of purchasing.  
ক্রয়ী, *a.* purchasing, dealing.  
ক্রয, *a.* exhibited for sale, purchasable.  
ক্রান্ত, *a.* stepped, gone, passed over.  
ক্রান্তি, *s.* ascension, a surmounting, a sur-  
passing; in *acct.* the 3d part of a cowry.  
ক্রয়ক, *a.* purchasing : *s.* a purchaser.  
ক্রাস, *s.* a complete reply, a rejoinder, the  
confutation of a plea.  
ক্রিমি, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.  
ক্রিমিস্ত, *a.* anthelmintic : *s.* a plant.  
ক্রিমিদানা, *s.* cochineal.  
ক্রিমিময়, *a.* abounding with worms.  
ক্রিয়া, *s.* an act, a deed, work, a religious  
act, an action.  
ক্রিয়াকর্তা, *s.* the doer of a work, an agent.  
ক্রিয়াকুট, *s.* a body of works.  
ক্রিয়াপদ, *s.* in *gram.* a verb. [rious.  
ক্রিয়াবান্, *a.* abounding in works, merito-  
ক্রিয়াবিশেষণ, *s.* in *gram.* an adverb.  
ক্রীড়া, *s.* play, sport, a game, wantonness,  
sensual gratification.  
ক্রীড়াকৌতুক, *s.* sport, pastime, enjoyment,  
pleasure, the connection of the sexes.  
ক্রীড়াবান্, *a.* gamesome, playful.  
ক্রুদ্ধ, *a.* angry, vexed.  
ক্রুর, *a.* cruel, unfeeling, hard-hearted, se-  
vere, harsh, pitiless, terrible, hard, solid.

কুরতা, কুরমি, *s.* cruelty, unfeelingness, hard-heartedness, severity, harshness.  
 কুরম্যভাব, *a.* naturally unfeeling, pitiless.  
 ক্রেতবা, *a.* purchasable, fit for market.  
 ক্রেতা, *s.* a purchaser.  
 ক্রেয়, *a.* purchasable, marketable.  
 ক্রোড়, *s.* the bosom, the breast or embrace.  
 ক্রোড়পত্র, *s.* a supplement, an appendix, a postscript, a codicil to a will.  
 ক্রোধ, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, rage.  
 ক্রোধযুক্ত, *a.* angry, wrathful, vengeful.  
 ক্রোধাধিত, *a. idem.* [furious].  
 ক্রোধী, *a.* angry, furious, wrathful.  
 ক্রোর, *a.* ten millions : *s.* the osprey.  
 ক্রোল, *s.* the fishing eagle or osprey.<sup>1</sup>  
 ক্রোশ, *s.* about two miles.  
 ক্রৌঞ্চ, *s.* a species of heron, the name of a mountain, and of a demon. [tinents].  
 ক্রৌঞ্চদ্বীপ, *s.* in *geo.* one of the seven continents.  
 ক্র, *s.* a compound character of ক and ল.  
 ক্রফলা, *s.* that class of compound letters the last member of which is ল.  
 ক্রান্ত, *a.* wearied, fatigued, tired, languid.  
 ক্রান্তি, *s.* weariness, fatigue.  
 ক্রান্তিকর, *a.* fatiguing, wearisome.  
 ক্রিষ, *a.* moistened, wetted, corrupted.  
 ক্রিশিত, *a.* vexed, perplexed, afflicted, distressed, plagued, tormented. [ted].  
 ক্রিষত, *a.* distressed, wearied, fatigued, afflicted.  
 ক্রিষতা, *s.* affliction, distress, weariness.  
 ক্রিষশরীর, *a.* afflicted, distressed, suffering.  
 ক্রীব, *a.* neuter, stupid, hermaphrodite.  
 ক্রীবত্ব, *s.* neutrality, stupidity, the condition of a hermaphrodite.  
 ক্রীবলিঙ্গ, *s.* in *gram.* the neuter gender.  
 ক্রেদ, *s.* moisture, pus, ichor, filth in a liquid state, the sordes of the body.  
 ক্রেশ, *s.* distress, difficulty, affliction, a strait, suffering, trouble, molestation, pain or anguish, labour, worldly care.  
 ক্রেশক, ক্রেশকর, *a.* distressing, troublesome, vexatious, afflictive, molesting.  
 ক্রেশজনক, ক্রেশদায়ক, *a. idem.*  
 ক্রেশন, *s.* the act of giving trouble.  
 ক্রেশযুক্ত, ক্রেশাধিত, *a.* distressing, afflictive, persecuting, distressed, afflicted.  
 ক্রেশিত, *a.* brought into trouble or distress.

ক্লোম, *s.* the bladder.  
 ক, *ad.* where? in what? *s.* a compound letter which expresses the sound kwa.  
 কচিৎ, *ad.* somewhere.  
 কণ, or কণকণ, *s.* the sound of a stringed instrument, or of a metallic vessel.  
 কণিত, *a.* twanged, made to sound.  
 কণকণিয়া, *a.* giving out a ringing sound.  
 কথিত, *a.* decocted, boiled, stewed.  
 কফলা, *s.* the name of all those compound letters of which ব is the last member.  
 কাথ, *s.* a decoction.  
 ক, *s.* kshya, a compound of ক and খ, and the last letter of the Bengali alphabet.

খ, The 2d consonant; it has the sound of kh : *s.* the sky, the air, the atmosphere.  
 খই, *s.* parched or fried grain.  
 খইচূর, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 খইন, *a.* deep, navigable.  
 খইয়াখোলা, *s.* a vessel for parching corn.  
 খইয়াগোখুরা, *s.* a variety of Cobra de  
 খইল, *s.* an oil cake; the ear-wax. [capello].  
 খএণ, *s.* a kind of rice which is fried freely.  
 খএর, খদির, *s.* catechu; and its tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 খএরীবক, *s.* a species of heron.  
 খক, *s.* a sound expressive of hawking.  
 খকার, *s.* the letter খ.  
 খণ, *s.* an aerial inhabitant, a bird. [birds].  
 খণপতি, *s.* a name of Garuṇa the regent of  
 খণাবগা, *a.* mean, inferior, bad of its kind.  
 খণেশ, or খণেশ্বর, *s. vide* খণপতি.  
 খণোল, *s.* the planisphere, the starry heaven.  
 খণোলবিদ্যা, *s.* astronomy. [vens].  
 খচ, *s.* a ball of things tied together.  
 খচর, *s.* a mule, a mongrel : *a.* aerial.  
 খচিত, *a.* set as precious stones in a socket.  
 খচিল, *s.* a ball.  
 খজাকা, *s.* a ladle, a spoon.  
 \*খজানা, *s.* wealth, treasure, revenue.  
 \*খজাফী, *s.* a treasurer, a paymaster.  
 খঙ্ক, *a.* lame, limping : *s.* a metre of two  
 খঙ্কন, *s.* the wagtail; a tonjohn. [lines].  
 খঙ্কনী, খঙ্করী, *s.* a tabor struck by the  
 খঙ্কর, *s.* a dagger, a poniard. [fingers].  
 খট/ডম্বর, *s.* a tabor, or insignia of Shiva.

খটীশ, or খটীশ, *s.* the wild or zibet cat.  
 খটি, *s.* a multitude, a heap, a quantity,  
 consultation, advice, a machination.  
 খটিকা, *s.* chalk, reeds used as fire-wood.  
 খটী, *s.* chalk.  
 খটখট, *s.* a clattering sound. [a road].  
 খটখটিয়া, *ad.* rough and disagreeable (as  
 \*খটমল, *s.* a bug.  
 খটী, *s.* a bedstead, a bier, a hammock.  
 খটীজ, *s.* one of Shiva's weapons.  
 খটীজাদান, *s.* a coverlet, a counterpane.  
 খড়, *s.* straw, coarse grass for thatching.  
 খড়জালী, *s.* a sort of salt.  
 খড়ম, *s.* a sandal, a clog.  
 খড়মপায়ী, *a.* sandal-footed.  
 খড়রী, *s.* a curry-comb.  
 খড়খড়, খড়মড়, *s.* a rattling sound.  
 খড়হাঁস, *s.* a species of wild duck.  
 খড়া, *s.* the mark of a graduated vessel ; a  
 report, news, information.  
 খড়কাটা, *a.* marked, graduated : *s.* the  
 graduating of a glass or other measure.  
 খড়, *s.* a consultation, advice, a machina-  
 tion ; chalk, a kind of coarse grass.  
 খড়িকা, *s.* a grass tooth-pick ; coarse grass.  
 খড়িকাখাওন, *s.* the picking of the teeth.  
 খড়িকামুটি, *a.* striped (applied to cloth).  
 খড়িকি, খড়িটী, *s.* a sort of mortar used  
 to plaster the mud walls of a house.  
 খড়িটীকরণ, *s.* the plastering of a house.  
 খড়িয়া, *a.* white, of a chalky colour, pale :  
*s.* the name of a river in Nadiyá. [white.  
 খড়িয়ামারণ, *s.* the leaves of a tree turning  
 খড়ী, *s.* chalk, fuel, coarse grass used as  
 খড়ীয়াটী, *s.* chalk. [fuel.  
 খড়ুআ, *a.* made of coarse grass.  
 খড়ুআঘর, *s.* a hut made of coarse grass.  
 খড়ুখড়, *s.* a clattering or rattling sound.  
 খড়ুখড়ান, *s.* the producing of a clattering  
 noise by striking any thing on wood.  
 খড়ুখড়ি, খড়ুখড়িয়া, *s.* a venetian window.  
 খড়্গ, *s.* a cimeter, the horn of a rhinoceros.  
 খড়্গকোষ, *s.* the sheath of a cimeter.  
 খড়্গী, *s.* a rhinoceros. [ineffectual.  
 খণ্ড, *v. n.* to remove, to depart, to become  
 খণ্ড, *s.* a piece, a fragment, a section, a part,  
 a chapter, raw sugar, a cluster of houses.

খণ্ডক, *a.* breaking to pieces, removing : *s.*  
 one who breaks, or expiates offences.  
 খণ্ডকপালিনী, *a. fem.* unfortunate, unlucky.  
 খণ্ডকপালীয়া, *a. masc. idem.*  
 খণ্ডখণ্ড, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece ; -ক্,  
 to cut up, to quarter, to cut to pieces.  
 খণ্ডচুড়ী, *s.* four pieces or quarters.  
 খণ্ডত্রয়, *s.* three pieces or parcels.  
 খণ্ডদ্বয়, *s.* two pieces or halves.  
 খণ্ডন, *s.* the act of cutting to pieces, the  
 rescinding of an order, the refuting of an  
 argument, the removing of a calamity,  
 the thwarting of a scheme.  
 খণ্ডনকর্তা, *s.* one who breaks, removes dan-  
 ger or misfortune, or expiates crimes.  
 খণ্ডনা, *s.* a fracture, a remonstrance, a refu-  
 খণ্ডনোয়, খণ্ডিতব্য, *a. vide* খণ্ড. [tation.  
 খণ্ডপ্রলয়, *s.* a partial destruction of the  
 universe ; a quarrel, disunion.  
 খণ্ডা, *v. a.* to divide, to break, to refute, to  
 rescind or revoke, to remove, to thwart,  
 to avert : *s.* a refutation, a revocation.  
 খণ্ডাখণ্ডি, *s.* a mutual refutation, a reciprocal  
 thwarting, or breaking to pieces.  
 খণ্ডান, *s.* a breaking to pieces, a removing  
 of danger or misfortune, a rescinding,  
 a refuting, the expiation of crimes.  
 খণ্ডিত, *a.* broken to pieces, averted, remov-  
 ed, repealed, refuted, revoked. [refutable.  
 খণ্ডি, *a.* removable, repealable, revokable,  
 \*খণ্ড, *s.* a bond, a note of hand, a letter,  
 a writing, a hand writing.  
 \*খণ্ডনা, *s.* circumcision.  
 \*খণ্ডয়, or খণ্ডয়া, *s.* the conclusion of a  
 thing, a sealing, an end.  
 \*খণ্ডমি, *s.* the seed of the common Holy-  
 hock (*Alcea rosea*) used in medicine.  
 \*খণ্ডর, *s.* recollection, thought, remem-  
 brance, danger, fear, risk.  
 \*খণ্ডরা, *s.* danger, fear, risk, a venture.  
 খণ্ডা, *v.* to calculate, to cast up a sum, to  
 settle an account : *s.* a fault, a crime.  
 খণ্ডান, *a.* reckoned up : *s.* a reckoning up,  
 the casting up of accounts. [count book.  
 খণ্ডিয়ান, *a.* containing accounts : *s.* an ac-  
 খণ্ডিয়া, *a.* decayed, rotten, rent, torn. [loss.  
 \*খণ্ডুর, *s.* a coming, a passing, an entering ;



অভ্য, *s.* a disease of the eye-lids; decay, the rot in wood, &c. : *a.* rent, rotten.  
 অহকী, *s.* a purchase; a bill of sale.  
 অদরণ, *s.* the chasing of a person or animal  
 অন্নি, or অন্নিকা, *s.* parched corn. [away.  
 অন্নির, অন্নির, *s.* catechu or Japan earth.  
 অন্নিয়, *s.* a purchaser.  
 অন্নিভ, *s.* a fire-fly, the sun. [digger.  
 অন্নির, *s.* a rat, a house-breaker, a miner, a  
 অন্নি, *s.* the act of digging.  
 অন্নিরকর্তা, *s.* a digger, a miner. [dug.  
 অন্নিয়, *a.* fit to be dug, requiring to be  
 অন্নি, *s.* a hog-spear, a snuffing : *a.* nasal.  
 অন্নিঅন্নি, *a.* nasal, uttered through the nose.  
 অন্নি, *s.* a mine, a quarry, a hole or cave.  
 অন্নিভ, *a.* dug, excavated. [sel.  
 অন্নিঅন্নি, *s.* a jarring sound of a cracked ves-  
 অন্নিঅন্নি, *v. n.* to emit a jarring sound.  
 অন্নিঅন্নিঅন্নি, অন্নিঅন্নিঅন্নি, *s.* the jarring sound  
 emitted by a cracked vessel. [ring.  
 অন্নিঅন্নিঅন্নি, *a.* having a jarring sound, jar-  
 অন্নি, অন্নি, অন্নিভ, *s.* a spud or paddle.  
 অন্নি, *s.* the harvest, a crop.  
 অন্নিভ, *s.* a ditch, a trench, a moat, a gutter.  
 অন্নিভ্রিঅন্নি, *ad.* quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, অন্নিভ্রি, *vide* অন্নিভ্রি, &c.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* betel-nut tree (Areca catechu) ; a  
 water jar; also, the city of Harischan-  
 dra, fabled to be situated in the air.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* a flower in the air (sarcastically,  
 the impossibility of an undertaking).  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* wrathful, angry, enraged.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* disdain, contempt.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* anger, wrath, rage.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* news, information, intelligence.  
 অন্নিভ্রিগির, *s.* a spy, a scout; a protector.  
 অন্নিভ্রিদার, *a.* careful, active, attentive.  
 অন্নিভ্রিদারী, *s.* care, attention. [impure.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* malicious, malignant, wicked,  
 অন্নি, *a.* twisted, crooked, coiled : *s.* a fold,  
 a coil, a noose, a curl, a ringlet.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* leavened, fermented. [or pinch.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* a pinch, a handful : *v.* *a.* to gripe  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* the act of pinching, or griping.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* a pinch, a grasp, a griping.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* crooked, twisted, coiled, curled.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* a post, a pillar, a stake.

\*অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* beneficial, well, good : *s.* good-  
 ness, welfare, health, happiness.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* light brown : *s.* a species of fish.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* charity, alms-giving.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভি, *s.* a gift, alms : *a.* intended for  
 a gift, given or received in charity.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিফিয়, *a.* well, healthy, happy.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *a.* decayed, worn out, injured.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* an ass, a demon, a rākshas slain  
 by Rāma, heat, catechu : *a.* hot, rigid,  
 sharp, pungent, cruel, harsh, brittle.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিগোশ, *s.* a hare, a rabbit. [bass.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *s.* expenditure, money, expense : *a.*  
 অন্নিভ্রিপত্র, *s.* money for expenses.  
 অন্নিভ্রিচবরদার, *s.* a servant whose office is to  
 supply the household expenses.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভি, *s.* expense, the costs of a law suit.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভি, *a.* expensive, extravagant : *s.* a stick  
 used in knitting nets, fee of a prostitute.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভি, *a.* sharp-nosed.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভি, *a.* excessively sharp, very keen.  
 অন্নিভ্রিপোড়, *a.* well-baked, well-burnt, (ap-  
 plied to pottery, bricks, bread, &c.)  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* the musk melon.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* sharp, pungent : *s.* dried to-  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a receptacle for a spindle.  
 অন্নিভ্রি, *v. a.* to over-bake, calcine : *a.* over-  
 baked, calcined; hot, dry : *s.* a hare.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* over-baked, calcined,  
 burnt in parching or baking.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* bad, evil, spoiled, rotten, wicked.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* evil, badness, wickedness, ruin.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a packet, a dispatch.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a purchase. অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, purchased.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a purchaser.  
 \*অন্নিভ্রিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* the same with অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* rough, sharp; -কন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, quickly.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* the itch, a cutaneous eruption.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* date fruit, and tree.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a beggar's dish, the crown of the  
 head, a collyrium for the eyes.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* dwarf, pigmy; ten thousand mil-  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রিভ্রি, -অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* dwarfness. [lions.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রি, *a.* deceitful, guileful, artful, dishonest,  
 swindling, knavish : *s.* a stone mortar.  
 অন্নিভ্রিভ্রিভ্রিভ্রি, *s.* a legend, a story.

খলৎ, *a.* deceitful, unsteady, slippery.  
 খলভঙ্গ, *s.* the searching for a knave.  
 খলভা, *s.* deceitfulness, swindling, knavery.  
 খলন, *s.* a slipping, a blundering, a slip of the tongue, or of moral conduct.  
 খলবাক্য, *s.* a deceitful speech. [a knave.  
 খলবিবরণ, *s.* a feigned story, the history of  
 খলবিবেচনা, *s.* a swindling opinion.  
 খলবুদ্ধি, *s.* a deceitful idea.  
 খলমন্ত্রণ, *s.* the advice of deceitful men.  
 খলমূষল, *s.* a mortar and pestle.  
 খলজ, *s.* a tumult, a disturbance; a failure.  
 খলা, *v. n.* to consent inconsiderately.  
 \*খলাস, *s.* deliverance, emancipation.  
 \*খলাসী, *s.* a sailor, an artillery man.  
 খলি, *s.* the ear-wax; mustard oil cake.  
 \*খলিফা, *s.* a sovereign, a master wrestler or cock-fighter, a cook, a taylor.  
 খলিশা, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 খল, *ad.* truly, certainly, indeed.  
 খল্খলি, *v. n.* to make a noise like water when agitated, to laugh immoderately.  
 খল্খলান, খল্খলানি, *s.* the sound uttered in laughter, sound of agitated water.  
 খল্বল্, খল্বলি, *s.* a tumult, a hubbub.  
 খল, *s.* a creek, canal, trench, a deep hole.  
 খল্লী, *s.* a shooting pain; mustard oil cake.  
 খল্, *v. n.* to fall, to fall off as leaves, &c., to be loose. পেট খল, to miscarry.  
 খষণ, খষণী, *s.* the falling of leaves or fruits from a tree, the falling of a meteor.  
 পেট খষণ, miscarriage, abortion.  
 খষা, *v. a.* to open, to loosen, to take out.  
 খষান, *a.* opened, made loose, taken out: *s.* the act of loosening, or taking out.  
 খস, *s.* the itch, scabrosity: *a.* rough, scab.  
 \*খসম, *s.* a husband. [rous.  
 খসুয়া, *a.* diseased with the itch.  
 †খস্খস্, *s.* the roots of a species of grass<sup>2</sup> used to make door-screens for the hot season: *ad.* quickly: *a.* scabrous, rough.  
 খসড়া, *s.* a rough copy; a waste-book.  
 খা, *v. a.* to eat, corrode, abrade, wear off.  
 খাই, খাইন, *s.* a ditch, a trench, a pit.  
 খাইদ, *s.* the slag or dross of metals.  
 খাউকী, *s.* a pretence, an imposition. [ous.  
 খাউকিয়া, *a.* ravenous, voracious, glutton-

খাওন, *s.* the act of eating, or corroding.  
 খাওনদাওন, *s.* an eating and feeding.  
 খাওনিয়া, *a.* entertaining, feeding others.  
 খাওয়া, *s. vide* খাওন: *a.* eaten, corroded: *v. caus.* to entertain, to feed; to abrade.  
 খাওয়াখায়ি, *s.* an eating and giving food.  
 খাওয়ান, *s.* the act of feeding or entertaining, the corroding of a thing.  
 খাওয়ায়ল, *s.* a caustic plaster. [lems.  
 \*খাঁ, *s.* a title of Pathán tribe of the Mos-  
 খাঁই, *s.* a desire, greediness, want.  
 খাঁকতি, *s.* abatement, a deficiency.  
 খাঁকরি, *s.* grit, sand, sediment. [phlegm.  
 খাঁকার, *s.* a disgrace, a blot; a hawking.  
 খাঁচা, *s.* a cage, a bird cage, an aviary.  
 খাঁজ, *s.* a mortise, hole cut in wood to join.  
 খাঁজকাটা, *a.* cut half through so as to be framed with another piece.  
 খাঁড়, *s.* raw sugar, molasses.  
 খাঁড়া, *s.* a cimeter.  
 খাঁড়ধারী, *a.* checkered, striped.  
 খাঁড়, *s.* an inlet, a frith, a straight.  
 খাঁড়িয়া, *s.* a clout worn by female children.  
 খাঁদা, খাঁদুয়া, *a.* noseless, cut-nosed, flat-  
 খাঁদী, *a. fem.* noseless, flat-nosed. [nosed.  
 \*খাক, *s.* earth, dust, ashes.  
 খাকো, খাগী, *a.* eating, devouring.  
 খাকুই, *s.* a cotton-mill.  
 খাগ, *s.* horn of a rhinoceros, a cimeter.  
 খাগড়া, *s.* a species of reed or grass.<sup>3</sup>  
 খাঙন, খাঙন, *s.* a cimeter with long blade.  
 খাজা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat: *a.* hard.  
 খাজাকটাল, *s.* a jak fruit, the substance of which is firm and hard. [cashier.  
 \*খাজাকী, *s.* a treasurer, a cash-keeper, a  
 \*খাজান, *s.* treasure, revenue, ground rent.  
 খাজুর, *s. vide* খজুর. [juice.  
 খাজুরগুড়, *s.* molasses made from khájur  
 খাজুরছড়ি, *s.* the mid rib of the branch of khájur tree, a kind of striped cloth.  
 খাজুররস, *s.* the juice of the date tree.  
 \*খাঞ্চা, *s.* a tray, a salver, a large dish.  
 খাট, *v. a.* to labour, serve, work, effect: *v. n.* to operate, to answer an end.  
 খাটি, *s.* a bedstead: *a.* dwarf, short, small;  
 কু, to shorten, to humble, to subdue.  
 খাটুকি, *s.* short-sighted, penurious.

খাটন, *s.* the labouring at any work, the answering a designed end.  
 খাটনি, *s.* the performing of menial service.  
 খাটনী, *s.* the pay of a labourer.  
 খাটনোয়া, *s.* a labourer, a workman.  
 খাটমল, *s.* a bug.  
 খাটলা, *s.* a screen, a fence ; a bedstead.  
 খাটলী, *s.* a small bedstead.  
 খাটা, *v. a.* to superintend, or set persons to work, to apply, to suspend, to put to the test : *s.* an effect : *a.* acid, sour.  
 খাটাখাটি, *s.* a labouring in society.  
 খাটান, *s.* the superintending of workmen, the setting of people to work. [posts.  
 খাটাল, *s.* the space between two beams or  
 খাটালি, *s.* perfume found in the zibet cat.  
 খাটি, *a.* refined (as metal), clear, unmixed, unadulterated, explicit, plain.  
 খাটী, *a.* acid, sour.  
 খাড়ল, *s.* a crack, a crack in the earth.  
 খাড়া, *a.* erect, upright, steep, straight, standing, perpendicular ; at sight : *s.* the stalk of a plant, the long and torulose legume of some trees, a loment. [ly.  
 খাড়াখাড়া, *ad.* forthwith, instantly, quick-  
 খাড়াহুত্তী, *s.* a bill payable at sight.  
 খাড়ু, *s.* an ornament worn on the wrists of  
 খাপ, *s.* a piece. [women.  
 খাপখাপ, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece.  
 খাপি, *s.* a piece, a mine, a pit.  
 খাপিক, *s.* a little, an instant, a short time.  
 খাত, *s.* a ditch, a moat, a pond, a pit.  
 খাতক, *s.* a debtor, a borrower of money.  
 খাতকী, *a.* promissory (as a note or bond).  
 খাতা, *s.* an assembly, a party, a plot of ground, a row, a stratum, a place of trade, an account book, a ledger.  
 খাতাখাতা, *ad.* in parties, in rows.  
 খাতাবাড়ী, *s.* export or import warehouse.  
 \*খাতির, *s.* the heart, the soul, mind, esteem, respect, care, choice, a sake, the will.  
 \*খাতিরজয়া, *a.* comforted, tranquil, contented : *s.* satisfaction, assurance.  
 \*খাতিরজয়ায়ী, *s.* tranquillity, steadfastness.  
 \*খাতিরদার, *s.* one who kindly treats.  
 \*খাতিরদারী, *s.* esteem, kind treatment.  
 \*খাতিরনদার, *s.* inattention, disregard.

\*খাতিরপন্ন, *a.* desired, chosen. [for.  
 \*খাতের, *s.* thought : *ad.* on account of,  
 \*খাতা, *a.* convicted : *s.* a fault, a failure.  
 খাদ, *s.* the dross or scorice of metals.  
 খাদক, *a.* eating, devouring, corroding : *s.*  
 খাদন, *s.* the act of eating. [an eater.  
 খাদি, *s.* a short piece, a truncheon.  
 খাদিখাদি, *ad.* in short pieces. [stroyed.  
 খাদিত, *a.* eaten, devoured, corroded, de-  
 \*খাদিয়, *s.* a servant. [lent.  
 খাদ্য, *a.* eatable, fit for food, edible, escu-  
 খাদ্যমান, *a.* under the process of being  
 খাদ্যাখাদ্য, *a.* fit or unfit for food. [eaten.  
 খান, *s.* a place, a situation, a piece.  
 খানকী, *s.* a prostitute, a harlot, a whore.  
 খানকীখোর, *s.* a whoremonger.  
 খানকী টোলা, —পল্লী, or —পাড়, *s.* the part of a town inhabited by prostitutes.  
 খানকীপনা, খানকীমি, *s.* whoredom.  
 খানকীবাক্ক, *s.* a whoremonger.  
 খানকীবাক্কী, *s.* whoremongership.  
 খানকীবাড়ী, *s.* a bawdy house.  
 খানখান, *ad.* in pieces, piece by piece.  
 \*খানপোশ, *s.* a cover of wicker works for  
 \*খানসামা, *s.* a steward, a butler. [a tray.  
 \*খানসামাগিরী, *s.* the business of a butler.  
 খানা, *s.* a ravine, a pool, a pit, a ditch ; a meal, dinner, diet ; a house.  
 \*খানাখরচ, *s.* table expenses, board wages.  
 \*খানাখারাব, *a.* ruined, spoiled.  
 \*খানাখারাবী, *s.* ruin, destruction. [sons.  
 \*খানাঝুজী, *s.* a duel, a contest of two per-  
 \*খানাঝাদ, *s.* a son by a slave girl ; a lad.  
 খানাবাড়ি, *s.* a dwelling house, habitation.  
 খাপ, *s.* a scabbard, a sheath : *a.* thick, water-proof (applied to cloth).  
 খাপবুনন, *a.* thickly woven, close-woven.  
 খাপুরী, or খাবরী, *s.* a tile, a potsherd.  
 খাপুরেল, *a.* tiled : *s.* a tile.  
 খাপুরেলী, *a.* tiled.  
 \*খাপা, *a.* angry, wrathful, enraged.  
 খাবরি, *s.* a hemispherical vessel, the skull.  
 খাবল, খাবলা, *s.* a mouthful, a handful.  
 খাবার, *a.* fit or ready for eating, eatable.  
 খাবি, খাবিখাওন, *s.* a struggling for life when drowning, the panting of fishes when dying by the stench of the water.

\*খায়, *a.* raw, imperfect, bad, inferior : *s.* the sealing of a letter ; a pillar. [air.  
 \*খায়খোয়াল, *s.* a building of castles in the  
 \*খায়খোয়ালী, *a.* building castles in the air.  
 \*খায়খা, *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly, suddenly, unexpectedly, nolens volens.  
 খামার, *s.* a threshing floor. [khámár.  
 খামারিয়া, *a.* spoiled ; connected with a  
 খায়চা, *v. a.* to pinch, to gripe, to take up a handful : *s.* a pinch, a handful.  
 খায়চান, *s.* the act of pinching : *a.* pinched.  
 খায়চানি, *s.* a pinch, a sudden gripe.  
 \*খামিন্দ, *s.* a master, a lord, a husband.  
 \*খাখা, *s.* a post, a pillar, a stake.  
 খারা, *s.* a pod of cotton : *a.* upright, just, honest ; payable without deduction.  
 খারাই, *s.* rectitude, honesty, uprightness.  
 খারী, *s.* a particular measure of capacity.  
 \*খারীজ, *a.* excluded, dismissed, banished.  
 \*খারীজদাখিল, *s.* the delivering in of a dismissal or resignation.  
 \*খারুখা, *s.* a kind of coarse red cloth.  
 \*খারেজা, *s.* a catchword.  
 খাল, *s.* a creek, an inlet, a bay.  
 \*খালী, *s.* a mother's sister. [tured.  
 খালাড়ী, *s.* a place where salt is manufactured.  
 \*খালাস, *s.* a deliverance, a release, the deliverance of a woman in travail.  
 খালাসপত্র, *s.* a deed of release ; a charm for the delivery of a woman in travail.  
 \*খালাসী, *s.* a sailor, a matross ; rescue.  
 \*খালিসা, *s.* a revenue collector's office ; land held immediately of government.  
 \*খালী, *a.* empty, void, blank, simple, vacant, unengaged : *s.* a mother's sister.  
 খালীহাত, *a.* empty-handed, penniless.  
 \*খালু, *s.* a mother's sister's husband.  
 খালুই, or খারুই, *s.* a vessel of bamboo rods used by fishermen to preserve fish.  
 \*খাস, *a.* select, good, excellent, fine, elegant, mature, pure, peculiar, own.  
 \*খাসা, *a. idem* : *s.* a kind of cloth. [habit.  
 \*খাসিঅৎ, *s.* natural disposition, conduct,  
 \*খাসী, *s.* a castrated sheep, goat, or other animal ; the inhabitant of Khásiyá.  
 খাউ, *a.* bad, evil, inferior. [thing.  
 খাউ, *s.* badness, the worthless part of any

খিঁচ, *v. a.* to draw, to pull, to attract, to writhe, to contract by convulsions.  
 খিঁচ, *s.* a dispute ; a difference in opinion, or in account ; -মিটা, to settle a dispute.  
 খিঁচন, *s.* a pulling, a drawing of the body by convulsions or the like, a writhing.  
 খিক, খিকখিক, *s.* a giggling sound.  
 খিখি, *s.* a fox.  
 খিচ্, *v. n.* to grin, to set the teeth, to dispute, to be angry, waspish or pettish.  
 খিচ্ড়, *s.* dirt : *a.* vulgar, scurrilous, low.  
 খিচ্ড়ি, *s.* a dish composed of rice, ghi, pulse, and spices : *a.* blended together.  
 খিচ্ড়ীয়া, *a.* vulgar, scurrilous.  
 খিচা, *v. a.* to cause one to grin, to maintain a dispute about a trifle, to scold.  
 খিচান, *s.* the causing a person to grin.  
 খিচানীয়া, *a.* scolding, grinning, angry.  
 খিচিমিচি, *s.* a grinning, fretfulness, a petty quarrel, a dispute about a trifle.  
 খিচ্খিচা, *a.* fretting at trifles, impatient.  
 খিচ্ড়া, *a.* low, vulgar : *s. vide* খিচ্ড়ি  
 খিটে, *s.* rust, a crack ; -উঠা, to scale off.  
 খিটা, or খিটিয়া, *a.* rusty, cracked.  
 খিটিমিটি, খিটেখিটে, খিটেমিটে, *s.* a perpetual scolding, peevishness, murmuring.  
 খিটেখিটা, *v. n.* to scold, to fret, to complain, to be querulous, to be peevish.  
 খিটেখিটান, খিটেখিটানি, *s.* a fretting or being peevish, a jarring or contending.  
 খিটেখিটিয়া, খিটেমিটিয়া, *a.* fretful, peevish, querulous, murmuring, dissatisfied.  
 খিড়কী, *s.* a window ; a back-door, a private  
 খিড়কীদার, খিড়কীপথ, *s. idem.* [door.  
 খিতাব, *s.* a title, an honorary name.  
 খিদা, ক্ষুধা, *s.* hunger, appetite.  
 \*খিদমৎ, *s.* service, attendance. [table.  
 \*খিদমৎদগার, *s.* a servant, one who waits at  
 \*খিদমৎদগারী, *s.* service, the office of a man who waits at table. [regretting.  
 খিদয়মান, *a.* distressed, sorrowful, grieving,  
 খিনখিন, *s.* a discontented moan.  
 খিনখিনিয়া, *a.* discontentedly moaning.  
 খিরকিচ্, *s.* intricacy, perplexity.  
 খিল, *s.* land not in tillage, sward, a tingle or numbedness, a peg, a wedge, a bolt, a pin : *v. a.* to turn an arch.

খিলকা, *s.* a coat worn by Musalmán men.  
 খিলসরা, *s.* a staple. [dicants.  
 খিলন, *s.* the driving of a wedge, an arch.  
 খিলা, *v. a.* to turn an arch, to drive in a wedge or pin, to pin up, to nail up.  
 খিলান, *s.* an arch, an arched turret, a dome : *a.* arched, pinned.  
 খিলানীয়া, *a.* arched, vaulted.  
 খিলী, *s.* an arch, a tunnel, a funnel, a packet of betel or of any other thing.  
 খিলখিল, *im. sd.* used to express a giggle.  
 \*খিলস, *s.* an honorary dress. [gling.  
 খুঁআড়, *s.* a sheepfold, a hogsty.  
 খুঁইয়া, *a.* small, little, diminutive, mean.  
 খুঁচ, *s.* an easy cutting sound of a knife.  
 খুঁচ, *v. a.* to prick or punch, to thrust the bill (as birds do), to thrust ; to gripe.  
 খুঁচড়, খুঁচড়া, *v. a.* to stir up a fire.  
 খুঁচড়ন, খুঁচড়ান, *s.* a stirring up of a fire.  
 খুঁচি, *s.* the straw introduced in repairing a thatched roof ; a small rice basket.  
 খুঁজ, *v. a.* to seek for, to search out.  
 খুঁজন, *s.* the act of seeking or searching.  
 খুঁজি, *s.* a seeking, a search.  
 খুঁটে, *v. a.* to pick, to pick up (as birds do) ; to scratch a pimple ; to compare.  
 খুঁটে, *s.* corner, end (of cloth), a comparison, trial ; খুঁটিয়ালওন, to compare and take.  
 খুঁটখুঁটীয়া, *a.* writing an illegible hand.  
 খুঁটখাড়া, *s.* the whole : *ad.* wholly.  
 খুঁটনি, *s.* a dot, a point.  
 খুঁটর, or খুঁটরা, *v. a.* to scratch up any thing, to scratch a pimple, to pick.  
 খুঁটরন, খুঁটরান, *s.* the act of scratching up or picking : *a.* scratched up.  
 খুঁটরনি, or খুঁটরানি, *s.* a scratching up.  
 খুঁটরমুটর, খুঁটরামুটরি, *s.* a slight quarrel, a bickering, contention.  
 খুঁটা, *v. a. vide* খুঁটে ; also, to match, to compare with : *s.* a wedge, a peg, a pin.  
 খুঁটাখুঁটি, *s.* a mutual comparison.  
 খুঁটান, *s.* a comparing of one thing with another : *a.* compared with, matched with.  
 খুঁটী, *s.* a post, a stake, a wooden pillar.  
 খুঁটখাঁট, *s.* the corner of a garment.  
 খুঁড়, *v. a.* to dig, to throw up earth (as a hog), to express surprize at an excess.

খুঁড়ন, *s.* the act of digging, an expression of surprize at an excess in eating, &c.  
 খুঁড়, *s.* a blemish, a fault, a bad sign.  
 খুঁতুরখুঁতুর, *s.* a sobbing (as children do).  
 খুঁৎখুঁৎ, or খুঁৎমুৎ, *s.* a doubt, the expression of unwillingness to do a thing.  
 খুঁৎখুঁতিয়া, খুঁৎমুতিয়া, *a.* doubtful, doing a thing unwillingly, or with ill will.  
 খুক, *s.* a hawking or coughing sound : *v. a.* to hawk, to cough.  
 খুকী, *s.* a foetus, a babe, a little girl, the dandruff or scurf of the head.  
 খুকখুক, *s.* the noise made in coughing.  
 খুকখুকা, *v. n.* to cough, to wheeze.  
 খুকখুকান, *s.* the act of coughing. [ket.  
 খুকখুকানি, *s.* a fit of coughing, a small basket.  
 খুকুনী, *s.* a female infant, a little girl.  
 খুকী, *s.* an oblong ratan box for pens, &c.  
 খুকীপুতি, *s.* books and oblong ratan box.  
 খুচ, *ad.* suddenly, unexpectedly, hastily.  
 খুচরখুচর, *ad.* quickly : *a.* little at a time.  
 খুজ, *v. a.* to seek, to search.  
 খুজন, *s.* the act of seeking or searching.  
 খুজর, *a.* small, little, insignificant, mean.  
 খুজরা, *a.* by retail, little at a time.  
 খুজী, খুজীতলাগী, *s.* search, enquiry.  
 খুজলা, *v. n.* to itch, to scratch.  
 খুজলান, *s.* the act of itching.  
 খুজলানি, *s.* an itching, the itch.  
 খুজলী, *s.* itches, scab.  
 খুজিয়া, *s.* a tray, a salver, a charger.  
 খুটখুট, *s.* the sound of striking on wood.  
 খুড়, *v. a.* to pick up, to compare, to dig.  
 খুড়ত, *s.* a junior paternal uncle.  
 খুড়ত or খুড়াত - ভগিনী, - ভাই, *s.* a cousin, a junior paternal uncle's daughter or son.  
 খুড়া, or খুড়াত, *s.* a junior paternal uncle.  
 খুড়া, *s.* the wife of a junior paternal uncle.  
 খুদ, *v. a.* to dig, to excavate, to carve.  
 খুদ, *s.* refuse, broken rice or other grain.  
 খুদা, *v. a.* to dig, to cause to cut or dig.  
 খুদী, *s.* broken rice : *a.* little, small.  
 খুদীখুদী, *a.* very small, diminutive.  
 খুনখুন, *s.* a discontented moan : *a.* old.  
 খুতি, *s.* a spud or paddle.  
 খুপকরিয়া, *ad.* suddenly, hastily.  
 খুব, *a.* good, excellent, elegant, beautiful.

খুবরি, *s.* a small hut, a pigeon hole.  
 খুবরিখাবরি, *a.* rough, full of holes.  
 খুবরিখুবরি, *a.* little, small, make shift.  
 \*খুবসুরৎ, *a.* beautiful, handsome.  
 \*খুবানি, *s.* an apricot.  
 \*খুবি, *s.* beauty, elegance.  
 খুর, *s.* a hoof, foot of a bedstead. [calf, &c.  
 খুরশী, *s.* a chair, a stool; a noose to tie a  
 খুরা, *s.* the foot of a bedstead, &c., the  
 bottom of a glass or brass cup.  
 \*খুরাক, *s.* food, provisions, daily food, diet.  
 \*খুরাকী, *s.* the money advanced for food.  
 খুরী, *s.* an earthen small cup or bason.  
 খুরখুর, *s.* a quick pace with short steps.  
 খুরখুরিয়া, *n.* moving with quick and short  
 খুপী, *s.* a grass-cutter's spud. [steps.  
 খুয়া, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat, date fruit.  
 খুল, *v. n.* to open, to expand, to unloose.  
 খুলাসা, *ad.* plainly, openly, sincerely : *a.*  
 clear, plain, open, sincere : *s.* a digest.  
 খুলো, *s.* the cranium or skull, a hemispheri-  
 cal earthen vessel used by confectioners.  
 খুলভাত, *s.* a father's younger brother.  
 \*খুশ, *s.* joy, pleasure : *a.* joyful, pleasant.  
 \*খুশামন, *s.* flattery, praise, curry favour.  
 \*খুশামদী, খুশামদীয়া, *s.* a flatterer, a syco-  
 \*খুশী, *s.* pleasure, happiness, joy. [phant.  
 \*খুশকী, *a.* on foot, by land.  
 \*খুশখৎ, *s.* good writing, good letters.  
 \*খুশখবর, *s.* good news, the gospel.  
 \*খুশখবরী, *a.* pertaining to good news.  
 \*খুশখুরাক, *s.* dainty food.  
 \*খুশখুরাকী, *a.* feeding daintily. [ry.  
 \*খুশগল্প, *s.* pleasant chat, a pleasant sto-  
 \*খুশকুবান, *a.* eloquent, speaking well.  
 \*খুশডোল, *a.* handsome, comely.  
 \*খুশতবা, *s.* a jester : *a.* blithe, gay, buxom.  
 \*খুশতবানী, *s.* a jest, a pleasing expression.  
 \*খুশনবীস, *s.* good writer, a writing master.  
 \*খুশনবীসী, *s.* the business of a writing  
 \*খুশনমা, *a.* neat, pretty. [master.  
 \*খুশনাম, খুশনামী, *s.* a good name or re-  
 \*খুশপোশাক, *s.* good clothing. [putation.  
 \*খুশপোশাকী, *a.* well-dressed, gay.  
 \*খুশবরু, *a.* joyful : *s.* a good season.  
 \*খুশবরু, *s.* pleasure, joy, gladness.  
 \*খুশবো, *s.* an agreeable scent, fragrance.

\*খুশমিজ্জা, *a.* happy, pleased.  
 \*খুশব্রেক্কা, *a.* good-natured, kind.  
 খুশ, *a.* quick, swift : *ad.* quickly, swiftly.  
 খুশ, *v. n.* to cough, to tickle in the throat.  
 খুশণ, *s.* the act of coughing.  
 খুশখুশাণি, or খুশখুশি, *s.* a fit of coughing.  
 খুশকা, *v. n.* to cough : *s.* boiled rice.  
 খুশকাণ, *s.* the act of hawking or coughing.  
 খুশকী, *s.* an excitement; dandruff.  
 খুস, *v. a.* to separate corn from its husk :  
*ad.* quickly, instantly. [thing by.  
 খুসড়, *v. a.* to tuck or wrap up, to put a  
 খুসড়ন, *s.* a tucking or wrapping up.  
 খুসনি, *s.* a witch; the separating of barley  
 or other grain from the husk.  
 খুসরাণ, *a.* tucked in a bundle or bale.  
 খুসরাণি, *s.* the putting a thing into a bun-  
 খুসিমুসি, *s.* a stretching and yawning. [dle.  
 খুসুর, *v. a.* to tuck or thrust a thing  
 among other things.  
 খুসখুস, খুসখুসনি, *s.* the wheezing sound  
 in the throat when a person has a cold.  
 \*খুন, *s.* blood, slaughter, murder.  
 \*খুনখারাবী, *s.* murder, bloody deeds.  
 \*খুনজারী, *s.* the shedding of blood.  
 খুনাখুনি, *s.* mutual bloodshed, slaughter.  
 \*খুনা, or খুনোচা, *a.* bloody, murderous,  
 cruel : *s.* a murderer.  
 খে, খেই, *s.* fibres of which a thread is com-  
 posed, end of a thread when wound.  
 \*খেআনৎ, *s.* perfidy; detriment, loss.  
 খেআল, *s.* a thought, an imagination : *a.*  
 composed of good cotton or flax.  
 খেৱা, *s.* a besom, a broom.  
 খেউড়, *s.* a vulgar or scurrilous song.  
 খেঁক, *s.* the yelp of a dog, shakal, or fox.  
 খেঁকা, *v. a.* to scold, to snarl, to threaten :  
*v. n.* to be impatient or fretful.  
 খেঁকান, *a.* repulsed, driven away : *s.* a driv-  
 ing away, a being fretful or impatient.  
 খেঁকানি, *s.* fretfulness, impatience.  
 খেঁকানিয়া, *a.* passionate, peevish, fretful.  
 খেঁকারি, *s.* a hem or half cough.  
 খেঁকী, *a. fem.* snarling, ill-natured.  
 খেঁকশিআল, or খেঁকর, *s.* a fox.  
 খেঁকশিআলী, খেঁখী, *s.* a female fox. [ing.  
 খেঁখানিয়া, *a.* peevish, importunate, teas-

খেঁচ, *v. a.* to pull tight, to gird close, to snatch, to tug, to draw.  
 খেঁচন, *s.* the act of pulling or drawing, a contraction of the body by spasms.  
 খেঁচা, *s.* a spasm, a stitch, the cramp, a pulling: *v. a.* to draw, to pull forcibly.  
 খেঁচকা, *v. a.* to dun, to importune, to solicit, to tease, to urge: *s.* importunity, an emergency, an exigency, a difficulty.  
 খেঁচকান, *a.* importuned, solicited: *s.* the reiteration of a request, importunity.  
 খেঁচকানি, *s.* importunity, solicitation.  
 খেঁচড়া, *a.* obscene, vulgar, coarse, scurrilous.  
 খেঁচুআ, *s.* a devourer, an eater. [ous, base.  
 খেঁচাট, *s.* a ferry, a place where a ferry  
 খেঁচরা, *s.* a besom, a broom. [boat plies.  
 খেঁচর, *a.* aerial.  
 খেঁট, *s.* a village, a suburb.  
 খেঁটক, *s.* Balarám's club, a bludgeon, club.  
 খেঁটগা, *s.* a club, a bludgeon.  
 খেঁড়ি, *a.* dwarf, thin, spare.  
 খেঁত, *s.* a field, a wife.  
 খেঁতখোলা, *s.* a field, husbandry.  
 খেঁতপাপড়া, *s.* a medicinal plant.  
 \*খেঁতাব, *s.* a denomination, a title.  
 খেঁদ, *s.* distress, pain, regret, remorse, vexation, affliction, repentance.  
 খেঁদকর্ষা, *s.* one who regrets or repents.  
 খেঁদজনক, *a.* producing regret or repentance, afflictive, distressing.  
 খেঁদড়, খেঁদড়া, *v. a.* to drive away, spring game: *s.* the chasing of an animal.  
 খেঁদড়ন, or খেঁদড়ান, *s.* the act of driving away, the springing of game. [tion.  
 খেঁদন, *s.* distress, regret, vexation, affliction.  
 খেঁদযুক্ত, খেঁদিত, *a.* *vide* খেঁদাশ্রিত.  
 খেঁদা, *v. a.* to expel, to drive away, to drive cattle, to chase away. [animal.  
 খেঁদান, *s.* the driving away of a person or  
 খেঁদানিয়া, *s.* one who repulses another.  
 খেঁদাশ্রিত, *a.* distressed, repentant, afflicted in mind, grieved, regretting. [tressful.  
 খেঁদিতব্য, খেঁদ্য, *a.* worthy of regret, distressed.  
 খেঁপ, *v. a.* to storm, to rage, to rave, to be angry: *a.* as much as is borne or carried at one time: *s.* a batch. [fury.  
 খেঁপন, *s.* the act of raging or raving with

খেঁপলাজাল, *s.* a kind of fishing net.  
 খেঁপা, *v. a.* to plague, to aggravate, to provoke, to tease: *a.* mad, raving, foolish.  
 খেঁপান, *s.* the act of exciting any one to anger: *a.* excited to rage, provoked.  
 খেঁপানি, *s.* excitement to anger, provocation.  
 খেঁমী, *s.* a basket, a work-basket. [tion.  
 খেঁয়, *s.* a ditch, a moat.  
 খেঁয়া, *s.* a ferry, the motion or plying of a ferry boat, the rowing of a boat.  
 খেঁয়াঘাট, *s.* a ferry, the place where a ferry  
 খেঁয়ানোকা, *s.* a ferry boat. [boat plies.  
 \*খেঁয়াল, *s.* understanding, imagination, a peculiar kind of air or song. [chine).  
 খেঁল, *v. n.* to play, move freely (as a machine).  
 খেঁলা, *s.* play, sport, a gambol: *v. a.* to excite to play, to make a machine play.  
 খেঁলাখেঁলি, *s.* mutual play.  
 খেঁলাড়িয়া, খেঁলাড়, *a.* playful, gamesome, sportive: *s.* a sportive or playful person.  
 \*খেঁলাৎ, *s.* an honorary dress.  
 খেঁলান, *s.* the causing of machinery to move freely, a stimulating to play.  
 খেঁলানীয়া, *a.* fit to play with.  
 খেঁলাশ্রিত, *a.* playful, gamesome, sportive.  
 \*খেঁলাফ, *a.* opposed to, passed: *s.* failure.  
 খেঁলি, *s.* play, sport, a gambol, a frolick.  
 \*খেঁশ, *s.* a desire, a wish; a rug, a kind of  
 \*খেঁশারৎ, *s.* deficiency, loss. [cloth.  
 \*খেঁশারতী, *a.* causing loss: *s.* a loss.  
 খেঁশারী, *s.* a species of pulse.  
 খেঁশু, *s.* a kin, kindred, relatives.  
 খেঁ, *s.* parched corn, rice flower.  
 খেঁচুর, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 খেঁরী, or খেঁরীবক, *s.* a species of heron.  
 †খেঁ, *s.* brick-bats; disposition, nature.  
 খেঁআ, *s.* brick-bats, bricks broken small; cream of milk: *a.* lost: *v.* to loose.  
 খেঁআন, *s.* the being lost, a losing: *a.* lost.  
 খেঁআনিয়া, *s.* a wasteful person.  
 \*খেঁআব, *s.* a dream.  
 \*খেঁআর, *s.* loss, injury: *a.* bad, corrupt.  
 খেঁআড়ি, *s.* a hogsty, a sheepfold.  
 খেঁচ, *s.* a pointed piece of bamboo lath; a measure, a measuring bamboo lath.  
 খেঁচা, *s.* any thing pointed used to punch.  
 খেঁচান, *s.* the act of thrusting or punching.

খোঁচাখোঁচি, *s.* a mutual thrusting.  
 খোঁচেন, *s.* a picking up, a scratching off the top of a pimple or scab, a comparing.  
 খোঁচি, *s.* a pin, peg, stake : *v. a.* to cause to pick up ; to match, to compare with.  
 খোঁচীন, *s.* a causing to pick up little articles, a comparing or matching of things : *a.* picked up, matched, compared.  
 খোঁড়া, *v. a.* to cause to dig, or excavate, to limp, be lame : *a.* dug, lame, limping.  
 খোঁড়ান, *s.* the causing a spot to be dug, a limping : *a.* dug, lame. [lameness.  
 খোঁড়ানি, *s.* the wages of digging, a limping.  
 খোকী, *s.* an infant, a babe ; *fem.* খুকী.  
 খোজ, *s.* search, enquiry, a trace, a vestige.  
 খোজন, *s.* the act of searching.  
 খোজা, *s.* a eunuch ; a searching. [dustán.  
 খোড়া, *a.* Hindustáni, belonging to Hin-  
 \*খোদ, *s.* own, ownself : *v.* to dig, carve.  
 \*খোদকন্ডা, *a.* (land) let to resident tenants.  
 খোদকারিকর, *s.* a carver, an engraver.  
 খোদকারিকর্ম, *s.* a carving, an engraving.  
 খোদকারী, *s. idem.* ; a carver, an engraver.  
 খোদন, *s.* a digging, a picking of the teeth.  
 †খোদী, *s.* God : *v. a.* to cause to dig, to cause to carve, to cause to engrave.  
 \*খোদাই, *s.* Godhead, the attribute of God.  
 \*খোদাতালা, *s.* God, the Creator.  
 \*খোদাবন্দ, *s.* a master, a husband, a man of God, a term of respect to superiors.  
 খোঁন, *s.* a spear, a hog-spear, a tray.  
 \*খোঁনকার, *s.* one whose business is to perform the ceremony of circumcision.  
 খোঁনা, *a.* speaking through the nose.  
 \*খোঁন্চা, *s.* a salver, a tray, a charger.  
 খোপ, *s.* a coop or box for pigeons.  
 খোপচাল, *s.* side roof of a thatched house.  
 খোপা, *s.* a bunch of hair tied on the crown or behind the head by both sexes.  
 খোপাল, *a.* wearing the hair tied in a knot.  
 \*খোয়, *s.* a disposition, nature, manners.  
 খোয়বেগড়া, *a.* ill-disposed, unmannerly.  
 †খোর, *s.* the name of a disease ; an eater.  
 \*খোরী, *s.* a particular vessel.  
 \*খোরাক, খোরাকী, *vide* খুরাক, খুরাকী.  
 \*খোঁরা, *s.* a dish prepared by salting flesh and frying it in butter, dry date fruit.

খোল, *a.* hollow : *s.* the shell of a coco-nut, a sheath, a socket, a case, a kind of drum, the frame of a drum or tom-tom.  
 খোলকর্জাল, *s.* a drum and cymbal.  
 খোলস, *s.* the slough of a serpent.  
 খোলসএড়া, *a.* (snake) having cast its skin.  
 খোলা, *a.* open, loose, free, unobstructed, conspicuous : *s.* a field, a toy, a tile, a potsherd, a pot used to bake or parch articles, rind : *v. a.* to cause to open.  
 খোলাস, *a.* open, plain, frank, downright.  
 খোলতা, *a.* open, free, clear, unobstructed.  
 খোস, *s.* the itch, an itching eruption.  
 খোসড়া, *a.* rough, waste : *s.* a waste-book.  
 খোসা, *s.* husk, shell of corn, the peel or rind ; chaff, bran, a ligament.  
 খোসান, *s.* a cleansing from the husk.  
 খোঁৎখোঁতান, *s.* the act of fretting.  
 খোঁৎখোঁতানি, *s.* fretfulness, discontent.  
 খ্যাত, *a.* denominated, called, renowned.  
 খ্যাতি, *s.* fame, renown, a denomination, a name, a title, a nick name.  
 খ্যাতগাপ্ত, *a.* renowned, famous.  
 \*খাঞ্চা, *s.* a salver, a plate, a tray.  
 \*খাব, খোআব, *s.* a dream.  
 \*খার, *s.* corruption, evil conduct : *a.* bad.  
 \*খাহিশ, *s.* desire, will, inclination.

গ, The third consonant : affixed to words, it signifies moving or going.  
 গইড়, *s.* a large wave, a billow ; the tumor of the small-pox ; a layer of thatch.  
 গইড়পড়া, গইড়পড়ন, *s.* the beating of a billow ; laying on of layers of a thatch.  
 গইড়পাতন, *s.* the laying on of layers.  
 গইরা, *a.* deep, profound : *s.* deep water.  
 গএর, *s.* phlegm, saliva.  
 গঁগ, *s.* a roaring or bellowing sound.  
 গঁবরা, *s.* the mock temple and horse exhibited at the Muharram festival.  
 গঁবর, *a.* stupidly ignorant, rustic, rude.  
 গঁবরী, *s.* stupid ignorance, rusticity.  
 গকার, *s.* the letter গ. [ment.  
 গগগ, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere, the firmament.  
 গগগকুসুম, *s.* a flower in the air ; *fig.* any thing absurd or impossible.



গগণচর, গগণচারী, *a.* aerial, moving in the  
 গগণভেলা, *s.* a species of pelican.<sup>1</sup> [air.  
 গগণমণ্ডল, *s.* the whole body of the atmo-  
 গগনস্থ, *a.* situated in the sky. [sphere.  
 গগণোপরি, *ad.* above the sky.  
 গগরী, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 গগা, *v. n.* to groan, to moan.  
 গগান, *s.* a groaning or moaning.  
 গগানি, *s.* a groan, a moan.  
 গঙ্গা, *s.* the sacred river Ganges. [meat.  
 গঙ্গাজল, *s.* Ganges water; a kind of sweet-  
 গঙ্গাজলী, *a.* white, cream-coloured (as the  
 ground of a shawl); connected with, or  
 swearing by the water of the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাজলীয়া, *a.* connected, &c. as above: *s.*  
 one who thus administers an oath.  
 গঙ্গাধর, *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 গঙ্গাপুত্র, *s.* a class of the doma caste.  
 গঙ্গাপ্রাণি, গঙ্গালাভ, *s.* the arrival on the  
 shore of the Ganges to die there, the  
 casting of a corpse into the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাবাসী, *a.* residing near the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাব্যমুনারঙ্গী, *s.* parti-coloured.  
 গঙ্গাযাত্রা, *s.* the carrying of a sick person  
 to the Ganges that he may die there.  
 গঙ্গাযাত্রী, *a.* going to the Ganges.  
 গঙ্গাসাগর, *s.* the place where the Ganges  
 disembogues itself into the ocean.  
 গঙ্গাস্নান, *s.* ablution in the Ganges.  
 গট, *a.* coarse and closely woven.  
 গচ্ছিত, *a.* pledged, deposited: *s.* a pledge.  
 গছ, *v. a.* to receive a thing deposited.  
 গছা, *v. a.* to deliver over to another, to  
 deliver in trust or charge, to deposit.  
 গছান, *a.* deposited, placed in a person's  
 hands: *s.* the act of depositing.  
 গছানি, *s.* the making of a deposit.  
 গজ, *s.* an elephant; a bishop (at chess);  
 a yard, a carpenter's rule; *vide* ছিঁচকী.  
 গজকাঠি, *s.* a yard wand.  
 \*গজগীর, *s.* a plasterer, one who makes a  
 pavement, a terrace or pavement.  
 \*গজগীরী, *s.* the making of a terrace or  
 pavement, a terrace or pavement. [neck.  
 গজযক্ষা, *s.* a bell hung on an elephant's  
 গজচক্ষুরা, গজাচক্ষুরা, *a.* squint-eyed.  
 গজদন্ত, —দাঁত, *s.* an elephant's tusk, ivory.

গজপতি, *s.* the master of an elephant, (*a*  
 title applied to all the hindu kings.)  
 গজপিপ্পলী, *s.* a climbing plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 \*গজ্জ্ব, *s.* anger, wrath, fury.  
 গজমুকুট, গজমোতী, *s.* a very large pearl.  
 গজরী, *s.* an ornament for the wrist of wo-  
 গজশুল্ক, *a.* elephant-shouldered. [men.  
 গজা, *v. n.* to sprout, to shoot out: *s.* a  
 bud, a sprout, a sort of sweetmeat: *a.*  
 elephant-eyed, squint-eyed, cock-eyed.  
 গজারুঢ়, *a.* riding on an elephant.  
 গজাল, *s.* a pin, a large nail; the name of  
 গজী, *s.* a kind of coarse cloth. [a fish.  
 গজ্জগজ্জ, গজ্জগজানি, *s.* an inward murmur-  
 গজ্জগজা, *v. n.* to murmur inwardly. [ing.  
 গজ্জগজান, *s.* the act of murmuring inwardly.  
 গঙ্গ, *v. a.* to treat a person with opprobri-  
 ous or disrespectful language.  
 গঙ্গ, *s.* a mart, a place for merchandize, a  
 mine of jewels, a tavern; contempt.  
 গঙ্গন, গঙ্গনা, *s.* the treating of a person  
 with contempt or abusive language.  
 গঙ্গী, *v. a.* to villify, to abuse: *s.* a tavern,  
 a distillery, a liquor shop.  
 গঙ্গিফা, or গঙ্গিবা, *s.* a pack of cards.  
 গঠ, or গড়, *v. a.* to fabricate, to make, to  
 mould, to construct.  
 গঠন, *s.* the act of framing or moulding,  
 the making of any piece of mechanism,  
 the make or structure of any thing.  
 গঠিত, *a.* made, framed, moulded, erected.  
 গড়, *v. a.* to make, to fabricate, to form,  
 to mould, to erect a house, to roll.  
 গড়, *s.* an obstacle, an impediment, a fence  
 or skreen, a moat, a ditch, a fort, a for-  
 tification, a breast-work, a fastness, a  
 medium, an average; a place into which  
 the pedal works; a bow, a salutation.  
 গড়ই, or গড়ক, *s.* the name of a fish.  
 গড়কাঠ, *s.* wood on which the pedal works.  
 গড়কাঠি, *s.* a shell-cutter's instrument.  
 গড়খাই, *s.* a moat or ditch, a trench.  
 গড়গড়, *s.* a thundering or rattling sound.  
 গড়গড়িয়া, *s.* an ornament worn by women.  
 গড়ন, *s.* the act of making or fabricating, a  
 make, a shape, form, figure, fabrication.  
 গড়নকাঠ, *s.* timber for building.

গড়নদার, গড়নিয়া, *s.* an artist, a maker.  
 গড়নী, *s.* the hire or pay of an artificer.  
 গড়সুন্দর, *s.* a tree, (*Mimosa arabica*).  
 গড়া, *v. a.* to cast, to fabricate, to make, to lie, to recline, to run out, to roll : *a.* wrought, forged, made : *s.* coarse cloth.  
 গড়ানগড়ি, *s.* the act of wallowing or rolling about ; -দা, to wallow, to roll about.  
 গড়ান, *s.* a casting (of metal), a rolling, a causing to fabricate or make, a reposing : *a.* fabricated, cast, sloping, inclined.  
 গড়ানিয়া, *a.* sloping, aslant, slippery.  
 গড়াপেটী, *a.* made, formed, fabricated.  
 গড়াল, *s.* the Gayála or Bos Gavæus.  
 গড়ি, *s.* a large wave, a billow, a tumor after the small-pox, a layer of thatch.  
 গড়িমসী, *s.* idleness, delay, procrastination.  
 গড়িয়া, *a.* indolent, shrinking from labour.  
 গড়িয়াকাঠি, *s.* beams laid under a granary.  
 গড়িয়ানোরা, *s.* a bullock that lies down at  
 গড়িয়ান, *a.* aslant, inclined, sloping. [work.  
 গড়িয়ামি, *s.* indolence, sloth, torpor.  
 গড়, *s.* a hump, a goitre or bronchocele.  
 গড়র, *a.* hump-backed, afflicted with a goitre ; also, *s.* the regent of birds.  
 গড়ে, *ad.* in the gross, on an average.  
 গড়গড়া, *v. n.* to thunder, to make a rattling sound like thunder, &c, to rumble.  
 গড়গড়ি, *s.* thunder, a rattling sound.  
 গড়বড়ি, গড়বিড়ি, *s.* confusion, disorder, a confused mixture, a tumult, a hubbub.  
 গণ, *v. a.* to reckon, to count, to enumerate, to calculate, to account.  
 গণ, *s.* a kind, a genus, a party, a flock, a tribe, a class, a troop, a body of troops, or attendants, a number in arithmetic ; the list of dhátus or Sangskrit roots.  
 গণক, *s.* an astrologer, a fortune-teller, a calculator of nativities, an arithmetician.  
 গণকতা, -অ, *s.* the calculating of a nativity, divination, astrologership, astrology.  
 গণতা, -অ, *s.* partiality, collusion.  
 গণতাকার, *s.* a partizan, a partial person.  
 গণতাকারী, *a.* partial, prejudiced in favor of.  
 গণৎকার, *s.* an astrologer, an astronomer.  
 গণন, *s.* a counting, a casting up, a reckoning, or making of a calculation.

গণনকর্তা, *s.* a calculator, an accountant.  
 গণনা, *s.* arithmetic, a calculation, a sum, an account, a number, numeration.  
 গণনীয়, গণনিতব্য, *a.* calculable, numerable.  
 গণপতি, *s.* a name of Ganesha.  
 গণবদ্ধ, *a.* bound or confined to a party.  
 গণা, *v. a.* to cause to count or calculate : *a.* counted, calculated : *s.* a counting.  
 গণাক্রান্ত, *a.* drawn by a sect or party.  
 গণাগাঁথা, *s.* a calculation : *a.* counted.  
 গণাগোষ্ঠী, *s.* a generation, race, lineage.  
 গণান, *s.* a causing to calculate or count : *a.*  
 গণিয়ারী, *s.* a small tree. [counted.  
 গণিকা, *s.* a harlot, a prostitute. [brothel.  
 গণিকাগৃহ, গণিকালয়, *s.* a bawdy house, a  
 গণিত, *a.* enumerated, counted, accounted : *s.* an arithmetical treasure, arithmetic.  
 গণিতশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of arithmetic, a book of arithmetic.  
 গণীভূত, *a.* entered into or joined to a party, hereditary (when applied to a disease).  
 গণেশ, *s.* Ganesha or the god of wisdom.  
 গণেশচতুর্থী, *s.* in the month of Bhádra the day on which Ganesha is worshipped.  
 গণেশজননী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 গগ্গগ, *s.* the blazing or glowing of fire.  
 গগ্গগণিয়া, *a.* glowing, ready to blaze.  
 গণ্টি, *s.* a calculation, an enumeration.  
 গণ্ড, *s.* the cheek, the cheek or temples of an elephant, a boil, a pimple, a mark.  
 গণ্ডক, *s.* a rhinoceros ; also, *vide* গণ্ডকিয়া.  
 গণ্ডগোল, *s.* a tumult, an uproar, a hubbub, a mob, a mutiny, an insurrection.  
 গণ্ডগোলিয়া, *a.* tumultuous, noisy, mobbing.  
 গণ্ডগ্রাম, *s.* a principal village.  
 গণ্ডদেশ, গণ্ডপ্রদেশ, গণ্ডস্থল, *s.* the cheek.  
 গণ্ডদেশস্থ, *a.* situated on the cheek.  
 গণ্ডমালা, *s.* an inflammation of the glands of the throat attended with pustules.  
 গণ্ডমুখ, *a.* pre-eminently ignorant.  
 গণ্ডশৈল, *s.* a part of a mountain or rock cast down by some convulsion of nature.  
 গণ্ডা, *a.* four (a reckoning by the tale).  
 গণ্ডাকিয়া, *s.* a method of counting by gan-  
 গণ্ডার, *s.* a rhinoceros. [dás or fours.  
 গণ্টি, *s.* a goitre or bronchocele, trunk of a tree, a bow, a circle, a halo, a rainbow.

গজী, *s.* a bow, a rainbow.

গজ্ব, *s.* water held in the palm to wash the mouth, the rinsing of the mouth, the tip of an elephant's trunk.

গণ্য, *a.* calculable, numerable.

গৱ, *v.* *a.* to deliver to a person's custody.

গত, *a.* gone, past; *ad.* by-gone.

গতকাল, *ad.* yesterday.

গতকাল, *s.* past time, past opportunity.

গতকৌর্তি, *a.* sunk in reputation.

গতদিন, or গতদিবস, *s.* yesterday.

গতপরমায়ু, *a.* dying, past recovery.

গতপ্রভ, *a.* dim, of decayed splendor.

গতমর্যাদা, *a.* bereft of former respect.

গতর, *s.* the body.

গতরাত্রি, *s.* the past night, yesternight.

গতরাল, *a.* fat, plump, fleshy, large-bodied.

গতর্জ্জমা, *s.* indolence; collectedness, ar-

গতী, *v.* *a.* to deposit, deliver up. [rears.

গতাজু, *a.* antedated, out of date, out of use.

গতান, *s.* the depositing of a thing.

গতানুগতিক, *a.* imitating others.

গতানুসূচনা, *s.* the inutility of after-thought.

গতান্নাত, *s.* intercourse.

গতায়ু, *a.* dying, expiring, past recovery.

গতার্থক, *a.* retrospective.

গতি, *s.* motion, progress, a procession, a state of security, a condition of life, a refuge, an expedient, fate, fortune.

গতিক, *s.* a condition of life, a circumstance, a position, an expedient, a scope.

গতিক্রিয়া, *s.* delay, procrastination.

গতিবিধি, *s.* intercourse. [resource

গতিবিহীন, *a.* motionless, helpless, without

গতিযোগ্য, *a.* passable, fit for motion.

গতিরহিত, গতিহীন, *a.* *vide* গতিবিহীন.

গতিশক্তি, *s.* the power of motion.

গদ, *s.* the heaviness of a former meal.

গদ, *s.* a disease, sickness, speech, a word.

গদা, গদায়ুধ, *s.* a club, a mace, a bludgeon.

গদাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with a club.

গদাধর, *s.* a name of Balarám. [ons.

গদায়ুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle with clubs or bludge-

গদি, or গদিয়া, *s.* a cushion, a seat, a bench.

গদিত, *s.* spoken, said.

গদিসান, *a.* possessed of a seat or bench.

গদী, *a.* bearing a mace, armed with a club.

গদগদ, *a.* interrupted by sighs: *ad.* sobbingly, interruptedly.

গদগদবাক্য, *s.* speech interrupted by sobs.

গদগদভাষী, *a.* speaking with sobs.

গদ্বি, *s.* a jest, a joke, a repartee, a taunt.

গদ্বিযোগ্য, *a.* proper to be made a jest of.

গদ্য, or গদ্যাচ্ছন্দ, *s.* prose.

গদ্যাযোগ্য, গদ্যাহ, *a.* fit for prose, prosaic.

গদ্যযা, *a.* proper to be gone, practicable.

গছা, *s.* a goer, one who walks.

গছী, *s.* a cart or car drawn by oxen.

গন্ধ, *s.* a scent, an odor, a perfume, fragrance, relationship, connection.

গন্ধক, গন্ধপাষণ, *s.* sulphur, brimstone.

গন্ধকাষ্ঠ, *s.* lignum aloes, sandal wood.

গন্ধগোকুল, *s.* a species of polecat.<sup>1</sup>

গন্ধপ্রিয়, *a.* fond of scents.

গন্ধবণিক, *s.* a druggist.

গন্ধবিরজা, *s.* a kind of medicinal resin.

গন্ধবেণী, *s.* the lemon grass.<sup>2</sup>

গন্ধমাদন, *s.* the name of a mountain.

গন্ধমার, *s.* the Indian wormwood.<sup>3</sup>

গন্ধমালতী, *s.* a variety of rice; a flowering

গন্ধযুক্ত, *a.* scented, fragrant. [climber.<sup>4</sup>

গন্ধরস, *s.* myrrh.

গন্ধরাজ, *s.* the king of flowers.<sup>5</sup>

গন্ধর্ষ, *s.* the choristers of heaven. [&c.

গন্ধর্ষবিদ্যা, *s.* the polite arts, viz. music,

গন্ধর্ষবিবাহ, *s.* a marriage in which the parties make the contract. [scent.

গন্ধা, *v.* *a.* to perfume, to diffuse or emit a

গন্ধাদান, *s.* a gift or offering of perfumes, &c. to the ancestors at the shráddha.

গন্ধালিঙ্গ, *s.* a preliminary ceremony in which perfumes are used.

গন্ধান, *s.* the emitting of a scent: *a.* foetid.

গন্ধী, *s.* a bug, a flying bug; a druggist.

গপ্, গপ্গপ্, *s.* a gulping sound. [report.

গপ্প, *s.* chit chat, a story, tale, a legend, a

গপ্পসপ্প, *s.* tittle tattle, chit chat.

গপ্পিয়া, গপ্পী, *a.* talkative, garrulous, addicted to telling stories. [abortively.

গবড়, *v. n.* to cast the young, bring forth

গবড়া, *v. a.* to write unintelligibly, to do a work clumsily, or so as to spoil it.

গবড়ান, *s.* the doing a thing clumsily, a writing badly: *a.* badly written, or done.

গঁবা, *s.* a cow, a man (in contempt).  
 গঁবাক, *s.* a window in the form of ox's eye.  
 গঁবাক্কাই, *s.* the passage thro' a window.  
 গঁবাসন, *s.* a skinner, a currier, a tanner.  
 \*গঁবাহ, *s.* a testimony. গঁবাহী, *s.* a wit-  
 গঁব, *a.* pregnant, big with young. [ness.  
 গঁব, *a.* produced from a cow, fit for a  
 cow : *s.* produce of a cow, viz. milk, but-  
 ter, ghi, cow dung, &c. ; a bow-string.  
 গঁব্যাতি, *s.* a measure of two krosas.  
 গঁভক্তি, *s.* a ray, a sun-beam. [earth.  
 গঁভক্তিমৎখণ্ড, *s.* one of the divisions of the  
 গঁভীর, *a.* deep, profound, grave.  
 গঁভীরতা, -অ, *s.* depth, profundity, gravity.  
 গঁভীরধ্বনি, *s.* a deep or grave sound.  
 \*গঁম, *a.* withdrawn, concealed : *s.* grief.  
 গঁম, or গঁধূম, *s.* wheat.  
 গঁমক, *s.* a plant and its fruit ; ' a bag to  
 conceal the rosary when praying.  
 গঁমন, *s.* the act of going, motion, a march,  
 progress, coition.  
 গঁমনরহিত, *a.* motionless, still, immovable.  
 গঁমনশীল, *a.* inclined to motion, mobile.  
 গঁমনাগঁমন, গঁমাগঁম, *s.* intercourse, free com-  
 গঁমনাহ, গঁমনীয়, *a. vide* গঁম. [munication.  
 গঁমনাসক্ত, *a.* fond of walking, mobile.  
 \*গঁমখোর, *a.* anxious, thoughtful.  
 \*গঁমখোরী, *s.* anxiety, thoughtfulness.  
 গঁমারী, *s.* a tree (Gmelina arborea).  
 গঁমীর, *a.* deep, profound, grave.  
 গঁমীরতা, -অ, *s.* depth, profundity, gravity.  
 গঁম্য, *a.* accessible, movable, practicable,  
 fit to be travelled or gone over.  
 গঁম্যাগঁম্য, *a.* practicable or impracticable.  
 গঁয়া, *s.* the name of a city in Bahar.  
 গঁয়াকরণ, *s.* the making a pilgrimage to  
 গঁয়ার, গঁয়ের, *s.* phlegm, saliva. [Gayá.  
 গঁয়াল, *s.* a species of ox, a variety of rice.  
 গঁয়ালী, গঁয়ালীয়া, *a.* residing at Gayá.  
 গঁয়াশ্বখ, *s.* a species of fig tree.\*  
 গঁয়াসুর, *s.* the name of a giant.  
 \*গঁর, *ad.* without, besides, except.  
 \*গঁরক, *a.* sinking, drowning.  
 গঁরগণ্ড, *s.* a goitre, a wen.  
 গঁরগাখাঁদা, *s.* a hare lip : *a.* hare-lipped.  
 \*গঁরজ, *s.* desire, necessity, exigency.  
 \*গঁরজী, *a.* necessitous, desirous, inclined.

গঁরদ, *s.* a kind of silk cloth.  
 \*গঁরদা, or গঁদা, *s.* dust.  
 \*গঁরম, *a.* passionate, hot, warm. [disease.  
 \*গঁরমী, *s.* warmth, passion, heat, venereal  
 \*গঁরমপোশ, *a.* wearing warm clothing.  
 \*গঁরমম্ভাজ, *a.* passionate, hot-headed.  
 গঁরল, *s.* venom, poison, a particular dis-  
 গঁরলী, *a.* venomous, poisonous. [ease.  
 গঁরাণ, *s.* the name of a tree,<sup>3</sup> the bark of  
 which is used in tanning : *a.* deep.  
 গঁরাদি, or গঁরাদিয়া, *s.* a rail, a palisade, a  
 pale, a range of paling, a ballustrade.  
 গঁরিয়া, *s.* self-importance, vanity, a boast,  
 গঁরিয়াশ্বিত, *a.* self-important, vain. [pride.  
 গঁরিষ্ঠ, *a.* most important, honourable, re-  
 verend, superior ; difficult of digestion.  
 \*গঁরীব, *a.* poor, needy, mild, humble.  
 \*গঁরীবান, *a.* fit for or according to the poor.  
 \*গঁরীবী, *s.* poverty, humility, mildness.  
 গঁরীমান, *a.* the same as গঁরিষ্ঠ. [pleton.  
 গঁর, *s.* a cow (generic name) ; *fig.* a sim-  
 গঁরুড়, *s.* in *mytho.* the regent of birds, a  
 large vulture, or a gigantic crane.  
 গঁরুৎ, *s.* a wing, a feather.  
 গঁরুৎ, *ad.* cow-like, stupidly, sillily.  
 গঁরুৎহাঁছী, *s.* a dilemma.  
 \*গঁরুআদালত, *s.* injustice, a wrong.  
 \*গঁরুআশল, *a.* destitute of an origin.  
 \*গঁরুইনসাফ, *s.* injustice, a wrong.  
 \*গঁরুকবুল, *s.* a denial, a not confessing.  
 গঁগঁর, *s.* redness with rage, rage, fury.  
 গঁগঁরী, *s.* a jar, a pitcher, a jug.  
 গঁগঁরীয়া, *a.* red with rage or fury, furious.  
 গঁচী, *s.* a spear ; a species of fish.\*  
 \*গঁরুজানবিৎ, *a.* unknown, unacquainted.  
 \*গঁরুজানিব, *a.* absent, not of the party.  
 গঁজ, *s.* a roar, a bellow, a growl.  
 গঁজ্জন, *s.* the act of roaring or bellowing,  
 a threatening, thunder, passion, rage,  
 fury, tumult of war ; name of a tree.\*  
 গঁজ্জনেতিল, *s.* wood oil. [threatening.  
 গঁজ্জনী, *s.* a bellowing, roaring, thunder, a  
 গঁজ্জিত, *a.* threatened, scolded : *s.* an ele-  
 phant in rut, the rumbling of thunder.  
 \*গঁরুতক্শীর, *a.* faultless, innocent, with-  
 out a fault : *s.* innocence, faultlessness.  
 \*গঁরুতজীবী, *s.* injustice, a wrong.

\***গর্তদ্বীপ**, *s.* carelessness, inattention.  
**গর্ত**, *s.* a hole in the ground, a cave, an excavation, a burrow, a cavity,  
**গর্তয়**, or **গর্তযুক্ত**, *a.* full of holes or pits.  
**\*গর্দন**, or **গর্দান**, *s.* the neck. [neck.  
**\*গর্দানী**, *s.* the turning out a person by the  
**\*গর্দানি**, *s.* circulation, a circuit. [cloth.  
**\*গর্দখোর**, *a.* concealing dust : *s.* a kind of  
**গর্দভ**, *s.* an ass, a species of beetle, a scent.  
**গর্দভবৎ**, *a.* ass-like, foolish, stupid.  
**গর্দভী**, *s.* a she-ass, a genny ass.  
**\*গর্পসন্দ**, *s.* disapprobation, dislike. [ly.  
**\*গর্বক**, *s.* a being out of time : *a.* untimely.  
**\*গর্বাজিবি**, *a.* wrong, improper, unjust.  
**গর্ভ**, *s.* pride, haughtiness, scorn. [proud.  
**গর্ভযুক্ত**, or **গর্ভাশ্রিত**, *a.* haughty, scornful,  
**গর্ভাসুকা**, *a. fem. idem.* [scornful.  
**গর্ভিত**, *a.* proud, vain-glorious, haughty,  
**গর্ভ**, *s.* an embryo, a foetus, the gravid uterus, a child, the womb ; the spatha of a plant, the bed of the Ganges. [hair.  
**গর্ভক**, *s.* a chaplet of flowers worn in the  
**গর্ভঘাতিনী**, *a. fem.* causing abortion.  
**গর্ভচ্যুত**, or **গর্ভপতিত**, *a.* abortive.  
**গর্ভজ**, **গর্ভজাত**, *a.* arising from pregnancy,  
 born of a man's wife by another person.  
**গর্ভধারণ**, *s.* conception in the womb.  
**গর্ভপাত**, or **গর্ভপ্রাব**, *s.* an abortion.  
**গর্ভবতী**, or **গর্ভিণী**, *a.* pregnant.  
**গর্ভবেদনা**, —**যন্ত্রণা**, —**যাতনা**, *s.* the throws of labour, the pains of child-birth.  
**গর্ভস্থ**, *a.* in the womb, seated internally.  
**গর্ভাধান**, *s.* a ceremony performed to ensure conception. [of pregnancy.  
**গর্ভাশঙ্কা**, *s.* an apprehension or suspicion  
**গর্ভাষ্টম**, *a.* eight years old, (as a proper season for investing a lad with paitá.)  
**গর্ভোৎপাদন**, *s.* impregnation.  
**গহ**, **গহা**, *s.* scurrility, reviling, a censure, a reproach, blame, a disgrace.  
**\*গর্হক**, *a.* wrong, improper, unjust.  
**গর্হণীয়**, or **গর্হ**, *a.* censurable, reproachable, contemptible, abominable.  
**\*গর্হাজিবি**, *a.* absent.  
**\*গর্হাজিবি**, *s.* absence.  
**গহিত**, *a.* reviled, despised, reproached, treated with scurrility.

**গল**, *v. a.* to dissolve, to melt, to burst, to suppurate, to wear out, to escape through the bars of a cage, or walls of a prison, to ooze or fall through a hole.  
**গল**, **গলদেশ**, *s.* the neck.  
**গলই**, **গলুই**, *s.* the prow of a ship or boat.  
**গলইয়া**, *s.* one who manages the prow of  
**গলগণ্ড**, *s.* a goitre, a wen. [a boat.  
**গলগুহ**, **গলগুহণ**, *s. vide* **গলহস্ত**.  
**গলতি**, *s.* a melting or dissolving (as salt, sugar, &c.) ; an error, a mistake.  
**গলন**, **গলনি**, *s.* a melting or dissolving, the bursting of a tumor, escape thro' a bar.  
**গলনীয়**, *a.* malleable, soluble.  
**\*গলবা**, *s.* superiority, pre-eminence.  
**গলভজ**, *s.* a hoarseness.  
**গলরোগ**, *s.* a disease of the neck.  
**গলহস্ত**, *s.* the throttling of a person : *a.* holding by the neck, collaring a person.  
**গলা**, *v. a.* to melt, dissolve, burst, force out : *s.* the neck, a throat, a loud voice : *a.* melted, dissolved, putrified, burst.  
**গলাখুস্কী**, or **গলাখুস্কুখণী**, *s.* a cough, a tickling or wheezing in the throat.  
**গলাখেকরাণ**, —**খেকরাণ**, *s.* the clearing of the throat by coughing up phlegm.  
**গলাখেকার**, *v.* to clear the throat by coughing up phlegm : *s.* a coughing.  
**গলাখেকারি**, *s.* a coughing, the clearing of the throat by coughing up phlegm.  
**গলাগলা**, *ad.* huggingly, neck to neck, reaching to the neck, dissolved.  
**গলাগলি**, *s.* mutual holding of the neck.  
**গলাচাপন**, **গলাচাপা**, *s. vide* **গলাটিপন**.  
**গলাট**, *a.* worn out, dissolved.  
**গলাটলা**, *s.* a scolding loud voice.  
**গলাটিপন**, —**টিপা**, *s.* a throttling, strangling or choking of a person or animal.  
**গলাটিপী**, *s. idem* ; also, a throttling.  
**গলাটিয়া**, *a.* dissolved, putrid, burst.  
**গলাধঃকরণ**, *s.* the swallowing of a thing, the power of swallowing. [cing.  
**গলাধারণ**, *s.* the act of hugging or embracing  
**গলাধরা**, *s.* the hugging of a person : *a.* seizing the throat (as acrid substances).  
**গলান**, *a.* dissolved, melted, made to pass thro' an opening : *s.* the act of melting.

গলানিয়া, *a.* solvent, dissolvent.  
 গলানী, *s.* the wages given for melting, &c.  
 গলায়দড়িয়া, *a.* died by hanging (a ghost).  
 গলাবন্ধ, *s.* a neck-cloth, a cravat, a stock.  
 গলাভাঙ্গা, *a.* hoarse, broken-necked.  
 গলাস, or গলাসী, *s.* a noose, a slip knot.  
 গলাসীগিরা, *s.* a slip knot.  
 গলি, *s.* a lane, an alley, a narrow space.  
 গলিঘুঁজ, *a.* crooked, tortuous and narrow.  
 গলিত, *a.* dissolved, melted, burst, passed through a small opening.  
 গলিতকুষ্ঠ, *s.* that stage of leprosy when the body is ulcerous and fingers drop off.  
 গলিতকুষ্ঠী, *a.* afflicted with গলিতকুষ্ঠ.  
 গলিয়া, *s.* one who manages the prow.  
 \*গলীজ, *s.* filth, mud, dirt : *a.* filthy, dirty.  
 গলুই, *s.* the prow of a ship or boat.  
 গল্গল, *s.* garrulity ; a kind of mortar or cement made with resin and tar.  
 গল্গল, *v. n.* to talk excessively, or very  
 গল্গলিয়া, *a.* gulping, talking thick. [fast.  
 \*গল্গ, গল্গতি, *s.* a mistake, an error.  
 গম্প, *s.* a story, chit chat. [siping.  
 গম্পীয়া, *a.* chatty, relating stories, gossiping.  
 গগ্গা, *v. a.* to tie up sheaves, to bind straw or grass in bundles : *s.* a sheaf, a wisp.  
 গগ্গাচিঙ্গড়ি, *s.* a large species of prawn.  
 \*গল্গ, *s.* grain, the ascendancy over others.  
 গল্গল, *v.* to be hot with fever, to glow.  
 গল্গলীয়া, *a.* hot, feverish, glowing.  
 \*গল্গ, *s.* a walking about, a sauntering.  
 গল্গল, *s.* a strumpet, a whore.  
 গল্গলী, *a.* whorish, sensual, licentious.  
 গহগহ, *s.* a crowd, the din of a crowd.  
 গহন, *s.* a forest, a thicket : *a.* impervious.  
 গহনা, *s.* an ornament, a jewel.  
 গহরা, গহেরা, *a.* deep, profound : *s.* depth.  
 গহরী, *s.* delay, procrastination, a demur.  
 গহীন, গহীর, *a.* deep, profound. [rage.  
 গহ্বর, *s.* a deep valley, a ravine, a defile, a cave, a hole, an harbour, a bower.  
 গা, *v. a.* to sing ; to calk.  
 গা, *s.* the body, the surface of any thing ;  
 -তুল, to rise, to get up ; -কাপ, to tremble.  
 গাইন, *s.* a singer, a songster, a chorister.  
 \*গাইব, *s.* a disappearing, a vanishing away.  
 গাইল, *s.* scurrility, abusive language.

গাঈ, গাভী, *s.* a cow. গাঈগোর, *s.* cattle.  
 গাওন, *s.* the act of singing ; a calking.  
 গাওনদার, *s.* a calker. [tune.  
 গাওয়া, *s.* vocal music, the singing of a  
 গাওনী, *s.* the calking of a boat or ship.  
 গাং, *s.* the Ganges, a river in general.  
 গাংচিল, *s.* a common species of gull.  
 গাংফড়িল, *s.* a species of grass-hopper.  
 গাংসালিক, *s.* a species of martin.  
 গাঁ, *s.* a village, a hamlet.  
 গাঁই, *a.* belonging to a village. [a bale.  
 গাঁইট, *s.* a knot, a knob, a knuckle, a joint,  
 গাঁইটকাটা, *s.* a cut-purse, a pick-pocket.  
 গাঁইটশূলা, *s.* pain in the knuckles, a whit-  
 গাঁইঠ, গাঁটি, *vide* গাঁইটে, &c. [low.  
 গাঁইড়, *s.* the anus, the vent.  
 গাঁইয়া, *a.* residing in the village, rustic :  
*s.* a villager, a clown, a rustic.  
 গাঁগা, *s.* a roaring or bellowing sound : *ad.*  
 from village to village, at every village.  
 গাঁজ, *v. n.* to beat, foam, froth : *s.* froth.  
 গাঁজন, *s.* a beating to foam or froth.  
 গাঁজলা, *a.* frothy, covered with foam.  
 গাঁজা, *s.* the tops of hemp used as a narcotic : *v. a.* to beat into foam, to froth.  
 গাঁজাখোর, গাঁজিয়াল, *a.* smoking hemp as  
 a narcotic : *s.* a smoker of hemp.  
 গাঁজাখোরী, *s.* the habit of smoking gánjá.  
 গাঁজাবালা, *s.* a seller of hemp. [purse.  
 গাঁজিয়া, *s.* a wallet, a grass-cutter's bag, a  
 গাঁটরি, গাঁঠরি, *s.* a bundle, bale, a package.  
 গাঁটা, *v. a.* to tie knots, to lie in wait.  
 গাঁটাগাঁটি, *a.* wrestling : *ad.* at every joint.  
 গাঁটিছাড়া, *s.* a ceremony of tying the bride  
 with the bridegroom at the marriage.  
 গাঁটিবন্দী, *a.* packed up in a bale : *s.* a packing  
 of bales ; ক, to pack up in bales.  
 গাঁঠলী, *s.* a stopping the progress of the  
 venom of a serpent by incantations.  
 গাঁঠলীপাড়ন, *s.* the act of stopping the  
 progress of the venom of a serpent.  
 গাঁঠা, *v. a.* to tie knots, knit stockings, &c.  
 গাঁড়, *s.* a prominent navel ; the anus.  
 গাঁড়পোল, *s.* a pelican.  
 গাঁড়ার, *s.* a rhinoceros ; a low class of the  
 গাঁড়ি, *s.* the anus, the vent. [hindus.  
 গাঁড়িয়া, or গাঁড়ু, *s.* a catanite.

গাঁড়িয়াউদলি, *s.* excessive scurrility.  
 গাঁড়ি, *s.* a kind of iron crow.  
 গাঁড়ী, *s.* the insertion or introduction of an article among a number of others.  
 গাঁড়ীজমা, *s.* the including of a small lot of land in a more general rent.  
 গাঁথ, *v. a.* to knit, knot; thread beads, &c., to plait, unite, build, arrange, poke.  
 গাঁথন, *s.* a knitting, a knotting, stringing of beads, &c., the arranging of bricks.  
 গাঁথনি, *s.* the hire or quality of arranging bricks, the workmanship of a building, a threading of beads or flowers.  
 গাঁথা, *v. a.* to cause a thing to be threaded, to cause stones or bricks to be arranged in a building : *a.* knitted, knotted, threaded, strung, orderly arranged.  
 গাঁথান, *a.* caused to be strung or arranged : *s.* a causing to be arranged or strung.  
 গাঁথানি, *s.* the hire of arranging bricks, or of threading beads or flowers.  
 গাঁথি, *s.* an ill scent ; -লাগ, to be affected by a stench (only applied to fishes).  
 গাঁথিপোকা, *s.* a flying bug.  
 গাঁহাঁক, *s.* a purchaser, a buyer.  
 গাঁকাটা, *s.* horripilation.  
 গাঁখসা, *s.* abortion, miscarriage.  
 গাগরা, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 গাঘামান, *s.* the causing of a perspiration.  
 গাছ, *v. n.* to sprout, grow, or spring up.  
 গাছ, গাছা, *s.* a tree, a plant ; a single one ;  
*e. g.* এক গাছা রসী, a single line or string ; এক গাছ চুল, a single hair.  
 গাছড়া, *a.* vegetable, plants and trees.  
 গাছবাটা, *s.* a kind of betel box or stand of brass made in the form of a lustre.  
 গাছবেড়া, *a.* enclosed with trees or hedges.  
 গাছঘরিচ, *s.* chilly, or red-pepper.<sup>2</sup>  
 গাছা, *v. n.* to grow, to sprout, spring up.  
 গাছান, *s.* the act of training up plants.  
 গাছী, *s.* a single one (of rope or hair).  
 গাছুআ, *a.* tree, inhabiting trees.  
 গাছুআইন্দুর, *s.* the tree rat.  
 গাছুড়িয়া, *a.* expert at climbing trees.  
 গাজন, *s.* the place of worship appropriated in honor of Shiva at the charak-pujá.  
 গাজর, *s.* a carrot (*Daucus carota*).

গাভুর্‌ধুর্, *s.* a rattling of the bowels.  
 গাড়, *v. a.* to plant, to fix a stake in the ground, to bury : *s.* a mine, a pit, a hole.  
 গাড়ন, *s.* the act of fixing a stake or post in the ground, or of burying any thing.  
 গাড়বান, *s.* a carter, a coachman. [man.  
 গাড়বানী, *s.* the office of a carter or coach-  
 গাড়র, or গাড়ল, *s.* a sheep in general.  
 গাড়রিয়া, or গাড়লিয়া, *s.* a shepherd.  
 গাড়া, *s.* a hole, a pit : *a.* planted, buried ; thick (applied to cloth, or any liquid).  
 গাড়ী, *s.* a wheel carriage, a cart, a hackery, a coach ; a hole, a pit : *a.* deep.  
 গাড়ীবান, *s.* a carter, a coachman. [age.  
 গাড়ীবালা, *s.* a driver or maker of a carriage.  
 গাড়ু, *s.* a curvature of the spine, a wen in the neck, a water vessel with a spout.  
 গাঢ়, *a.* strong, excessive, much, deep (as sleep), close (embrace), thick (liquids).  
 গাঢ়দধি, *s.* thick curds. [a long time.  
 গাঢ়প্রবাস, *s.* the residing in one place for  
 গাঢ়প্রীতি, or গাঢ়প্রেম, *s.* excessive love.  
 গাঢ়া, *s.* a cave, a ditch, an abyss, a thick forest : *a.* thick (applied to liquids).  
 গাঢ়াঙ্ককার, *s.* thick or excessive darkness.  
 গাঢ়ালিঙ্গন, *s.* a hug, a close embrace.  
 গাণপত্য, *a.* belonging to Ganesha.  
 গাণ্ডার, *s.* a rhinoceros.  
 গাণ্ডিব, or গাণ্ডীব, *s.* a bow, Arjuna's bow.  
 গাণ্ডু, গাণ্ডু, গাণ্ডিয়া, *s.* a catamite.  
 গাণ্ডিপিত্ত, *a.* full to the throat.  
 গাতোলন, গাতোলা, গাতোথান, *s.* the act of rising, when lying or seated.  
 গাত, *s.* the body, the surface of any thing.  
 গাতকণ্ঠ, গাতকণ্ঠা, *s.* an itching, the itch.  
 গাতপাক, *s.* giddiness, the staggers.  
 গাতমর্দন, *s.* the rubbing of the body.  
 গাতমাজ্জনী, *s.* a towel, a handkerchief.  
 গাথক, *a.* skilful in singing : *s.* a singer.  
 গাথী, *s.* a verse or stanza, a poem to be sung, vulgar or barbarous language.  
 গাদ্, *v. a.* to cram, to ram, to force down, to press, to fix a stake.  
 গাদ, *s.* lees, dregs, a sediment.  
 গাদন, গাদনি, *s.* the cramming of any thing, the charging of a gun, a ramming down.  
 গাদপূনর্‌বা, গাদপূন্যা, *s.* a plant.<sup>3</sup>

গাদা, *v. a.* to cause to cram, or ram down :  
*s.* an ass, a heap, a stock, a rick, a ream.  
 গাদাগাদি, *s.* a mutual cramming.  
 গাদী, *s.* ten quires of paper, a heap, a cushion, a state seat, a raised place.  
 গাদীগাদী, *ad.* by heaps. [cants.  
 গাদীপতি, *s.* the chief of a body of mendi-  
 গাদুলসায়ী, *s.* indolence, slothfulness.  
 গাধা, *s.* an ass, a stupid person ; *fem.* গাধী.  
 গাধাবৎ, *ad.* ass-like, stupidly. [ing.  
 গান, *s.* a song, vocal music, the act of sing-  
 গানকর্তা, *s.* singer, a songster.  
 গানবাদ্য, *s.* song and music.  
 গানশক্তি, *s.* an ability to sing. [music.  
 গানশ্রবণ, *s.* the hearing of song or vocal  
 গানশ্রোতা, *s.* one who hears singing.  
 গানশরু, *a.* fond of singing.  
 গাপ্, *v. a.* to deny a thing, to conceal.  
 গাপন, *s.* the concealing of a fact.  
 গাপা, *v. a.* to cause to deny or conceal.  
 গাপান, *s.* a causing to deny or conceal.  
 গাপোমা, *a.* idle, lazy, indolent.  
 \*গাফিল, *a.* negligent, idle, inattentive.  
 \*গাফিলী, *s.* inattention, negligence.  
 গাফুল, *v.* to appear consequential, to strut, to swell with pride. [tial.  
 গাফুলানিয়া, *a.* strutting, vain, consequen-  
 গাফুলানী, *s.* self-consequence, stateliness.  
 গাব্, *v. n.* to become turbid and foetid, to become rusty or filthy.  
 গাব, *s.* semen virile ; a tree and its fruit.  
 গাবা, *v. a.* to stir up any liquid so as to make it turbid, to stir a thing, to divulge a secret, to blab out a matter.  
 গাবান, *a.* stirred up so as to become turbid, divulged, blabbed out.  
 গাবানি, *s.* the stirring up of water so as to make it turbid, the divulging of secrets.  
 গাবানিয়া, *s.* a tale-bearer, a divulger of se-  
 গাবানল, *s.* a species of reed.<sup>2</sup> [crets.  
 গাবিন, or গাভিণ, *a.* pregnant.  
 গাবী, or গাভী, *s.* a cow.  
 গাভা, *s.* a foetus, the gravid uterus, the spatha of a plant.  
 গাভারী, *a.* heavy with young, pregnant ; heavy with a cold or fever. [any one.  
 গামধূর্য, *s.* the cloying or satiating of

গামোচা, or গাম্‌চা, *s.* a towel, a handkerchief, a napkin ; (মলাটে) an apron.  
 গামোড়া, *s.* a yawning or stretching.  
 গাম্‌ড়া, *s.* the midrib of the palm leaf.  
 গাম্‌ড়ী, *s.* *vide* গাম্‌ড়ী. [ousness.  
 গাম্‌ড়ীয়া, *s.* depth, gravity, profundity, seri-  
 গাম্‌লা, *s.* an earthen vessel of a particular  
 গায়, *ad.* on or along the surface. [make.  
 গায়ক, *a.* singing : *s.* a singer, a songster.  
 গায়কঘটা, *s.* a choir, a body of singers.  
 গায়ত্রী, *s.* the sacred stanza of the Rig-veda, which none but bráhmans repeat mentally ; a measure of verse in the veda.  
 গায়ত্রীচ্ছন্দ, *s.* the Gáyatri metre.  
 গায়পায়, *s.* the body, the person of a man.  
 গায়ভাজন, *s.* a drooping, a debility.  
 \*গারব্, *s.* plunder, rapine, devastation, destruction, ruin, consumption.  
 গাইপত্য, *s.* householdership.  
 গাহস্থ, *s.* the condition of a house-dweller : *a.* pertaining to a house-dweller.  
 গাল্, *v. a.* to dissolve, to melt, to break a boil, to strain out the liquor, to milk.  
 গাল, *s.* the cheek, a story, talk ; abuse.  
 গালধল, *s.* a common report, town talk.  
 গালন, *s.* the melting of metals, the dissolving of salt, &c., the straining off the liquor, the act of milking.  
 গালা, *v. a.* to melt metals, to dissolve any thing : *s.* sealing-wax, lac.  
 গালাকাঠি, *s.* a stick of sealing-wax.  
 গালাগালি, *s.* abusive language, scurrility.  
 গালাঘুষা, *s.* a common report.  
 গালান, গালানি, *s.* the melting of metals, the dissolving of salt, &c.  
 গালি, গালী, *s.* abusive language, scurrility.  
 \*গালিচা, *s.* a particular sort of carpet.  
 \*গালিব, *a.* overcoming, excelling. [my.  
 \*গালিয়, *a.* tyrannizing : *s.* a tyrant, an ene-  
 গালুআ, *s.* a boaster, a talkative person.  
 গাহক, গাথক, *s.* a singer, a songster.  
 গিজগিজ্, *s.* a crowd, a multitude, a shoal of fishes. গিজগিজ্ করিয়া, crowdedly.  
 গিঞ্জি, *a.* impervious, thick set, crowded.  
 গিন্নী, *s.* a house wife, a wife.  
 \*গিদড়, গিধড়, *s.* a jackal, a shakal.  
 গিধ, *m.* গিধিনী, *f.* *s.* a species of vulture.



গিনা, *s.* a small metallic or earthen cup.  
 গিয়া, *s.* a potherb (*Chironia centauroides*).  
 গির, *s.* a word, a speech.  
 গিরগিটী, *s.* a species of lizard.  
 \*গিরদা, *s.* a side pillow, a pillow.  
 গিরা, *s.* a knot, a knuckle, a joint.  
 গিরি, *s.* a mountain, a hill, a mouse.  
 গিরিজা, *s.* a name of Durgá. [tangled].  
 \*গিরেফার, *a.* seized, apprehended, en-  
 \*গিরেফারী, *s.* a seizure, apprehension.  
 গির্জা, গিঁজা, *s.* *Port.* a church, a place of  
 worship, a congregation, preaching.  
 গিল, *v. a.* to swallow, to strip, to plunder.  
 গিলন, *s.* the act of swallowing.  
 গিলনি, *s.* a swallowing.  
 গিলনা, *v. a.* to cause to swallow, to feed :  
*s.* a kidney, the seeds of *Mimosa scan-*  
*dens* ; a backbiting, censure. [biting].  
 \*গিলাগিলা, *a.* censorious, abusive, back-  
 \*গিলাগিলারী, *s.* censure, abuse, reproach.  
 \*গিলাফ, *s.* a case, a cover.  
 গিলিত, *a.* swallowed, enclosed.  
 \*গিলিয়, *s.* a carpet of a peculiar make.  
 \*গিল্লা, *s.* the backbiting of another, tale-  
 bearing, discontent, censure, reproach.  
 গীত, *s.* a word, a sentence.  
 গীত, *s.* a song, an ode, a hymn. [songs].  
 গীতকর্তা, *s.* a singer, one who composes  
 গীতশ্রবণ, *s.* the hearing of songs.  
 গীতা, *s.* the name of a famous poem.  
 গ, *s.* dung, excrement, ordure, filth, rust.  
 গা, *s.* the betle-nut ; the anus.  
 গায়াত্রী, *s.* anis seed, also the plant.  
 গুঁড়, or গুঁড়ু, *v. a.* to tuck in, to thrust in.  
 গুঁড়ান, or গুঁড়ান, *a.* tucked in : *s.* the  
 act of tucking or thrusting in. [ing in].  
 গুঁড়ানি, or গুঁড়ানি, *s.* a thrusting or tuck-  
 গুঁড়ান, *v. a.* to tuck in, to thrust in.  
 গুঁড়ান, or গুঁড়ানি, *s.* the act of tucking in.  
 গুঁড়ো, *s.* an awl, a plug, a cork, a stopple.  
 গুঁড়, *v. a.* to crumble, to pulverize, to re-  
 duce to powder : *s.* a fragment, powder ;  
 the cross beams of a ship or boat : *a.*  
 pulverized, crumbled, powdered.  
 গুঁড়গাঁড়া, *s.* fragments, crumbles, powder.  
 গুঁড়ন, গুঁড়ান, *s.* the act of crumbling or  
 pulverizing : *a.* pulverized, powdered.

গুঁড়া, *v. a.* to cause to reduce a substance  
 to powder : *s.* a fragment, a crumb,  
 powder : *a.* crumbled, pulverized.  
 গুঁড়াগুঁড়া, or গুঁড়ামুড়া, *s.* crumbles, powder.  
 গুঁড়ি, *s.* flour, powder ; the trunk of a tree,  
 a tuberous root, a piece of timber.  
 গুঁড়িকাঠ, *s.* the trunk of a tree, a timber.  
 গুঁড়িপিপড়া, *s.* a species of black ant.  
 গুঁড়লী, *s.* a species of snail.  
 গুঁড়ল, *s.* bdellium ; the lignum aloes.  
 গুঁচি, or গুঁছি, *s.* a tuft of hair, grass, &c, a  
 bunch, a nosegay, a sheaf, a collection,  
 a floating stake or wager in gambling.  
 গুঁচার, or গুঁচির, *s.* some, a little, a few ;  
*e. g.* গুঁচির ঘাস, a little grass, &c.  
 গুঁছ, *s.* a cluster, a bunch, a nosegay, a  
 tuft of hair or grass, a bundle or sheaf,  
 a collection, a necklace of 32 strings.  
 গুঁছ, গুঁছা, *v. a.* to collect together, to col-  
 lect and lay in proper order, to arrange.  
 \*গুঁছু, *s.* a flying report, a town-talk.  
 \*গুঁছু, *v. a.* to pass away, to go by : *s.*  
 admission ; a cow-keeper, a dairyman.  
 \*গুঁছুর, *ad.* by means of, by the hand of.  
 \*গুঁছুরাভীলাচি, *s.* the true cardamoms.  
 \*গুঁছুরান, *s.* a living, support : *a.* spent,  
 passed by, gone, passing away, going.  
 \*গুঁছুরী, *s.* an ornament for the ancles worn  
 by women ; a female personification of  
 music ; a dairymaid, a gujar's wife.  
 \*গুঁছুত, *a.* past, gone.  
 \*গুঁছুরা, *s.* a ferry ; also, *vide* গুঁছুরান.  
 গুঁছুগুঁছু, গুঁছুগুঁছুনি, *s.* tale-bearing, a whisper-  
 ing, tittle tattle, garrulity, gossiping.  
 গুঁছুগুঁছুয়া, *a.* talkative, blabbing.  
 গুঁছু, *s.* a plant, and its seed, called রুতি ;  
 a humming or buzzing noise ; a tavern.  
 গুঁছুন, *s.* the hum of a bee, the echoing of  
 any voice, a low murmuring sound.  
 গুঁছু, *v. n.* to hum a tune, to utter a low  
 murmuring sound, to hum as bees do.  
 গুঁছুত, *a.* filled with the humming of bees,  
 or with any low murmuring noise.  
 গুঁচু, *v. a.* to roll up, to collect together.  
 গুঁচেন, *a.* rolled up, furred, gathered : *s.*  
 the furling or rolling up of any thing :  
 গুঁচেনি, *s.* the rolling up of any thing.

**গুটী**, *s.* a ball or pellet of dung or of any thing, the stone of a fruit.  
**গুটী**, **গুটান**, the same with **গুটী**, &c.  
**গুটি**, *s.* in *comp.* one, a single or merely one individual of the kind; also *vide* **গুটী**.  
**গুটিক**, *s.* a collection, a quantity.  
**গুটিকা**, *s.* a ball, a small pellet or ball.  
**গুটিকাপাত**, *s.* the casting of lots, a lottery.  
**গুটিগুটি**, *ad.* one by one, by slow steps.  
**গুটীপোকা**, *s.* a silk-worm, aurelia.  
**গুটীল**, *s.* a hard ball of dung. [the hips].  
**গুটিলি**, *s.* the stone of a fruit, a swelling in **গুটী**, *s.* a ball, a pill or bolus, a fruit when first formed, stone of a fruit, the small-pox, a cocoon or silk ball, men in dice.  
**গুটীপাত**, *s.* the casting of lots, a lottery.  
**গুটীপোকা**, *s.* a silk-worm, aurelia.  
**গুটীল**, *s.* the stone of a fruit.  
**গুড়**, *v. a.* to roll up, to furl, to pack up.  
**গুড়**, *s.* raw sugar, molasses, treacle.  
**গুড়কায়াই**, *s.* a climbing thorny shrub.  
**গুড়জক**, *s.* cinnamon, or rather cassia bark.  
**গুড়ন**, **গুড়নি**, the same with **গুটন**, &c.  
**গুড়পিঠা**, *s.* a ginger-bread.  
**গুড়মুড়া**, the heel.  
**গুড়া**, *v. a.* to roll up, to furl, to pack up.  
**গুড়াকু**, *s.* tobacco mixed with molasses.  
**গুড়ান**, *s.* the same with **গুটন**.  
**গুড়ি**, *s.* a stooping posture, a crouching.  
**গুড়িগুড়ি**, *ad.* by little and little, crouching-ly, in a stooping posture.  
**গুড়িয়া**, *s.* a confectioner. [lasses].  
**গুড়কতমাক**, *s.* tobacco prepared with mo-  
**গুড়ম**, **গুড়মগুড়ম**, *ad.* with repeated reports of artillery, or sudden claps of thunder.  
**গুড়গুড়**, *s.* a running quickly, sound arising from thundering or beating of a drum.  
**গুড়গুড়িয়া**, *a.* rattling, running with quick and short steps: *s.* a species of quail.  
**গুড়গুড়ী**, *s.* a small huká; a species of quail.  
**গুণ**, *s.* a quality, a property, an attribute, a virtue, power, effect, an accomplishment, an advantage, the three properties of matter, viz. the Satwa, or the principle of existence or truth, the Raja, or that of passion, and the Tama, or that of darkness or ignorance; sackcloth, a track-

rope, a bow-string, gold or silver thread, wire. In *comp.* when preceded by a numeral, it signifies as many times; *e. g.* চতুর্গুণ, four times as much, or four-fold, &c.; a charm, magic, witchcraft.  
**গুণকরণ**, *s.* amelioration, improvement, the effecting of medicine, or of a charm.  
**গুণকার**, **গুণকৃৎ**, *a.* improving, advantageous, effectual, profitable, beneficial.  
**গুণকারক**, **গুণকারী**, *a. idem.*  
**গুণকীর্তি**, *s.* an eulogy, panegyric. [gyrist].  
**গুণগাথক**, *a.* praising, eulogizing: *s.* a panegyric.  
**গুণগান**, *s.* a chanting of praise, a panegyric.  
**গুণচট্ট**, *s.* sackcloth.  
**গুণচরিত্র**, *s.* a panegyric, an eulogy.  
**গুণচ্ছেদ**, *s.* the cutting of any of the threads of the paitá: *a.* having its threads cut.  
**গুণজ্ঞান**, *s.* a sense of the virtues of others.  
**গুণটান**, *s.* the drawing of the track-rope of a boat: *a.* drawing the track-rope.  
**গুণটন**, *s.* qualities, ropes and cords, sacks:  
**গুণপনা**, *s.* talent, virtue.  
**গুণপরীক্ষা**, *s.* the trial or proof of virtue.  
**গুণপ্রশংসা**, **গুণবর্ণনা**, *s.* a panegyric.  
**গুণবহা**, *s.* an accomplishment. [qualities].  
**গুণবর্ন**, *s.* the relating of virtues or good  
**গুণবান্**, **গুণশালী**, *a.* possessed of talents or virtues, ingenious, accomplished.  
**গুণযোগ**, *s.* the study of science.  
**গুণমাগর**, **গুণসিদ্ধ**, or **গুণাবর**, *s.* an ocean of virtues or good qualities.  
**গুণী**, *s.* wire, gold or silver wire.  
**গুণাখ্যান**, *s.* a panegyric, an eulogy. [one].  
**গুণাগুণ**, *s.* the virtues and defects of any  
**গুণাবিত**, **গুণী**, *a.* virtuous, accomplished.  
**গুণার্থ**, *a.* suited to virtues or good qualities.  
**গুণিন্**, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer.  
**গুণীভূত**, *a.* become accomplished or useful.  
**গুণগুণ**, *s.* a humming sound.  
**গুণগুণী**, *v. a.* to hum, to snuffle.  
**গুণগুণান**, *s.* a humming or snuffling noise.  
**গুণগুণানি**, or **গুণগুণি**, *s. idem.*  
**গুণ**, *a.* lascivious, lewd, profligate.  
**গুণমি**, or **গুণপনা**, *s.* lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery, profligacy.  
**গুণিকা**, *s.* powder, dust, saw dust.  
**গুণী**, *s.* a lascivious or lewd woman.

উত্ত, *s.* a thrust, a stab : *v. a.* to thrust, to stab, to gore, to ram, to punch.  
 উত্তন, *s.* a punching, goring, or stabbing : *a.* gored, punched, thrust at, stabbed.  
 উত্তনিয়া, উত্তনিয়া, *a.* goading, accustomed to gore (applied to horned animals).  
 উত্তা, *v. a.* to punch, to thrust, to ram, to gore, to stab, to knock : *s.* a thrust.  
 উত্তাশক্তি, *s.* a mutual stabbing or goring.  
 উত্তান, *s.* the act of thrusting or goring, a stabbing, a ramming, a beating down.  
 উত্ত, *s.* the anus, pudendum muliebre.  
 উত্তড়, *s.* rags and the like stuff, a quilt.  
 উত্তড়ী, উত্তড়ী, *s. Port.* a bed quilt, a quilt.  
 উত্তরুপ, *s.* a very great degree of fear.  
 উত্তা, *s.* marrow ; a species of bird. [house.  
 উত্তাম, *s.* a warehouse, a magazine, a store-  
 উত্তারা, *s.* a ferry, the plying of a ferry.  
 উত্তারাঘাটে, *s.* landing place of a ferry boat.  
 উত্তারানোকা, *s.* a ferry, a ferry-boat.  
 উত্তা, *s.* a dock for shipping. [tage.  
 \*উত্তজাইশ, *s.* capacity, room, gain, advan-  
 \*উত্তজাইশী, *a.* gainful, advantageous.  
 \*উত্তাহ, *s.* a crime, sin, guilt, a fault.  
 \*উত্তাহার, *a.* guilty, sinful, criminal.  
 উত্তাহারী, *s.* faultiness, sinfulness, a fine.  
 উত্তো, *a.* secret, not manifest (as blows).  
 উত্তোষা, *s.* a secret blow.  
 উত্তচুপ, *a.* silent : *s.* kind of sugar plums.  
 উত্ত, *a.* concealed, hidden, guarded, pro-  
 উত্তকথা, উত্তকথা, *s.* a secret. [tectad.  
 উত্তবেশ, *s.* disguise, a concealed habit.  
 উত্তবেশে, *ad.* in disguise, incog.  
 উত্তভাব, *s.* a concealed state.  
 উত্তভাবে, *ad.* concealedly, clandestinely.  
 উত্তরুপে, *ad. idem.* [amours.  
 উত্তা, *s.* a young woman who conceals her  
 উত্তব, *v. a.* to write badly or blottedly.  
 উত্তরিয়া, *a.* pertaining to cow dung.  
 উত্তরিয়াউটা, *s.* a kind of potherb.  
 উত্তরিয়াপোকা, *s.* a species of beetle.  
 উত্তাক, *s.* the beetle nut and its tree.  
 উত্ত, *v. n.* to be mouldy or musty (as hay or corn when stacked up) : *s.* a disconti-  
 nuating at intervals to lay eggs (as a fowl).  
 উত্তট, *s.* heat, sultry.  
 উত্তটকাল, *s.* the hot season.

উত্তটিয়া, *a.* mouldy, tainted, musty.  
 উত্তব, *v. a.* to buzz, to murmur : *s.* a buz-  
 zing sound ; pride, haughtiness.  
 উত্তব, উত্তব, *s.* a buzzing, a re-echoing,  
 the act of bellowing again, a rumbling.  
 উত্তব, *v. a.* to buzz, to rebellow, to rum-  
 ble, to echo : *s.* the nightmare.  
 উত্তশো, উত্তশা, *a.* mouldy, musty, stale.  
 \*উত্তমান, *s.* a suspicion, a fancy, pride.  
 \*উত্তমানী, *a.* suspicious, fanciful, capricious,  
 \*উত্তমাতা, *s.* an agent, a factor. [proud.  
 \*উত্তমজ, *s.* a tower, a turret, a dome, a vault.  
 উত্তমন, *s.* the growing musty or stale.  
 উত্তা, *s.* the beetle nut ; the anus.  
 উত্তী, *a.* white, fair : *s.* a fair woman.  
 উত্ত, *a.* great, heavy, important, honorable,  
 accented : *s.* a spiritual guide, a precep-  
 tor, a teacher, a parent, a superior.  
 উত্তজন, *s.* a superior, a guru. [weighty.  
 উত্তত্ত, *a. compar. deg.* more important,  
 উত্ততপ্পন, *s.* a violator of his guru's bed.  
 উত্ততা, -অ, *s.* importance, weight, great-  
 ness, honorableness, glory, majesty.  
 উত্তদক্ষিণা, *s.* a fee given to a guru.  
 উত্তদত্ত, *a.* given by a preceptor or superior.  
 উত্তদশা, *s.* the death of a parent or superior.  
 উত্তদীকৃত, *a.* put in possession of his man-  
 tra by his guru or spiritual guide.  
 উত্তদেব, *s.* a preceptor, a spiritual guide,  
 a parent or superior.  
 উত্তনিদক, *a.* censuring or reproaching su-  
 periors : *s.* one who does so.  
 উত্তনিদা, *s.* the reproaching or censuring  
 of a preceptor or superior.  
 উত্তপত্নী, *s.* the wife of spiritual guide.  
 উত্তপাক, *a.* difficult of digestion.  
 উত্তপাপ, *s.* a great crime. [guru.  
 উত্তবরণ, *s.* the making an oblation to a  
 উত্তবণ, *s.* a long or accented vowel.  
 উত্তবার, *s.* Thursday.  
 উত্তবোধ, *s.* a firm conviction, a clear idea.  
 উত্তভক, *a.* devoted to a spiritual guide.  
 উত্তভক্তি, *s.* devotedness to a preceptor.  
 উত্তভাব, *s.* preceptorship, weightiness.  
 উত্তভার, *s.* a heavy load, a great weight.  
 উত্তনুখ, *s.* great happiness. [ricide.  
 উত্তহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a guru, a par-

প্রকৃতি, *s.* the sayings of a preceptor.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* the pronunciation of a long or accented vowel; words uttered by a guru.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* the answer of a preceptor.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণনা, *s.* attendance on the lectures or instructions of a preceptor.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *v. a.* to cause a palpitation.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* the occasioning of a palpitation.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণনা, *s.* a preceptor's wife, a mother or other superior female relation.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণনা, *s.* the respect due to a preceptor, to a parent, or a superior.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণিণী, *a.* pregnant.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণী, *a.* pregnant, weighty, great, heavy, important : *s.* the wife of a spiritual guide.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a ferrule with which a pedal, &c. is shod ; a small ball of charcoal ; the snuff of a candle or lamp, the burnt tobacco of a huká, a noise, a globe or ball, a flower : *v. a.* to dissolve (in a liquid).  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a multitude, a number of individuals.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* conserve of roses. [duals.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণাটী, *s.* the shaving of a piece of wood to make it round, a pair of snuffers.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a medicinal climbing plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাংশ, *s.* a pair of snuffers.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণি, *s.* rice-pap ; a pellet bow.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাউদী, *s.* a flowering plant.<sup>2</sup> [liquid.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* the dissolving of a substance in a  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণার্গি, *s.* a species of narcissus.<sup>3</sup>  
 প্রকৃষ্ণা, *s.* a hyæna.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* the name of an officinal drug.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণি, *s.* a flowering plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a species of wild fig tree.<sup>5</sup>  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণকর, প্রকৃষ্ণকরী, *s.* conserve of roses.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণ, or প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a multitude, a collection.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাচীন, *s.* a small fragrant flower tree.<sup>6</sup>  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণানার, *s.* a species of pomegranate tree with double flowers but no fruit.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাংশ, *s.* a receptacle for rose water.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণ, *s.* a rose, rose-water.  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাবাস, *s. vide* কৃষ্ণকেনি  
 \*প্রকৃষ্ণাবী, *a.* pink, rosy, rose-scented, rose.  
 প্রকৃষ্ণাতুলসী, *s.* a species of fragrant plant.<sup>7</sup>  
 গুলি, *s.* a pill, bolus, a bullet, a nodule ; a number, some, few ; *e. g.* কতগুলি, some.  
 গুলিক, গুলিন, *s.* a few, a number, some.

গুলিবাঁটে, *s.* a casting of lot, a sharing out by lot, or by casting dice. [a book.  
 \*গুলিস্থান, *s.* a garden of roses, the name of গুলী, *s.* a pill or bolus, a bullet, a pellet, a bullet of earth, a cannon ball, a ball.  
 গুলগাল, *s.* a hubbub, a noise, a clamour, common or town talk, a general report.  
 \*গুলগলা, *s.* a kind of fritters.  
 গুলতাট, গুলেল, *s.* a pellet bow.  
 গুলক, *s.* the ancle.  
 গুলম, *s.* a shrub, a bush ; induration of the mesenteric glands ; a division of an army.  
 গুলমী, *a.* abounding with bushes or shrubs, afflicted with the disease called gulma.  
 গুল, *s.* the heel.  
 গুল, *s.* a ravine, a deep valley, a cave.  
 গুল, *a.* concealable : *s.* the anus.  
 গুলতা, *s.* concealableness, secrecy.  
 গুলদেশ, *s.* the anus.  
 গুলস্থান, *s.* a recess, a private place.  
 গুল, *s.* ordure, excrement, dung, filth, rust.  
 গুল, *a.* concealed, abstruse, mysterious.  
 গুলতা, *s.* secrecy, concealedness, abstruse-  
 গুলপুরুষ, *s.* a scout, a spy. [ness.  
 গুলান্তিম্যনি, *a.* proud of obscurity, affecting abstruseness. [of ordure.  
 গুল, *a.* smeared with, or having the scent  
 গুলাবালা, *s.* the name of a small tree.<sup>8</sup>  
 গুলালেকড়া, গুলালিক, *s.* a species of  
 গুল, *s.* a vulture. See গুল. [bird.<sup>9</sup>  
 গুল, *s.* a house, a habitation.  
 গুলকর্তা, *s.* the master or builder of a house.  
 গুলকর্ম, গুলকার্য, *s.* household work, domestic duties, the building of a house.  
 গুলগোধিকা, *s.* the small house lizard.  
 গুলহিদ্দু, *s.* a family quarrel, a family fault.  
 গুলজাত, *a.* home-born.  
 গুলদাহ, *s.* the burning of a house.  
 গুলদাহক, *s.* an incendiary.  
 গুলবাজ, *s.* a tumbler pigeon.  
 গুলবাসী, *s.* a house-dweller. [feud.  
 গুলবিচ্ছেদ, *s.* a family dispute, a domestic  
 গুলভঙ্গ, *s.* the breaking down of a house.  
 গুলভেদী, *a.* sowing dissension in a family, officious, betraying family secrets.  
 গুলমধ্য, গুলম্য, *s.* the inside of a house.  
 গুলরক্ষা, *s.* the guarding of a house.

গৃহরক্ষাকর্তা, *s.* the guardian of a house.  
 গৃহশূন্য, *a.* destitute of a house.  
 গৃহস্থ, *a.* residing or situated in a house :  
*s.* a house-dweller, a householder.  
 গৃহস্থধর্ম, *s.* duties incumbent on a house-  
 গৃহস্থায়ী, *a.* residing in a house. [holder.  
 গৃহস্থশ্রম, *s.* the condition of a householder.  
 গৃহস্থিত, *a.* situated or dwelling in a house.  
 গৃহিণী, *s.* a wife, a house wife.  
 গৃহী, *a.* domestic, worldly, not ascetic.  
 গৃহীত, *a.* received, taken, obtained.  
 গৃহীতবিদ্য, গৃহীতশাস্ত্র, *a.* versed in science.  
 গৃহে, *ad.* at home.  
 গেঁউড়, *s.* a tuberous root. [foam or froth.  
 গেঁজ, *v. n.* to ferment, to be covered with  
 গেঁজ, *s.* the plumula or sprout of a seed, a  
 pustule when first beginning to form.  
 গেঁজলা, *a.* in a state of fermentation, co-  
 vered with froth or foam : *s.* biestings.  
 গেঁজা, *v. a.* to beat into a foam, to cause to  
 ferment : *s.* the tops of hemp ; biestings.  
 গেঁজান, *s.* the act of beating to foam or froth.  
 গেঁজ্যা, *s.* a purse, a grass-cutter's bag.  
 গেঁজ্যাল, *a.* addicted to gánjá : *s.* a sot.  
 গেঁটা, গেঁটিয়া, *a.* knotty, knobby, genicu-  
 গেঁটাগেঁটা, *a.* the same with গেঁড়া. [lated.  
 গেঁঠান, *s.* the tying of a knot.  
 গেঁড়া, *a.* stout, plump, short and thick.  
 গেঁড়ি, *s.* a species of snail. See বদ্না.  
 গেঁড়িভাঙ্গা কেউটিয়া, *s.* a variety of Cobra de  
 গেঁড়িশায়ুক, *s.* a species of snail. [capello.  
 গেঁড়ু, *s.* a ball for play, a granulated root.  
 গেঁড়ুআ, *s.* a ball of flowers. [to faulter.  
 গেঁড়ুগেঁড়ু, *v. n.* to make a faltering noise,  
 গেঁদড়া, *a.* a kind of sweetmeat. [erecta).  
 গেঁদা, *s.* a marygold (Tagetes patula, & T.  
 গেঁজাড়ি, *s.* the cry of a watchman.  
 গেঁজান, *s.* a whining cry or lamentation.  
 গেঁগু, or গেঁগুক, *s.* a ball for play.  
 গেঁন্দা, *s.* the same with গেঁদা. [box.  
 গেঁব্যা, *s.* a drawer, a till, a division in a  
 গেঁয়, *a.* fit or proper to be sung.  
 গেঁর, *v. n.* to fall : *s.* a knot. [eclipse.  
 গেঁরণ, *s.* the falling down of any thing, an  
 গেঁরা, *v. a.* to throw down. [down.  
 গেঁরাণ, *s.* a throwing down : *a.* thrown  
 গেঁরী, গেঁরিক, *s.* redochre, ruddle, red earth.

গেঁরোয়াটী, *s.* redochre, ruddle, red earth.  
 গেঁরেশ্বার, *a.* clever, prudent, respectable.  
 \*গেঁদ, *a.* circular : *s.* a circle, a boundary.  
 \*গেঁদবার, *a.* surrounding on all sides.  
 \*গেঁদবারী, *s.* a being on all sides ; a Police  
 গেঁলা, *v. a.* to cause to swallow. [officer.  
 গেঁলান, গেঁলানি, *s.* the causing a person or  
 animal to swallow a substance.  
 গেঁলুয়া, *a.* loquacious, talkative, boasting.  
 গেঁহ, *s.* a habitation, a house. [village.  
 গেঁগাঁ, *s.* the country, opposed to a city, a  
 গেঁরা, *s.* a deep place, an abyss.  
 গেঁষী, *a.* desirous of talents, or virtues.  
 গো, *s.* a cow ; betle nut ; a *roc. part.* used  
 in respectfully addressing a person.  
 গোআলনৌ, *s.* a milkmaid, a dairymaid.  
 গোআলা, *s.* a cow-keeper, a dairyman.  
 গোআলাপাড়া, *s.* a part of a town or vil-  
 lage inhabited by cow-keepers.  
 \*গোএন্দা, *s.* a spy, a scout, an informer.  
 \*গোএন্দাগিরী, *s.* the business of a spy.  
 গোঁ, *s.* advantage, opportunity ; a projec-  
 tion in masonry ; a bellowing sound.  
 গোঁগোঁ, *s.* a bellowing sound.  
 গোঁজ, *s.* a peg, a wooden pin, a stake.  
 গোঁজা, *s.* a peg, a stake : *v. a.* to thrust  
 straw into old thatch for repairing it.  
 গোঁড়, *s.* a lump or ball, a prominence, a  
 swelling : *a.* prominent, gibbous.  
 গোঁড়নাভি, *s.* a prominent navel.  
 গোঁড়া, *s.* a prominence, a ball, a panegy-  
 rist, a flatterer, the leader of a band.  
 গোঁড়াচণ, *s.* lime made of burnt cockle shells.  
 গোঁড়াঝিনুক, *s.* a species of shell-fish.  
 গোঁড়ানেব, *s.* a variety of lime.  
 গোঁড়াম, or গোঁড়ামি, *s.* a panegyric, bloated  
 praise, bombast, flattery.  
 গোঁদ, *s.* gum arabic, the gum of mimosa  
 গোঁফ, *s.* mustachoes, whiskers. [arabica.  
 গোঁফাল, *a.* having large mustachoes.  
 গোঁকর্ণ, *s.* a short span ; an antelope. [cow.  
 গোঁকল, *s.* an oblation of straw made to a  
 গোঁকুল, *s.* a herd of cows, a cow pen.  
 গোঁকুর, গোঁখুরী, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 গোঁখাদক, *a.* eating beef : *s.* a beef-eater.  
 গোঁখুরসাপ, *s.* a variety of the Cobra de-  
 গোঁগা, *a.* dumb. [capello.

গোগৃহ, *s.* a cow-house.  
 গোগোল, *s.* a hæmorrhoidal tumor.  
 গোগ্লাস, *s.* the taking up of a mouthful.  
 গোবৃত্ত, *s.* clarified butter (of cow's milk).  
 গোবর, গোবরা, *v. n.* to make a noise like a person oppressed by the night-mare.  
 গোবরাণ, গোবরাণি, *s.* the effort to speak as described in the preceding article.  
 গোব্রা, *a.* dumb : *s.* a cauri of a long shape.  
 গোব্রান, *s.* the night-mare.  
 গোচ, *s.* a bunch, a wisp, a sheaf, a tuft, a nosegay, a custom, a habit ; the instep.  
 গোচর, *s.* an object of the senses or understanding : *ad.* in the persence of.  
 গোচরাণ, *s.* the grazing or feeding of cattle.  
 গোচরাণি, *s.* a cow pasture.  
 গোচা, *v. a.* to collect into bundles : *s.* a handful, a tuft, a bunch, a wisp, a sheaf.  
 গোচাগোচা, *ad.* by handfuls, by tufts.  
 গোচান, *s.* the collecting of things into bundles or heaps : *a.* collected into bundles.  
 গোচানি, *s.* a collection into bunches or গোচারক, *s.* a cow-keeper. [bundles].  
 গোচারণ, *s.* the pasturing of cattle.  
 গোচাল, গোছাল, *a.* tied in thick bundles or sheaves ; neat and clever at work.  
 গোচিকিৎসক, *s.* a quack doctor, a cow-gোচিকিৎসা, *s.* quackery. [doctor].  
 গোচোর, *s.* a cow-stealer  
 গোছ, গোছা, *vide* গোচ, &c.  
 গোটে, *s.* a silver chain for the waist.  
 গোটা, *a.* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut, undivided : *s.* gold or silver lace, a thing that is whole, an integer, beetle nut.  
 গোটাকত, *s.* a number, a quantity, a few.  
 গোটানাল, *s.* a foaming at the mouth from the bite of a serpent ; slaver, saliva.  
 গোটাল, *a.* whole, entire, unbroken, uncut.  
 গোটোসোটা, *a.* rolled up, gathered.  
 গোঠ, *s.* a herd, a flock, a drove, a company, a cow pen, a station for cowherds.  
 গোঠছাড়া, *a.* straggled from the herd.  
 গোঠবাধন, *s.* the assembling or collecting into a herd or company.  
 গোঠবিহারী, *s.* the name of an annual fair.  
 গোড়, *s.* the foot ; sore of small-pox ; the base, bottom, a foundation, a pedestal.

গোড়গাঁই, গোড়গাঁঠি, *s.* the ankle.  
 গোড়মুড়া, *s.* the heel. [foot].  
 গোড়শূল, *s.* a corn or callosity under the  
 গোড়া, *v. n.* to overtake, approach, draw near : *s.* the base of a pillar, &c., the foundation of a building, origin, source.  
 গোড়াগোড়ি, *ad.* wholly, from the foundation, origin, or source. [a thing].  
 গোড়ায়েঁষা, *a.* in contact with the base of  
 গোড়ান, *s.* the act of overtake or approaching : *a.* approached, come to pass.  
 গোড়াবধি, *ad.* from the origin or source.  
 গোড়াবাধন, *s.* the earthing up of plants, &c. ; the confirming of a proposition.  
 গোড়ারি, *s.* the heel.  
 গোড়িম, or গোড়িম্ব, *a.* unfledged.  
 গোণী, *s.* a sack, sackcloth.  
 \*গোতী, *s.* immersion, a diving, a dipping.  
 গোত্র, *s.* a race, lineage, a family extraction, a mountain, an ancestor, a patriarch.  
 গোত্রজ, *a.* lineal, lineally descended.  
 গোত্র, *s.* cowship. [snarly].  
 গোথুবি, *a.* curled, twisted into knots,  
 গোদ, *s.* the elephantiasis, or swelled leg.  
 গোদন্ত, *s.* a cow's tooth, yellow orpiment.  
 গোদন্তমণি, *s.* a chrysoprasus.  
 গোদন্তহরিভাল, *s.* yellow orpiment.  
 গোদা, *a.* afflicted with the elephantiasis.  
 গোদাচিল, *s.* the common Indian kite.  
 গোদান, *s.* a gift of cows.  
 গোদানী, *s.* a tattooing of the body.  
 গোদাবরী, *s.* the name of a river.  
 গোধা, *s.* a fence of leather worn on the left arm by archers ; an alligator.  
 গোধিকা, *s.* the guana, an alligator.  
 গোধুম, *s.* wheat.  
 গোধুমচূর্ণ, *s.* wheaten meal or flour.  
 গোধুলি, গোধুলিকাল, *s.* evening twilight.  
 গোনোগোষ্ঠী, *s.* a family or lineage reckoned to the original progenitor.  
 গোপ, *s.* a cow-keeper, a milk-man, a butter-man, a dairyman. [keepers].  
 গোপগণ, *s.* a multitude or fraternity of cow-  
 গোপগৃহ, *s.* the house of a dairyman or  
 গোপতি, *s.* a bull. [cow-keeper].  
 গোপন, *s.* the act of concealing any thing, privacy, secrecy, concealment.

গোপনস্থল, or গোপনস্থান, *s.* a place of concealment, a retreat, a recess.  
 গোপনীয়, গোপ্য, *a.* concealable. [tinely.  
 গোপনে, *ad.* privately, secretly, clandestinely.  
 গোপাঙ্গনা, *s.* a dairymaid, a dairyman's wife, a female cow-keeper.  
 গোপায়িত, *a.* concealed, hidden, guarded.  
 গোপার্জন, *s.* a festival of cows and calves.  
 গোপাল, *s.* a name of Krishna; *vide* গোপ.  
 গোপালক, *s.* a cow-keeper.  
 গোপালন, *s.* the nourishing of cows.  
 গোপালয়, *s.* the residence of a dairyman.  
 গোপিকা, *s.* a dairymaid, a female cow-keeper.  
 গোপিনী, or গোপী, *s. idem.* [keeper.  
 গোপীকুল, *s.* a multitude of dairymaiden.  
 গোপীগণ, *s. idem.*  
 গোপীমাটি, *s.* yellow ochre.  
 গোপীবল্লভ, *s.* the lover of a milkmaid.  
 গোপুচ্ছ, *s.* a cow's tail, a species of monkey.  
 গোপো, *s. fig.* all a person's household.  
 গোপ্তা, *s.* one who conceals a thing.  
 গোপ্ত্রী, *s. fem. idem.*  
 গোবদা, *a.* thick, clumsy, unwieldy.  
 গোবধ, *s.* the killing of a cow.  
 গোবর, গোময়, *s.* cow-dung.  
 গোবরা, *v. a.* to write badly: *s.* a shrub.  
 গোবরাট, *s.* the threshold of a door.  
 গোবরাণ, *s.* the writing in a blotted and illegible manner: *a.* illegibly written.  
 গোবরাণি, *s.* blotted or illegible writing.  
 গোবরাণিয়া, *a.* writing in a blotted illegible manner: *s.* one who thus writes.  
 গোবরিয়্যাটাপা, *s.* the same as গুলাতীন.  
 গোবরিয়্যাউটা, *s.* a species of potherb.  
 গোবরিয়্যাপোকা, *s.* a large species of beetle.  
 গোবায়ী, *s.* a hyæna.  
 গোবাল, *s.* a cow-keeper, a butter-man.  
 গোবিন্দ, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 গোবৈদ্য, *s.* a cow-doctor, a quack doctor.  
 গোমায়স, *s.* beef, cow's flesh.  
 গোমায়, *s.* a jackal, the bile of the cow.  
 গোমুখ, *s.* a cow's mouth, a sort of musical instrument; a cloth bag to cover the hand while counting the beads; a noted chasm in the Himálaya mountains. [cow.  
 গোমুড়, *s.* a cow's head, the skull of a dead cow.  
 গোমুহ, *a.* stupidly ignorant, cow-like.

গোমূত্র, *s.* the urine of a cow.  
 গোমেদক, *s.* a topaz, a kind of poison.  
 গোমেধ, *s.* the sacrifice of a cow.  
 গোর, *a.* fair, white: *s.* a grave, a tomb;  
 গোরক্ষক, *s.* a cow-keeper. [ -দা, to bury.  
 গোরক্ষণ, *s.* the act of tending cows.  
 গোরক্ষা, *s.* the preservation of cows.  
 গোরক্ষী, *s.* a plant (*Solanum rubrum*).  
 \*গোরবা, *a.* foreign, poor, necessitous.  
 গোরস, *s.* the fluid productions of a cow, as milk, whey, curds, butter-milk.  
 \*গোরস্থান, *s.* a burial ground.  
 গোরী, *a.* white, fair; *fem.* গোরী, গুরী.  
 গোরু, *s.* a cow, an ox, a man (in irony).  
 গোরোচনা, *s.* a bright yellow pigment, or that vomited by a cow as a scibulæ.  
 It is used in medicine, and painting.  
 গোর্দ, *s.* the brain, dregs.  
 গোল, *a.* round, globular, circular: *s.* noise, clamour, a tumult, a hubbub, a mob.  
 গোলক, *s.* a widow's bastard.  
 গোলকাঠ, *s.* timber. [shop-keeper.  
 গোলদার, *s.* a monopolist, a wholesale dealer.  
 গোলদারী, *s.* a monopoly, the profession of  
 \*গোলন্দাজ, *s.* artillery troops. [a goldár.  
 \*গোলন্দাজী, *s.* the business of golandáz.  
 গোলমরিচ, *s.* black pepper.  
 গোলমাল, *s.* tumult, confusion, disorder.  
 গোলা, *v. a.* to spread a report: *a.* dissolved: *s.* a store-house, a granary, a barn; a ball, cannon ball; earth and cow-dung mixed with water used for coating or smearing the floors of a hindu house.  
 গোলাগুলি, *s.* balls and other amunitions.  
 গোলাজুল, *s.* a cow's tail; a species of monkey, or the baboon. [earth, &c.  
 গোলান, *a.* dissolved: *s.* the dissolving of  
 গোলানি, *s.* the dissolution of earth, &c.  
 \*গোলীব, *s.* a rose, rose-water.  
 গোলাবারুদ, *s.* powder and ball.  
 \*গোলাবী, *a.* rosy, made of roses.  
 গোলাহাঁড়ি, *s.* a pot in which cow-dung and earth is dissolved for smearing the floors.  
 গোলা, *s.* a bullet, a ball, a pill, a bolus.  
 গোলোক, *s.* the paradise of Krishna.  
 \*গোশল, *s.* a bathing; -স্থান, a bath.  
 গোশালা, গোহালী, *s.* a cow-house.

\*গোশ্ব, *s.* flesh, meat. [a drove of cows.  
 গোষ্ঠ, *s.* a herd, a cow-pen, a cow-pasture,  
 গোষ্ঠী, *s.* lineage, descent, kindred, a race,  
 a genealogy, a pedigree, an assembly, a  
 meeting, conversation, discourse.  
 গোম্পদ, *s.* the print of a cow's foot.  
 গোসব্বা, *s.* an ornament for the ear; an  
 index of a zamindári account.  
 গোসপ, or গোসাপ, *s.* the guana.  
 \*গোসা, *s.* anger, wrath, fury, rage.  
 গোস্বনী, *s.* a grape.  
 গোহত্যা, *s.* the killing of a cow.  
 গোহাড়, *s.* the bone of a cow.  
 গোহিংসা, *s.* the injuring of a cow.  
 গোড়, *s.* a province lying north of the Gan-  
 ges; spirit distilled from molasses.  
 গোড়ীয়, *a.* belonging to the Gauṛ province.  
 গোণ, *a.* inferior, subordinate: *s.* inferiori-  
 ty, subordination; delay. [dinate.  
 গোণতা, -অ, *s.* inferiority, the being subor-  
 গোতম, *s.* a name of Buddha; also that of a  
 sage, the author of Nyáya philosophy.  
 গোর, *a.* fair, white, pale, red, clean, pure.  
 গোরব, *s.* importance, weight, glory, great-  
 ness, majesty, grandeur, honour.  
 গোরবাসিত, গোরববান, *a.* important,  
 great, respectable, honorable, glorious.  
 গোরবাসন, *s.* the seat of honour.  
 গোরাক, *a.* white-bodied, white, fair.  
 গোরাকী, *a. fem. idem.*: *s.* a fair woman.  
 গোরী, *s.* a name of Durgá, a young girl  
 of eight years old, a maid, a virgin.  
 গোরীপাট, *s.* the lower stone of the Linga  
 representing female organ of generation.  
 গ্যান্‌গ্যাননি, *s.* a whining cry, a whimper.  
 গ্যান্‌গ্যাননিয়া, *a.* whimpering, whining.  
 গুখিত, *a.* arranged orderly (as bricks),  
 written; sewed through and through.  
 গুহ, *s.* a book, a writing, Scripture.  
 গুহক, *s.* a builder, a writer, a wickerman.  
 গুহকর্তা, গুহকার, *s.* an author, a compiler,  
 a writer, a writer of a literary work.  
 গুহগোরব, *s.* the authority of a book.  
 গুহন, *s.* the stringing of beads, &c, the com-  
 piling of a work, the arranging of bricks.  
 গুহনীয়, *a.* capable of being written, com-  
 posed, or orderly arranged.

গুহি, *s.* a knot, a knob, a knuckle, a joint.  
 গুহিত, *a.* orderly arranged, platted, knot-  
 ted, sewed thro', written, compiled.  
 গুহিবন্ধন, *s. vide* গাঁটিছাড়া.  
 গুহ, *s.* swallowed, involved in, eclipsed.  
 গুহাত, *s.* the setting of the eclipsed sun or  
 গুহোদয়, *s.* the rising of the same. [moon.  
 গুহ, *s.* a planet; the hold or acceptance of  
 any thing, tenacity, reception.  
 গুহণ, *s.* an eclipse; the taking, receiving,  
 accepting, or seizing of a thing.  
 গুহণকাটা, *s.* a hare lip.  
 গুহণাহ, *a.* worthy of acceptance, accept-  
 able, plausible, satisfactory.  
 গুহণী, *s.* a dysentery, a diarrhoea.  
 গুহণীয়, *a.* the same with গুাহ্য.  
 গুহপতি, *s.* the sun. [thing.  
 গুহীতা, *s.* a person who takes or accepts any  
 গ্রাম, গাঁ, *s.* a village.  
 গ্রামণী, *s.* a village barber, the chief man  
 of a village: *a.* best, excellent, chief.  
 গ্রামস্থ, *a.* situated in village, rustic.  
 গ্রামী, *a.* pertaining to a village, rustic.  
 গ্রাম্য, *a.* tame, domestic, village.  
 গ্রাম্যদেবতা, *s.* a village god.  
 গ্রাম্যধর্ম, *s.* copulation. [mouthful.  
 গ্রাস, *s.* a mouthful, the swallowing of a  
 গ্রাসাচ্ছাদন, *s.* food and raiment.  
 গ্রাহ, *s.* a taking, acceptance, a reception.  
 গ্রাহক, *a.* taking, receiving, acquiring: *s.* a  
 purchaser, one who accepts or receives.  
 গ্রাহকতা, -অ, *s.* receivership, purchasership.  
 গ্রাহী, *a.* taking, receiving, obtaining, pro-  
 curing, acquiring: *s.* a receiver.  
 গ্রাহ্য, *a.* acceptable, worthy of being ac-  
 cepted, received, or regarded.  
 গ্রীবা, *s.* the nape of the neck, the neck.  
 গ্রীবাবন্ধনী, *s.* a neckcloth, a cravat.  
 গ্রীষ্ম, *a.* hot, warm, sultry: *s.* the hot  
 season, heat, warmth.  
 গ্রীষ্মকর, *a.* causing heat.  
 গ্রীষ্মকাল, *s.* the hot season. [summer.  
 গ্রীষ্মকালীন, *a.* belonging to the hot season,  
 গ্রীষ্মক, or গ্রীষ্মাশ্রিত, *a.* hot, sultry.  
 গ্ৰানি, *s.* languor, lassitude, fatigue; a slan-  
 der, a censure, reproach, backbiting.  
 গ্ৰানিকর্তা, *s.* a slanderer, a censurer.



ঘ, The fourth consonant in the alphabet ;  
it has the sound of *h-g* in *log-house*.

ঘকার, *s.* the letter ঘ.

ঘটে, *v. n.* to occur, to happen.

ঘট, *s.* a pot, a jug, pitcher, a jar. [maker.

ঘটক, *s.* a marriage contractor, a match-

ঘটকতা, *s.* office of a marriage contractor.

ঘটকালি, *s. idem* ; also the fee given him.

ঘটন, *s.* the happening or occurring of any

ঘটনা, *s.* an occurrence. [thing.

ঘটনীয়, *a.* liable to happen, probable.

ঘটপটালি, *s.* a term signifying objects in  
general ; *lit.* jars, cloth, and other things.

ঘটী, *v. a.* to cause, to occasion an event.

ঘটী, *s.* a concourse of people, a crowd, a  
multitude, a public procession. [sion.

ঘটাত্তার, *s.* the sound of a great proces-

ঘটাতোপ, *s.* a tilt, covering (of *palki*, &c.)

ঘটান, *s.* a causing to take place.

ঘটিকা, *s.* an hour, the ancle, a muhurta.

ঘটিত, *a.* happened, occurred. [happen.

ঘটিতব্য, *a.* possible, probable, liable to

ঘটী, *s.* a clock, a watch, a brass water-pot.

ঘটীযন্ত্র, *s.* a machine for raising water.

ঘড়ী, *s.* a quay or wharf, a landing place.

ঘড়ী, *s.* a private wharf or landing place.

ঘড়ীঘোষণা, *s.* the communicating of news,  
the making a thing public.

ঘড়া, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.

ঘড়িয়াল, *s.* a crocodile ; a bellman.

ঘড়ী, *s.* an hour, a clock, a watch.

ঘড়ীবাল, *s.* a watch-maker ; a bellman.

ঘড়ুঘড়ু, *s.* rattling in the throat, a purring.

ঘড়ুঘড়ী, *v. a.* to pur, to rattle in the throat.

ঘড়ুঘড়ান, *s.* the purring of a cat, the mak-  
ing a rattling sound in the throat.

ঘড়ুঘড়ী, *s.* the rattling in the throat at the  
approach of death ; a top, a whirligig.

ঘট্ট, *s.* a kind of vegetable curry.

ঘণ্টা, *s.* a bell, the bell of a clock, an hour.

ঘণ্টাধ্বনি, ঘণ্টারব, *s.* the sound of a bell.

ঘণ্টাবাদক, *s.* a ringer, one who rings a

ঘণ্টী, *s.* a small bell. [bell.

ঘন, *v. a.* to dig up the earth (as hogs do) :  
*a.* struck (applied to old rupees, current  
before the *কল* rupees were in use).

ঘন, *s.* a metallic plate to ring ; a number,

an assemblage, a cloud, solidity, exten-  
sion : *a.* dense, thick, as trees, &c., imper-  
vious, crowded, incessant, incrassated,  
inspissated, thick set, close, near.

ঘনগিরী, *a.* full of knots, close knots.

ঘনঘন, *ad.* incessantly, in thick succession.

ঘনতা, -অ, *s.* thickness, solidity, density,  
crassitude, closeness of consistence.

ঘনা, *v. a.* to overtake, to come near.

ঘনান্বন, *a.* solid, thick, close, near, imper-  
vious : *s.* a cloud, collision, Indra.

ঘনাবৃত্ত, *a.* inspissated, thickened by boil-  
হ্রস্ব, *a.* close, very near. [ing.

হ্রস্বতা, *s.* proximity, a being very near.

ঘনো, *s.* a sort of cage used to catch fish.

ঘনোভূত, *a.* inspissated, become thick or in-  
ঘনুরা, *s.* a paramour, a pimp. [cessant.

ঘবর্, *v. n.* to be confused or astonished.

ঘবর্গ, *s.* a being confounded or confused.

ঘবর্গ, *v. a.* to confound, to perplex, to  
confuse, to discompose.

ঘবর্গ, *s.* the exciting of confusion or per-  
plexity, the disturbing of one's mind.

ঘবর্গাণী, ঘবর্গায়ী, *s.* confusion, perturba-  
tion, discomposure, perplexity.

ঘমোরী, *s.* the prickly heat.

ঘর, *s.* a house, a dwelling, a building, a  
loop, a buckle hole, a groove, a family.

ঘরকল্লী, *s.* a household, a house-keeping.

ঘরকোঠালী, *a.* taking justice in one's own

ঘরঘর, *ad.* from house to house. [hand.

ঘরণী, *s.* a house wife, a wife.

ঘরবসত, *s.* a home, a residence, the cere-  
mony of bringing a newly married wo-  
man to reside at her husband's house.

ঘরভাঙ্গন, ঘরভাঙ্গা, *s.* the breaking up of  
a family, the breaking down of a house.

ঘরভাঙ্গানো, *a.* relating to the pulling down  
of a house, or breaking up of a family.

ঘরলঙ্ঘন, *s.* a prying into another's house  
or family concerns. [officials.

ঘরলঙ্ঘনী, *a.* prying into family affairs,

ঘরী, *s.* a receptacle, a drawer, a passage,

ঘরাও, *a.* domestic, intestine. [a hole.

ঘরাঘরি, *ad.* home, to his own house : *a.*  
respecting domestic affairs. [er.

ঘরাশী, *s.* a hut-builder, a thatcher, a hedg-

ঘরামীগিরী, *s.* the business of a thatcher.  
 ঘরখা, *a.* belonging to a house, home-made.  
 ঘরে, *ad.* at home. [house.  
 ঘরেঘরে, *ad.* in every house, at every  
 ঘর্ঘর, ঘর্ঘরাণি, *s.* a rattling sound, a pur-  
 ঘর্ম, *s.* perspiration, sweat. [ring.  
 ঘর্মজনক, *a.* sudorific, causing perspiration.  
 ঘর্মাক্ত, *a.* covered with perspiration.  
 ঘর্মাক্ত, *a.* perspiring, in a perspiration.  
 ঘর্, *v. a.* to rub, to file, to polish, to grind,  
 to abrade, to wipe, to varnish.  
 ঘবক, *a.* rubbing, filing : *s.* one who rubs  
 or files ; an instrument for rubbing, &c.  
 ঘর্ষণ, *s.* act of rubbing or filing, friction.  
 ঘষিত, *a.* rubbed, cleaned, filed, polished.  
 ঘর্, ঘর্ষণ, the same with ঘর্, &c.  
 ঘষণি, *s.* a rubbing or filing, friction.  
 ঘষা, *v.* to produce friction, to cause to rub  
 or polish : *a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘষণ, *s.* a producing friction, a causing to  
 file or rub : *a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘষণী, *s.* the production of friction, the  
 filing or polishing of a thing.  
 ঘষি, *s.* the powder of dried cow-dung.  
 ঘা, *s.* a blow, a wound, a bruise, a sore,  
 an ulcer ; -না, -মার, to strike, to knock.  
 ঘাই, *s.* the wheel in which silk is rolled in  
 manufacturing it, the flouncing of a fish ;  
 -লাড়া, *fem.* a moving about in anger.  
 ঘাইটে, *s.* a fault, a crime, guilt, a misde-  
 meanor, a sin ; abatement, defect : *a.* less.  
 ঘাইটেবাড়ি, *a.* less or more.  
 ঘাঁইটে, ঘাঁই, *v. a.* to stir up, to stir or mix.  
 ঘাঁটন, ঘাঁটনি, *s.* a mixing or stirring up.  
 ঘাঁটা, *v. a.* to rouse up, to stimulate : *a.*  
 stirred up, mixed : *s.* the blade bone or  
 scapula of an animal ; a corn or callosity.  
 ঘাঁটান, *a.* roused up, stirred up : *s.* the  
 rousing up of a person or animal.  
 ঘাঁটি, *s.* the track of animals, a watch-post,  
 a road for thieves to retreat by.  
 ঘাঁটু, ঘণ্টকর্ণ, ঘণ্টরব, *s.* names of a god  
 who presides over itches. [or of ঘাঁটু.  
 ঘাঁটুভাঙ্গানক্রান্তি, *s.* a ceremony in hon-  
 ঘাঁটো, *s.* a kind of theatrical dance.  
 ঘাঁৎ, *v. a.* to affect the heart, to speak so  
 as to strike the heart.

ঘাতন, ঘাঁটনি, *s.* the speaking or acting so  
 as to strike the hearts of others.  
 ঘাখেঁকুয়া, *a.* callous, wounded, hardened  
 ঘাগী, *a. fem. idem.* [by beating.  
 ঘাঘরা, *s.* a petticoat or apron.  
 ঘাঘরি, *s.* a rabbit, a groove.  
 ঘাট, *v. a.* to be deficient, to waste away.  
 ঘাট, *s.* a wharf, a landing place, a ferry,  
 a quay ; -মার, to smuggle.  
 ঘাটমারণিয়া, *a.* smuggling : *s.* a smuggler.  
 ঘাটমারা, *s.* a smuggling, a smuggler.  
 ঘাটা, *v. a.* to abate, to diminish, to reduce,  
 to lessen : *s.* a corn or callosity, a sore.  
 ঘাটান, *s.* the reducing or abating the value  
 of a thing, the diminishing of a thing.  
 ঘাটী, *s.* a fault, a crime ; a watch-post.  
 ঘাড়, ঘাড়ি, *s.* the hinder part of the neck.  
 ঘাড়গদান, *s.* the neck.  
 ঘাত, *s.* a blow. [murderer.  
 ঘাতক, *a.* smiting, striking : *s.* a striker, a  
 ঘাতন, *s.* a smiting, hurting or killing.  
 ঘাতক, *a.* destructive, mischievous, cruel.  
 ঘানি, ঘানিগাহ, *s.* an oil mill. [spiration.  
 ঘাম, *v. n.* to sweat, perspire : *s.* sweat, per-  
 ঘামন, *s.* a sweating or perspiring.  
 ঘাময়, *a.* full of ulcers or wounds.  
 ঘামা, *v. a.* to cause to sweat or perspire.  
 ঘামাক্ত, *a.* covered with perspiration.  
 ঘামাচি, *s.* the prickly heat. [perspire.  
 ঘামান, *s.* a causing to perspire : *a.* made to  
 ঘামুখ, *s.* the opening of a sore or ulcer.  
 ঘারেঘারে, *ad.* privately, secretly, figura-  
 ঘালি, *a.* wounded : *s.* an ulcer. [tively.  
 ঘাশুন্য, *a.* free from wounds or ulcers.  
 ঘাস, *s.* grass, meadow grass.  
 ঘাসকাটা, or ঘাসিয়াড়া, *s.* a grass-cutter.  
 ঘাসময়, *a.* full of grass, grassy. [grass.  
 ঘাসাহারী, *a.* graminivorous, feeding on  
 ঘাসুড়ীয়া, *a. idem* : *s.* a grass-cutter.  
 ঘাসুয়া, *a.* of grass, grassy.  
 ঘি, *s.* clarified butter.  
 ঘিকুমারী, *s. vide* বৃতকুমারী. [vious  
 ঘিচুপিচ, ঘিচি, *a.* thick, crowded, imper-  
 ঘিন্, *s. vide* ঘণ.  
 ঘিন্ঘিন্, *s.* the whining cry of a child.  
 ঘিয়া, *a.* oily, butyraceous, shining.  
 ঘির, *v. a.* to surround, to hedge round.

ঘুঁজি, *a.* crooked, tortuous, concealed.  
 ঘুঁজিশিলা, *a.* having very crooked horns.  
 ঘুঁই, *v. a.* to grind by rubbing, to rub so as to polish, to look well into affairs.  
 ঘুঁটন, *s.* the act of rubbing or grinding.  
 ঘুঁটনি, *s.* a rubbing or grinding in a mortar, the looking well into business; the instrument used in rubbing or polishing.  
 ঘুঁটি, *s.* gravel or nodule, a die, men in chess or in other games, hairs left uncut in shaving, a decoction for infants. [*die.*]  
 ঘুঁটিফেলা, *s.* a casting of lots, the throw of a  
 ঘুঁটিয়া, *s.* dried cakes of cow-dung used for  
 ঘুঁড়ী, *s.* a paper kite; a mare. [*fuel.*]  
 ঘুঁৎঘুঁৎ, *s.* the grunting of a pig.  
 ঘুঁৎঘুঁতিয়া, *a.* grunting, restive: *s.* a pig.  
 ঘুঘু, *s.* a dove, a wood pigeon.  
 ঘুঘুরফাঁদ, *s.* a dove's snare, the reward attendant on an imprudent action.  
 ঘুঘুর, *s.* a string of small bells.  
 ঘুচ, *v. n.* to remove, to open, to yield, to pass away, to disappear.  
 ঘুচন, *a.* removed, yielded to, opened, passed away: *s.* a removing, a yielding, the taking off clothes, a passing away.  
 ঘুচা, *v. a.* to open, to loosen, to rescind, to rub out, to dispel, to remove.  
 ঘুচান, *s.* the repealing of a law, the rubbing out of an old score, the dispelling of danger, the removing of misfortune.  
 ঘুটে, ঘুটি, *s.* the ancle.  
 ঘুটমণ্ডল, *s.* confusion, disorder.  
 ঘুটী, *s.* the ancle, a chessman, or rather small nodules used in play.  
 ঘুটেঘুটে, *s.* great darkness, gloom.  
 ঘুটেঘুটিয়া, *a.* gloomy, blinding, very dark.  
 ঘুটিনা, *s.* the knee; a muller.  
 ঘুড়ি, *s.* a paper kite; a mare. [*swine.*]  
 ঘুণ, *v. a.* to dig up the earth (applied to  
 ঘুণ, *s.* the name of a wood insect.  
 ঘুণী, *s.* a kind of bamboo fish-trap.  
 ঘুণঘুণ, *s.* the buzz of humble bees or large  
 ঘুণঘুণা, *v. n.* to buz, to growl. [*beetles.*]  
 ঘুণঘুণান, ঘুণঘুণানি, *s.* a buzzing sound.  
 ঘুণঘুণানিয়া, *a.* buzzing about.  
 ঘুণ্টী, or ঘুণ্টী, *s.* a button.  
 ঘুণ্টীঘরা, or ঘুণ্টীঘরা, *s.* a button-hole.

ঘুপ্ঘাপ, *s.* the flouncing of large fishes.  
 ঘুম, *v. n.* to sleep, to slumber: *s.* sleep.  
 ঘুম, *s.* sleep, slumber; -পাড়ী, to lull a person.  
 ঘুমগড়িয়া, *a.* slothful, sleepy. [*son to sleep.*]  
 ঘুমটুম, *s.* sleep and slumber.  
 ঘুমন, *s.* the act of sleeping, repose.  
 ঘুমন্ত, *a.* asleep, dozing.  
 ঘুমপাড়ান, *s.* the lulling of a child to sleep.  
 ঘুমপাড়ানী, *a.* lulling children to sleep.  
 ঘুমভাজন, *s.* the awaking out of sleep.  
 ঘুমভাজা, *a.* awake, roused from sleep.  
 ঘুমভাজান, *s.* the rousing one from sleep.  
 ঘুমা, *v.* to sleep, to lull, to excite sleep.  
 ঘুমান, *s.* a sleeping: *a.* asleep, lulled to  
 ঘুমে, *ad.* asleep, in a slumber. [*sleep.*]  
 ঘুর, *v. n.* to whirl, to roll, to revolve.  
 ঘুরা, *s.* the mole cricket; a sort of ulcer.  
 ঘুল, *v. a.* to stir liquids, to dissolve sugar  
 ঘুলান, *s.* a dissolving. [*in water.*]  
 ঘুব, *v. a.* to repeat, to proclaim, to talk about, to enter, to run into: *s.* a bribe.  
 ঘুব, *a.* small (applied to fishes): *s.* the clenched fist; a blow with the fist.  
 ঘুবথেকুআ, *a.* venal, corrupt.  
 ঘুবড়, *v. n.* to retreat into any place, to enter, to creep into, to expunge.  
 ঘুবড়ন, *s.* the retreating, entering, or creeping into a place, an expunging.  
 ঘুবড়া, *v. a.* to force in, to thrust in.  
 ঘুবড়ান, *s.* a forcing or thrusting in.  
 ঘুবণ, ঘুবণি, *s.* the declaring of a thing, the striking with the fist, the entering or running hastily into a place.  
 ঘুবা, *s.* a fist: *v.* to strike with the fist; to cause to enter: *a.* small (as shrimps, &c.)  
 ঘুবামুঘি, *s.* a reciprocal boxing, pugilism.  
 ঘুবামুহ, *s.* small fishes. [*trate.*]  
 ঘুফা, *v. a.* to creep in, to enter, to penetrate.  
 ঘুফান, *s.* a causing to creep in or enter.  
 ঘুফী, *s.* a private prostitute.  
 ঘুফু, *a.* uttered, sounded, made vocal.  
 ঘুফুটে, *s.* bribes, peculation. [*roll.*]  
 ঘূর, *v. n.* to turn, to revolve, to swing, to  
 ঘূরণ, *s.* the act of turning or revolving, the spinning a top, a swinging, a whirl.  
 ঘূরণি, *s.* a revolution, a whirl, a turning.  
 ঘূরপাক, *s.* a distortion, a twist, a whirl.

ঘূরী, *v. a.* to turn, to whirl, to subvert.  
 ঘূরাণ, *s.* the whirling, turning or swinging of a thing round, the spinning of a top.  
 ঘূরাণিয়া, *a.* wandering, revolving, whirling  
 ঘূরাণিয়াবাতাস, *s.* a whirlwind. [round.  
 ঘূর্ণ, *s.* a revolution, a turn, a whirl, a rolling : *a.* whirling, turning, revolving.  
 ঘূর্ণল, *s.* a whirlpool.  
 ঘূর্ণবায়ু, or ঘূর্ণবাতাস, *s.* a whirlwind.  
 ঘূর্ণমান, ঘূর্ণায়মান, *a.* turning, revolving, whirling, swinging round, rolling.  
 ঘূর্ণা, *s.* a giddiness, a vertigo, a whirling motion, a whirlpool.  
 ঘূর্ণি, *s.* a turning or whirling, a revolution; a swinging, a vertigo, a whirligig.  
 ঘূর্ণিত, *a.* turned round, revolved, whirled.  
 ঘৃণা, *s.* disgust, hatred, antipathy, abhorrence, a nausea, a dislike.  
 ঘৃণাকর, *a.* causing disgust, exciting nausea.  
 ঘৃণামল্ল, *a.* malevolent, full of disgust.  
 ঘৃণাহ, *a.* worthy of abhorrence, hateful.  
 ঘৃণিত, *a.* abhorred, hated, abominated.  
 ঘৃণ্য, *a.* abominable, hateful, disgusting.  
 ঘৃত, *s.* clarified butter, ghi.  
 ঘৃতকুমারী, *s.* an ornamental plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ঘৃতকুন্ড, *s.* a jar of clarified butter.  
 ঘৃতকুলা, *s.* a pond of clarified butter.  
 ঘৃতময়, *a.* abounding with clarified butter.  
 ঘৃক, *a.* rubbed, polished, abraded.  
 ঘেউআ, *a.* full of wounds or ulcers.  
 ঘেঁচ, ঘেঁচা, *v. a.* to supplant, to frustrate, to shuffle cards or other articles.  
 ঘেঁচড়া, *a.* scurrilous, obscene, vulgar.  
 ঘেঁচান, *s.* a supplanting, the shuffling of cards : *a.* supplanted, shuffled.  
 ঘেঁচু, *s.* a species of plant (*Arum orixense*).  
 ঘেঁটে, *v. a.* to meddle with, to intermeddle.  
 ঘেঁটা, *v. a.* *idem.* [animal.  
 ঘেঁটান, *s.* the meddling with a person or  
 ঘেঁটে, *s.* the same with ঘেঁটে, which see.  
 ঘেঁষ, *v. a.* to rub against, to come in contact : *s.* pitch : *a.* thickly crowded.  
 ঘেঁষণ, *s.* a rubbing : *a.* rubbed.  
 ঘেঁষড়, or ঘেঁষড়া, *v. n.* to draw along the ground, to trail, to run, to drag.  
 ঘেঁষড়ন, ঘেঁষড়ান, ঘেঁষড়ানি, *s.* the trailing or drawing of things along the ground.

ঘেঁষা, *v. a.* to cause to rub, to rub, polish :  
*a.* rubbed, filed, polished.  
 ঘেঁষাঘেঁষি, *a.* close, thick, crowded.  
 ঘেঁষণ, *s.* a causing to rub, the filing or rubbing of a thing so as to polish it.  
 ঘেঁলা, *v. a.* to intreat, to importune, to pray : *s.* importunity. [tuning.  
 ঘেঁলান, *s.* the act of intreating or importing.  
 ঘেঁলানি, *s.* importunity, incessant intreaty.  
 ঘেঁলানিয়া, *a.* importunate, troublesome.  
 ঘেটে, *v. n.* to fail, to decrease, to diminish.  
 ঘের, *v. a.* to surround, to encompass, to enclose, to invest, to impound.  
 ঘেরঘার, *s.* a boundary, a hedge.  
 ঘেরণ, *s.* a surrounding, a fencing, an encircling, the inclosing of a field or garden, the investing of a city.  
 ঘেরী, *v. a.* to cause to surround ; to invest, to besiege : *s.* a circle, a bound hedge, a fence : *a.* surrounded, fenced in.  
 ঘেরাণ, *s.* the surrounding or fencing of a thing : *a.* fenced in, surrounded.  
 ঘৈরী, *s.* depth : *a.* deep.  
 ঘোঁক, *s.* a crook or bend in a road, a crooked outlet from a person's yard.  
 ঘোঁটে, *s.* the agitating of a topic of conversation, the rubbing of a substance in a mortar, a mouthful (of liquid).  
 ঘোঁটন, *s.* the canvassing of an affair, the rubbing of any thing in a mortar.  
 ঘোঁটনা, *s.* a pestle, a muller.  
 ঘোঁটা, *v. a.* to cause the canvassing of an affair, to cause to be rubbed in a mortar : *a.* agitated, stirred up, rubbed.  
 ঘোঁটান, *s.* the causing a thing to be canvassed, or to be rubbed in a mortar : *a.* agitated, canvassed, rubbed. [forefoot.  
 ঘোঁটারণ, *s.* the act of pawing with the  
 ঘোঁৎ, ঘোঁৎঘোঁৎ, *s.* the grunting of a hog.  
 ঘোঁৎঘোঁৎতিয়া, *s.* grunting : *s.* a pig, a hog.  
 ঘোড়া, *s.* a snail ; a musical instrument.  
 ঘোড়াকড়ি, *s.* a genus of shell or Cyprea.  
 ঘোড়রা, *a.* deep-sounded, hoarse, guttural :  
*v. n.* to utter a deep note.  
 ঘোড়রাণি, *s.* a deep or hoarse sound.  
 ঘোড়ক, *s.* a horse. ঘোড়কী, *s.* a mare.  
 ঘোড়, *s.* the hind quarter of a shoe.

ঘোড়গাড়ি, *s.* a carriage drawn by horses.  
 ঘোড়তোলা, *a.* pulled up behind (as shoes).  
 ঘোড়দৌড়, *s.* a horse-race.  
 ঘোড়বেড়, *s.* spread around, wrapped round.  
 ঘোড়শালা, or ঘোড়াশালা, *s.* a stable.  
 ঘোড়া, *s.* a horse. ঘোড়ী, *s.* a mare.  
 ঘোড়াচড়া, *s.* a riding, a horseman, cavalry.  
 ঘোড়ানিম, *s.* a variety of *Melia azadi*.  
 ঘোড়ামুগ, *s.* a kind of pulse.<sup>1</sup> [rachta.  
 ঘোড়ার, *s.* an elk : *a.* fond of riding.  
 ঘোণা, *s.* a sort of musquito curtain.  
 ঘোপ, *s.* a large bush : *a.* dark, bushy.  
 ঘোপঘোপ, *s.* large bushes, windings.  
 ঘোপনগর, *s.* a port, an harbour.  
 ঘোপাল, *a.* bushy, abounding with bushes.  
 ঘোমটা, *s.* a veil ; -না, to veil.  
 ঘোর, *a.* gloomy, dark, dreadful, awful, formidable, tremendous, recondite : *s.* darkness, gloom, horror, dread. [awful.  
 ঘোরতর, *a.* very dreadful, gloomy, or  
 ঘোরতা, -অ, *s.* awfulness, dreadfulness, gloominess, gloom, darkness, obscurity.  
 ঘোরভাঞ্জন, *s.* the dispelling of gloom.  
 ঘোরা, *v. a.* to revolve, to whirl : *s.* a whirling : *a.* revolving, whirling.  
 ঘোরাণ, *s.* the causing of a thing to revolve.  
 ঘোরার্থ, ঘোরাল, *a.* recondite, mysterious, ambiguous, vague, dark, obscure.  
 ঘোরেঘোরে, *ad.* darkly, obscurely, by signs  
 ঘোল, *s.* buttermilk. [or tokens.  
 ঘোলমহন, *s.* the churning of butter.  
 ঘোলমহনী, *s.* a churning stick ; a plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 ঘোলা, *a.* turbid, muddy, semifluid, dissolvable : *v. a.* to make muddy, to dissolve.  
 ঘোলাটিয়া, *a.* muddy, turbid, semi-fluid.  
 ঘোলান, *s.* a stirring of water to make it turbid : *a.* dissolved, turbid, semi-fluid.  
 ঘোলানিয়া, *a.* dissolving, making muddy.  
 ঘোলানী, *a.* thick, turbid, muddy.  
 ঘোষ, *s.* a sound, a cry, an appellation, an appellation applied to herdsmen.  
 ঘোষণা, *s.* a proclamation, a sermon, public preaching ; -না, or -ক, to proclaim.  
 ঘোষণাপত্র, *s.* a written proclamation.  
 ঘোষণাবিক্রয়, *s.* a public or auction sale.  
 ঘোষা, *v. a.* to proclaim, to publish, to make known, to preach, to inculcate.

ঘোষণা, *s.* a proclaiming, a publishing, a preaching : *a.* proclaimed, published.  
 ঘোষিত, *a.* proclaimed, published, preached, declared, inculcated.  
 \*ঘোর, *s.* meditation, deep reflection.  
 ঘ, *a.* destructive, ruinous ; it is only used as the last member of a compound word.  
 ঘ্যানঘ্যানানি, *s.* a whining cry of a child.  
 ঘ্রাণ, *s.* a scent, the act of smelling.  
 ঘ্রাত, *a.* smelled to, scented.

ঙ, The fifth consonant in the Bengálí alphabet. It is scarcely ever used except when compounded with another letter.  
 ঙ্কার, *s.* the letter ঙ.

চ, The sixth consonant ; it has the sound of ch in child : *conj.* and, also.  
 চআল, *s.* the jaw-bone ; -খ, to have the locked jaw, or to be seized with Tetanus.  
 চই, *s.* a species of pepper (*Piper chuyva*).  
 চক, *s.* a market place, a square. [ings.  
 চকবন্দী, or চকযিলন, *s.* a square of build-  
 চকরচকর, *s.* a lapping sound. [চকি.  
 চকা, চক্রবাক, *s.* a species of duck ;<sup>3</sup> *fem.*  
 চকাচকি, *s.* *idem.* (the generic name.)  
 চকার, *s.* the letter চ. [ful, affrighted.  
 চকিত, *a.* timorous, alarmed, startled, fear-  
 চকোর, *s.* a species of partridge ;<sup>4</sup> timber.  
 চকোরকাঠ, *s.* a timber (the best). [চকরং  
 চক্চক্, *a.* shining, vivid, clear, glaring ; *see c*  
 চক্চকানি, চক্চকি, চক্চকানি, *s.* brightness, lustre, clearness, glare.  
 চক্চকিয়া, *a.* glaring, bright, glittering.  
 চকনামা, *s.* a tally of land ; also, *see* চকবন্দি.  
 চক্চক, *s.* a glittering, a flash. [glitter.  
 চক্চকা, *v. n.* to shine or flash, to glare, to  
 চক্চকি, *s.* a flash, a glare, a glitter ; a flint.  
 চক্চকিপাথর, *s.* a flint.  
 চক্চকিয়া, *a.* glaring, radiant, flashing.  
 চকলা, *s.* a district, a province, an estate, a number of villages. [the manor.  
 চকলাদার, *s.* owner of a district, a lord of  
 চকলাদারী, *s.* the office of a chakládár.  
 চক্র, *s.* a wheel, a potter's wheel, a discus, a circle, a period of time, a revolution,

an army, combination, conspiracy, a realm, a province, a region, a multitude, a heap, a whirlpool, a form of military array, the ruddy goose (*Anas casarca*).  
**চক্রটক্ৰ**, **চক্রমক্ৰ**, *s.* combinations, conspiracies, plots, wheels and the like. [Vishnu.  
**চক্রপাণি**, *a.* wielding the discus : *s.* name of  
**চক্রবর্তী**, *a.* seated in a province or estate :  
*s.* the master of an estate, the ruler of a province, an emperor, a king.  
**চক্রাকার**, **চক্রাকৃতি**, *a.* circular, round.  
**চক্ৰী**, *s.* a potter, an emperor, the governor of a province, an oilman, a tumbler or juggler, an informer, a serpent, the ruddy goose ; also, the same with **চক্রপাণি**.  
**চক্ষাচক্ষি**, *ad.* face to face, eye to eye.  
**চক্ষু**, *s.* the eye ; -**টিপ**, to wink ; -**ফুটা**, to un deceive, blindfold ; -**মটকা**, to beckon.  
**তোর চক্ষুর মাথা খা**, may you be blind.  
**চক্ষুপীড়া**, **চক্ষুরোগ**, *s.* disease of the eyes.  
**চক্ষুঃস্থ**, *a.* situated in the eye.  
**চক্ষুকোলান**, *s.* the scaling of the eyes.  
**চক্ষুখেকুআ**, *a.* eye-devouring (an abuse).  
**চক্ষুগোচর**, *s.* an object of sight : *a.* visible.  
**চক্ষুদান**, *s.* the giving of sight to an idol.  
**চঙ্গ**, *a.* handsome, good, eminent, sound,  
**চঙ্গা**, *a.* recovered from disease. [healthy.  
**চঙ্গাই**, *s.* recovery, a cure, health, good-  
**চঙ্গারী**, *s.* a kind of basket. [ness, beauty.  
**চঞ্চলিয়া**, *a.* throbbing, shifting, uneasy.  
**চঞ্চল**, *a.* fickle, changeable, capricious, unsteady, inconstant, fluctuating, fluid.  
**চঞ্চলতা**, *s.* fickleness, instability, capriciousness, inconstancy, changeableness.  
**চঞ্চু**, *s.* the bill of a bird, a beak.  
**চঞ্চুপুট**, *s.* the bill of a bird when shut.  
**চঞ্চুসূচি**, *s.* the taylor bird (*Sylvia sutoria*).  
**চট্ট**, *s.* sackcloth, canvass : *v. n.* to split, to break off in splinters, to shiver off.  
**চটক**, *s.* a sparrow ; show, gaudiness.  
**চটকী**, *s.* a female sparrow. [thing.  
**চটন**, *s.* the splitting or cracking of any  
**চট্টা**, *v. a.* to cause to break into shivers :  
*s.* a splinter, a small chip. [whip.  
**চট্টাচট্ট**, **চট্টাৎ**, *s.* a cracking sound of a  
**চট্টান**, *s.* a plain place, a strand, a breaking off in splinters : *a.* splintered, shivered.

**চট্টাল**, *a.* broad, wide.

**চট্টী**, *s.* a sackcloth, canvass, a mat, a flat thin rod of split bamboo. [hand.

**চট্টকনা**, **চট্টকানা**, *s.* a slap with the flat  
**চট্টকা**, *v. a.* to knead, to temper clay : *s.*  
*a.* a shrub (*Bauhinia acuminata*).

**চট্টকান**, *s.* a kneading : *a.* kneaded.

**চট্টকানি**, *s.* the kneading of dough, &c.

**চট্টকানিয়া**, *s.* one who kneads.

**চট্টচট্ট**, *ad.* speedily, quickly ; -**করণ**, *s.* a being viscid, sticky or gummy.

**চট্টচট্টানি**, *s.* viscosity, clamminess.

**চট্টচট্টিয়া**, *a.* gummy, viscous, viscid.

**চট্টপট্ট**, *a.* quick : *ad.* quickly, speedily.

**চট্টপট্টিয়া**, *a.* restless, active, fluent, voluble, ready in speech, talkative, eloquent.

**চট্টপট্টী**, *s.* activity, restlessness.

**চড়**, *v. n.* to mount, to ascend, to go on board a boat or ship, to climb ; to slap.

**চড়**, *s.* a slap, a slap on the face.

**চড়ই**, **চট্টই**, *s.* a sparrow.

**চড়ইনখো**, *s.* a variety of rice. [twinge.

**চড়ক**, *v. n.* to grow worse, to throb, to

**চড়ক**, *s. vide* **চরক**, the swinging, &c.

**চড়কন**, *s.* a twinging or smarting.

**চড়কল**, *a.* excessive, very painful.

**চড়ন**, *s.* the act of mounting, ascending, or climbing up, the going on board a boat.

**চড়নদার**, *s.* a supercargo.

**চড়া**, *v. a.* to place or set on a thing, to bend a bow, to raise, to slap : *s.* a shallow, a shoal : *a.* bent, high, exalted.

**চড়াও**, *s.* an invasion, an attack, an onset, an inroad, an assault, an aggression.

**চড়াওকারক**, *s.* an invader, an aggressor.

**চড়াওখা**, *s.* loud language, bullying language, an imphatical expression.

**চড়াচড়ি**, *s.* a mutual slapping on the face, the sport vulgarly called leap-frog.

**চড়াৎ**, *s.* a cracking or snapping sound.

**চড়াদর**, *s.* a high price : *a.* high-priced.

**চড়ান**, *s.* the act of placing a thing upon a shelf, fire, &c. ; the bending of a bow, a raising the price, an adding to a thing.

**চড়ানিয়া**, *a.* elevating, increasing the price.

**চড়াপড়া**, *a.* neutralized, balanced, high and

**চড়াশব্দ**, *s.* an accent, loud noise. [wide.

চতুচ্ছ, *s.* a cracking or crackling noise ;  
the rending of the heart with distress.  
চতুচ্ছী, *a.* making a crackling or sputter-  
ing noise : *s.* small fishes fried. [lotion.  
চতুষ্টি, *s.* an advance in price, an accumu-  
lation.  
চণক, *s.* a sort of pea (*Cicer arietinum*).  
চণ্ড, *a.* very passionate, furious, great, very  
strong, violent, enraged.  
চণ্ডা, -অ, *s.* rage, fury, excessive passion,  
চণ্ডাল, *s.* an outcast : *a.* cruel. [violence.  
চণ্ডালতা, *s.* the condition of an outcast.  
চণ্ডালীয়া, *a.* low, unprincipled.  
চণ্ডিকা, *s.* a name of Durgá. [exploits.  
চণ্ডী, *s. idem.* ; a poem which celebrates her  
চণ্ড, *s.* the common monkey ; a rat.  
চতুঃপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-four.  
চতুঃপঞ্চাশত্তম, *a.* the fifty-fourth.  
চতুঃপার্শ্ব, *s.* the four sides, all the sides.  
চতুঃপার্শ্বস্থ, *a.* situated on all sides.  
চতুঃশত, *a.* four hundred.  
চতুঃশালা, *s.* a cluster of four houses.  
চতুঃষষ্টি, চতুঃষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-fourth.  
চতুঃষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-four.  
চতুঃসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-four.  
চতুঃসপ্ততিতম, *a.* the seventy-fourth. [sides.  
চতুঃসীমা, *s.* a border or boundary on all  
চতুঃসীমাবদ্ধি, *a.* bordered on all sides.  
চতুর, *a.* four ; clever, acute, active, ingeni-  
ous, dexterous, artful, cunning.  
চতুরংশ, *s.* four quarters or shares ; -ক, to  
চতুরক্ষর, *s.* four letters. [quarter.  
চতুরক্ষরীয়, *a.* compound of four letters.  
চতুরঙ্গ, *a.* composed of four parts, as an ar-  
my, and signifies complete, viz. elephant-  
try, chariotry, cavalry, and infantry.  
চতুরঙ্গবল, *s.* an army composing as above.  
চতুরঙ্গিনী, *fem. gend.* the same with চতুরঙ্গ.  
চতুরতা, -অ, *s.* dexterity, acuteness, acti-  
vity, cleverness, ingenuity, artfulness.  
চতুরশীতি, *a.* eighty-four.  
চতুরশীতিতম, *a.* the eighty-fourth.  
চতুরসু, *a.* quadrangular, square.  
চতুঃগুণ, *ad.* four-fold : *a.* quadruple.  
চতুর্থ, *a.* the fourth.  
চতুর্থংশ, *s.* a quarter, the fourth part.  
চতুর্থী, *a.* the fourth.  
চতুর্দশ, *a.* fourteen.

চতুর্দশী, *a.* the fourteenth.  
চতুর্দিক, or চতুর্দিক্, *ad.* on all sides. [ing.  
চতুর্দিকস্থ, *a.* situated on all sides, surround-  
চতুর্দিকে, *ad.* on all sides.  
চতুর্দিক্কাপক, *a.* occupying all sides.  
চতুর্দোল, চতুর্দোলা, *s.* a litter.  
চতুর্ভা, *a.* four-fold.  
চতুর্ভাশাস্তি, *s.* a religious ceremony.  
চতুর্নবতি, *a.* ninety-four.  
চতুর্নবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-fourth.  
চতুর্বর্গ, *s.* the four objects of human pursuit,  
viz. love, riches, religion and beatitude.  
চতুর্বর্ণ, *s.* the four classes of hindus, viz.  
bráhma, kshetri, vaishya, and sudra ;  
the four principal colours, viz. white,  
black, blue and red ; four letters.  
চতুর্বিংশ, or চতুর্বিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-  
চতুর্বিংশতি, *a.* twenty-four. [fourth.  
চতুর্বিধ, *a.* of four kinds.  
চতুর্বেদ, *s.* the four vedas, viz. the Sáma,  
Rik, Yajur, and the Atharva. [das.  
চতুর্বেদজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the four ve-  
চতুর্ভুজ, *a.* four-armed, epithet of Vishnu.  
চতুর্মুখ, *a.* four-faced, an epithet of Brahma :  
s. the name of a medicine.  
চতুর্যুগ, *s.* the four ages, viz. Satya, Tretá,  
Dwápara and Kali. [ty-fourth.  
চতুঃশত্কারিংশ, চতুঃশত্কারিংশতম, *a.* the for-  
চতুঃশত্কারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-four.  
চতুঃক্ষেত্র, *a.* quadrangular.  
চতুঃকৈয়, *a.* four ; *e. g.* জনচতুঃকৈয়, four men.  
চতুঃকোণী, *a.* quadrifoliate.  
চতুঃপাদ, *a.* four-footed : *s.* a quadruped.  
চতুঃক্ষাণ্ডী, *s.* a college, an academy.  
চতুঃপাদ, *a.* four-footed : *s.* a quadruped.  
চতুঃপার্শ্ব, *s.* the four sides.  
চতুঃপার্শ্বে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
চতুঃত্রিংশ, চতুঃত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-fourth.  
চতুঃত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty-four.  
চতুঃর, *s.* a court-yard, a sacrificial ground.  
চতুঃরিংশ, চতুঃরিংশতম, *a.* the fortieth.  
চতুঃরিংশৎ, *a.* forty.  
চনা, *s.* a sort of vetch (*Cicer arietinum*).  
চন্দন, *s.* sandal-wood (*Santalum album*).  
চন্দনকাঠ, *s.* sandal-wood. [ing stone.  
চন্দনপীড়া, —পাটী, *s.* a sandal-wood grind-  
চন্দনা, *s.* a species of parrot.

চন্দনাদিতৈল, *s.* a medicinal oil extracted from sandal-wood and other ingredients.  
 চন্দা, *s.* a subscription, a collection.  
 চন্দ্র, চাঁদ, *s.* the moon; -মুখী, moon-faced.  
 চন্দ্রকলা, *s.* the digit of the moon.  
 চন্দ্রকান্ত, *s.* a precious stone, perhaps jasper.  
 চন্দ্রকোণ, *s.* name of a town near Burdwan.  
 চন্দ্রগ্রহণ, *s.* an eclipse of the moon.  
 চন্দ্রচূড়, *s.* one of the names of Shiva.  
 চন্দ্রবৃত্ত, *s.* a vow or duty peculiar to kings.  
 চন্দ্রভাগা, *s.* one of the streams of the Pan-  
 চন্দ্রমণ্ডল, *s.* the lunar orb. [jáb.  
 চন্দ্রমলিকা, *s.* a beautiful flowering plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 চন্দ্রমা, or চন্দ্রিমা, *s.* the moon.  
 চন্দ্রহার, *s.* a kind of neck chain.  
 চন্দ্রহাস, *s.* a kind of sword.  
 চন্দ্রাতপ, or চাঁদআ, *s.* an awning.  
 চন্দ্রানন, *a.* moon-faced.  
 চন্দ্রাভাস, *s.* a paraselene or false moon.  
 চন্দ্রিকা, *s.* moon-light, the lunar rays.  
 চন্দ্রোদয়, *s.* the moon-rise. [diately.  
 চপ, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily, imme-  
 চপটে, *s.* the open or flat palm; a risk.  
 চপরাস, *s.* a buckle, a breastplate, a badge.  
 চপরাসী, *s.* a police officer, a person dis-  
 tinguished by a badge of office.  
 চপল, *a.* unsteady, wavering, tremulous,  
 swift, expeditious, instantaneous.  
 চপলতা, অ, *s.* unsteadiness, waveringness,  
 swiftness, tremulousness, expedition.  
 চপলা, *a. fem. vide* চপল : *s.* a name of the  
 goddess Lakshmi, lightning, a whore.  
 চপেটে, *s.* a slap, the flat palm. [palm.  
 চপেটাত, *s.* a slap, a blow with the flat  
 চপ্কন, *s.* a sort of man's frock or gown.  
 চপ্চপ, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily.  
 চব্বিলা, *a.* blithe, buxom, gay, active.  
 চব্বিশ, *a.* twenty-four.  
 চব্বিশা, *a.* the twenty-fourth.  
 চমক, *s.* a twinkling brightness, a flash, a  
 glance : *v. a.* to heat in a smaller degree.  
 চমকিত, *a.* shrunk up with fear, alarmed.  
 চমড়া, *s.* skin, a hide, leather. [ment.  
 চমৎকার, *s.* surprize, astonishment, amaze-  
 চমৎকারী, *a.* surprizing, astonishing.  
 চমৎকৃত, *a.* surprized, astonished, amazed.  
 \*চমন, *s.* a flower garden, a bed of flowers.

চমরী, *s.* the Yak or Tartarian ox, a fly-  
 brush; a compound pedicel. [spoon.  
 চমল, *s.* a spoon, a vessel resembling a  
 \*চমিনাফরোশ, *s.* a dealer in leather.  
 চম্ব, *s.* an army, a squadron. [tering.  
 চম্কন, *s.* a starting, a shuddering, a glit-  
 চম্কা, *v. a.* to start, to shudder, to shrug,  
 to flash, to glitter.  
 চম্কান, *s.* a startling, a starting, a flashing :  
*a.* slightly parched, started, startled.  
 চম্কানি, *s.* a start, a shudder, a flash.  
 চম্কা, *s.* a kind of small tinsel ornaments.  
 চম্চম, *ad.* with shrinking and startling.  
 চম্চা, *s.* a spoon, a ladle.  
 চম্পক, *s.* a fragrant yellow flower tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 চম্পটে, *s.* a withdrawing, a retiring, a va-  
 চম্বেলি, *s.* a species of jasmine.<sup>3</sup> [nishing.  
 চম, *s.* a multitude, an assemblage, a heap,  
 a collection, a ridge of earth.  
 চমন, *s.* the collecting of any thing.  
 চমনীয়, *a.* fit to be gathered or collected.  
 চর, *v. n.* to graze : *s.* a spy : *a.* movable.  
 চরক, *s.* the name of a writer on medicine,  
 the book written by Charaka; the swing-  
 ing festival, the machine for swinging.  
 চরকগাহ, *s.* the machine for swinging.  
 চরকপূজা, *s.* the worship or religious cere-  
 mony of swinging in honour of Shiva.  
 চরকসংক্রান্তি, *s.* the day of charak-pújá.  
 চরকা, *s.* a spinning wheel, a capstan.  
 চরকি, *s.* a kind of firework, the gudgeon of  
 a wheel, a small wheel, a reel, a cotton  
 machine, a pillory; a winch, a crank.  
 চরণ, *s.* the foot, a poetical foot, the feed-  
 ing of cattle in a pasture.  
 চরণদাসী, *s.* a sandal; a wife.  
 চরণপ্রসাদাৎ, a complimentary expression  
 meaning thro' the kindness of (—) foot.  
 চরণযুগল, or চরণযুগ্ম, *s.* the two feet.  
 চরণসেবক, *a.* serving the foot, a phrase  
 equal to "humble servant" in English.  
 চরণামৃত, *s.* the water in which a bráhma-  
 n dips his toe; *lit.* the nectar of the foot.  
 চরণমুখ, *s.* a cock.  
 চরণোদক, *s.* the same with চরণামৃত.  
 চরণোপাশ, *ad.* near the foot, at the foot.  
 \*চরফ, *a.* active, vigilant, attentive.



\*চরব, *a.* active, spirited : *s.* fat, suet.  
 \*চরবী, *s.* fat, suet, tallow.  
 \*চরবীদার, *a.* greasy, fat.  
 চরভট্টী, *s.* pride, self-complacency, self-applause, the voice of merriment.  
 চরম, *a.* last, ultimate, final ; western, west.  
 চরমকাল, *s.* the time of death.  
 চরস, *s.* a kind of intoxicating drug.  
 চরসী, *a.* addicted to the smoking of চরস.  
 চরা, *v. a.* to feed and attend cattle. [world.  
 চরাচর, *a.* movable and immovable : *s.* the  
 চরাণ, *s.* the attending or feeding of cattle.  
 চরাণি, *s.* the grazing or feeding of cattle.  
 চরাণী, *s.* a pasture, a meadow.  
 চরিত, *a.* moved, acted, done, instituted.  
 চরিতার্থ, *a.* successful in an undertaking.  
 চরিতার্থী, *a.* desirous of success.  
 চরিত্র, *s.* a history, the disposition of the  
 চরিত্র, *a.* active, mobile, movable. [mind.  
 চর, *s.* a meat-offering.  
 চরখালী, *s.* a plate for the meat-offering.  
 চরহোম, *s.* the oblation of a meat-offering.  
 চর্চা, *s.* reflection, consideration, deliberation, action ; the anointing of the body.  
 চর্চাপিণ্ডী, *s.* a species of small ant.  
 চর্ষণ, *s.* the chewing of any thing.  
 চর্ষণীয়, চর্ষণ, *a.* masticable, proper to be  
 চর্ষিত, *a.* chewed, masticated. [chewed.  
 চর্ভট, or চর্ভট্টি, *s. vide* চরভট্টী.  
 চর্ভ, *s.* skin, a hide, leather, a shield. [er.  
 চর্মকার, *s.* a tanner, a currier, a shoe-maker.  
 চর্মচটিকা, *s.* a smaller species of bat.  
 চর্মপাদুকা, *s.* a leathern shoe.  
 চর্খা, *a.* bearing a shield.  
 চর্ষা, *a.* practicable, incumbent, customary.  
 চর্ষা, *a.* movable : *s.* perseverance in religious austerities, a custom, practice, habit.  
 চল, *v. n.* to go, to set off on a journey, to act, to pass on, to flow, to pass current.  
 চল, *s.* motion, action, conduct. [tion.  
 চলচ্ছক্তি, or চলৎশক্তি, *s.* the power of motion.  
 চলন, *s.* motion, walk, a habit, conduct, a custom : *a.* current, customary, habitual.  
 চলনার্হ, *a.* passable, fit to pass.  
 চলী, *v. a.* to cause to move or act, to urge on, to drive : *s.* motion, action, currency.  
 চলাচল, *a.* steadfast and wavering.

চলাচলি, *s.* reciprocal motion.  
 চলান, *s.* a driving, dispatching, or urging on, an invoice for goods, a pass.  
 চলাবুলী, *s.* a great ado about any thing.  
 চলি, *s.* a journey, a race.  
 চলিত, *a.* moved, agitated, gone, current.  
 চলিতব্য, *a.* movable, fit to be moved.  
 চলিছু, *a.* movable, unsteady, fluid. [tion.  
 চলুক, *s.* a handful (of water), an undulation.  
 চলুক, *v. n.* to move, flow, or flap over.  
 চলুকান, *s.* the act of flowing or flapping over.  
 চলুকা, *v. a.* to spill or agitate (a liquid).  
 চলুকান, *s.* the agitating of a fluid. [fluid.  
 চলচলিয়া, *a.* movable, unstable, unsteady,  
 চলতি, *s.* an action, a deed, conduct, a custom.  
 চলিশ, *a.* forty. [tom.  
 চলিশা, *s.* a defect in sight at about forty years of age : *a.* the fortieth.  
 \*চশম, *s.* the eye, a fountain.  
 \*চশমখোর, *a.* blind (to friendship).  
 \*চশমখোরী, *s.* blindness (to friendship).  
 \*চশমা, *s.* a pair of spectacles.  
 চষ, *v. a.* to plough, to till.  
 চষক, *s.* a drinking vessel.  
 চষণ, *s.* the ploughing up of land.  
 চষা, *v. a.* to cause to plough : *s.* the ploughing of land : *a.* ploughed.  
 চষাচষি, *s.* a ploughing about.  
 চষণ, *s.* a causing to plough, the ploughing of a field : *a.* ploughed.  
 চষাণি, *s.* a ploughing, the wages of ploughing.  
 চষিত, *a.* ploughed, tilled. [ing.  
 চষী, *a.* ploughing, worming in. [fingers.  
 চষীপোকা, *s.* an insect which infects the  
 চহলা, *s.* clay, soft mud, dirt.  
 চা, *v. a.* to ask, to wish, to look upon, to look, to see : *s.* a wish, a desire, a volition, will ; also, Tea.  
 চাইটে, *s.* a kick backwards.  
 চাউনি, *s.* a wish, a request, a look, a view.  
 চাউল, *s.* husked or sifted rice.  
 চাউলগুণ্ণী, *s.* a medicinal drug.  
 চাওয়া, *s.* a wish, a requisition, a request.  
 চাওয়াচাওয়ি, *s.* mutual desire, emulation.  
 চাই, *s.* a large turf or piece of earth, a chief, a leader, a protector.  
 চাঁচ, *v. a.* to scrape, to pare off the surface.

চাঁচ, *s.* a coarse mat made of reeds.  
 চাঁচন, *s.* the act of scraping.  
 চাঁচনি, *s.* a scraping, the shavings of wood.  
 চাঁচর, *a.* curled, crisped, crimped : *s.* a bonfire made at the Dola festival.  
 চাঁচরকেশ, *s.* curled or crimped hair.  
 চাঁচা, *v. a.* to cause to scrape or shave off :  
 চাঁচি, *s.* scrapings. [*a.* scraped, shaved.  
 চাঁড়াল, *s.* an outcast, a class of hindus.  
 চাঁড়ালীয়া, *a.* vile, base, vulgar.  
 চাঁদ, চন্দ্র, *s.* the moon ; -মুখী, moon-faced.  
 চাঁদআ, চন্দ্রাতপ, *s.* an awning.  
 চাঁদনী, *s.* an awning, an open building supported by pillars, the moon-light.  
 চাঁদা, *s.* a subscription ; the name of a fish.  
 চাঁদাড়, *s.* the side ridge of a house.  
 চাঁদী, *a.* white, clear : *s.* silver, the top part of the head above the forehead.  
 চাঁপকলী, *s.* an ornament for the neck.  
 চাঁপা, *s. vide* চম্পক.  
 চাঁপাকলা, *s.* a variety of the plantain.  
 চাঁপানটিরা, *s.* a pot-herb.  
 চাঁপী, *s.* a part of the parenchyma of the চাক.  
 চাক, *v. a.* to taste : *s.* a ripping open.  
 চাক, *s.* a wheel, a circle, a discus, a honey comb, the comb of a wasp or hornet.  
 চাক, or চাকখড়ী, *s.* chalk.  
 চাকদয়াল, *s.* the name of a small bird.  
 চাকন, *s.* a trying the taste of any thing.  
 চাকনি, *s.* a tasting, a trying the taste.  
 চাকনিয়া, *a.* tasting, skilled in tasting.  
 চাকনী, *a.* tasting, trying the relish.  
 চাকভুমী, *a.* revolving, turning like a wheel.  
 \*চাকর, *s.* a servant, a domestic. [service.  
 \*চাকরা, *s.* land given as a remuneration of  
 \*চাকরানা, *s.* lands allowed to defray the expense of collecting the revenue.  
 \*চাকরানী, *s.* a female servant. [poyment.  
 \*চাকরী, *s.* a post, service, business, em-  
 চাকলা, *a.* circular : *s.* See চকলা, &c.  
 চাকা, *v. a.* to cause to taste food : *s.* a circle, a wheel : *a.* tasted.  
 চাকী, *s.* a mill, a grinding stone, a circular body, a contrivance used to spin twine.  
 চাকু, চাকুছুরী, *s.* a clasp-knife, a pen-knife.  
 চাকুন্দা, *s.* a plant (Cassia Tora).  
 চাকুলিয়া, চাকুলগা, *s.* a species of fern.<sup>১</sup>

চাকচক্য, *s.* brilliance, splendor, lustre.  
 চাকচিকিনি, *a.* declining in brilliance.  
 চাকী, *s.* a wafer, a flat round body,  
 চাকীপ্তড়, *s.* flattened molasses.  
 চাকুৰ, *a.* evident, visible.  
 চাখস্তা, *s.* a name given to the orange.  
 চাগ, *v. n.* to commence (as a disease), to begin to exert one's self in any action.  
 চাগন, *s.* the access of the paroxysm of a disease, a stirring up to motion.  
 চাগনি, *s.* the access of a paroxysm, a rousing of one's self to motion.  
 চাগা, *v. a.* to exert to raise up a heavy thing, to stimulate, to rouse up, to cause to rise, to bring on a paroxysm.  
 চাগান, *s.* exertion to raise up a heavy body, the rousing of an animal : *a.* roused.  
 চাগানি, *s.* a stimulating or rousing up.  
 চাচা, or চাচ্চা, *s.* a father's brother.  
 চাচাত, *a.* derived from a father's brother.  
 চাচাতবহিনী, *s.* a father's brother's daughter.  
 চাচাতভাই, *s.* a father's brother's son. [ter.  
 চাচী, *s.* a father's brother's wife.  
 চাছকী, *a.* easily coaxed or wrought upon, unstable : *s.* the coaxing of a person.  
 চাফল্য, *s.* fickleness, instability, unsteadiness, activity, agility, fluidity.  
 চাটে, *v. a.* to lick, to lap.  
 চাটন, *s.* the licking of any thing.  
 চাটনি, *s.* act of licking ; a kind of sauce.  
 চাটা, *v. a.* to cause to lick : *a.* licked.  
 চাটাচাটি, *s.* a mutual licking.  
 চাটান, *s.* the causing to lick : *a.* licked.  
 চাটানি, *s.* the licking of a thing.  
 চাটি, *s.* a kick backwards ; -মার, to kick.  
 চাটিয়কলা, *s.* a variety of the plantain.  
 চাটিয়ারণ, *s.* a kicking backwards.  
 চাটু, *s.* grateful or pleasing discourse.  
 চাটুবাদী, *a.* flattering : *s.* a flatterer, a parasite, a sycophant.  
 চাটুয়া, *s.* the palm of the hand.  
 চাটুক, *s.* a flattering, a flattery.  
 চাটে, *ad.* wholly, entirely. [ver.  
 চাড়, *s.* a hurry, necessity, a wrench, a lever.  
 চাড়া, *a.* high, steep : *s.* the fixing of a bowstring ; a wrench, a lever.  
 চাড়াশব্দ, *s.* an emphatic word, a loud voice.

চাড়ী, *s.* a pole to force a boat, a lever.

চাণ, *s.* the track or trace of a fish in the water; bathing, ablution, (incorrectly.)

চাণক্য, *s.* the name of a book. [ple.]

চাণ্ডাল, *s.* an outcast, the dregs of the people.

চাণ্ডালী, *s.* a female outcast. [swallow.]

চাতক, *s.* the name of a bird, probably a

চাতকিনী, or চাতকী, *s.* a female swallow.

চাতর, *s.* a conspiracy, a plot.

চাতাল, *s.* a plain space, a sheet of water, a terrace, the roof of a house.

চাতুরী, *s.* activity, cleverness, craft, deceit, roguery, female infidelity. [of hindus.]

চাতুর্বাণ, *a.* belonging to the four classes

চাতুর্মাস, *a.* continuing four months.

চাতুর্য, *s.* activity, cleverness, craftiness, unsteadiness, deceit, roguery.

চাদর, *s.* a sheet, a covering or bed sheet.

চান্দনী, *s.* the moon-light; an awning.

চান্দা, *s.* the same with চাঁদা.

চান্দ্র, *a.* lunar. চান্দ্রমান, *s.* lunar time.

চান্দ্রমাস, *s.* a lunar month.

চান্দ্রমাসিক, *a.* calculated by lunar time.

চান্দ্রায়ণ, *s.* the name of a religious vow.

চাপ, *v. a.* to press by a weight, to press down, to compress, to cover, to conceal, to quash, to smother, to place upon.

চাপ, *s.* a turf, a square clod, a lump, a burden, a block used in printing calicoes, the platen of a printing press, a bow.

চাপড়, *s.* a slap; a butcher's axe.

চাপড়া, *v. a.* to slap, beat: *s.* turf, a square

চাপড়ান, *s.* the act of slapping. [clod.]

চাপড়ানি, *s.* a slap, the slapping a person.

চাপন, *s.* the pressing of a thing down, concealing of a fault, or stifling of a report.

চাপল্য, *s.* the same with চপলতা.

চাপা, *v. a.* to put any thing into a press, to lay a weight on a thing, to print: *s.* a cover, a press, the lever of a press.

চাপাচাপি, *s.* a mutual pressing, pressure.

চাপান, *s.* the covering of a thing, the laying of a weight, a printing: *a.* pressed down, pressed, compressed, printed.

চাপানি, *s.* pressure, pressure of a crowd.

চাপুয়া, *a.* curdled, sticking together in

চাপুয়াদই, *s.* coagulated milk. [clods.]

চাপেচাপে, *ad.* in clods or lumps.

চাপ্চাপ্, *ad.* in lumps or bolters.

চাপ্টি, *s.* a fish; the anus, pudendum mu-

চাব, *v. a.* to chew, to masticate. [liebre.]

চাবড়া, *s.* a turf, a square clod.

চাবনি, *s.* a view, a sight, desire, a wish.

চাবী, *v. a.* to persuade, to excite a desire, to show: *a.* desired, asked for, wished.

চাবা, *v. a.* to cause to masticate.

চাবাচাবি, *s.* a looking at one another.

চাবান, *s.* the chewing of any thing,

চাবানি, *s.* mastication. [key.]

চাবী, *s.* Port. a key; -কুলুপ, a padlock and

\*চাবুক, *s.* a whip, scourge; -মার, to whip.

\*চাবুকসবার, *s.* a horse-breaker, a horse-jockey, a good horseman. [jockey.]

\*চাবুকসবারী, *s.* the business of a horse-

চাম, *s.* skin, leather; -ছাড়া, -খোল, to skin,

চামআটালু, *s.* a species of tick. [flay.]

চামগুদড়ী, *s.* a small species of bat.

চামচা, *s.* a spoon, a ladle. [bat.]

চামচিকা, চক্ষচটিকা, *s.* a small species of

চামড়, *a.* sticking to, adhesive, elastic.

চামড়মাংস, *s.* gristle, cartilage.

চামড়া, *s.* a skin, hide, leather, parchment.

চামড়া, *s.* scurf, dandruff: *a.* very dry and

চামড়ল, *s.* a cutaneous disease. [light.]

চামনিকী, চামনী, *s.* a nit or louse's egg.

\*চামর, চামরী, *s.* a fly-brush, a fly-brush made of the tail of the cow of Tartary.

চামসা, *a.* stinking like dried skin. [scurf.]

চামাটি, চামাতী, *s.* a razor-strop, dandruff,

চামার, চক্ষকার, *s.* a tanner, a currier, a skinner, a shoe-maker, a cobbler.

চার, *v. a.* to procure the germination of seed, to level the surface of any thing.

চার, *a.* four: *s.* a spy, a scout, a bait.

চারখানা, *s.* a sort of cloth of square stripes.

চারটী, *ad.* only four: *s.* a little.

চারণ, *s.* a dancer, an actor of note, a reader of shāstras, the planting out of seedlings.

চারপায়ী, *s.* a bedstead, a stool.

চারী, *v. a.* to plant out seedlings: *s.* a plant, a seedling; remedy, aid, help.

চারাটারী, *s.* plants and seedlings.

চারাণিয়া, *a.* dealing in plants, raising plants from seed: *s.* a nursery man.

চাৰি, *a.* four ; -স্তম্ভ, four-fold.  
 চাৰিআনা, *s.* four *ánas* or one-fourth part.  
 চাৰিকোণা, *a.* quadrangular: *s.* four corners.  
 চাৰিদিগে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চাৰিপাইয়া, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.  
 চাৰিপায়ী, *s.* a bedstead, a stool.  
 চাৰিপাশ, *ad.* on all sides: *s.* four sides.  
 চাৰিপুখা, *a.* complete, entire, whole; four quarters or a sera.  
 চাৰিভাগ, *s.* four shares; -কৃ, to quarter.  
 চাৰু, *a.* handsome, beautiful, agreeable, elegant.  
 চাৰুতা, *s.* beauty, elegance. [gant.  
 চাৰুজী, *a.* beautiful, well proportioned, elegant, symmetrical.  
 চৰকাৰ, *s.* a sophist, a materialist, atheist.  
 চাল, *v. a.* to remove, to dispel, to drive, to sift any thing, to over-run.  
 চাল, *s.* conduct, behaviour, walk, gait, the pitched roof, husked rice.  
 চালক, *a.* active, lively, brisk.  
 চালকী, *a.* dealing in rice: *s.* a rice-dealer.  
 চালতা, *s.* the name of a tree and its fruit.  
 চালন, *s.* the causing to move, the removing, or sifting of any thing.  
 চালনা, *s.* the sifting of corn &c., motion  
 চালনী, *s.* a sieve. [onwards.  
 চালা, *v. a.* to remove, to drive cattle, to transport, to manage, to urge forwards: *s.* conduct, management, a hut.  
 চলক, *a.* active, brisk, lively, clever.  
 চালাকী, *s.* activity, liveliness, cleverness.  
 চালাচালি, *s.* reciprocal motion.  
 চালান, *s.* management, a driving, an urging forwards, dispatching of goods, the letting of an arrow or gun, invoice, a pass.  
 চালানিয়া, *a.* urging forward, superintending: *s.* a superintendent, a manager.  
 চালানী, *s.* the dispatching of goods, an invoice, a pass for goods.  
 চালি, *s.* a custom, a habit, practice, a fashion, gait, a walk, motion; husked rice; stage of a boat, a hanging shelf.  
 চালিত, *a.* moved, in motion.  
 চাল, *s.* husked or sifted rice: *d.* swift.  
 চালনী, *s.* a sieve; also, *vide* চলনী  
 চালি, *s.* quick motion, a running.  
 চালিশ, চালিশা, *vide* চলিশ, &c.

চাৰু, *v. a.* to plough: *s.* cultivation, agriculture, tillage, a ploughing.  
 চাৰুবাৰ, *s.* agriculture, tillage, husbandry.  
 চাৰা, *a.* clownish, awkward, clumsy: *s.* a clown, a ploughman, a husbandman.  
 চাৰাড়িয়া, *a.* rustic, clownish, clumsy, awkward.  
 চাৰাধোবা, *s.* a class of hindus. [ward.  
 চাৰামী, *s.* clownishness, rusticity.  
 চাৰী, *a.* ploughing: *s.* a ploughman.  
 চাৰীকৈবৰ্ত্ত, *s.* a class of hindus.  
 চাহা, *s.* a species of snipe; a wish.  
 চাহাৰম, *a.* the fourth: *s.* the fourth day funeral obsequies of the musalmáns.  
 চিঅ, *v. a.* to awaken a person, to stimulate.  
 চিঅন, চিঅান, *s.* the awakening of a person: *a.* awake, wakened.  
 চিঅনকটাল, *s.* the spring tide.  
 চিঅন্ত, *a.* awakened, stimulated. [late.  
 চিঅ, *v. a.* to awaken a person, to stimulate.  
 চি, or চিচি, *s.* the chirping noise of birds.  
 চিক্, *v. a.* to smooth, to polish; to scream: *s.* a scream; a sort of lattice or screen.  
 চিকন, *a.* oily, unctuous: *s.* embroidery.  
 চিকনকর, চিকনগর, *s.* an embroiderer.  
 চিকনদোজ্জ, *s.* *idem.* [a musk rat.  
 চিকা, *v. a.* to smooth, polish; to solder: *s.*  
 চিকান, *s.* the smoothing of the hair, &c.  
 চিকাশ, *a.* clear, fair (applied to weather).  
 চিকিৎসক, *s.* a physician.  
 চিকিৎসনীয়, *a.* curable, remediable.  
 চিকিৎসা, *s.* the science of medicine, the administration of medicine. [sicked.  
 চিকিৎসিত, *a.* attended by a physician, physician.  
 চিকিৎস, *a.* curable, remediable. [ing.  
 চিকিমিকি, *a.* suddenly or successively flash.  
 চিকী, *a.* bad, rotten, (as betle-nut.)  
 চিকীগো, *s.* bad or rotten betle-nut.  
 চিকীৰ্ষা, *s.* a desire to perform any thing.  
 চিকীৰ্ষিত, *a.* required to be done.  
 চিকীৰ্ষু, *a.* desirous of doing a thing.  
 চিকুর, *s.* the hair of the head.  
 চিকুরাৰি, *s.* an epithet given to a barber.  
 চিকোৰ, *s.* the red partridge.  
 চিককণ, *a.* unctuous, oily, greasy, slippery, smooth, glossy, sleek.  
 চিককণতা, or চিককণাই, *s.* unctuousity, slipperiness, oiliness, smoothness.

চিককা, ছুচা, *s.* a musk rat.  
 চিককুড়, *s.* a thunder-bolt.  
 চিক্‌চিক, *s.* glossiness, a vivid light.  
 চিক্‌চিকিনী, *s.* a glow, a vivid light.  
 চিকনা, *a.* oily, smooth, greasy.  
 চিক্মিক, *s.* a flash, a glance of light.  
 চিক্‌ড়া, or চিক্‌ড়ি, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn.  
 চিক্‌ড়িপোড়া, *a.* shrunk up (like a fried shrimp).  
 চিক্‌ড়িমাছ, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn. (shrimp).  
 চিচিলা, *s.* the snake gourd.<sup>1</sup>  
 চিহ্‌কার, *s.* *vide* চিৎকার.  
 চিহ্মকি, *s.* the power of intellect.  
 চিহ্মা, *s.* the tamarind tree and its fruit.  
 চিট, *s.* rust, mouldiness.  
 চিটো, *s.* mouldiness, the smut of corn, mildew; a chit, a note : *a.* viscous, clammy.  
 চিটাগুড়, *s.* liquid molasses for tobacco.  
 চিটো, *s.* a letter, a note, a chit, a note of hand, a bank note, a draft, an order.  
 চিটকল, *a.* spread out, patent.  
 চিটচিটিয়া, *a.* ropy, sticky, tenacious.  
 চিট্যা, *a.* mouldy, rusty.  
 চিট্যাগুড়, *s.* liquid molasses for tobacco.  
 চিট্যামি, চিট্যারোগ, *s.* mouldiness, rust.  
 চিটো, *s.* a letter, a note, an assignment.  
 চিড়, *v. n.* to cut, to be exasperated, to fret.  
 চিড়, *s.* a slit, vexation, passion.  
 চিড়ন, *s.* the fretting or being vexed.  
 চিড়য়ারণ, *s.* the splitting of any thing.  
 চিড়া, *s.* flattened rice : *v. a.* to tease, to vex, to exasperate. [person].  
 চিড়ান, *s.* the teasing or exasperating of a  
 চিড়িক, *s.* a twinging or throbbing.  
 চিড়িক্‌য়ারণ, *s.* the shooting of a pain.  
 চিড়িমার, *s.* a fowler, a bird-catcher.  
 চিড়িয়া, *s.* a bird ; -খানা, an aviary.  
 চিড়কন, or চিড়কানি, *s.* the twinging of a  
 চিড়কা, *v. n.* to twinge. [sore].  
 চিড়চিড়, *s.* exasperation, passion, petulance.  
 চিড়চড়া, or চিড়চড়িয়া, *a.* captious, cross, peevish, splenetic, testy : *s.* a plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 চিড়বিড়, *s.* the sensation of itching. [ing].  
 চিড়মাড়িয়া, *a.* throbbing, twinging, smart-  
 চিৎ, *s.* the soul, intellect, the heart : *a.* lying on the back, turned upside down, supine : *v. a.* to recline, to lie on the back.  
 চিডই, or চিডইপিটা, *s.* a sort of cake,

চিডলমাছ, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>3</sup> [wort.\*]  
 চিড়া, *a.* spotted : *s.* a funeral pile ; lead-  
 চিড়াকড়ি, *s.* a spotted kind of Cyprea.  
 চিড়ান্ধন, *s.* a shroud for the dead.  
 চিড়াপড়ন, *s.* a becoming mouldy.  
 চিড়াবস্ত্র, *s.* a shroud for the dead.  
 চিড়াবাঘ, চিড়ব্যাঘ্র, *s.* a leopard.  
 চিড়ান্তর, *s.* the ashes of the funeral pile.  
 চিড়ান্ধুনি, *s.* the place of a funeral pile.  
 চিড়ারোহণ, *s.* an ascending the funeral pile.  
 চিড়ারোহিণী, *a.* ascending the funeral pile.  
 চিড়াহরিণ, *s.* the Axis or spotted deer.  
 চিড়িনাপ, *s.* a species of serpent. [outcry].  
 চিৎকার, *s.* a scream, a squalling noise, an  
 চিৎকারশব্দ, *s.* a loud noise, a scream.  
 চিত্ত, *s.* the mind, the reasoning faculty, the heart, the affections. [tions].  
 চিত্তচোর, *s.* one who steals away the affec-  
 চিত্তনিবেশী, *a.* devoted to an object, zealous.  
 চিত্তবাদ, *s.* the sentiment of the heart.  
 চিত্তবাক, *s.* a disgust, displeasure, ill will.  
 চিত্তভাব, *s.* the state or bias of the heart.  
 চিত্তভ্রম, *s.* a mistake, vagrancy of mind, a  
 চিত্তরম্য, *a.* agreeable to the heart. [vagary].  
 চিত্তাক্রম, *a.* averse, disgusted.  
 চিত্তোচ্চাটন, *s.* pensiveness, melancholy.  
 চিত্তোচ্চাটন, *s.* perplexity, anxiety of mind.  
 চিত্তপাতি, চিত্তপাত, *s.* the falling into a re-  
 cline posture with the face upwards.  
 চিত্র, *s.* a picture, a painting, printed linen, a miracle, astonishment, a circlet or mark, a variegated colour : *a.* variegated, speckled, surprizing, astonishing.  
 চিত্রকর, or চিত্রকার, *s.* a painter, an artist.  
 চিত্রকাব্য, *s.* alliteration, an acrostic.  
 চিত্রকারী, *a.* painting, variegating.  
 চিত্রপ্ত, *s.* the registrar of Yama. [dy].  
 চিত্রবিচিত্র, *a.* variegated, chequered, gaw-  
 চিত্রভানু, *s.* the sun, fire, a name of Shiva.  
 চিত্রলেখা, *s.* in *mytho.* a female famous for describing every thing at her will.  
 চিত্রহস্ত, *a.* having the hand reversed.  
 চিত্রা, *s.* a star in the virgin's spike.  
 চিত্রিণী, *a.* surprizing, ravishing (applied to a particular description of women).  
 চিত্রিত, or চিত্রিকৃত, *a.* painted, variegated, speckled, spotted, chequered.

চিদাত্মা, *s.* the intellectual soul, spirit.  
 চিদান্তাস, *s.* a semblance of intellect or  
 চিন্, *v. a.* to recognize, to know. [spirit.  
 চিনকী, *a.* small, dwarf, diminutive.  
 চিনন, *s.* a recognizing or knowing.  
 চিনা, *v. a.* to point out a person : *a.* known,  
 acquainted with : *s.* a Chinese.  
 চিনাক্জোক, *s.* a small species of leech.  
 চিনাপরিচয়ী, *s.* a familiar acquaintance.  
 চিনী, *s.* sugar ; a Chinese. See চীনী.  
 চিন্‌চিন, *im. sd.* a twinging sensation.  
 চিন্‌চিনিয়া, *a.* acute, sharp (as pain).  
 চিন্ত, *v. a.* to be anxious, or thoughtful.  
 চিন্তক, *a.* thoughtful, anxious.  
 চিন্তন, *s.* the act of thinking, a reflecting.  
 চিন্তনীয়, *a.* deserving care or reflection.  
 চিন্তা, *s.* thoughtfulness, care, anxiety, a  
 cogitation, a thought, meditation.  
 চিন্তাকারক, চিন্তাকারী, *a.* careful, anxious.  
 চিন্তাজ্বর, *s.* a fever arising from anxiety.  
 চিন্তাস্থিত, *a.* thoughtful, pensive, anxious.  
 চিন্তামণি, *s.* the name of a medicine.  
 চিন্তিত, *a.* thought on, anxious, perplexed.  
 চিপ্, চিপড়, *v. a.* to squeeze, express (the  
 juice), to press out, to wring (water).  
 চিপড়ন, চিপড়ানি, *s.* a squeezing with the  
 চিপড়া, *v. a.* the same with চিপ্. [hand.  
 চিপড়ান, *s.* the act of squeezing, or pressing  
 out : *a.* squeezed out, pressed.  
 চিপন, *s.* the squeezing of any thing.  
 চিব্, *v. a.* to masticate, to chew.  
 চিবণ, *s.* masticating of food : *a.* chewed.  
 চিবণি, *s.* the mastication of food.  
 চিবণিয়া, *a.* eminent at masticating food.  
 চিবা, *v. a.* to chew, to masticate : *s.* mas-  
 ticated betle leaf.  
 চিবাণ, *s.* the act of chewing : *a.* masticated.  
 চিবুক, *s.* the chin.  
 চিমট্, *v. a.* to grasp, to pinch.  
 চিমটন, *s.* a grasping or pinching.  
 চিমটা, *v. a.* to grasp, to pinch : *s.* a pair of  
 forceps or pincers, a pair of tongs.  
 চিমটী, *s.* a pair of pincers or nippers, a  
 pinching ; -কাট্, to pinch, to grasp.  
 চিমটীকাটন, *s.* the pinching of any one.  
 চিমড়, *v. a.* to adhere, to stick to.  
 চিমড়ন, *s.* an adhering, a sticking close.

চিমড়া, *s.* the shell of a pea, a skin, a shell,  
 a husk : *a.* elastic, flexible, lean, dried,  
 tough : *v. a.* to make a thing stick.  
 চিমড়ান, *s.* the causing of a thing to stick  
 close : *a.* flexible, tough, dried.  
 চিয়ান, *s.* the rousing of an animal.  
 চির্, *v. n.* to tear, to split. [to time).  
 চির, *ad.* of old : *s.* a rent : *a.* long (applied  
 চিরকাল, *s.* a long time.  
 চিরকালাবধি, *ad.* from, or for a long time.  
 চিরকালিক, or চিরকালীন, *a.* old, ancient,  
 perennial, chronic, inveterate.  
 চিরক্কত, *s.* an old wound, an ulcer.  
 চিরজিবা, *a.* long-lived. [latifolia).  
 চিরজ্বী, *s.* the fruit of a tree (Buchanania  
 চিরণ, *s.* the tearing of any thing.  
 চিরণী, কঙ্কতিকী, *s.* a comb.  
 চিরতা, *s.* a species of medicinal plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 চিরন্তন, *a.* old, of long standing, ancient.  
 চিরদুঃখী, *a.* long afflicted or distressed.  
 চিরন্তন, *a.* old, ancient, antique.  
 চিররোগ, *s.* a chronic disease.  
 চিররোগী, *a.* valitudinarian, long-diseased.  
 চিরসঞ্চিত, *a.* long-hoarded.  
 চিরসুখী, *a.* long-happy, lastingly happy.  
 চিরস্থায়ী, *a.* durable, of long continuance.  
 †চিরা, *v. a.* to cause to cleave or tear : *a.*  
 torn, rent : *s.* a parti-coloured turban ;  
 maidenhead ; -উত্‌র, to deflower.  
 \*চিরাগ, *s.* a lamp.  
 \*চিরাগদান, *s.* a lamp-stand.  
 \*চিরাগী, *s.* fee given to a musalmán priest.  
 চিরাণ, *s.* the causing to cleave wood.  
 চিরাণী, *s.* the wages of cleaving wood.  
 চিরুণ, চিরুণী, কঙ্কতিকী, *s.* a comb.  
 চিরুণদাঁতী, *a.* comb-toothed, pectinated.  
 চিল, *s.* the common Indian kite.<sup>2</sup>  
 চিলম, *s.* the tobacco bowl of the huká.  
 চিলম্‌চি, *s.* a brass washing bason.  
 চিলা, *a.* spotted : *s.* the same as চিলাঘর.  
 চিলাঘর, *s.* a small room on the top of a  
 house to cover the stair-case. [see চিল.  
 চিল্ল, *s.* a sore-eye : *a.* sore-eyed, bleary-eyed ;  
 \*চিহারা, *s.* the face, the aspect, a form.  
 চিহ্ন, *s.* a sign, a mark, a badge, a scar, a  
 spot, a vestige, a token, a trace. [mark.]  
 চিহ্নিত, *a.* marked, signed, denoted by a

চৌহী, *im. sd.* the neighing of a horse.  
 \*চৌক, *s.* a thing, an article.  
 চৌজবস্তু, *s.* a person's baggage or equipage.  
 চীন, *s.* a species of deer, millet : *a.* China.  
 চীনদেশ, *s.* the China country.  
 চীনদেশীয়, *a.* China, Chinese.  
 চীনা, *s.* millet, a species of grass (*Panicum miliacium*) ; *a.* Chinese : *a.* China.  
 চীনানারাজি, *s.* a shrub and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 চীনাসিন্দূর, *s.* China minium or red lead.  
 চীনো, *s.* sugar ; *a.* Chinese.  
 চীনোকাঁটালী, *s.* a variety of the plantain.  
 চীনোচাম্পাকলা, *s.* a variety of the plantain.  
 চীরা, *s.* cloth, clothes, a rag, old and torn cloth, bark ; also the same as চীরাবস্ত্র.  
 চীরাবস্ত্র, *s.* cloth made of vegetable fibres, the dress of a devotee.  
 চীরাবস্ত্রী, *a.* wearing the dress of a devotee.  
 চীর্ণ, *a.* split, divided, torn.  
 চূ, *v. n.* to ooze out, to leak.  
 চুআ, *v. n. idem* : *v. a.* to cause to leak :  
*s.* a rat, a medicine, a sort of perfume.  
 চুআন, *s.* the leaking of liquors, an oozing :  
*a.* leaked, oozed out. [forth.  
 চুওন, *s.* a leaking or oozing out, a flowing  
 চূ, *v. n.* to burn away, to be burnt.  
 চূআ, *v. a.* to burn, calcine, to tan.  
 চূক, *v. a.* to whet a knife, set a razor, &c.  
 চূচ, *v. a.* to strip corn from the ear, to strip flowers or seeds from the stalks.  
 চূচড়া, *a.* small, minute : *s.* name of a town.  
 চূচি, *s.* a woman's breast, the paps.  
 চূচমলন, *s.* a rubbing of a woman's breast.  
 চূক, *v. n.* to miss, to mistake, to err, to transgress, to settle, to decide.  
 চূক, *s.* a mistake, an error, a blunder, a fault, an oversight ; the Indian sorrel.  
 চূকন, *s.* the erring or making of a mistake, the settling of an affair. [an affair.  
 চূকনি, *s.* an accommodation, the settling of  
 চূকপালক, চূকশাক, *s.* the Indian sorrel.<sup>2</sup>  
 চূকা, *v. a.* to decide, to adjust, to settle :  
*s.* the Indian sorrel : *a.* acid, sour.  
 চূকান, *s.* the deciding or adjusting of an affair, the settling of a dispute.  
 চূকানিষা, *s.* one who settles or adjusts.  
 চূকে, *ad.* by mistake, inadvertently.

চুকচাক, *s.* errors and mistakes. [ment.  
 চুক্তি, *s.* a bargain, a contract, an agree-  
 চূক, *s.* acid seasoning, acidity ; sorrel.  
 \*চুগল, or চুগলখোর, *s.* a backbiter.  
 \*চুগলখোরা, *s.* a backbiting, a slandering.  
 \*চুগলী, *s.* backbiting, slander.  
 চুপ্পী, *s.* a socket, a tube, an oil vessel, a mortise hole, the barrel of a gun, a cup.  
 চুট, *v. a.* to strike, to smite, to hit.  
 চুটকি, or চুটকী, *s.* a pinch, a ring for the toes ; a mouse : *ad.* some, a little.  
 চুটকিয়া, *a.* little, trifling, despicable.  
 চুড়া, *s.* flattened rice.  
 চুড়ী, *s.* a kind of bracelet usually made of gold, silver, ivory, horn, glass, or lac.  
 চুণী, *s.* an emerald : *a.* small, diminutive.  
 চুণীমুকুতা, *s.* a small pearl.  
 চুহ, *s.* pudendum muliebre, the anus.  
 চুতড়, *s.* the buttocks, the back side.  
 চুন, *v. a.* to select, to choose, to pick out, to pucker or crisp cloth.  
 চুনন, *s.* a picking, the selecting of a person or thing, the puckering of a thing.  
 চুনা, *a.* small : *s.* a small species of fish.  
 চুনাট, *a.* puckered, crisped.  
 চুনিদা, *a.* select, choice.  
 চুপ, *s.* silence, quietness : *a.* quiet, silent :  
*ad.* be quiet ; -ক, to be silent ; -করা, to silence, to quiet ; -যা, to be quiet.  
 চুপ্চাপ, *s.* silence, caution, secrecy.  
 চুপড়িয়া, *a.* resembling a basket, large.  
 চুপড়িয়াআলু, *s.* a species of yam.<sup>3</sup>  
 চুপড়ী, *s.* a basket ; -আলু, a yam.  
 চুপ্চুপি, or চুপেচাপে, *ad.* slyly, secretly, cautiously, silently, slinkingly. [paper).  
 চুপ্, *v. n.* to imbibe moisture, to sink (as  
 চুপ্শান, *s.* the sinking of ink on the paper.  
 চুব, *v. a.* to immerse, to plunge ; to prick.  
 চুবন, *s.* the same with চুবান.  
 চুবনি, or চুবানি, *s.* immersion.  
 চুবা, *v. a.* to plunge, to immerse ; to prick :  
*a.* immersed : *s.* immersion.  
 চুবাচুবি, *s.* a mutual immersion.  
 চুবান, *s.* the act of pricking, dipping or immersing : *a.* pricked, immersed.  
 চুম, *v. a.* to kiss, to come in contact.  
 চুয়া, *s.* a kiss ; -খা, or -ল, to kiss.

চুমাতাটী, *s.* a kissing; *lit.* kissing and lick-  
 চুমাতুমি, *ad.* mutually kissing. [ing.  
 চুমক, *s.* a sip, a mouthful of liquid.  
 চুমুরী, *s.* the spathe of the coco-nut  
 চুম্বকী, *s.* a kind of small tinsel ornaments.  
 চুম্বকুড়ী, *s.* a chirping with the lips to en-  
 tice or coax a bird or other animal.  
 চুম্বক, *a.* kissing, touching upon a topic, la-  
 conic: *s.* a summary, an abstract, an in-  
 dex, short hand, a loadstone.  
 চুম্বক পাথর, প্রস্তর or মণি, *s.* the loadstone.  
 চুম্বন, *s.* a kiss, the act of kissing.  
 চুম্বনকর্তা, *s.* one who kisses.  
 চুম্বনীয়, *a.* fit or deserving to be kissed.  
 চুম্বা, *s.* a kiss. চুম্বিত, *a.* kissed.  
 চুম্বাড়, *s.* a mountaineer, a savage.  
 চুরট, *s.* a roll of tobacco, a segar.  
 চুল, *s.* hair, a lock of hair.  
 চুলটুল, *s.* hair, locks of hair. [fire place.  
 চুলী, চুল্লী, *s.* a portable hearth, a furnace, a  
 চুলুক, *s.* water held in the palm, mire, mud.  
 চুল্কনা, *s.* itches, the sensation of itching;  
 চুল্কনি, or চুল্কানা, *s.* *idem.* [lust.  
 চুলকা, *v. n.* to itch, to scratch.  
 চুল্কান, *s.* an itching, the act of itching.  
 চুল্কানী, *s.* an itching, a pimple, the itch;  
 চুল্কী, *s.* a lock of hair, a curl. [lust.  
 চুল্চুল, চুল্চুল, *s.* fickleness, unsteadiness.  
 চুলবুলিয়া, *a.* fickle, unsteady, inconstant,  
 চুঁচু, *s.* the chirping of birds. [active.  
 চূড়া, *s.* a lock of hair on the head, a crest,  
 a pinnacle, a turret, a mountain peak,  
 a plume, a diadem; also, flattened rice.  
 চূড়ান্ত, *s.* a conclusion, a decision.  
 চূড়ামণি, *s.* a gem to be worn in the crest,  
 the jewel of a crown; in *comp.* it signi-  
 fies chief; *e. g.* পণ্ডিত চূড়ামণি, chief of  
 the learned; মূর্খ চূড়ামণি, chief of the  
 ignorant, or supremely ignorant.  
 চূড়িয়া, *s.* mantle or wrapper for the body.  
 চূণ, *s.* lime, dry or powdered lime.  
 চূণকাম, *s.* the white-washing of a house.  
 চূণটি, চূণতি, *s.* a lime-vessel.  
 চূণবালা, *s.* the plaster of a wall, mortar.  
 চূণী, *s.* lime, dry or powdered lime.  
 চূণারী, *s.* a burner or maker of lime.  
 চূত, *s.* the mango, also the mango tree.<sup>1</sup>

চূর, *s.* a fragment, powder, a crumble; a  
 চূরচার, *s.* pieces and fragments. [fulness.  
 চূরচূর, *a.* completely (drunk, or full).  
 চূর্ণ, *v. a.* to pulverize, to pound, to break  
 into fragments, to crumble.  
 চূর্ণ, *s.* lime, powder, a crumble.  
 চূর্ণক, *s.* a discourse to maintain a senti-  
 ment or thesis laid down as a topic, the  
 expounding of such a sentence.  
 চূর্ণন, *s.* the pulverizing of any thing.  
 চূর্ণাঙ্গ, *a.* broken-limbed  
 চূর্ণিত, *a.* powdered, pulverized, crumbled.  
 চূর্ণীকৃত, *a.* reduced to powder or crumbs.  
 চুষ, *v. a.* to suck, to imbibe.  
 চুষন, *s.* the sucking of a thing.  
 চুষিত, *a.* sucked, imbibed.  
 চুষণী, or চুষী, *s.* a coral or other play thing  
 for little children to suck. [nison.  
 চেউড়, *s.* a leg of mutton, a haunch of ve-  
 চেঁচে, চেঁচা, *v. n.* to bawl, to scream.  
 চেঁচাচেঁচি, *s.* a loud noise, a squabble.  
 চেঁচাড়ি, *s.* the scrapings of a bamboo rod.  
 চেঁচান, *s.* a bawling, a crying out, a vociferating: *a.* bawled, spoken aloud.  
 চেঁচানি, *s.* a bawling, a cry, a scream.  
 চেঁচানিয়া, *s.* one who speaks very loud.  
 চেঁটে, *s.* the human penis.  
 চেঁটকাটানি, *s.* circumcision.  
 চেঁলিয়া, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 চেঙ্গ, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>2</sup>  
 চেঙ্গড়া, *s.* a lad, a boy, a youngster: *a.*  
 youthful, wide, expanded. [ness.  
 চেঙ্গড়াম, চেঙ্গড়ামি, *s.* childishness, boyish-  
 চেঙ্গড়ী, *a. fem.* youthful: *s.* a girl, a prawn.  
 চেঙ্গারী, *s.* a flat kind of basket.  
 চেঙ্গুয়াছ, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>3</sup>  
 চেটক, *s.* a servant, a slave. [on.  
 চেটী, চেটাই, *s.* a mat, a mat to sit or sleep  
 চেটাল, *a.* broad, wide, patent.  
 চেটী, *s.* a female servant or slave.  
 চেটুয়া, *s.* the palm of the hand.  
 চেটৌ, *s.* *idem*; also, *a.* young, full grown.  
 চেড়া, *v. a.* to provoke or exasperate.  
 চেড়ান, *s.* the provoking of a person.  
 চেড়ী, *s.* a female servant, a female slave.  
 চেৎ, *v. a.* to convince, to make a person  
 take notice: *ad.* if, though, perhaps.



চেষ্টা, *s.* the mind, intellect, the reasoning faculty, understanding, the sensorium.  
 চেষ্টন, *s.* the soul, the understanding, intelligence, wisdom, a sensation, feeling, reflection, an idea, a sentient being.  
 চেষ্টনরূপী, *a.* intelligent, sentient. [lus.  
 চেষ্টন, *s.* sensation, life, feeling, a stimulating, exciting, or admonishing. [alive.  
 চেষ্টনাশিত, *a.* intelligent, sensible, sentient, চেষ্টনেশ্বর, *s.* God as the fountain of wisdom.  
 চেষ্টা, *v. a.* to stimulate, to awaken, to convince, to make a person feel.  
 চেষ্টান, *s.* the convincing or stimulating of a person : *a.* stimulated, excited.  
 চেষ্টানি, *s.* stimulation, excitation.  
 চেষ্টানিয়া, *s.* one who stimulates or excites.  
 চেষ্টপট, *a.* compressed, flattened, flat.  
 চেষ্টপটানাকা, *a.* flat-nosed.  
 চেষ্টা, *v. a.* to cleave, split, tear, to cause to cleave or tear : *a.* torn, split, cleft.  
 চেষ্টাণ, *s.* the causing to cleave, split, or tear any thing : *a.* split, cleft, torn.  
 চেষ্টাণি, *s.* a cleaving, splitting, or tearing.  
 চেষ্টাণী, চেষ্টাই, *s.* wages for cleaving or  
 চল, *s.* cloth, clothes, a garment. [tearing.  
 চলনা, *s.* a particular sort of cloth.  
 চেলা, *v. a.* to hew, to chip : *s.* a chip ; a disciple, a scholar, a mate ; a fish.  
 চেলাকাট, *s.* a chip, a large and long chip.  
 চেলি, *s.* silken cloth, satin. [washed.  
 চলুনী, *s.* water in which rice has been  
 চেষ্টক, *a.* acting, endeavoring, persevering :  
*s.* one engaged in an undertaking.  
 চেষ্টন, *s.* the acting, engaging or endeavoring to do or accomplish a thing.  
 চেষ্টা, *s.* action, application, exertion, endeavor, labour, pursuit, search, an effort ;  
 -কু, or -পা, to make an effort, to exert.  
 চেষ্টাকারক, চেষ্টাকারী, *a.* active, exerting, labouring, seeking : *s.* one who labours or exerts, one who seeks. [dertaking.  
 চেষ্টাচরিত্র, *s.* activity, attention to an un-  
 চেষ্টাশিত, *a.* engaged, eager, active, zealous.  
 চেষ্টিত, *a.* sought, engaged in, laboured for, endeavoured. [sought after.  
 চেষ্টিতব্য, *a.* proper to be laboured for or

চেষ্টা, *a voc. par.* used in calling ducks.  
 চেষ্টন, *s.* sensation, feeling, knowledge, the soul, spirit, a name of God, the name of the leader of a sect of hindus.  
 চেষ্টনাকারক, *a.* stimulating, exciting : *s.* one who stimulates or excites to action.  
 চেষ্টা, *s.* a large tree under which a stone or the image of an idol is placed.  
 চেষ্ট, *s.* a hindu month containing part of March and part of April. [vera.  
 চেষ্টরথ, *s.* the garden or paradise of Kuto, *v. n.* to ooze out, to leak, to drop, to drip, to distil, to shed out : *s.* a well.  
 চোআ, *v. a.* to cause to leak or ooze out : *v. n.* to ooze out : *a.* leaked, oozed.  
 চোআন, চোওন, *s.* the oozing, leaking, dripping, or distilling of a liquid.  
 চোআলি, *s.* the jawbone. [cined (as grain).  
 চোআ, *v. a.* to burn, calcine : *a.* burnt, calcined.  
 চোআন, *s.* the burning or calcining of any sort of grain : *a.* calcined, burnt. [der.  
 চোআনি, *s.* the calcining of grain to powder.  
 চোকা, *v. a.* to sharpen, to whet, to strap or set a razor : *a.* whetted, keen, sharp.  
 চোকান, *s.* the whetting of a knife or other edge tool : *a.* whetted, sharpened.  
 চোকানি, *s.* *idem.* only the substantive.  
 চোকাল, *a.* whetted, sharp, keen.  
 চোচ, *s.* the woody fibrous internal substance of a palm or other tree.  
 চোচা, *v. a.* to strip off seeds, to run (with all the might) : *a.* rough (as a writing), viz. a rough copy, a rough draught.  
 চোচাল, *a.* abounding with woody fibres.  
 চোতা, *a.* rough, applied to writings : *e. g.* a rough copy : *s.* a pocket book.  
 চোক, *s.* desire, pleasure : *vide* চোক.  
 চোকা, *v. a.* to adjust, to settle, to whet : *s.* an adjustment : *a.* strong (as liquor, acid, bitter, &c.), sharp, adjusted, settled.  
 চোকাল, চোখাল, *a.* sharp, whetted, keen.  
 চোখা, *v. a.* to whet, to sharpen.  
 চোখান, *s.* the sharpening of an edge tool.  
 চোকা, *s.* a tube ; a young woman (in irony).  
 চোট, *s.* a blow, a contusion, a stroke, a wound ; -বার, to wound ; -লাগ, to hurt.  
 চোটখেকুয়া, *a.* wounded, hurt, bruised.

চোটা, *v. a.* to smite, to strike : *s.* an exorbitant rate of interest on a loan. [edly.  
 চোটান, *s.* a wounding, a striking repeat.  
 চোণী, *v.* to expel urine (as a cow) : *s.* urine.  
 চোনন, *s.* the selecting of things.  
 চোনা, *v. a.* to cause to select : *a.* selected.  
 চোপ, *s.* a stroke, the stroke of a weapon.  
 চোপ্, *v. n.* to imbibe, to sink (as paper).  
 চোপ্‌বা, *v. a.* to imbibe moisture, to sink (as paper) : *a.* imbibed, moist.  
 চোপ্‌যান, *s.* a sinking (as paper) : *a.* imbibed, admitting the ink to sink into it.  
 চোপ্‌যানি, *s.* the imbibing of ink by paper.  
 চোপা, *v. a.* to strike with a weapon, to cause to strike : *s.* the face ; the rind.  
 চোব, *s.* a mace.  
 চোবচিনী, *s.* China root, an aromatic drug.  
 চোবদার, *s.* a mace-bearer.  
 চোবদারী, *s.* the office of a mace-bearer.  
 চোবল, *s.* the attempt of a snake to bite.  
 চোবা, *s.* the rind of a fruit, a tegument.  
 \*চোবুত্বা, *s.* a terrace or summer-house ; a custom-house ; a police-office.  
 চোর, *s.* a thief, a robber.  
 চোরকাঁটা, চোরপুক্ষী, *s.* a species of grass the seeds of which stick in the clothes.  
 চোরছিদু, *s.* a peep-hole.  
 চোরা, *a.* stolen, clandestine, secret.  
 চোরাও, *a.* stolen : *s.* theft, the act of steal.  
 চোরাগর্ত, *s.* a pitfall. [ing.  
 চোরাঘা, চোরাঘাত, *s.* a blow in secret, assassination.  
 চোরাপথ, *s.* a bye-road. [s.  
 চোরাবালি, *s.* a quicksand.  
 চোরী, *s.* theft, robbery, thievery. [fleece.  
 চোষ, *v. a.* to suck, to imbibe, to wring, to  
 চোষক, *a.* sucking : *s.* an extortioner, a blood-sucker, one who sucks.  
 চোষণ, *s.* the sucking of any thing.  
 চোষা, *v. a.* to cause to suck : *s.* suction : *a.*  
 চোষণ, *s.* a sucking : *a.* sucked. [sucked.  
 চোষণি, *s.* suction.  
 চোহাড়, *s.* a tribe of mountaineers.  
 চোহালি, *s.* the lower jaw-bone.  
 চোআ, *s.* a square plat of ground dug in order to raise up embankments.  
 চোআস্বর, *a.* seventy-four.  
 চোআহ, *a.* fifty-four.

চোআলিশ, *a.* forty-four.  
 চোআলিশা, *a.* the forty-fourth.  
 চোক, *a.* four : *s.* the eye ; in *acct.* four pans marked thus (1°) ; a square, a market.  
 চোক্‌ব, *a.* circumspect, attentive, vigilant.  
 চোক্‌বাই, or চোক্‌বী, *s.* circumspection, attention, vigilance, watchfulness.  
 চোকা, *s.* a square plat of ground marked out, on which a hindu dresses his food.  
 চোকাঠ, *s.* a door frame.  
 চোকালী, *s.* a harpoon with four prongs.  
 চোকি, *s.* a chair, a bench, a stool ; guard, watch ; -না, to mount guard, to watch.  
 চোকিঘর, *s.* a watch-house, a guard-house.  
 চোকিখানা, *s.* *idem.*  
 চোকিদার, *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.  
 চোকিদারী, *s.* the office of a watchman.  
 চোকিপহারী, *s.* a guarding or watching.  
 চোকোণ, *a.* quadrangular, square.  
 চোকোণী, *a.* square : *s.* a square. [tent.  
 চোকোশী, *a.* four kros distance, or in exchange.  
 চোকোশী, *a.* square ; having four roofs.  
 \*চোগান্, *s.* a kind of play, crickets or cats.  
 চৌগুণ, *a.* four-fold.  
 চৌঘড়ি, *s.* the space of four hours.  
 চৌঘরা, *a.* having four receptacles.  
 চৌচাপটে, *ad.* on all sides, all along, flat.  
 চৌচালা, *s.* a hipped roof, a bungalow.  
 চোট, or চোট, *a.* a fourth.  
 চোটী, or চোটী, *a.* the fourth.  
 চোটী, or চোটী, *s.* a fourth, a quarter.  
 চোড়া, *a.* wide, broad.  
 চোড়াই, *s.* width, breadth.  
 চোতারা, *a.* four-stringed : *s.* a summer-house.  
 চৌত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-four. [house.  
 চৌত্রিশা, *a.* the thirty-fourth.  
 চৌথ, or চৌথাই, *s.* a fourth, a quarter.  
 চৌদিগ, *s.* the four quarters of the heavens.  
 চৌদিগে, *ad.* on all sides, all around.  
 চৌদ্দ, or চৌদ্দা, *a.* fourteen.  
 চৌদ্দা, *a.* the fourteenth. [of four.  
 চৌধুরী, *s.* a title of honour indicating chief.  
 চৌপল, চৌপল, *a.* square : *s.* a case bottle.  
 চৌপলীয়া, *a.* quadrangular. [tle.  
 চৌপাটী, *s.* a college, a school, academy.  
 চৌপাড়, or চৌপাড়ি, *s.* a die, dice.  
 চৌপাড়িখেলা, *s.* play at dice.

চোপায়া, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.  
 চোপালা, *s.* a palki, a marriage palki.  
 চোপিঠা, *a.* active and managing.  
 চোবাচ্কা, *s.* a square pit, a cistern, a vat.  
 চোবাড়ী, *s.* a college, a school, academy.  
 চোর, *s.* a thief, a house-breaker.  
 চোরস, *a.* smooth, even, level, flat.  
 চোরসী, *s.* smoothness, evenness.  
 চোরানই, চোরানকই, *a.* ninety-four.  
 চোরানী, *a.* eighty-four.  
 চোরাহা, *s.* the place where four roads meet.  
 চোরী, *s.* theft, robbery, house-breaking.  
 চোর্য, *s.* theft, robbery. [robbery].  
 চোর্যবৃত্তি, *s.* the practice of theft, theft.  
 চোসর, *s.* play at dice.  
 চোহারা, *a.* quadruple, having four folds.  
 চ্যাট, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 চ্যাটকাটানি, *s.* circumcision.  
 চ্যুত, *s.* a mango : *a.* fallen from, freed.  
 চ্যুতি, *s.* release, freedom.

~~~~~

হ, The seventh consonant. It has the sound of *chh* in much-haste : *a.* six : *intj.* pugh.  
 হই, *s.* a roof or covering over boats.  
 হউঞ, *a.* the sixth. [board].  
 হক, *s.* a square or checker in a chess.  
 হককাঠি, *s.* a shell cutter's instrument.  
 হকড়া, *s.* a cart, a wheel carriage ; also six.  
 হকার, *s.* the letter হ. [cauris].  
 হটা, *s.* light, lustre, splendor : *a.* six.  
 হটাক, *s.* the sixteenth part of a sera.  
 হটাকফটাক, *s.* a chhaták or a little more.  
 হটক্, *v. n.* to desert, to withdraw, to fly out (as the lock of a gun), to spring.  
 হটকী, *v. n. idem* : *a.* shed out, withdrawn.  
 হটকান, *s.* the flying out of a spring or gun lock, a person's withdrawing from his company : *a.* forced out, expelled.  
 হটকানি, *s. idem.* only the substantive.  
 হটকানিয়া, *a.* forcing or flying out : *s.* one who withdraws from his company.  
 হটকাফটকা, *a.* speckled, spotted.  
 হটফটে, *s.* the tossing, turning or struggling of a person in pain, fever, &c., the struggling of an animal for its liberty.  
 হটফট্, *v. a.* to struggle for liberty, to flutter, to toss about in pain.

হটকটান, হটকটানি, *s.* the struggling of an animal for its liberty, the tossing of a person with violent disease or pain.  
 হটকটরি, *a.* restless, unsteady, struggling, fluttering, tossing and turning.  
 হটকট্যানি, *s.* a struggling, a fluttering.  
 হড়, *v. n.* to skin an animal, to fall in a scattered manner, to scatter, sprinkle.  
 হড়, *s.* a spear ; a scratch, a bruise.  
 হড়া, *v. a.* to scatter about, to strew, to sow seed, to sprinkle, disperse, dissipate, to cause to skin : *s.* a string (of beads, &c.), a sprinkling, a bunch (of plantains).  
 হড়াহড়ি, *s.* a profusely scattering of things about, waste, a skinning (an animal).  
 হড়াহাটি, *s.* a sprinkling and sweeping.  
 হড়ান, *s.* the skinning of an animal, a scattering, throwing about, or sprinkling, a dispersing : *a.* scattered, dispersed.  
 হড়ানি, *s.* a skinning, a scattering of things about, the dispersion of a multitude.  
 হড়ানিয়া, *a.* wasteful, lavish, scattering about : *s.* one who scatters things about.  
 হড়ী, *s.* a switch, a twig, a thin stick ; a distemper which dries up a person. [urine].  
 হড়হড়, *im. ad.* of the falling of water or  
 হড়, *s.* an umbrella, a fungus, mouldiness.  
 হড়ধারী, *a.* holding an umbrella : *s.* a king.  
 হড়ভঙ্গ, *s.* a forlorn state, subversion of dominion, loss of empire. [bellate].  
 হড়াকার, হড়াকৃতি, *a.* umbrella-formed, um-  
 ভড়ী, *s.* the tester of a bed, an awning ; an  
 হড়িশ, *a.* thirty-six. [umbrella].  
 হড়িশা, *a.* the thirty-sixth.  
 হড়, *s.* a habit or custom, a leaf, a blade of  
 হড়ি, *s.* the roof of a house. [grass].  
 হড়ম, *s.* a covering, a disguise. [bit, incog].  
 হড়মবেশ, *s.* disguise : *a.* in a disguised ha-  
 হড়মবেশন, *s.* the putting on of a disguise.  
 হড়মবেশী, *a.* appearing in disguise, assum-  
 ing a fictitious character : *s.* a player.  
 হড়মরূপী, *a.* acting a concealed part.  
 হড়মরূপে, *ad.* in disguise, incognito.  
 হড়ম্, *s.* the veda, verse, poetry, the measure of a verse, cadence.  
 হড়মস্, *s.* poetical metre, the measure of the veda, the veda.

ছন্দোজ, *s.* one who sings the Sāma veda ;  
also, the name of a grammar.  
ছব, *a.* covered, concealed, secret, solitary,  
private ; foolish ; -বশী, *vide* ছন্দবশী.  
ছপ্পর, *s.* a thatched roof, tester of a bed.  
ছবি, *s.* a portrait, a painting, a picture,  
beauty, splendor, brilliance, lustre, light.  
ছবিকর, *s.* a picture-painter, a limner.  
ছম্ভ্রম, *s.* a perturbation of the mind.  
ছয়, *a.* six ; -রিপ, *s.* the six vital enemies  
of mankind, viz. কাম, lust ; ক্রোধ, an-  
ger ; লোভ, covetousness ; মোহ, fascina-  
tion ; মদ, pride, and মাৎসর্য, envy.  
ছকট, *v. n.* to splash, to scatter, to break :  
*v. a.* to throw about, to splash about.  
ছমি, *s.* a vomiting, a belching.  
ছল, *v. a.* to impose upon, to deceive.  
ছল, *s.* a stratagem, a pretence, artifice, a  
pretext, deceit, a scheme, a trick, a plot.  
ছলগুাহক, ছলগুাহী, *a.* believing or suspect-  
ing a person to be an impostor : *s.* one  
who thus believes or suspects, an im-  
postor, a cheat, a swindler, a sharper.  
ছলন, *s.* the using of pretences, the impos-  
ing upon, or cheating of a person.  
ছলনা, *s.* a pretence, a trick, a deception,  
circumvention, fraud. [sharper].  
ছলনিয়া, *a.* swindling : *s.* a swindler, a  
ছলী, *a. idem* : also, a blotch or scab.  
ছলছল, *a.* gushing out ; -ক, to gush out.  
ছষটি, *a.* sixty-six.  
ছা, *v. a.* to thatch, to bottom a chair or  
bedstead : *s.* the young of an animal.  
ছাই, *s.* ashes. [(when raining).  
ছাইট, *s.* a whip, the beating in of water  
ছাউনি, *s.* a camp, an encampment, bar-  
racks, an awning, the covering of a drum  
with skin, the bottoming of a chair or  
bedstead, the thatching of house.  
ছাউনীতলা, *s.* the space under an awning.  
ছাঙাল, *s.* a child.  
ছাঙলামি, *s.* childishness, childhood.  
ছী, *s.* a young animal ; a shade.  
ছাঁক, *v. a.* to strain, to filtrate, to sift.  
ছাঁকন, *s.* the straining of a liquid.  
ছাঁকনা, *s.* lees ; a strainer.  
ছাঁকনিয়া, *s.* one who strains or sifts.

ছাঁকনী, *s.* a strainer, a sieve.  
ছাঁচ, *s.* the forming of the foetus, or of eggs  
in the womb ; a mould ; a likeness.  
ছাঁচনী, *s.* a churning stick.  
ছাঁচি, *s.* the eaves of a house.  
ছাঁচিখড়, *s.* the grass called উলু.  
ছাঁচিভা, *s.* the space under the eaves.  
ছাঁচিপান, *s.* a fine variety of betle leaf.  
ছাঁচিয়া, *a.* cast in a mould.  
ছাঁটে, *v. a.* to lop off, trim ; to clean husked  
rice : *s.* the cuttings of paper or cloth.  
ছাঁটন, *s.* a lopping or trimming, a clipping  
of paper, &c, the cleaning of husked rice.  
ছাঁদ, *v. a.* to tie the legs of a cow to pre-  
vent its kicking when milked. [ters.  
ছাঁদ, *s.* poetical metre, the strokes of let-  
ছাঁদন, or ছাঁদনি, *s.* the tying the legs of a  
cow to prevent kicking when milked.  
ছাঁদনদড়ী, *s.* a cord used to tie the legs of  
ছাক, *v. a.* to strain, to sift. [a cow.  
ছাকন, *s.* the act of sifting or straining.  
ছাকনি, *s.* a strainer, a sieve.  
ছাকনী, *s.* one who strains liquor. [clear.  
ছাকা, *v. a.* to cause to strain : *a.* strained,  
ছাগ, *s.* a goat, a he-goat ; *fem.* ছাগী.  
ছাগবলি, *s.* a sacrifice of a goat.  
ছাগমাংস, *s.* goat's flesh.  
ছাগল, *s.* a goat ; -নালি, dung of goats.  
ছাগলগোড়িয়া, *a.* goatish, lecherous.  
ছাগলাদ, *s.* a medicine made of a herma-  
phrodite goat and other ingredients.  
ছাট, ছাটন, *vide* ছাঁট, &c.  
ছাটে, *s.* a switch to strike grasshoppers.  
ছাটনি, *s.* the clippings of paper or cloth.  
ছাটী, *v. a.* to cause to clip or trim a thing,  
or to lop a tree, to cause to husk rice : *a.*  
clipped, lopped, cleansed from the husk.  
ছাটান, *s.* a causing to clip, trim or lop a  
tree, a causing to cleanse rice : *a.* clip-  
ped, shorn, trimmed, lopped, cleansed.  
ছাটানী, *s.* a causing to clip, trim, &c.  
ছাড়, *v.* to relinquish, to abandon, desert,  
evacuate, to leave off, to depart from, to  
abate, unloose, discharge, withdraw, li-  
berate, emancipate, to divorce (a wife).  
ছাড়চীঠী, or ছাড়লিপি, *s.* a release, a pass-  
port, a clearance for goods.

ছাড়ন, *s.* the relinquishing or abandoning of an undertaking, or of a habit, the loosing of a person or animal.  
 ছাড়া, *v. n.* to procure the release of any one, to eject, to discharge, rescue, extricate, to separate, to disperse, to cashier.  
 ছাড়া, *s.* a releasing or relinquishing : *a.* left, excepted, deserted. লক্ষ্মীছাড়া, deserted by fortune, unfortunate. [tion.  
 ছড়াছাড়ি, *s.* mutual relinquishing, a separation.  
 ছাড়ান, *s.* the setting of a prisoner or an animal at liberty, the act of extricating, redeeming, discharging, or separating.  
 ছাড়ানি, *s.* relinquishment, liberation, a release, extrication ; a key. [leasing.  
 ছাড়ানিয়া, *a.* relinquishing, liberating, releasing.  
 ছাত, *s.* the flat roof of a house.  
 ছাতা, *s.* an umbrella, a parasol, a fungus, a mushroom, mouldiness.  
 ছাতাটিয়া, ছাতাপড়া, *a.* mouldy, fungous.  
 ছাতাবরদার, *s.* an umbrella-bearer.  
 ছাতার, ছাতারিয়া, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>1</sup>  
 ছাতি, *s.* an umbrella ; the breast.  
 ছাতিবালী, *s.* one who carries an umbrella.  
 ছাতি, *s.* the bosom, the breast, courage, boldness, an umbrella. [of pulse.  
 ছাতু, *s.* barley meal, meal of several sorts.  
 ছাত্র, *s.* a scholar, a pupil, a disciple.  
 ছান্, *v. n.* to knead, to mould.  
 ছানন, *s.* the kneading of dough or earth.  
 ছানা, *v. a.* to knead, strain water (for fishing) : *s.* the young of an animal, cream or curds of milk : *a.* moulded, kneaded.  
 ছানাছানি, *s.* mutual kneading of dough.  
 ছানাপোরা, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 ছানো, *s.* a cataract in the eye, a film or speck on the eye. [er of the veda.  
 ছান্দস, *a.* pertaining to the veda : *s.* teaching.  
 ছাপ্, *v. a.* to print, to impress a figure, to skulk, to quash, to overflow.  
 ছাপ, *s.* a die, a stamp, a press, an engraved block for printing calico.  
 ছাপন, *s.* the imprinting of a mark, the act of printing, a printing of calicoes.  
 ছাপর, *s.* tester of a bed, a thatched roof, a roof over a boat ; -খাট, a bedstead.  
 ছাপরী, *s.* a paper mould.

ছাপা, *v. a.* to cause to be printed, to conceal or suppress any thing, to overflow.  
 ছাপা, *s.* a printing, concealment, suppression : *a.* printed, suppressed, concealed.  
 ছাপাকর, *s.* a printer, a calico-printer.  
 ছাপাকল, *s.* a lithographic or printing office.  
 ছাপাখানা, *s.* a printing office. [press.  
 ছাপান, *s.* the causing to be printed, the concealing or suppressing of a thing.  
 ছাপানিয়া, *a.* suppressing, clandestine.  
 ছাপাবলী, *s.* a printer, a pressman.  
 ছাপাবত্ত, *s.* a lithographic or printing office.  
 ছাপা, *a.* concealed, suppressed. [press.  
 ছাপপাষ, *a.* fifty-six.  
 ছাবলামি, *s.* childishness, childhood.  
 ছাবা, *v. a.* to cause to thatch a house, or bottom a chair : *a.* thatched, bottomed.  
 ছাবান, *s.* a causing to be thatched, or bottomed : *a.* thatched, bottomed.  
 ছাবানি, *s.* a thatching, a bottoming.  
 ছাবানী, *a.* due for thatching, or bottoming.  
 ছাবাল, *s.* a child ; -কাল, childhood, infancy.  
 ছাব্বিশ, *a.* twenty-six. [fancy.  
 ছাব্বিশা, *a.* the twenty-sixth.  
 ছায়া, *s.* a shade, a shadow, a covert, a refuge, an apparition, a petticoat.  
 ছায়াটিয়া, ছায়াবিত্ত, *a.* umbrageous, shadowy.  
 ছায়াবৎ, *a.* like a shadow. [dy.  
 ছায়াগৃহ, *s.* a house or place built for shade, the space covered by an awning.  
 ছায়াবুক, ছায়াবান্, *s.* shady, umbrageous.  
 ছার, *a.* vile as ashes, abominable, hateful.  
 ছারকপাল, *s.* bad luck, misfortune.  
 ছারকপালিয়া, *a.* ill-fated, unlucky.  
 ছারখার, *s.* ruin, wretchedness : *a.* ruined.  
 ছারপোকা, *s.* a bug (*Cimex lectularia*).  
 ছাল, *s.* bark, peel, rind, skin, leather, an integument ; -উঠা, or -তোলা, to peel.  
 ছালন, *s.* sauce, stew, curry.  
 ছালনা, *s.* an awning for a wedding.  
 ছালনাতলী, *s.* the space under the awning.  
 ছাল, *s.* a pair of sacks of corn, or a pair of panniers loaded on an animal.  
 ছালিয়া, *s.* a child ; -শিলিয়া, children.  
 ছাল্টি, *s.* grass cloth ; a canoe.  
 ছি, or ছিছি, *intj.* fie ! for shame !  
 ছিক্, *s.* a sneezing : *v.* to sneeze.

ছিচকা, *s.* a skewer, a thin rod of iron or bamboo used to cleanse the huká.  
 ছিছড়, *v. a.* to drag along the ground.  
 ছিড়, *v. n.* to tear or rend of itself : *v. a.* to tear or rend, to pluck.  
 ছিড়, ছিড়নি, *s.* a water-course, a habit, a custom, a regular course. [tearing.  
 ছিড়ন, *s.* the act of tearing or plucking, a ছিড়া, *a.* torn, rent, divided, cut.  
 ছিড়ছিড়ি, *s.* mutual plucking or tearing.  
 ছিকল, *v. a.* to link together, to furbish : *s.* ছিকলি, *s.* a chain, a link. [a chain, a link.  
 ছিককা, *s.* a sneezing.  
 ছিচকাচোর, *s.* a petty thief, a pilferer.  
 ছিচকাদনিয়া, *a.* peevish, crying for trifles.  
 ছিটে, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to sow seed, to work lattice-work, or the like work. [mainder.  
 ছিটে, *s.* chintz ; a remnant, a balance, a re-  
 ছিটন, *s.* a sprinkling, a scattering about (of seed, &c.), the working of lattice-work.  
 ছিটনি, *s. idem* ; also, a slender rod.  
 ছিটনিয়া, *s.* one who does lattice-work.  
 ছিটো, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to strew, to scatter about : *s.* shot, a particle, a drop.  
 ছিটাপ্রলি, *s.* shot. [ing.  
 ছিটান, *s.* the act of sprinkling or scatter-  
 ছিটানি, *s.* a sprinkling.  
 ছিটেক, *v. a.* to fly up with a jerk, to throw by a jerk, to jet, to spatter, to sputter, to rebound. ছিটেকিয়া উঠন, to rebound.  
 ছিটেকন, *s.* the act of spattering, the flying of a thing with a sudden jerk.  
 ছিটেকা, *v. a.* to sprinkle, to fly with a sudden jerk, to jet : *s.* a sling, a slip-knot.  
 ছিটেকান, *s.* the besprinkling of any thing, the flying up with a sudden jerk.  
 ছিটেকী, *s.* a very slender rod.  
 ছিটেকানী, *s.* a bolt for a door or window.  
 ছিদ্র, *s.* a hole, a perforation, a fissure, a fault, a blemish, a flaw, a defect.  
 ছিদ্রাশেষী, *a.* seeking for the faults of  
 ছিন, *v. a.* to snatch, to seize. [others.  
 ছিনকুটিয়া, *a.* full of knots.  
 ছিনন, *s.* the seizing of a person or thing.  
 ছিনা, *v. a.* to shoulder, to strike violently : *s.* the corner of a building or masonry.  
 ছিনাল, *s.* a strumpet, a whore.

ছিনালগনা, *s.* whoredom, harlotry.  
 ছিনালী, *s.* whorish : *s.* whoredom.  
 ছিন্ন, *a.* cut, perforated, cut down, cut off.  
 ছিন্নকণ, *a.* having the ears cut off.  
 ছিন্নকেশ, *a.* shorn, having the hair cut.  
 ছিন্নকেশর, *a.* having the mane cropped.  
 ছিন্ননাসিক, *a.* having the nose cut off.  
 ছিন্নপাদ, *a.* having the legs cut off.  
 ছিন্নমস্তক, *a.* decapitated.  
 ছিন্নমস্তা, *s.* a name of the goddess Kálí.  
 ছিন্নমূল, *a.* cut down by the root. [off.  
 ছিন্নহস্ত, *a.* maimed, having the hand cut  
 ছিপ, *v. a.* to conceal, hide : *s.* a fishing rod.  
 ছিপান, *s.* a concealing, hiding, a suppress-  
 ing : *a.* hidden, concealed, suppressed.  
 ছিপিকর, *s.* a calico-printer.  
 ছিপখানা, *s.* a calico printing factory.  
 ছিপী, *s.* a cork, a stopper to a bottle.  
 ছিপলিয়া, ছিবল, *s.* a lad, a youngster.  
 ছিবড়া, *s.* the refuse of an article which has been chewed, or the juice extracted.  
 ছিয়, or শিয়, *s.* a kidney bean.  
 ছিয়ড়া, ছিয়ড়ী, *s.* a legume, shell of a pea ;  
 ছিয়াত্তর, *s.* seventy-six. [an orphan.  
 ছিয়াত্তরীয়া, *a.* pertaining to seventy-six,  
 (or to the dreadful famine of Bengal and Behar in the Higira year 1176).  
 ছিয়ানই, ছিয়ানখই, *a.* ninety-six.  
 ছিয়াশী, *a.* eighty-six.  
 ছিল, *v. a.* to strip off the bark, to peel.  
 ছিলকা, *s.* a peel, rind, or bark, a husk.  
 ছিলন, *s.* the act of peeling or stripping  
 ছিলা, *s.* a bow-string. [off the bark.  
 ছিলম, *s.* the bowl of a tobacco pipe.  
 ছিলিমিলি, *s.* a kind of necklace worn by musalmán mendicants. [bility.  
 ছিল, *s.* peevishness, a high degree of irrita-  
 ছুঁ, *v. a.* to touch, to come in contact.  
 ছুঁচ, *s.* a needle, a thin bamboo rod used in thatching : *v. a.* to wash the posteriors.  
 ছুঁচা, ছুঁছা, or চিককা, *s.* the musk rat.  
 ছুঁচাল, *a.* pointed, having a sharp point.  
 ছুঁচি, *s.* a lying as if inattentive or dead ;  
 -পাত, to watch, to lie in wait.  
 ছুঁচিয়াবুজ্জাল, *s.* the whipthong snake.  
 ছুঁড়ী, ছুঁকরী, *s.* a girl.  
 ছুঁবন, *s.* the touching of any thing.

হুট্টে, *v. n.* to be discharged or fly as a ball, to escape, to run away, to break loose.  
 হুট্টী, *a. fem.* younger. [ing off.  
 হুট্টেন, *s.* a running away or escaping, a fly-  
 হুট্টিনি, *s.* a flying of a bullet, an escape.  
 হুট্টা, *v. a.* to loosen, dispel, fire a gun or crackers: *a.* unconfined, loose. [about.  
 হুট্টাহুটি, *s.* a running speedily, a running  
 হুট্টান, *s.* the loosening of a thing, the liber-  
 ating of a person: *a.* let loose, escaped.  
 হুট্টানী, *s.* liberation, exemption.  
 হুট্টালিয়া, *a.* peddling; -ব্যবসায়ী, a pedlar.  
 হুট্টী, *s.* a discharge, a release, a dismission,  
 a furlough, leave of absence.  
 হুড়, *v. a.* to liberate, to throw, to pelt, to  
 cast away, to discharge or fire a gun.  
 হুড়ন, *s.* the discharging of an arrow or  
 ball, a pelting, a throwing.  
 হুং, *s.* contagion, a touch, a contact.  
 হুত, হুতা, *s.* a pretence, an artifice, an ex-  
 হুতল, *s.* a sharper, a swindler. [cuse.  
 হুতার, *s.* a carpenter.  
 হুনী, *a.* small. [to exceed.  
 হুপ, *v. a.* to press down, to prevail over,  
 হুরিকা, হুরী, *s.* a knife, a penknife.  
 হুল, *v. a.* to skin, to pare off, to prune.  
 হুলি, *s.* a kind of blotches on the body.  
 হুহারী, *s.* the dried date fruit.  
 হে, *s.* a cut, a piece cut off, the striking of  
 the pedal when cleansing corn. [cut off.  
 হেআ, *v. a.* to cut into pieces: *s.* a piece  
 হেআনি, *s.* an interval, an intermission;  
 -দা, to desist, to intermit.  
 হেআশী, *a.* eighty-six.  
 হেই, *intj.* fie! avaunt! out! go out!  
 হেঁওড়, *s.* an orphan.  
 হেঁক, *v. a.* to foment; to obstruct, to stop.  
 হেঁকন, *s.* a stopping, a fomenting.  
 হেঁকা, *s.* a searing or cauterizing; -দা, to  
 sear, to cauterize, to burn. [iron.  
 হেঁকচা, *a.* burning hot, burnt with a hot  
 হেঁকচাপোড়া, *a.* half burnt, seared. [bles.  
 হেঁকচি, হেঁকচী, *s.* a dish made of vegeta-  
 হেঁচ, *v. a.* to throw water from a pond, to  
 bale the water from a boat, to bruise.  
 হেঁচকা, *s.* an iron skewer, a thin iron rod.  
 হেঁচড়, হেঁচড়া, *s.* a pilferer, a bad debtor.

হেঁচড়া, *v. a.* to drag: *a.* low, vile, base.  
 হেঁচড়াহেঁচড়ি, *s.* a mutual dragging.  
 হেঁচড়ান, *s.* the dragging of any thing.  
 হেঁচড়ামি, *s.* pilfering, vileness, baseness.  
 হেঁচড়ী, *a. fem.* vile, base: *s.* a bad debtor.  
 হেঁচন, *s.* a bruising, a baling of water.  
 হেঁচা, *v. a.* to cause to throw the water out  
 of a pond, to cause to bale a boat, to  
 cause to bruise: *a.* baled out, bruised.  
 হেঁচাহেঁচি, *s.* a mutual baling or bruising.  
 হেঁচান, *s.* a causing to throw out the water  
 of a pond or boat, a causing to bruise.  
 হেঁচানি, *s.* the act of baling or bruising.  
 হেঁচোড়, *s.* a pilferer, a petty thief.  
 হেঁড়া, *v. a.* to tear, to rend: *a.* rent, torn.  
 হেঁড়াহেঁড়ি, *s.* a reciprocal tearing.  
 হেঁদা, *s.* a hole, a perforation; -ক, to bore  
 a hole: *a.* perforated, torn.  
 হেঁক, *v. a.* to foment, to sear, to arrest, to  
 stop, to cease, to desist, to intermit: *s.*  
 an interval of time, a cessation. [starts.  
 হেঁকডুকে, *ad.* at intervals, by fits and  
 হেঁকন, *s.* a desisting or intermitting.  
 হেঁটন, হেঁটা, *vide* হিটন, &c.  
 হেঁদ, *s.* a cut, a hole, the space between  
 words in writing, a pause, an interval.  
 হেঁদন, *s.* the act of cutting, a perforating.  
 হেঁদনীয়, *a.* capable of being cut or perfo-  
 rated, separable, divisible.  
 হেঁনা, *s.* cream, curds; -ভাজা, fried cream.  
 হেঁপ, *s.* saliva; -দা, or -ফেল, to spit.  
 হেঁমুয়া, *a.* snappish, snarling: *s.* an idiot.  
 হেঁরাস্তর, *a.* seventy-six.  
 হেঁরাস্তরীয়া, *a. vide* ছিরাস্তরীয়া.  
 হেঁয়ানই, হেঁয়ানকই, *a.* ninety-six.  
 হেঁলিয়া, *s.* a child, an infant.  
 হেঁলিয়াকাল, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 হেঁলিয়াখেলা, *s.* childish play. [ly.  
 হেঁলিয়াপিলিয়া, *s.* children, a young fami-  
 হেঁলিয়াবেলা, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 হেঁলিয়াম, or হেঁলিয়ামি, *s.* childishness.  
 হেঁলী, *s.* a goat, the spots on the skin of a  
 deer or other animal, a blotch.  
 হেঁলীপড়া, *a.* speckled, spotted.  
 হেঁষড়ি, *a.* sixty-six.  
 হেঁ, *s.* the stooping of a bird of prey;  
 -মার, to stoop or descend as a kite does.

ছোঁআ, *v. a.* to cause to touch, to bring in-  
to contact : *a.* touched : *s.* a scare-crow.  
ছোঁআচ, *a.* unclean, menstuous, contagious.  
ছোঁআন, *s.* a causing to touch, the bring-  
ing of things into contact : *a.* touched.  
ছোঁচা, *v.* to wash the posteriors after evacu-  
ation : *a.* greedy : *s.* a musk rat. [teriors.  
ছোঁচান, ছোঁচানি, *s.* the washing of the pos-  
terior, *s.* the water in which the pos-  
teriors has been washed after evacuation.  
ছোঁচামি, *s.* greediness, ravenousness.  
ছোঁছোঁ, *a.* smelling about (for food or gain).  
ছোঁড়া, *s.* a boy, a chap. ছুঁড়ী, *s.* a girl.  
ছোকরা, *s.* a boy ; -বাক্স, a sodomite.  
ছোকরাবাক্সী, *s.* sodomy.  
ছোকরী, *s.* a girl.  
ছোঁই, *s.* any thing with which to tie.  
ছোট, *a.* small, little, trivial, petty, mean,  
low, younger, humble.  
ছোটকীরই, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
ছোটন, *s.* the emitting of any thing.  
ছোটনোণিয়া, *s.* a species of purslain.<sup>2</sup>  
ছোটবউ, *s.* a youngest brother's wife, the  
youngest of a man's wives.  
ছোটয়া, *s.* a father's youngest wife, riches,  
the goddess of prosperity.  
ছোটযেথী, *s.* a plant (*Trifolium indicum*).  
ছোটমোট, *a.* small, little, diminutive.  
ছোটলকা, *s.* capsicum minimum.  
ছোটলোক, *s.* a mean person.  
ছোটশিকার, *s.* a hare.  
ছোটা, *v. a.* to set free, to unloose, to send  
forth, to emit : *a.* let loose, discharged,  
emitted : *s.* any thing with which to tie.  
ছোটান, *s.* the setting any one at liberty,  
a sending away, the discharging of a  
gun : *a.* liberated, turned loose.  
ছোড়, *v. a.* to fire a gun : *a.* shooting ;  
*e. g.* গোলা ছোড়, shooting a bullet.  
ছোড়ন, *s.* the discharging of a gun.  
ছোড়া, *v. a.* to discharge an arrow, to fire a  
gun : *a.* discharged from a bow or gun.  
ছোড়ান, ছোড়ানী, *s.* a key.  
ছোপ, *s.* a stain or mark communicated  
by a touch or contact, a colour.  
ছোপা, *v. a.* to impress a mark, to dye, to  
print calicoes : *a.* stained, coloured.

ছোপান, *s.* the dying or staining of cloth :  
*a.* stained, marked, coloured. [cloth.  
ছোপানী, *s.* the staining or colouring of  
ছোবড়া, *s.* the external coat of coco nut  
and other palms, the peel of a plantain.  
ছোবল, *s.* the attempt of a snake to bite.  
ছোরা, *s.* a knife, a stiletto. [a rind.  
ছোল, *v. n.* to pare, scrape, peel : *s.* skin,  
ছোলন, *s.* a peeling, paring or scraping.  
ছোলা, *v. a.* to cause to pare off, to scrape :  
*s.* a species of pulse :<sup>3</sup> *a.* pared, scraped.  
ছা, *intj.* fie ! for shame !

জ, The 8th consonant ; it has the sound of  
j. In *comp.* it signifies born or produced.  
জকার, *s.* the letter জ.  
জকসকিয়া, *a.* vexed, enraged, provoked.  
\*জখম, *s.* an ulcer, a wound.  
\*জখমী, *a.* full of ulcers, wounded.  
জগজ্ঞানন, *s.* the government of the world.  
জগজ্ঞানী, *s.* the governor of the world.  
জগজ্ঞানক, *s.* the creator of the world.  
জগজ্ঞান, *s.* a sort of musical instruments.  
জগৎ, *s.* the world, the universe.  
জগৎকর্তা, *s.* the governor of the world.  
জগদ্ধারক, জগদ্ধাতা, *s.* the saviour of the  
জগদন্ত, *s.* the end of the world. [world.  
জগদন্তক, *a.* world-destroying.  
জগদম্বা, *s.* a name of Durgá. [world.  
জগদাম্বক, *a.* identically the same with the  
জগদাম্বি, *s.* the beginning of the world.  
জগদাহার, *s.* the air, wind, the supporter  
or stay of the universe.  
জগদাহারকর্তা, *s.* the God of providence.  
জগদীশ, জগদীশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of the world,  
an appellation of Vishnu and Shiva.  
জগদীশ্বরী, *s.* a name of Durgá, meaning  
the queen of the world. [form.  
জগদ্বাত্রী, *s.* a name of Durgá in a peculiar  
জগদ্যোনি, *s.* a name of Shiva, the earth.  
জগদ্বাক্ত, *s.* the Lord of the world, one of  
the names of Vishnu.  
জগদ্বাক্ষেত্র, *s.* the place of the famous  
temple of Jagannáth in Urissá. [good.  
জগদ্বাক্ত, *s.* good of the world, the public  
জগদ্যোহন, *a.* fascinating the world : *s.* the  
proper name of a man.



জগমোহিনি, *a.* fascinating the world : *s.* the enchantress or fascinatrix, of the world.  
 \*জগহ, *s.* a place, ground, land.  
 \*জগাৎ, *s.* custom or duty on goods, tribute.  
 \*জগাডী, *s.* a collector of the customs.  
 জগজগা, *s.* a glittering, a shining, leaf brass.  
 জঘন, *s.* the loins.  
 জঘন্য, *a.* last, ultimate, low, vile, base.  
 জঘন্যক, *s.* a sudra : *a.* low-born, base.  
 জঘন্যতা, *s.* baseness, lowness, meanness.  
 জহিডায়, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 জক্ৰ, *a.* movable, removable.  
 জকল, *a.* wild, desert : *s.* a forest, a wilderness, a bush, weeds in a garden or field.  
 জকলয়য়, *a.* abounding with wilderness, covered with weeds and bushes.  
 জকলাটি, *a.* wild, desert, bushy, uncultivated.  
 জকলী, *a.* wild, sylvan. [ed.]  
 জকাল, *s.* a limit, a boundary, a ridge or balk in rice fields, an embankment.  
 জক্কা, *s.* the thigh.  
 জক্কাল, *a.* marching quick, walking well.  
 জক্কীয়, *s.* short drawers, breeches.  
 জক্কজ, *a.* superabundant, enough, sufficient, plenty, as much as desired.  
 জক্কাল, *s.* trouble, disorder, confusion, misfortune ; rubbish, sweepings.  
 জক্কালিয়া, *a.* troublesome.  
 \*জক্কীর, *s.* a chain.  
 জটে, *s.* the matted hair of a devotee.  
 জটেলী, *s.* a crowd of people, an assembly.  
 জটৌ, *s.* matted hair of a devotee, the root of a plant, the roots which descend from the branches of the Ficus indica.  
 জটোকর, *a.* clotting or matting the hair.  
 জটোকট্ট, *s.* the matted hair of Shiva.  
 জটোধর, or জটোধারী, *a.* wearing a head of matted hair : *s.* a devotee.  
 জটোয়াসী, *s.* the Indian spikenard.<sup>1</sup>  
 জটিয়া, *a.* wearing the hair matted.  
 জটিয়াড়ি, *s.* an old woman with dishevelled matted hair (a bugbear for children).  
 জটিল, জটিলী, *a.* wearing matted hair.  
 জটিলাকুটিল, *s.* the mother and sister of Kyán Ghosa, husband of Rádhá.  
 জট্ট, জট্টক, *s.* a freckle or mark on the body.  
 জঠর, *s.* the belly, the womb.

জঠরজ্বালা, জঠরজ্বালা, *s.* a pain in the bowels, the cholic, hunger. [birth].  
 জঠরযন্ত্রণা, জঠরযাতনা, *s.* the pain of child.  
 জঠরস্থ, *a.* being or existing in the womb.  
 জড়, *v. a.* to wind into a ball, to entangle, to intertwine, to wrap round.  
 জড়, *a.* stupid, decrepit, inactive, cold, frigid, crowded, collected, heaped together : *s.* a root, the origin of a thing ; -ক্, to collect, to amass, to heap together.  
 জড়তা, -অ, *s.* stupidity, idiocy, benumbedness, decrepitude, inactivity, frigidity.  
 জড়তরত, *s.* a stupid person, an idiot.  
 জড়সড়, *a.* gathered, collected, contracted.  
 জড়া, *v. a.* to wrap round, to wind into a ball, to interlace, to cling to, to overlay, to plate, to set precious stones.  
 জড়াউ, or জড়াও, *a.* ornamented with gold or silver thread, overlayed with gold, set with gems or precious stones.  
 জড়াকড়ি, *s.* a clinging round each other.  
 জড়ান, *s.* a winding round, a clinging to : *a.* wound, clasped round, clung to.  
 জড়ানসড়ান, *a.* rolled, wrapped round.  
 জড়ানি, *s.* the winding or wrapping of a thing, a clinging to, an interlacing.  
 জড়ানিয়া, *a.* winding, interlacing : *s.* one who winds or interlaces things.  
 জড়ানিয়াকল, *s.* a winch, winding machine.  
 জড়িত, *a.* set with gems, studded, crowded.  
 জড়িতবাক্য, *s.* crowded talk, sputtered language.  
 জড়িবটী, *s.* medicines, drugs. [guage].  
 জড়িয়া, *s.* stupidity, decrepitude, stiffness, congelation, benumbedness, idiocy.  
 জড়ীকৃত, *a.* stupified, made insensible or decrepit, reduced to idiocy, congealed, frozen, benumbed, made rigid.  
 জড়ীকৃত, *a.* become stupid, inactive or decrepit, frozen, congealed, benumbed.  
 জড়ুর, *s.* a freckle, a spot, an eruption.  
 জড়োসাড়ে, *ad.* wholly, root and branch, completely, entirely, in the gross.  
 জড়জড়ানো, *s.* viscosity.  
 জড়জড়িয়া, *a.* viscid, tenacious.  
 জতু, *s.* lac ; -গৃহ, a house made of lac.  
 জতুক, *s.* lac, asafœtida, a freckle, a spot.  
 জতুমণি, *s.* a freckle, a mark on the body.

জন্ম, *s.* a person, a man.

জনক, *a.* producing, causing, begetting : *s.* a father ; in *mytho.* the father of Sitá.

জনকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* causality, fatherhood.

জন্মতা, *s.* a multitude, a crowd.

জনন, *s.* birth, production, the producing of

জননী, or জনহিতী, *s.* a mother. [a thing.

জনপদ, *s.* a country, a region.

জনপদাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* the governor of a country.

জনসাময়, *s.* people, men.

জনয়, *s.* birth, production.

জন্মেজয়, *s.* in *mytho.* the son of Parikshita, a king of the hindus.

জনরব, *s.* a rumour, a report, fame.

জনলোক, *s.* one of the hindu paradises.

জনজ্ঞতি, *s.* a report, a rumour.

জনসমূহ, *s.* a multitude, a crowd.

\*জনাজ্ঞা, *s.* a corpse, a funeral.

জনাভি, *a.* specifying each person.

\*জ্ঞানী, *s.* a seraglio : *a.* female, pertaining

জন্ম, *s.* a species of grain.<sup>1</sup> [to woman.

জন্মদিন, *s.* one of the names of Krishna.

জন্মিত, *a.* produced, brought into existence.

জন্মজন, *ad.* individually, one by one.

জন্তু, *s.* an animal.

জন্তুবিদ্যা, *s.* zoology.

জন্তুব্যবস্থেদবিদ্যা, *s.* zootomy.

\*জন্মদার, *a.* alive, living.

জন্ম, *v. a.* to be born, to be produced.

জন্ম, *s.* birth, production ; -দা, to cause to produce, to beget ; -ন, to be born.

জন্মকালীন, *a.* hereditary. [time.

জন্মতিথি, *s.* a birth-day according to lunar

জন্মদাতা, *s.* a father, a parent, one who be-

জন্মদিন, *s.* a birth-day. [gets.

জন্মদোষ, *s.* a fault or blemish of birth.

জন্মফের, *s.* transformation.

জন্মবৈলক্ষণ্য, *s.* a change or defect in birth.

জন্মভূমি, *s.* a birth-place, a natal soil.

জন্মশোধ, *s.* the paying off all the debts to which a person is bound by his birth.

জন্মস্থ, or জন্মস্থিত, *a.* connected with birth.

জন্মস্থান, *s.* a native place.

জন্মা, *v. a.* to produce, to beget, to bring forth, to propagate, to invent, to create.

জন্মান, *s.* a producing or propagating, a begetting, the inventing of a thing.

জন্মান্বয়, *s.* another birth.

জন্মান্বয়াক্রান্ত, *a.* acquired in a former birth.

জন্মান্বয়ে, *ad.* in another birth.

জন্মান্ব, *a.* born blind.

জন্মান্বি, *a.* from a person's birth.

জন্মান্বা, *s.* the producing of a thing.

জন্মান্বয়াক্র, *ad.* as soon as it was produced.

জন্মান্বিক্র, *a.* acquired by a person's birth.

জন্মষ্টিমী, *s.* the birth-day of Krishna.

জন্মিবা, *s.* a being born or produced.

জন্ম, *a.* producible, arising from.

জন্মে, *ad.* on account of, because, for.

জপ, *v. a.* to repeat the name of a god, to mutter over prayers. [prayer.

জপ, *s.* repetition of prayers, a praying, a

জপনিষ্ঠ, *a.* engaged in repeating prayers.

জপনিষ্ঠতা, *s.* engagedness in the same.

জপনীয়, *a.* worthy of being repeated.

জপমালা, *s.* a prayer beads, a rosary.

জপা, *v. a.* to cause to repeat the name of some god, to instigate : *s.* the repetition of prayers ; a flowering shrub.<sup>2</sup>

জপান, *s.* the inducing of a person to repeat the name of a god, instigation.

জপা, *a.* worthy of being repeated.

জব, *s.* barley. Properly যব.

\*জুবর, *a.* above, powerful, strong, proud.

জুবরদস্ত, *a.* supreme, forcible, powerful.

জুবরদাস্ত, *s.* power, force, coercion, com-

জুবরী, *s.* *idem.* [pulsion.

\*জবায়দ, *a.* young, active, alert, agile : *s.* a young man, a hero. [ness, heroism.

জবায়দী, *s.* youth, agility, activity, alert-

\*জুবান, *s.* the tongue, a language, speech.

\*জবান, *a.* young, active, alert, agile.

জুবানবন্দি, *s.* a written deposition.

জুবানী, *a.* verbal, expressed by the tongue.

জবানী, *s.* youth, activity, agility, alert-

\*জবাব, *s.* an answer, a reply. [ness.

জবাবী, *s.* one who answers : *a.* answering,

জবজব, *s.* wetness, dampness. [replying.

জবজবীয়া, *a.* wet, damp, clammy, poachy.

জব, *a.* subdued, reduced, seized, confined.

জম, *v. n.* to congeal, to candy, to coagulate, to freeze ; -জানা, to be congealed.

জমক, *s.* show, pomp, parade : *a.* twin.

জমন, *s.* congelation, coagulation.

জয়লা, *s.* total, all, the whole, a collection.  
 জয়া, *v. a.* to collect, to cause to coagulate  
 or congeal : *s.* a collection, an increase,  
 an accumulation, an amount, a total, in  
*acct.* the creditor side : *a.* collected.  
 জয়াখরচ, *s.* income and expenditure, the  
 debtor and creditor sides of an account.  
 জয়াট, *s.* a crowd, an assembly, a congre-  
 gation, cement, ice, an icicle, a crystal.  
 জয়াদার, *s.* a muster-master, a chief, a cap-  
 tain.  
 জয়াদারী, *s.* the office of a jamáddár. [tain.  
 জয়ান, *s.* a collecting, a coagulating : *a.*  
 collected, frozen, coagulated.  
 জয়ানি, *s.* a collection, coagulation.  
 জয়ানিয়া, *s.* one who collects or coagulates.  
 জয়াবন্দি, *s.* a settlement or account of the  
 revenues of a province, a farm rent.  
 \*জয়া, or জয়ীন, *s.* land.  
 জয়ীদার, or জয়ীন্দার, *s.* a land-holder.  
 জয়ীদারি, জয়ীন্দারি, *s.* a landed estate.  
 জয়ক, *v. n.* to assemble, to collect.  
 জয়কা, *v. a.* to assemble, to come together.  
 জয়কান, *a.* assembled, collected ; blazing,  
 glowing : *s.* the assembling of a crowd.  
 জয়কানি, *s.* the assembling of a crowd.  
 জয়কাল, *a.* pompous, showy, parading.  
 জয়ীর, *s.* a lime or lemon (Citrus acida).  
 জয়, or জয়, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 জয়ক, *s.* a shakal, a jackal.  
 জয়ভূমি, *s.* the central division of the earth  
 including the whole of hindustán.  
 জয়ভূমি, *a.* situated in hindustán.  
 জয়বান, *s.* a monkey, a baboon.  
 জয়, *s.* conquest, victory, triumph ; -ক্, to  
 conquer, to vanquish, to overcome.  
 জয়করণ, *s.* the obtaining of a victory.  
 জয়কর্তা, *s.* a conqueror.  
 জয়কাজিয়া, *a.* attending on victory, or on  
 a victor and publishing his praise.  
 জয়কারক, *a.* victorious : *s.* a conqueror.  
 জয়কারী, *a.* victorious.  
 জয়জয়কার, *a.* triumphant.  
 জয়জয়কারী, *a.* announcing victory.  
 জয়চককা, জয়চাক, *s.* a drum, a drum of  
 জয়চাকী, *s.* a drummer. [victory.  
 জয়ধান, *s.* a species of grain.<sup>2</sup>  
 জয়ধ্বনি, *s.* a shout or cry of victory.

জয়নিশান, *s.* a flag or ensign of victory.  
 জয়দ্বী, *s.* the name of a tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 জয়পতাকা, *s.* a flag or ensign of victory.  
 জয়পত্র, *s.* a written declaration of victory.  
 জয়বাদন, *s.* music on account of a victory.  
 জয়বান, *a.* victorious, triumphant. [ous.  
 জয়যুক্ত, *a.* belonging to a victory, victori-  
 ous.  
 জয়যোগ্য, *a.* worthy of victory.  
 জয়শূন্য, জয়শিখা, *s.* the horn of victory.  
 জয়িত্রী, *s.* mace.  
 জয়ী, *a.* triumphant, victorious.  
 জয়, *v. n.* to digest, to waste away.  
 \*জয়, *s.* gold and silver.  
 জয়, *s.* decrepitude, old age.  
 জয়ণ, *s.* a growing old, the digesting of  
 \*জয়দ, *a.* yellow. [food.  
 জয়ী, *v. a.* to digest or prepare by chymical  
 process of digestion, to cause food to  
 digest : *s.* decrepitude, old age, infirmity :  
 a. digested, tabid, decrepit, infirm.  
 জয়ভূত, *a.* decrepit, debilitated, old, infirm.  
 জয়বহু, *s.* decrepitude, old age.  
 জয়ায়, *s.* the womb of an animal.  
 জয়ায়ুজ, *a.* viviparous.  
 \*জয়ী, *s.* gold or silver thread.  
 \*জয়ীর, *s.* the measuring of land, land-sur-  
 veying, a rod to measure land, a staff.  
 \*জয়ীমানা, *s.* a fine, damage.  
 \*জয়, or জয়, *s.* a wife.  
 \*জয়কর, or জয়করী, *a.* necessary, important.  
 জয়করীঅং, *s.* force, violence, compulsion,  
 restraint, want, indigence, necessity.  
 জয়লেড়কা, *s.* wife and children, a family.  
 জয়জর, *a.* perforated, shattered, cracked,  
 jarring : *s.* an aquatic plant.  
 জয়জরিত, *a.* shattered, rent, torn, tattered.  
 \*জয়দ, or জয়দী, *a.* yellow.  
 \*জয়দার, *a.* wealthy, rich.  
 জয়দী, *a.* yellow : *s.* turmeric.  
 জল, *s.* water ; -দী, to give water, to water ;  
 -ক্, to spring a leak ; -উঠ, to bubble  
 up ; -খা, to drink ; -ছিটো, to sprinkle ;  
 -তোল, to draw water ; -পড়, to leak, to  
 rain ; -সেহ, to bale water, to water.  
 জলই, *s.* iron pin, nail used in boat-making.  
 জলকর, *s.* the rent of water for fisheries.  
 জলকর, *a.* having a scarcity of water, arid.

জলকূল, *s.* a small pond. [with water.  
 জলক্রীড়া, *s.* diversion in water, the playing  
 জলগম্ব, *s.* a swamp, a marsh.  
 জলগমন, জলযাত্রা, *s.* a voyage by water.  
 জলঘোটক, *s.* a hippopotamus.  
 জলচর, *a.* aquatic (applied to an animal).  
 জলচাষী, *a.* moving in water, aquatic.  
 জলচোর, *s.* a pirate, a water-thief.  
 জলহত্র, *s.* a temporary shed in which water, &c. is given to travellers.  
 জলজ, জলজাত, *a.* produced in water.  
 জলজন্তু, *s.* an aquatic animal.  
 জলটঙ্কী, *s.* a house for refection.  
 জলটোঁড়া, *s.* a species of harmless snake.  
 জলতরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave, a musical water-glass.  
 জলতৃষা, *s.* a thirst for water, thirst.  
 জলতোলী, *s.* the drawing of water.  
 জলদ, *a.* giving water : *s.* a cloud.  
 জলদোষ, *s.* a disensed state of the fluids.  
 জলধর, *s.* a cloud.  
 জলধি, or জলনিধি, *s.* the sea.  
 জলনিকাশ, *s.* an outlet for water.  
 জলপথ, *s.* a way by water.  
 জলপাই, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 জলপাত্র, *s.* a vessel for water.  
 জলপান, *s.* refreshment, a breakfast, a tiffin, a repast, the drinking of water.  
 জলপিপাসা, *s.* thirst.  
 জলপ্রকালন, *s.* a washing with water.  
 জলপ্রকালিত, *a.* washed in water.  
 জলপ্রায়, *a.* abounding with water, marshy,  
 জলপ্রিয়, *a.* fond of water. [swampy.  
 জলপ্রোক্ষণ, *s.* a sprinkling with water.  
 জলপ্রোক্ষিত, *a.* sprinkled with water.  
 জলপ্লাবন, *s.* an inundation, a deluge.  
 জলপ্লাবিত, *a.* deluged, inundated.  
 জলবৎ, *a.* resembling water, liquid, limpid.  
 জলবর্ষণ, *s.* the falling of a shower.  
 জলবহন, *s.* a flowing or running of water.  
 জলবাহন, *s.* a water vehicle, a ship or boat.  
 জলবিকার, *s.* a change of water or fluid.  
 জলবীচি, *a.* rough, billowing : *s.* a wave.  
 জলবুজ্জড়ি, or জলবুদ্বুদ, *s.* a bubble.  
 জলভরণিণী, *s.* a water-bearer.  
 জলভ্রষ্ট, *a.* diluted, watery, insipid.  
 জলভাঁটাই, *s.* a species of snail.  
 জলভীতি, *s.* the hydrophobia.

জলমগ্ন, *a.* immersed in water.  
 জলময়, *a.* watery, deluged, full of water.  
 জলমাত্র, *s.* mere water, nothing but water.  
 জলমানুষ, *s.* a mermaid, a seal.  
 জলমাকার, *s.* an otter.  
 জলমিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed with water.  
 জলমুহুরী, *s.* a drain for water.  
 জলমুহান, *s.* a trench.  
 জলযুক্ত, *a.* wet, watery, marshy.  
 জলযোগ, *s.* a slight repast, a breakfast, a tiffin, a refection, a refreshment.  
 জললহরী, *s.* a surge, a billow.  
 জলশরীর, *s.* a particular part of the veda.  
 জলশায়ী, *a.* reposing on water : *s.* Vishnu.  
 জলসিক্ত, *a.* sprinkled with water, watered.  
 জলসিক্তন, *s.* the sprinkling of water.  
 জলস্থ, জলস্থিত, *a.* situated in the water.  
 জলস্পর্শ, *s.* the touching of water.  
 জলহস্তী, *s.* a crocodile. [water.  
 জলহিলোল, *s.* the roaring of the sea or of  
 জলা, *a.* watery, wet, marshy, swampy.  
 জলাকর, *s.* a spring or fountain.  
 জলাকৃতি, *a.* liquid, aqueous, like water.  
 জলাকাণ, *a.* inundated, overflowed.  
 জলাধার, *s.* a receptacle for water. [ters.  
 জলাধিপতি, *s.* Varuna, the god of the water.  
 জলাভাব, *s.* drought, a want of water.  
 জলাভিষিক্ত, *a.* watered, sprinkled with  
 জলাম, *s.* the secundines. [water.  
 জলাধী, *a.* desirous of water, thirsty.  
 জলাশঙ্কা, *s.* the hydrophobia.  
 জলাশয়, *s.* a pond, a reservoir of water.  
 জলীবি, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 জলয়া, *a.* diluted, waterish, thin, tasteless, insipid, watery, wet, serous.  
 \*জলুস, *s.* a king's accession to a throne.  
 জলুসী, *a.* belonging to the government.  
 জলোদরী, *s.* the dropsy : *a.* dropsical.  
 জলৌকী, *s.* a leech.  
 জলজ্বল, or জলজ্বলাট, *s.* a glare, a glow, a vivid light, refulgence, lustre.  
 জলজ্বলা, *v. a.* to glow, to be refulgent.  
 জলজ্বলান, *s.* the glowing of any thing.  
 জলজলিয়া, *a.* glowing, lucid, refulgent.  
 \*জলদ, *a.* quick, expeditious, brisk, hasty.  
 জলদ্বাক্ষ, *a.* quick, hasty, alert, brisk.  
 জলদ্বাক্ষি, *s.* quickness, haste, briskness.

ଜାଗ୍ରି, *a.* quick, swift: *ad.* quickly.  
 ଜାମ୍ପ, *s.* chat, garrulity, talk.  
 ଜାମ୍ପନ, *s.* the talking about any thing.  
 ଜାମ୍ପିତ, *a.* spoken, uttered, talked about.  
 \*ଜାମାନ, *s.* a hangman: *a.* cruel.  
 ଜାମାନି, *s.* the office of a hangman.  
 \*ଜାମାନ, *s.* joy, a rejoicing, conviviality.  
 ଜାମାନୀ, *a.* joyful, rejoicing, convivial.  
 \*ଜହର, *s.* poison, venom, bane.  
 ଜହରଯୋହରୀ, *s.* a bezoar.  
 ଜହରୀ, *s.* a dealer in poisons.  
 \*ଜହରୀ, *s.* manifestation, a display.  
 \*ଜହରୀ, *s.* a dealer in precious stones.  
 ଜା, *s.* a husband's brother's wife.  
 \*ଜାହିଗୀର, *s.* a pension in landed property.  
 ଜାହିଗୀରଦାର, *s.* holder of a grant of land.  
 ଜାହିଗୀରଦାରୀ, *s.* the office of a jāgīrdār.  
 ଜାହିଟ, *s.* the cylinder of an oil mill.  
 \*ଜାହିନୀ, *s.* goods, chattels, property.  
 ଜାଓରାଣି, *s.* the young of serpents, young and verdant rice plants.  
 ଜାଓର, *s.* breed, cast; the cud; -କାଟେ, to ruminate or chew the cud.  
 ଜାଓରକାଟିନ, *s.* the chewing of the cud.  
 ଜାଓରକାଟି, *s.* the act of chewing the cud.  
 ଜାକ, *s.* a multitude, a crowd, pomp, parade, pride, a vaunting or boasting.  
 ଜାକଜମକ, *s.* pomp, parade, a boasting.  
 ଜାକଜମକୀ, *a.* crowded, pompous.  
 ଜାକଡ଼, *s.* a condition in buying an article, which if not approved may be returned.  
 ଜାକାର, *s.* a tumultuous noise. [down.  
 ଜାତ, *v. a.* to press, to pull tight, to force  
 ଜାତ, *s.* a press, a vice; -ନୀ, to press down;  
 -କସ୍, to screw up a vice or press.  
 ଜାତନ, ଜାତନି, *s.* the pressing of an article.  
 ଜାତୀ, *v. a.* to cause to press down: *s.* a millstone, a pair of bellows: *a.* pressed.  
 ଜାତୀଜାତି, *s.* mutually pressing.  
 ଜାତାନ, *s.* the causing a person to press a substance: *a.* pressed, compressed.  
 ଜାତାନି, *s.* the causing to press a substance.  
 ଜାତୀ, *s.* an instrument to cut beetle-nut.  
 ଜାଗ୍, *v. n.* to awake; to force to ripen.  
 ଜାଗନ, ଜାଗନି, *s.* an awaking from sleep.  
 ଜାଗନିଆ, *a.* watchful: *s.* a watchman.  
 ଜାଗରଣ, *s.* a wake, wakefulness, a waking.

ଜାଗରିତ, *a.* awaken, awake.  
 ଜାଗରକ, *a.* keeping awake, wakeful.  
 ଜାଗା, *v. a.* to awaken, to rouse, to stir up, to spring game, to force to ripen fruit.  
 ଜାଗାନ, *s.* the awakening of a person: *a.* awakened, forcibly ripened.  
 ଜାଗାନି, *s.* the awakening of a person.  
 ଜାଗାନିଆ, *a.* forcibly ripe: *s.* a watchman.  
 ଜାଗୁ, *a.* awake, rising from sleep.  
 ଜାଗୁଦବ୍ଧ, *s.* a state of wakefulness.  
 ଜାଜାଳ, *s.* a balk, a dam, a dike, a mound, an embankment; verdigris.  
 ଜାଜାଳରୋଧୀ, *s.* an embankment.  
 ଜାଜୀ, *s.* the leg; the ropes of a boat-mast.  
 ଜାଜୀକାଠି, *s.* a pair of stilts.  
 ଜାଜୀହରୀତକୀ, *s.* the beleric myrobalan.  
 ଜାଚ୍, *v. a.* to appraise, to inspect; to ask or to force to accept any thing.  
 ଜାଚନ୍ଦାର, *s.* an appraiser, an inspector.  
 ଜାଚନ୍ଦାରି, *s.* the office of an appraiser.  
 ଜାଚା, *v. a.* to order goods to be appraised: *a.* appraised: *s.* an appraisal.  
 ଜାଚାଈ, *s.* appraisement; -କ୍, to appraise.  
 \*ଜାକ୍ସର, *s.* a privy, a jakes.  
 \*ଜାଜିମ, *s.* a sort of carpet. [daughter.  
 ଜାଟତତଭାଗିନୀ, *s.* a father's elder brother's  
 ଜାଟିତତଭାଈ, *s.* father's elder brother's son.  
 ଜାଟି, *s.* the cylinder of an oil mill.  
 ଜାଡ଼, or ଜାଢ଼ା, *s.* cold, frost, winter.  
 ଜାଡ଼କାଟି, *s.* pustules on the tongue.  
 ଜାଡ଼ି, *a.* cold: *s.* a kind of decoction.  
 ଜାଢ଼, *s.* benumbedness, rigidity, stupidity, idiocy, coldness, congealation.  
 ଜାତ, ଜାତକ, *a.* born, produced, begotten.  
 ଜାତକର୍ମ, *s.* a ceremony at the birth of a  
 ଜାତକୋପ, *a.* become angry, enraged. [child.  
 ଜାତକୋହୁକ, *a.* become gratified, sportive.  
 ଜାତହେଷ, *a.* fallen into distress, afflicted.  
 ଜାତପ୍ରୀତି, *a.* become confident, believing.  
 ଜାତପ୍ରୀତି, *a.* having love produced, affecti-  
 ଜାତବିଦ୍, *a.* become wise, learned. [onate.  
 ଜାତବିଶ୍ୱାସ, *a.* believing, confiding, trusting.  
 ଜାତଯଥାନ୍ତ, *a.* become respectable.  
 ଜାତଯାଞ୍ଚାର୍ଥ, *a.* become envious, envious.  
 ଜାତାନନ୍ଦ, *a.* become glad, joyful, glad.  
 ଜାତାନ୍ଧ, *a.* born blind.  
 ଜାତାପବାଦ, *a.* accused, spoken evil of.

জাতাপমান, *a.* dishonourable, disgraced.  
 জাতান্ত্রিয়ান, *a.* become proud, proud.  
 জাতান্ত্রিয়ার, *a.* become desirous, desirous.  
 জাতাহ্বার, *a.* become proud, proud.  
 জাতাহ্বান, *a.* become glad, joyful, glad.  
 জাতি, *s.* a cast, a tribe, a nation, a genus,  
 a kind, a sort, birth, a nativity; the name  
 of a shrub; 'খা, to ravish; -য়া, to lose  
 cast; -য়ার, to destroy one's cast.

জাতিখাবা, *s.* a rape.

জাতিচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from a cast, outcast.

জাতিটীতি, *s.* nations, tribes.

জাতিধর্ম, *s.* the peculiar duties of a tribe.

জাতিভূংশ, *s.* the loss of cast.

জাতিভুক্ত, *a.* fallen from a cast, outcast.

জাতিয়ার, *s.* the destroying a person's cast.

জাতিহার, *s.* the losing of cast.

জাতি, *s.* mace; also the same with জাতি.

জাতীকোষ, or জাতীফল, *s.* a nutmeg.

জাতীয়, *a.* belonging to a particular species.

\*জামা, *s.* a son; *e. g.* সাহেবজামা, &c.

\*জাদু, *s.* sorcery, magic, divination, fasci-  
 nation: *a.* beloved, dear, fascinating.

জাদুগর, *s.* a magician, a sorcerer.

জাদুগরনী, *s.* a sorceress.

জাদুগরি, *s.* the arts of sorcery.

জাদুগীর, *s.* a sorcerer, a magician.

জাদুমনি, *s.* a dearly beloved object, a love-  
 ly or fascinating gem or jewel.

জান, *v. n.* to know, to perceive, to discern,  
 to discover, to apprehend: *s.* life, know-  
 ledge, a wizard, an astrologer.

জানন, *s.* the act of knowing a thing.

জানপহচান, *s.* acquaintance, intimacy.

জানবর, *s.* an animal. [some.

জানবাক্ক, *a.* lively, active, spirited, mettle-

জানবিত্ত, *a.* known, acquainted.

জানা, *v. a.* to make known, to acquaint,  
 to warn, to admonish, to inform, to de-  
 monstrate, to represent: *s.* knowledge  
 of a fact: *a.* known, acquainted.

জানাজানি, *a.* made public: *s.* acquaintance.

জানান, *s.* the making of a thing known:  
*a.* made known, proclaimed, informed.

জানানি, *s.* certainty, conviction, informa-

জানানি, *s.* divination, astrology. [tion.

জানালা, *s. Port.* a window.

জানাস্থনা, *s.* sensible evidence of a fact.

\*জানিদ, *s.* a side, a quarter, surety. [cond.

জানিবদার, *s.* a surety, a supporter, a se-

জানিবদারি, *s.* partiality, suretyship.

\*জানী, *s.* the web of the eye, a whore-  
 monger, a new enlisted soldier.

জানু, *s.* the knee.

জাপ, *s.* the repeating of the name of a god.

জাপট, *v. a.* to clasp a person in the arms,  
 to embrace. জাপটিয়া-লাগ, to stick, to  
 adhere. জাপটিয়া-ধু, to clasp, embrace.

জাপটোজাপটো, *s.* a mutual embracing.

\*জাফরান, *s.* saffron.

জাব, জাবনা, *s.* a wet mixture of cut straw  
 and oil cake used to feed cattle.

জাবড়া, *a.* confused, blotted: *s.* the jaw.

জাবা, *v. a.* to preserve fishes alive till want-

জাবানিয়া, *a.* preserved alive. [ed.

জাবাবাঁস, *s.* a species of bamboo.

জাকা, *s.* a waste book, a cash book.

জাম, *s.* a bason; a tree and its fruit.\*

জামদান, *s.* a fine sort of figured cloth.

জামদানী, *s. idem*; also, a clothes-bag.

জামরুল, *s.* a tree and its fruit.\*

জামা, *s.* a frock, a coat, a gown.

জামাই, *s.* a son-in-law, a daughter's hus-

জামাইপুলি, *s.* a kind of cake. [band.

জামাইপুলিশিয়, *s.* a kind of kidney bean.\*

জামাডা, *s.* a daughter's husband.

\*জামিন, *s.* a security.

জামিনদার, *s.* a surety.

জামিনদারি, *s.* a suretyship.

জামিনি, *s.* security for debt or for appear-  
 ance to answer a charge, responsibility.

জামির, *s.* a lime or lemon. [losity.

জামুড়া, *s.* a cicatrix, a scar, a corn or cal-

জায়, *s.* a list, an inventory, an account.

জায়গা, *s.* a place, ground, land.

জায়গীর, জায়গীরদার, *vide* জাইগীর, &c.

জায়ফল, *s.* a nutmeg.

জায়বাকী, *s.* the balance of an account.

জায়া, দারা, পত্নী, ভাৰ্যা, যাদ, *s.* a wife.

জার, *v. a.* to waste, to digest, to dissolve,  
 to calcine by chymical process. [land.

জার, *s.* an adulterer, a paramour, a gale.

জারক, *a.* dissolving, digestive: *s.* a diges-  
 tive medicine, a dissolvent.

জারজ, *a.* bastard, illegitimate, base-born.  
 জারণ, *s.* a calcining, a dissolving, the promoting of digestion.  
 জারী, *v. a.* to cause to dissolve, waste, or decay : *a.* dissolved, digested.  
 জারান্ধ্রা, *s.* jealousy (of a wife's fidelity).  
 জারান্ধ্রিত, *a.* jealous (of the same).  
 জারী, *s.* manifestation, a making known, a boast ; a ditty sung in Moharram.  
 জারুল, *s.* the name of a timber tree.  
 জাল, *v. a.* to kindle a fire, to light a lamp.  
 জাল, *s.* a net, a spider's web, a lattice, an eyelet ; magic, illusion, supernatural deception, flame of fire : *a.* false, forged ; -দা, to kindle fire, to heat over a fire.  
 জালকাগজ, or জালখত, *s.* a forged note.  
 জালগোটিকা, *s.* bullets of a fishing net.  
 জালন, *s.* the kindling of a fire, the lighting of a lamp or candle ; fuel.  
 জালযাহ, *s.* a shrimp, a prawn.  
 জালা, *v. a.* to light a fire, candle, or lamp, to heat or burn : *s.* a jar ; a burning pain, inflammation, distress or anxiety of mind, the burning of wood.  
 জালান, *s.* the kindling of fire, the teasing of a person : *a.* kindled, heated.  
 জালানি, *a.* proper for fuel : *s.* a burning.  
 জালিক, *s.* a spider, a fisherman, a hunter who uses net, a conjurer or juggler.  
 \*জালিয়, *s.* a tyrant, an oppressor.  
 জালিয়া, *s.* a fisherman.  
 জালী, *s.* a fringe, a lattice, a net-purse, a net work, a web, a film on the eye, the young fruit of a gourd or cucumber.  
 জালীপড়া, *a.* reticulated ; covered by a film.  
 জালজাল, *a.* net-like, porous, reticulated.  
 জালতি, *s.* a muzzle ; -বান্ধ, to muzzle.  
 জালম, *s.* a low man, a person of a low tribe.  
 \*জামু, or জামুস, *s.* a spy, a scout.  
 \*জাহাজ, *s.* a ship.  
 জাহাজী, *s.* a sailor : *a.* belonging to a ship.  
 \*জাহির, *s.* a display, a manifestation, a discovery : *a.* manifest, public.  
 জাহিরী, *ad.* openly, evidently, manifestly.  
 জি, *v. n.* to live, to be alive : *s.* the tongue : *voc. part.* Sir, your honour. [mate.]  
 জিহ্বা, *v. a.* to revive, to give life, to ani-

\*জিহ্বাদা, *a.* more : *s.* an excess.  
 জিহ্বান, *s.* the animating of a person or animal, the preserving of fish in water.  
 জিউলি, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger.  
 জিউলী, জিউল, *s. vide* জিউল.  
 \*জিকর, *s.* discourse, conversation.  
 জিকরমজকর, *s.* chit chat.  
 \*জিগর, *s.* the heart.  
 \*জিগী, *s.* a tiara, a diadem ; the anus.  
 \*জিগির, *a.* loud, manifest.  
 জিগিরজিগির, *ad.* aloud, manifestly.  
 জিঘাংসক, জিঘাংসু, *a.* revengeful, malicious.  
 জিঘাংসা, *s.* malice, revenge. [ous.]  
 জিঘাসু, *v. a.* to inquire, to ask, to require.  
 জিজাসক, জিজাসু, *a.* inquiring, inquisitive, desirous of knowing a thing.  
 জিজাসনীয়, জিজাসিতব্য, *a.* proper to be inquired about, deserving of inquiry.  
 জিজাসা, *s.* a query, a question, an inquiry.  
 জিজাসিত, *a.* asked, inquired after.  
 জিজাম্য, *a.* worthy of research, fit to be inquired into, proper to be required of.  
 জিঞ্জীর, *s.* a chain. [lity.]  
 জিঞ্জীরবন্দী, *a.* chained : *s.* joint-responsibility.  
 জিঞ্জীরী, *s.* a place where convicts are transported, chiefly applied to Botany Bay.  
 জিত, *v. a.* to conquer, overcome, subdue, vanquish, win : *a.* won, conquered, &c.  
 জিতকোপ, *a.* of subdued anger.  
 জিতন, জিনন, *s.* a conquering, the subduing of an enemy, a winning at play.  
 জিতনিয়া, *a.* triumphant, conquering.  
 জিতা, *v. a.* to cause to conquer or win.  
 জিতাহার, *a.* of subdued appetite for food.  
 জিতিহরিণ, *s.* the musk-deer. [tites.]  
 জিতেন্দ্রিয়, *a.* continent, of subdued appetite.  
 জিতেন্দ্রিয়জ, *s.* continence.  
 \*জিদ, *s.* vexation, opposition, obstinacy.  
 জিদী, *a.* vexatious, obstinate, opposing.  
 জিন, *v. a.* to win, to conquer, to transcend, to eclipse, to surpass ; also, *vide* জীন.  
 জিনীস, *s.* a thing, goods.  
 \*জিন্দগানী, জিন্দগী, *s.* life.  
 জিব, জিভ, *s.* the tongue.  
 জিবচাচনী, জিবছোলা, *s.* a tongue-scraper.  
 জিউল, *s.* a timber tree (Odina woodier).  
 \*জিহ্বাইস, *s.* an ornament.

जिवि, *s.* a tongue-scraper.

\*जिवा, or जिवा, *s.* custody, in care.

जिरल, जिरलमाह, *s.* a turtle, a tortoise.

जिर, *v. n.* to rest from labour, or fatigue.

जिरण, जिरण, *s.* a resting from fatigue.

जिरा, *v. a.* to cause to rest from fatigue.

जिराणिया, *a.* resting, tranquillizing.

जिरापान, *s.* a girdle for the loins.

जिरजिर, *a.* emaciated, skin and bone.

जिल, *s.* the treble string of a violin, a high or shrill tone ; -टोन, to quaver.

\*जिल्ला, *s.* a province, a district, a country.

जिल्लादार, *s.* the ruler of a province.

जिल्लादारी, *s.* the office of a zilādār.

जिल्लादानी, *s.* the settlement of a province.

जिलिपी, जिलेबी, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

\*जिलेप, *s.* a herald.

\*जिम्ब, *s.* the binding of a book.

जिम्बगर, *s.* a book-binder.

\*जिम्मा, *s.* brightness. [showy]

जिम्मादार, *a.* bright, glaring, tawdry, fine,

जिम्मा, *s.* the tongue ; -आँछड़ा, see जिबि.

जिम्माकण्टक, *s.* an excoriation of the tongue.

जीअँहपआती, *s.* a woman all whose children are living. [to life.]

जीअक, *a.* reviving : *s.* one who restores

जीअन, *s.* a living or being alive.

जीआ, जीआन, *vide* जिआ, &c.

जीउ, *s.* life, the tongue.

\*जीगर, *s.* the heart.

\*जीन, *s.* a saddle ; -छड़ा, or -बैँध, to saddle.

जीनकन्, *s.* a martingal, a saddle-band.

जीनपोश, *s.* a saddle-cloth.

जीव, *s.* life, an animal, the soul, a livelihood, the sentient soul, motion and sensation ; one of the names of Vrihaspati.

जीवजन्तु, *s.* animals.

जीवज्ज, *s.* self-manifestation.

जीवण, *a.* living, alive.

जीवण पत्रिका ओ पूजिका, *s.* a woman whose husband and children are living.

जीवणमान, *a.* alive, living.

जीवन्मशा, *s.* life, lifetime.

जीवन, *s.* life, water, an animal ; a tree.

जीवमादशिक, *a.* nearly dead.

जीवह, जीवदान, जीवहूक, *a.* alive, living.

जीवहूक, *a.* free from material things.

जीवहूक, *s.* freedom from material things.

जीवहूत, *a.* dead while living.

जीववर्ग, जीवमयूर, *s.* animals.

जीवलोक, *s.* men, a man. [der.]

जीवहता, *s.* the killing of an animal, murder.

जीवहिनसा, *s.* injury to an animal.

जीवाद्या, *s.* the vital principle, vitality.

जीविका, *s.* a livelihood.

जीविकात्र, *s.* a tool for gaining a livelihood.

जीवित, *a.* enlivened, revived : *s.* life.

जीवह, जीवितवान, *a.* living, alive.

जीरा, *v. a.* to revive, animate, preserve.

जीरक, or जीरी, *s.* cummin seed.

जीर, *a.* grown old, decayed, worn out, old, inveterate, digested ; -क, to digest.

जीरघरा, or जीरिघरा, *s.* the stomach.

जीरि, *s.* infirmity, decay, digestion.

जील, *s.* a high or shrill tone ; -दा, to quaver.

जूआ, *s.* gaming, playing at dice.

जूआखेला, *s.* gambling, play.

जूआचोर, *s.* a cheat, a sharper, a knave.

जूआचोरि, *s.* a cheating, knavery.

जूआर, *s.* the flood tide.

जूआरिया, *a.* brought in by the tide.

जूआरी, *s.* a gambler ; crookedness.

जूई, *s.* a species of jasmine ;<sup>2</sup> a louse.

जूईपाण, *s.* a shrub (Justicia nasuta).

जूईया, *s.* the plantain tree insect.

जूक, *v. a.* to measure, to weigh. [hand.]

जूगण, *s.* counsel, contrivance, sleight of

जून, *a.* confident, bold, impudent, stout.

\*जून्ना, *s.* a sheet of paper folded in octavo

जून्ना, *s.* a bugbear. [size.]

जूट, *v. n.* to grow cool, to be cold ; to join.

जूटन, *s.* a becoming cool or calm ; a joining.

जूटनियी, *a.* cool, calm : *s.* one who joins.

जूड़ा, *v. a.* to cool, to refresh, to quell.

जूड़ान, *s.* a cooling or refreshing, a resting from fatigue : *a.* cooled, refreshed.

जूण, *s.* beauty, symmetry, a good appearance, elegance, fitness ; a being in proper order (applied to machinery). [shoe.]

जूत, *s.* a shoe, a slipper : *v.* to beat with a

जूतन, जूतनि, *s.* a flogging with slippers.

जूतल, *a.* beautiful, elegant, in good order.

जूती, *s.* a shoe, a slipper : *v. a.* to order a person to flog with slippers.



বৃত্তাকৃতি, *s.* a reciprocal striking with shoes.  
 বৃত্তান, বৃত্তানি, *s.* a flogging with slippers.  
 বৃত্তী, *s.* a shoe, a slipper; -য়ার, to beat with shoes; -খা, to be struck with shoes.  
 বৃত্ত, or বৃত্তা, *v. a.* to dip cloth into the dye, to smear any thing by dipping.  
 বৃত্তন, or বৃত্তান, *s.* the dipping of cloth, or any thing into the dye, or into any other fluid : *a.* dipped, dyed, immersed.  
 বৃত্তানি, *s.* a dipping or immersion.  
 ভুল, or ভুলি, *s.* the amount of a sum, ভুল, *s.* a peep, a glance. [a total.  
 \*ভুলপি, or ভুলফ, *s.* the hair left full on the temples by way of ornament.  
 \*ভুলম, *s.* fierceness, tyranny, unfeeling-  
 \*ভুলমান, *s.* a fine. [ness, cruelty.  
 \*ভূলাফ, or ভূলাব, *s.* a purge, a cathartic.  
 \*ভূলাফা, *s.* the name of a medicinal drug.  
 ভূলা, *s.* a trench, a water-course, a canal.  
 ভুলভুল, *s.* repeated peeps or glances.  
 ভূ, *s.* a sacrificial vessel of wood.  
 \*ভূদা, *a.* separate, distinct; -ই, separation.  
 ভূত, *s.* a pretence, swindling, imposture.  
 ভূতন, *s.* the act of gaping or yawning.  
 ভূতা, *s.* a gaping or yawning, a yawn.  
 ভেটী, *s.* a lizard; also, *vide* ভেটাই.  
 ভেটতত, *s.* a father's eldest brother.  
 ভেটতত বা ভেটাত ভগিনী, ভাই, *s.* a father's eldest bro.'s daughter or son, a cousin.  
 ভেটাত, *s.* a father's eldest brother.  
 ভেটাই, ভেটী, *s.* a father's eldest brother's  
 ভেটামি, *s.* self-importance. [wife.  
 ভেতব্য, *a.* conquerable, vincible. [quer.  
 ভেতা, *s.* a conqueror : *v. a.* to cause to con-  
 ভেতান, *s.* the making a person victorious :  
*a.* made to conquer.  
 ভেতানি, *s.* a making victorious.  
 ভেতানিয়া, *a.* giving victory, victorious.  
 \*ভেব, *s.* a pocket; -কতরী, a pick-pocket.  
 ভেব, *a.* conquerable, vincible.  
 ভেব, *a.* brought over in account, beneath.  
 ভেবদত, *a.* subject to, obnoxious to.  
 ভেবদদ, *s.* a martingal, a belly-band.  
 ভেবদবার, *a.* burdening, heavy.  
 ভেবদবাদ, *s.* a drug (Zingiber zerumbet).  
 ভেহেল, *s.* Eng. a jail, a fetter.  
 উপাল, *s.* a tree and fruit (Croton tiglia).

\*জোআহর, *s.* a gem. জোআহরী, a jewel-  
 জৌক, *s.* a leech. [ler.  
 জৌকন, *s.* the measuring of a thing.  
 জৌকা, *v.* to cause to measure : *a.* measur-  
 ed : *s.* the name of a plant.  
 জৌকান, *a.* ordered to be measured : *s.* the  
 causing a person to measure a thing.  
 জৌকান, *s.* the measuring of a thing.  
 \*জোখম, *s.* calamity, trouble, loss, danger.  
 জোজড়া, *s.* a particular kind of snail.  
 জোন, *s.* a man, a person; a labourer.  
 জোনাক, *a.* moon-shining : *s.* a fire-fly.  
 জোনাকিপোকা, *s.* a fire-fly.  
 \*জোনাব, *s.* a side, vicinity; the feet.  
 \*জোবান, *s.* the tongue, a language.  
 জোবানদরাজ, *a.* abusive, scurrilous.  
 জোবানদরাজি, *s.* scurrility, abusiveness.  
 জোবানবন্দি, *s.* a deposition. [pulsion.  
 \*জোর, *s.* force, pressure, strength, com-  
 জোরজোরালম, *s.* violence, tyranny.  
 জোরবার, *a.* strong, powerful, vigorous.  
 জোরাবর, *a.* idem.  
 জোরাবরি, *s.* strength, robustness, power.  
 জোল, *s.* a fen, a marsh, a ravine.  
 \*জোলা, *s.* a weaver : *a.* ignorant, foolish.  
 \*জোলাব, *s.* a purge, physic, a cathartic.  
 জোলী, *s.* a ravine, a gutter, a sink, a sewer.  
 \*জোশ, *s.* passion, rage; gravity.  
 জো, *s.* lac.  
 জ, *s.* perception; in *comp.* knowing; *e. g.*  
 বেদজ, versed in the veda, &c.  
 জা, *v. a.* to know, to perceive. জান is  
 constantly substituted for this root.  
 জাত, *a.* known, acquainted with.  
 জাতব্য, *a.* capable of being known.  
 জাতসার, *s.* an object of knowledge.  
 জাতা, *s.* one who knows.  
 জাতি, *s.* a collateral relation, a kinsman.  
 জাতিকুটুম্ব, *s.* relations of every description.  
 জাতিকুল, জাতিগণ, *s.* all the collateral re-  
 জাতিতা, -ত্ব, *s.* relationship, kin. [lations.  
 জাত্তা, *s.* experience, genius, knowledge.  
 জ্ঞান, *s.* knowledge, an idea, wisdom, the  
 perception of an idea, sense, an opinion,  
 a persuasion; -ক, to form an opinion.  
 জ্ঞানকণ্ঠ, *s.* the portion of the veda treating  
 of knowledge, distinct from কর্মকণ্ঠ.

জানকৃত, *a.* done knowingly.  
 জ্ঞানজ, *a.* arising from knowledge.  
 জ্ঞানভঃ, *ad.* knowingly, intentionally.  
 জ্ঞানদ, *a.* giving knowledge or ideas.  
 জ্ঞানদাতা, *s.* a preceptor, a spiritual guide.  
 জ্ঞানদায়ক, *s.* one who communicates ideas.  
 জ্ঞানদায়ী, *a.* communicating ideas.  
 জ্ঞানপূরক, *ad.* knowingly, intentionally.  
 জ্ঞানবান্, *a.* wise, sagacious, intelligent.  
 জ্ঞানাবিত, জ্ঞানাপন্ন, *a.* wise, knowing.  
 জ্ঞানিতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* wisdom, erudition, sagacity.  
 জ্ঞানী, *a.* wise, intelligent, sage, knowing.  
 জ্ঞানেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organs of sensation or those of hearing, seeing, smelling, tasting and feeling, to which is added the mind.  
 জ্ঞানোৎপত্তি, *s.* production of knowledge.  
 জ্ঞানোদয়, *s.* the rise of knowledge.  
 জ্ঞাপক, *a.* making known, proclaiming : *s.* one who proclaims or makes known.  
 জ্ঞাপন, *s.* a communicating or informing, the making of a thing known.  
 জ্ঞাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being made known, fit to be revealed or made known.  
 জ্ঞাপয়িতব্য, জ্ঞাপ্য, *a.* *idem.*  
 জ্ঞাপিত, *a.* made known, revealed, notified.  
 জ্ঞেয়, *a.* knowable, cognizable : *s.* an object  
 জ্ঞা, *s.* a bow-string. [of knowledge.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠপুত্র, *s.* a husband's or wife's father's eldest brother. [brother's wife.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠশাশ, or জ্যেষ্ঠশাশুড়ি, *s.* the aforesaid  
 জ্যেষ্ঠা, *s.* a father's eldest brother.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠ, *a.* eldest, elder, first-born, best, chief, pre-eminent, most excellent.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠতা, -জ্য, *s.* primogeniture, seniority.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠভাত, *s.* a father's eldest brother.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠী, *s.* the 18th of the stellar mansions ; the best beloved of a man's wives.  
 জ্যেষ্ঠাধিকার, *s.* the right of primogeniture.  
 জ্যৈষ্ঠ, *s.* the name of an Indian month containing part of May and part of June.  
 জ্যৈষ্ঠী, *s.* the common house lizard.  
 জ্যোতিঃ, *s.* a heavenly luminary, a star, the sun, light, fire, the pupil of the eye.  
 জ্যোতিঃশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of astronomy, a book upon astronomy.  
 জ্যোতির্জ, *a.* versed in astronomy.  
 জ্যোতির্বিদ্যা, *s.* astronomy.

জ্যোতির্বেত্তা, *s.* an astronomer. [region.  
 জ্যোতির্মণ্ডল, *s.* the stellar orbs, the stellar  
 জ্যোতির্ময়, *a.* abounding with stars.  
 জ্যোতিষ্কক্র, *s.* the Zodiac.  
 জ্যোতিষ, *s.* the science of astronomy including astrology, a star, a luminary.  
 জ্যোতিষিক, *s.* an astronomer, an astrologer.  
 জ্যোতিস্, *s.* the same with জ্যোতিঃ. [ger.  
 জ্যোৎস্না, *s.* moon-light ; -রাত্রি, a moon-  
 জ্বর, *s.* a fever, an ague. [light night.  
 জ্বরহর, or জ্বরহাসক, *a.* febrifuge.  
 জ্বরহাসিনার, *s.* a fever and flux.  
 জ্বরী, *a.* feverish, diseased, weak.  
 জ্বল, *v.* to burn, blaze, enkindle, to be ardent, eager, distressed, to smart.  
 জ্বলদগ্নি, *s.* a blazing or burning fire.  
 জ্বলন, *s.* a kindling up, the blazing of fire, a being zealous, eager or fervent, a being distressed in mind, a smarting.  
 জ্বলনাই, জ্বলনীয়, *a.* fit for fuel, inflammable, combustible.  
 জ্বলনী, *a.* virulent : *s.* virulence. [ful.  
 জ্বলন্ত, *a.* burning, glowing, ardent, painful.  
 জ্বলাতন, *a.* wearied, teased, distressed.  
 জ্বলানি, *a.* fit for burning, fit for fuel.  
 জ্বলানিয়া, *a.* inflaming, enkindling, exasperating : *s.* an incendiary.  
 জ্বলানো, *a.* fit for the purpose of fuel.  
 জ্বলিত, *a.* burnt, inflamed.  
 জ্বালা, *v. a.* to enkindle a fire, to light a candle, to burn, scald, vex, torment : *s.* a burning, an inflammation, smart, virulence, torment, distress, vexation. [diary.  
 জ্বালানিয়া, *a.* inflammatory : *s.* an incense.  
 জ্বালামুখী, *s.* a volcano, an inflammable pit.  
 The name of a noted place of pilgrimage.  
 জ্বালাযন্ত্রণা, *s.* distress, vexation, torment, pain or anguish of body or mind.  
 জ্বালাযুক্ত, *a.* distressed, vexed, pained.  
 জ্বালিত, *a.* inflamed, burnt, vexed, grieved.

য, The ninth consonant in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of jh.  
 বক, *ad.* suddenly, quickly, speedily : *s.* nonsense, rant ; -মার, to repent.  
 বকড়া, *s.* war, a fight, a quarrel, a dispute, a wrangling, strife ; -ক, to quarrel.

ବକଡ଼ାଓ, or ବକଡ଼ାଓିଆ, *a.* quarrelsome, contentious, wrangling, disputatious.  
 ବକିକ, *s.* a rebuff, a huff, reproof, violence.  
 ବକ୍ସକ, *s.* a vivid luminous appearance.  
 ବକ୍ସକିଆ, *a.* luminous, shining, radiant.  
 ବକ୍ସକ, ବକ୍ସକାନି, *s.* lustre, glare, brightness, a glittering, a shining.  
 ବକ୍ସକିଆ, *a.* glaring, luminous, shining.  
 ବକ୍ସାରଣ, *s.* a talking nonsense or rant.  
 ବକ୍ସାରୋ, *a.* ranting, nonsensical : *s.* repentance, regret ; -କ୍, to regret, repent.  
 ବକ୍ସାର, *s.* the buzzing of bees or wasps.  
 ବକ୍ସନ, *s.* a jingling, a rattling, a jingling or rattling noise ; -କ୍, to jingle, rattle.  
 ବକ୍ସନା, *s.* lightning, a thunder-bolt.  
 ବକ୍ସନିଆ, *a.* clanking, jingling, rattling.  
 ବକ୍ସା, *s.* a storm, a hurricane, a rattling.  
 ବକ୍ସାଟି, *s.* perplexity, trouble, vexation.  
 ବକ୍ସାଓିଆ, *a.* troublesome, vexatious.  
 ବଡ଼ି, *s.* quickness, speed. [apace.  
 ବଡ଼ିକରିଆ, *ad.* quickly, speedily, hastily,  
 ବଡ଼ିପଟି, *s.* a sparring, the sparring of birds.  
 ବଡ଼ିତି, *ad.* quickly, apace, speedily, summarily, expeditiously.  
 ବଡ଼ିକ୍, *v. a.* to chop off, to lop off.  
 ବଡ଼ିକ, *s.* a hurricane, a storm : *a.* chopped off ; *v. a.* to chop off ; to be lean.  
 ବଡ଼ିକାନ, *s.* a chopping or lopping off, decapitation ; a being poorly or emaciated.  
 ବଡ଼ିକାନି, *s. idem.*  
 ବଡ଼ିବଡ଼ି, *ad.* quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
 ବଡ଼, *s.* a hurricane, a storm, a tempest.  
 ବଡ଼କନ, *s.* the repelling a reproof, a scolding, a chiding, a blustering.  
 ବଡ଼ବୋଟା, ବଡ଼ବେଡ଼, *s.* a hurricane, a tempest.  
 ବଡ଼ବୁଝାନ, ବଡ଼ବାଞ୍ଚନ, *s.* a storm, a tempest.  
 ବଡ଼ବୁଝି, *s.* a storm attended with rain.  
 ବଡ଼ି, *s.* a storm, a tempest. [storm.  
 ବଡ଼ୁଆ, *a.* tempestuous, stormy, fallen in a  
 ବଡ଼ା, *s.* a flag-staff, a flag, a standard.  
 ବନ୍, ବନ, ବନା, *im. ad.* used to express the clanking of metallic bodies.  
 ବନବକାର, ବନାବକାର, *s.* the clank of metal.  
 ବନକାଟି, *s.* a lintel. [lic bodies.  
 ବମ୍, *s.* quickness, suddenness.  
 ବମ୍ or ବମ୍ବମ୍ କରିଆ, *ad.* suddenly, quickly, hastily, immediately.

ବମ୍, *s.* a jump, a leap ; -ନୀ, to jump, to  
 ବମ୍ବମୋର, *s.* a species of Falcon. [leap.  
 ବର୍, *v. n.* to ooze out, to drip, to exude, to leak, to fall, to shed as corn.  
 ବରକା, *s.* a window.  
 ବରଣ, *s.* the dripping of water, the falling of leaves from a tree, the shedding of corn.  
 ବରଣୀ, *s.* a cascade, a cataract ; a sieve, a dripping or falling of water.  
 ବରଣି, *s.* a strainer, a dripping.  
 ବରା, *v. a.* to pour out, to strain.  
 ବରାଣ, *s.* the pouring out of the last drop, a straining : *a.* poured out, strained.  
 ବରାଣି, *s.* the last remains of a vessel.  
 ବରବର, *s.* a guglet, a water-bottle, a dropping sound : *a.* cracked, full of holes.  
 ବରବରିଆ, *a.* out of repair, full of holes.  
 ବରବରୋ, *s.* a lattice, a fence, a cymbal.  
 ବରକ, ବରକନ, *s.* a shining, a flake of fire.  
 ବରାବର, *a.* fine, gay, elegant, gaudy.  
 ବରାବର, or ବରାବର, *s.* a flapping motion, a  
 ବରାବରିଆ, *a.* flapping. [dangling.  
 ବରା, *v. a.* to scorch, to singe, to roast : *a.* scorched, singed, roasted.  
 ବରାକାଣୀ, *a.* purblind.  
 ବରାମାନ, ବରାମାନି, *s.* a roasting, singeing or  
 ବର, *s.* a fish. [scorching.  
 ବାହନ, *s.* solder, the flame of fire, a hole dug to drain up the waters of a pond.  
 ବାଓ, *s.* a tree (Tamarix indicus).  
 ବାଓ, *s.* a calx, a calcined state ; a sweetmeat made by frying scraped coconut and sugar ; freckles on the cheeks.  
 ବାଓ, *v. a.* to shake articles in a sack that they may occupy less space, to be angry, to collect into a swarm, to peep.  
 ବାଓ, *s.* a swarm, herd, flock, collection, a brood ; -ବାଓ, to collect into a swarm.  
 ବାଓକନ, *s.* a shaking or feeling the weight, the being in a passion, a peeping.  
 ବାଓକନି, *s.* a shaking, a lifting up to ascertain weight, passionate reproof, a peeping.  
 ବାଓବାଓା, *a.* collected into a swarm or flock.  
 ବାଓକର, ବାଓକରା, *v. a.* to shake articles in a bag so that they may be close together.  
 ବାଓକରାଣ, *s.* the shaking down of articles in a bag : *a.* shaken, shaken down.

बाँका, *v. a.* to cause to ascertain the weight, or shake the articles in a bag for space :  
*a.* shaken together : *s.* a large basket.  
बाँख, *s.* flame, pungency, heat, a cymbal.  
बाँखरा, *s.* a colander, a water-pot.  
बाँखरी, *s.* a lattice, a strainer, perforation.  
बाँखलि, *a.* ardent, fierce, parched, testy.  
बाँखा, *im. sd.* of cymbal, or barking of dogs.  
बाँखानिया, *a.* ardent, glowing, fierce, testy,  
बाँटे, *v. a.* to sweep a place. [passionate.  
बाँटे, *s.* the hair on the privities.  
बाँटेन, बाँटेनि, *s.* the sweeping of a place.  
बाँटेनिया, *a.* sweeping, employed to sweep.  
बाँटा, *v. a.* to sweep, to cause to sweep : *s.*  
a broom, a besom.  
बाँटानि, बाँटि, *s.* a sweeping ; sweepings.  
बाँटो, *ad.* speedily, forthwith.  
बाँप्, *v. n.* to leap, to jump, to leap on, to copulate (as animals) : *v. a.* to shut up, to cover, to overspread, to overrun.  
बाँप, *s.* a mat door.  
बाँपा, *v. a.* to cause to jump, to leap up for copulation (as animals) : *s.* name of two ornaments, a tassel, an epaulette.  
बाँपान, *s.* a stage erected by snake-catchers to play with snakes, a jump, a leap.  
बाँपानिया, *a.* playing with snakes.  
बाँपान, *a.* bushy and thick (as trees).  
बाँपी, *s.* a little basket, a work-basket.  
बाड़, *v. a.* to beat out the dust, to thrash, winnow, to shake off leaves, &c., to expel evil spirit or venom by exorcism.  
बाड़, *s.* a tuft, a bush, a shrub, a breed of animals, a stock, a pedigree.  
बाड़न, *s.* a thrashing or winnowing, a beating out of dust, a shaking off the leaves, &c., the expulsion of evil spirit or venom by exorcism ; a towel, a duster.  
बाड़ा, *v. a.* to cause to shake off dust, to cause to winnow, thrash, or shake off the leaves or fruits, to cause to expel evil spirit or venom by exorcism : *a.* beaten, thrashed out, winnowed, full, complete : *s.* search, ordure, a privy, the dusting of clothes, a shaking off of leaves, &c.  
बाड़ान, *s.* a causing to beat out dust, a causing to shake off leaves, &c., or to

thrash or winnow corn, a causing to expel poison or evil spirit by exorcism.  
बाड़ान, *a.* bushy, growing in large tufts.  
बाड़ि, *s.* a shrub ; -पथ, a forest-road.  
बाड़िवन, *s.* a thicket of brushwood.  
बाड़ू, *s.* a broom, a besom.  
बाड़ूबरदार, *s.* a sweeper.  
बाड़ूबरदारी, *s.* the office of a sweeper.  
बान, *s.* the fading of a flower or plant.  
बाप्सा, *s.* a web over the eye, dimness.  
बाबूक, *s.* a tree (Tamarix indica).  
बाब्रा, *s.* an epaulette, a tassel.  
बाबा, or बाबक, *s.* vitrified bricks.  
बाबर, *v. n.* to run or flow as the nose and eyes do with a cold : *s.* a kind of whetstone for sharpening spindles, &c.  
बाबरान, बाबरानि, *s.* the running at the nose and eyes when a person has a cold.  
बार, *s.* a stream of water from a pot which is hung over a plant for watering it.  
बारी, *s.* a water-vessel with a spout.  
बाल, *v. a.* to heat red hot, to ignite, to  
बाल, *a.* pungent, hot-tasted. [solder.  
बालबन्, *s.* hot spicery, hot seasonings.  
बालन, *s.* a soldering, the heating of metals.  
बालर, *s.* fringes, frills, tassel. [tals.  
बालरदार, *a.* adorned with fringes.  
बाला, *v. a.* to cause to ignite or solder.  
बालान, *s.* a causing to be soldered : *a.* soldered, ignited, heated to redness.  
बालानि, *s.* a soldering or igniting.  
बालानो, *s.* pay for soldering or heating.  
बालापाला, *s.* faggots and brushwoods.  
बालि, *s.* a hole dug at the bottom of a pond to drain up the waters ; solder.  
बालुआ, *a.* highly seasoned, pungent.  
बि, *s.* a daughter.  
बिक, *s.* small props of earth or stone placed under a pot to support it while boiling.  
बिकर, or बिकूर, *a.* hard, crusty.  
बिका, *s.* a jerk, the propelling a boat by working about the rudder ; -नार, to propel a boat by the help of the rudder.  
बिकी, *s.* a species of insect, a tingling sensation felt in a limb by long sitting.  
बिकिबिकि, बिकबिक, बिकबिक, *s.* a glare, a glittering ; -रू, to glitter, to glare.

बिडा, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant and fruit.  
 विनूक, *s.* a muscle or cockle.  
 विनूकगिला, विनूकिल, *s.* a species of bird.  
 विन्विन्, *s.* tingling sensation in a limb.  
 विव, *v. n.* to be drowsy, to nod with sleep.  
 विवन्, *s.* a nodding or being drowsy.  
 विवनि, *s.* a nodding with sleep, drowsiness.  
 विवा, *v. a.* to be drowsy, to nod.  
 विवान, *s.* the act of nodding : *a.* nodding.  
 विवानि, *s.* drowsiness, a nodding.  
 विवविव, *s.* a tingling sensation.  
 विव्विव, *s.* a leaking in a gentle stream.  
 विल, *s.* a lake.  
 विनिमिलि, *s.* a thin kind of gauze.  
 विमि, *s.* a species of insect ; thin leather.  
 वी, *s.* a daughter. वीपूत, children.  
 वीक, *v. n.* to hitch forward, to bend down, to incline, to stagger, to totter.  
 वीकन, *s.* the act of bending or inclining.  
 वीकनि, *s.* a hitching of the body forward.  
 वीकि, *s.* a hitching forwards, responsibility, a risk : *a.* drunk, intoxicated.  
 वीकिवीकि, *a.* drunk, sottish.  
 वीकिवागी, *a.* insuring : *s.* an insurer.  
 वीज, *v. n.* to ooze out, to flow.  
 वीजकादवला, *s.* the early dawn.  
 वीजद, *s.* heaped measure (of dry goods).  
 वीजदवीटि, *s.* the last handful to a heap.  
 वीट, *s.* the hump (of a bull), a camel's bunch, a crest ; a lie, a falsehood, a fib.  
 वीटवीट, *ad.* falsely, stupidly.  
 वीटो, *s.* orts, refuse, a liar. [hair.  
 वीटोवीटि, or वीटोवीटि, *s.* a mutual pulling of  
 वीटो, *s.* the tuft of hair left on the head of a hindu after tonsure, the crest of a bird.  
 वीड, *v. a.* to cut off, to lop, to trim off.  
 वीडन, वीडनि, *s.* the lopping or trimming of  
 वीडो, *s.* a basket, a scuttle. [a tree.  
 वीड, *s.* a multitude, a flock, a swarm.  
 वीन, *v. a.* to reprove, to abuse, to scold.  
 वीन, *a.* ripe (applied to coco-nut).  
 वीनूरवीनूर, *s.* a tinkling sound.  
 वीप, वीपू, *s.* sound of a plunge into the  
 वीपडी, *s.* a cabin, a hut. [water.  
 वीमूर, *s.* a kind of song.  
 वीमूका, वीमूकि, *s.* an ornament for the ears of women ; citron-leaved passion flower.\*

वुम्वुम, *im. ad.* arising from a child's rattle.  
 वुम्वुमी, *s.* a child's rattle.  
 वुमुरा, *a.* shaggy, curly.  
 वु, *v. n.* to trickle, to ooze ; to lament.  
 वुर, *s.* a trickling ; a lamenting.  
 वुरा, *s.* a crumble, a morsel : *a.* crumbled.  
 वुरावुरा, *s.* fragments, crumbles.  
 वुरी, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat ; the roots of the branches of *Ficus religiosa*.  
 वुरवुर, *ad.* by morsels or crumbles.  
 वुल, *v. a.* to swing, to hang : *s.* soot.  
 वुलन, *s.* a swinging, a hanging pendent.  
 वुलनवाजा, *s.* a festival in honor of Krishna.  
 वुलनो, *s.* a swinging, a cradle.  
 वुला, *v. a.* to hang or suspend any thing, to cause a thing to swing : *a.* pendent, pendulous, swinging, oscillatory.  
 वुलावुलि, *s.* a mutual swinging.  
 वुलान, *s.* the act of suspending a thing, the causing of a thing to swing.  
 वुलो, *s.* a wallet, a bag, a knapsack.  
 वुलवान, वुलटूल, *s.* soot and filth.  
 वुटे, *a.* false, feigned, counterfeit.  
 वुठा, *a. idem* : *s.* a liar.  
 वुटे, *v. a.* to sweep, to shake dust out.  
 वुटेन, *s.* the sweeping of a place.  
 वुटे, *s.* a broom, a besom ; -न, to sweep.  
 वुटेवानिया, *s.* a sweeper.  
 वुटेवानो, *s.* sweepings, rubbish.  
 वुटेला, *s.* a kind of coarse mat.  
 वुके, *v. a.* to bend down, to incline, to reel, to stagger, to stoop, to totter.  
 वुके, *s.* a jerk, a jerking motion, a tottering, a staggering, a swinging, inebriety.  
 वुकेन, *s.* a jerking motion, a tottering, a staggering, a bending forward.  
 वुका, *v. a.* to cause to hitch forwards : *a.* tottering, reeling, bent, inclined.  
 वुकान, *s.* the act of bending or inclining : *a.* bent, inclined, depressed.  
 वुकी, *s.* responsibility, a venture, a risk : *a.* drunk, intoxicated, inebriated.  
 बोड, *s.* a bushy tree, a bush.  
 बोडवाड, *s.* bushes and shrubs.  
 बोडन, *s.* the lopping of trees or bushes.  
 बोडा, *v. a.* to cause a tree or a bush to be lopped or trimmed : *s.* a basket, a scuttle.

ঝোড়ান, *s.* the causing a tree or a bush to be lopped or trimmed : *a.* lopped, trimmed.  
 ঘোড়ানী, *s.* the lopping or trimming of a  
 ঘোপ, *s.* a bush, a bushy tree. [tree.  
 ঘোপঝাপ, *s.* bushes and shrubs. [hut.  
 ঘোপড়া, ঘোপড়ী, *s.* a cottage, a shed, a  
 ঘোরণ, *s.* a trickling, an oozing, a leaking.  
 ঘোরণী, *s.* a water-course, a water-fall, a  
 cataract, a cascade, a drain, a gutter.  
 ঘোরী, *s. idem*; also, *v. a.* to make to ooze  
 or leak, to cause to trickle. [leak.  
 ঘোরণ, *s.* the causing of water to ooze or  
 ঘোরণি, *s.* an oozing or leaking. [swing.  
 ঘোল, *v. n.* to be pendent, to hang down,  
 ঘোল, *s.* broth, soup, gravy ; a brood.  
 ঘোলন, *s.* a swinging, a hanging pendent.  
 ঘোলা, *s.* a swing, a knapsack, a wallet, a  
 wrinkle ; -লাগ, to be overcome by heat  
 or fatigue ; also, *v. a. vide* ঝুলা.  
 ঘোলাপ্তড়, *s.* liquid treacle or molasses.  
 ঘোলান, *s.* a suspending, a causing to os-  
 cillate : *a.* made to swing, pendent.  
 ঘোলানি, *s.* a swinging or suspending.  
 ঘোলি, *s.* a knapsack, a wallet, a bag.

ঞ, The tenth consonant of the Bengálí  
 alphabet. It is seldom used alone.

ট, The eleventh consonant of the Bengálí  
 alphabet. It has the sound of t.

ট, *s.* an elevated shed, a pigeon-house.  
 টইয়া, টয়ে, *s.* feathers fastened on a drum.  
 টক, *v. n.* to be acid : *im. sd.* of a rap, a tap.  
 টক, *a.* acid, sour : *s.* acidity.  
 টকুআ, or টকো, *a.* acid, sour. [ping.  
 টকটক, *s.* redness, glowing redness, a rap-  
 টকটকিয়া, *a.* red, ruddy, blood-coloured.  
 টকর, *s.* a rap, a knock ; -লাগ, to knock,  
 টগর, *s.* a flowering shrub.<sup>1</sup> [to rap.  
 টগরিয়া, *a.* prating, talkative, garrulous.  
 টহ, *s.* borax, a spade or hoe, a stone-cut-  
 ter's chisel, a hatchet, a sacrificial knife,  
 a cimeter, a scabbard, anger, the leg.  
 টহন, *s.* borax.  
 টহপতি, *s.* the master of the mint.  
 টহশালা, *s.* the mint.  
 টহা, or ভহা, *s.* a rupee, money.

টহার, *s.* the twang of a bow-string, the  
 sound of a stringed instrument, spasm,  
 cramp, astonishment, fame, notoriety.  
 টহারিয়া, *s.* a spasm, a cramp.  
 টঙ্কিত, *a.* estimated, appraised.  
 টগা, or টগাই, *s.* a dispute, a quarrel.  
 টনক, টনকনড়া, *s.* the sudden recollection  
 of a thing as if by the ringing of a bell.  
 টনাং, *s.* the sound of a metallic plate.  
 টনক, or টনকা, *v.* to be hard, to be solid ;  
 to make hard : *a.* hard, firm, solid.  
 টনটন, *s.* throbbing sensation of a tumor.  
 টনটনা, *v. n.* to throb ; to be tense.  
 টনটনানি, *s.* a throbbing ; tenseness.  
 টনটনিয়া, *a.* throbbing, painful, tense, tight.  
 টপ্ক, or টপ্কা, *v. a.* to leap over a fence.  
 টপ্কান, *s.* the act of leaping over a wall.  
 টপ্কানি, *s.* a leaping over a wall.  
 টপ্পটপানি, *s.* a continual dripping of rain.  
 টপ্পা, *s.* a song sung in short solo parts.  
 টল, *v. n.* to vacillate, stagger, slip, slide.  
 টলন, *s.* a vacillating, staggering, heeling.  
 টলনিয়া, *a.* staggering, vacillating.  
 টলা, *v. n.* to cause to stagger, slip, or slide,  
 to cause to vacillate or shrink from.  
 টলান, *s.* the making a thing unsteady,  
 the making a person stagger.  
 টলটল, টল্‌মল, *s.* a staggering or tottering  
 motion, a tossing about (as a boat).  
 টলটলা, *v. n.* to stagger, reel, vacillate.  
 টলটলিয়া, টল্‌মলিয়া, *a.* tossing about like  
 a boat, staggering, tremulous. [a boat.  
 টল্‌মলা, *v. n.* to be tossed up and down like  
 টম্‌কা, *v. a.* to be fragile, to break easy.  
 টহল, *s.* the collecting of materials for a  
 feast ; the begging from house to house.  
 টহলটুকরা, *s.* trifling or job work.  
 টহলন, *s.* the act of walking, or going about  
 with singing as some beggars do.  
 টহলা, *v. a.* to put off, to temporize : *s.* a  
 walk for pleasure, or for begging.  
 টহলানিয়া, *a.* temporizing. [val.  
 টহলিয়া, *a.* collecting articles for a festi-  
 টা, an enclitic particle frequently used in  
 composition ; *e. g.* ঘোড়াটা, a horse ;  
 একটা, only one, &c. [numbed.  
 টাইড়া, *v. n.* to shrink with cold, to be be-

ঠাউরাণ, ঠাউরাণি, *s.* a shrinking with cold, a being shrunk up or benumbed.  
 টাক, *v. a.* to appraise, to ascertain, to foretell, to sew, to stitch, to tack together.  
 টাকন, *s.* the appraising of goods, the ascertaining of price, a stitching or tacking.  
 টাকনি, *s.* appraisement of goods, a stitching or tacking of things, a patching.  
 টাকা, *s.* the appraising of goods, a stitch, a tack : *a.* stitched, tacked : *v. a.* to cause to stitch or tack ; -না, to stitch, to tack.  
 টাক, *s.* baldness, morbid baldness.  
 টাকপড়া, *a.* bald, morbidly bald.  
 টাকপোকা, *s.* the cause of baldness.  
 টাকরা, *s.* the palate or roof of the mouth.  
 টাকশাল, *s.* the mint.  
 টাকা, *s.* a rupee, money.  
 টাকুয়া, *s.* a spindle. [thread.  
 টাকুর, *s.* a reel, a machine used to twist  
 টাকুরাই, *s.* a cramp, a spasm.  
 টাঙ্ক, *v. n.* to be suspended, to hang. [leg.  
 টাঙ্ক, *s.* a spade or hoe, an axe, borax, the  
 টাঙ্কন, *s.* act of suspending ; a hill pony.  
 টাঙ্ক, *v. a.* to hang up, to suspend : *a.* suspended, hanging. [pendent.  
 টাঙ্কান, *s.* a hanging up : *a.* hung up, suspended.  
 টাঙ্কানি, *s.* the hanging up of a thing.  
 টাঙ্কপ্রদীপ, *s.* a hanging lamp, a lantern.  
 টাঙ্কী, *s.* an axe, a battle-axe, a halbert, the male organ of generation. [burnt up.  
 টাটে, টাট্টা, *v. n.* to smart or throb, to be  
 টাটে, *s.* a copper dish used in worship, interest by the day, canvass, sackcloth.  
 টাটান, *s.* a smarting or throbbing, a being burnt up : *a.* painful, withered.  
 টাটানী, *s.* virulence of pain, a smarting.  
 টাটি, *s.* a fence, a skreen ; a privy.  
 টাটী, *s.* a cup or small bason.  
 টাট্ট, টাট্টা, *s.* a pony.  
 টাট্টকা, *a.* fresh, new.  
 টান, *v. a.* to pull, to row or pull an oar, to draw, attract, drag, tow : *a.* dear, scarce, much in request, hard, harsh, severe : *s.* a pull, the strength of a stream, attraction, force, a spasm, a violent tension.  
 টানন, *s.* a pulling or drawing.  
 টানা, *v. a.* to cause to pull or draw : *s.* a

pulling or stretching, the warp of cloth, a spasm, tension ; -না, to strain, stretch : *a.* drawn, pulled, long (as a journey).  
 টানটানি, *s.* a reciprocal pulling, a rivalry in trade, a struggle, hardship.  
 টানানি, *s.* a pull, a strain, draught, tension.  
 টানাপ্রদীপ, *s.* a hanging lamp. [a spasm.  
 টানটোন, *a.* severe, harsh, inflexible ; pulling and hauling : *s.* exigency, want.  
 টাণ্টা, *s.* dispute, a wrangling.  
 টাপর, *s.* a tap, a slight stroke.  
 টাপা, *s.* a cage for fowls made of wicker works, a musquitto screen for babes.  
 টাপু, *s.* an island.  
 টায়টুয়, *s.* jobs, employment at light work.  
 টায়টায়, *ad.* equally, neither more nor less.  
 টাল, *v. a.* to procrastinate, to dilly dally, to trifle, to pretend, to temporize.  
 টাভ, *s.* a pretext, an excuse, procrastination, a pretence, a fit of fainting.  
 টালন, *s.* a procrastinating, a putting off by mere excuses, the using of pretences.  
 টালনিয়া, *a.* temporizing, procrastinating.  
 টালাটালি, *s.* a repeated temporizing or  
 টালি, *s.* Eng. a tile. [procrastination.  
 টাল্যটাল, *s.* an excuse, an evasion, an equivocation ; -ক, to put off, to shuffle.  
 টি, an enclitic particle indicative of diminution or affection ; *e. g.* মেয়েটি, the girl ; দুটি ভাত, a little rice, &c.  
 টিআ, or টিয়া, *s.* a species of parrot.  
 টিহ, *v. n.* to last, continue, stand, stop.  
 টিকন, *s.* the lasting of any work, a stop.  
 টিকর, টিকল, *a.* elevated, ridged. [ping.  
 টিকা, *s.* charcoal dust made into the form of a dollar and used as fire, an ornament for a woman's forehead, a mark on the forehead, inoculation.  
 টিকাদার, *s.* one who inoculates.  
 টিকারী, *s.* a kind of kettle-drum.  
 টিকী, *s.* a small tuft of hair left on the crown of a hindu, a crest.  
 টিকীওপড়া, *s.* a plant having sticky seeds.  
 টিকটিক, *s.* a ticking noise ; a prohibition :  
 টিকটিকান, *s.* a ticking. [*v. n.* to tick.  
 টিকটিকানি, *s.* a ticking sound.  
 টিকটিকা, *v. n.* to tick.

টিকটিকী, *s.* the common house-lizard.  
 টিক্ণী, *s.* a thin slice, a wafer, a lozenge, an ornament for a woman's forehead.  
 টিটারি, টিটিরি, or টিটিউ, *s.* the lapwing.  
 টিটকারি, *s.* a reviling; -না, to revile, condemn.  
 টিন্‌টিন্‌, *s.* the ticking of a watch. [temn.  
 টিপ্‌, *v. a.* to press, squeeze : *s.* a pressure; eggs of large ants or wasps; *vide* টীপ.  
 টিপন, *s.* the act of squeezing or pressing.  
 টিপনো, *s.* a commentary, a note; a pressing.  
 টিপা, *s.* a notch, a nick, a mark, indenture.  
 টিপটিপ্‌, *s.* a fidgeting sensation.  
 টিপটিপা, *v. n.* to be on the fidgets.  
 টিপনো, *s.* a commentary.  
 টিয়ক, *s.* a swagger, a boast.  
 টিয়কী, *a.* boasting, bragging, swaggering.  
 টিম্‌টিম্‌, *s.* a twinkling and blinking like a lamp when going out, sound of a drum.  
 টিম্‌টিম্‌য়া, টিম্‌টিম্‌য়া, *s.* a small drum.  
 টী, an enclitic syllable, *vide* টি.  
 টীকা, *s.* a commentary, an innuendo, a  
 টীকাকার, *s.* a commentator. [speck.  
 টীপ, *s.* an assignment, a note of hand, a bank-note, a bill of exchange, a draft, a bond, a letter, a voucher.  
 টু, *im. sd.* used by children in their play.  
 টুক্‌, *v. a.* to tap the sieve or winnowing van while agitating the corn in it.  
 টুকনি, *s.* the tapping of a sieve as above.  
 টুটী, *s.* the throat; -দাব, to throttle.  
 টুক্‌, *v. a.* to prohibit, contradict, thwart, to eat (as insects gnaw paper, &c.)  
 টুক, *s.* a bit, a slice, a morsel.  
 টুকনো, *s.* a small brass water-pot.  
 টুকরা, *s.* a piece, a fragment, a bit, a parcel, a scrap, a morsel, the spark of gem.  
 টুকরাটুকরা, *ad.* piece-meal, in pieces; -ক্‌, to cut to pieces, to shatter.  
 টুকরী, *s.* a basket, a scuttle.  
 টুকি, টুকী, *s.* a morsel, a small bit, a little.  
 টুকিটুকি, *ad.* by morsels, by little and little.  
 টুকটুক্‌, *s.* ruddiness, a glow.  
 টুকটুকিয়া, *a.* glowing red, ruddy.  
 টুকার, *s.* a sound, a noise.  
 টুনি, *s.* a pigeon-house; a hut, a shed.  
 টুই, *v. n.* to be defective, to break, to burst : *s.* a deficiency, a defect, loss, a breach.

টুটন, *s.* a breaking or being defective.  
 টুটী, *s.* the throat, deficiency, a defect, loss.  
 টুন্‌টুন্‌, *s.* the sound of bells.  
 টুন্‌টুনো, *s.* the Taylor bird.  
 টুপ্‌, *v. n.* to drop, to fall in drops, distil.  
 টুপী, *s.* a hat, a cap, a lid or cover.  
 টুপোকুল, *s.* ripe jujube. [work.  
 টুয়, or টুয়টায়, *s.* a job, light work, job  
 টুসুক, *a.* weak, fragile.  
 টুসুকি, *s.* a rap, a tap with the finger.  
 টে, *im. sd.* of the cry of infants.  
 টেক্‌, *v. n.* to adhere, to continue, to last, subsist : *s.* a side, a bend, a turning.  
 টেকন, or টেকা, *s.* a continuing, a lasting, a subsisting, a dwelling, a residing.  
 টেকেটেকে, *ad.* from point to point.  
 টেটা, *s.* a harpoon.  
 টেটারী, *s.* a brazier.  
 টেপা, টেপাল, *a.* puffed up, bloated.  
 টেপামাহ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 টেকাও, *s.* continuance : *a.* strong, durable.  
 টেকুয়া, টেকো, *s.* a spindle, a skewer.  
 টেকুরী, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>2</sup> [side.  
 টেড্‌, *v. n.* to be crooked, to lean to one  
 টেডা, *a.* askew, awry, crooked, distorted,  
 টেডাদৃষ্টি, *a.* squint-eyed. [oblique.  
 টেনা, *a.* ragged, tattered : *s.* a rag.  
 টেনাপোনা, *a.* ragged.  
 টেনী, *a.* small, short; ragged, tattered.  
 টেপ, or টেপন, *s.* a pressing any thing with the finger, a squeeze, a compression.  
 টেপা, *v. a.* to cause to press or squeeze : *a.* indented, pressed, squeezed.  
 টের, *s.* certainty, evidence; a border, a verge. টের পাওন, to know. [diagonal.  
 টেরচা, *a.* awry, crooked, distorted, cross,  
 টেরা, *a.* squint-eyed.  
 টেরে, *ad.* tortuously; on one side or end.  
 টোকন, *s.* a shaking of corn in a sieve.  
 টোকা, *v. a.* to cause corn to be agitated in a sieve, &c. : *a.* sifted, agitated.  
 টোকান, *a.* agitated in a sieve.  
 টোকর, *s.* a rap; -মার, to rap, to peck.  
 টোকা, *s.* a kind of umbrella : *a.* worm-eaten : *v. a.* to contradict, eat (as insects).  
 টোকরা, টোকরী, *s.* a basket, a scuttle.  
 টোকার, *s.* a musalmán (in contempt).



টোটা, *v. a.* to make defective, to break : *s.* a frustrum, a stump, cartridge : *a.* loss.  
 টোটা, *s.* a lounging about, a rambling.  
 টোণ, *s.* a quiver for arrows.  
 টোনা, *s.* a sort of make-shift curtains used by the poor ; magic, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 টোনাটোমন, *s.* magic, sorcery, witchcraft.  
 টোপ, *s.* a bait, a cap, a hat, a helmet, a drop, a dent in a metallic vessel.  
 টোপতোলা, *s.* the mending of a dented vessel, the heads of brass nails.  
 টোপবৎ, *a.* convex.  
 টোপর, *s.* a crown, a hat.  
 টোপা, *v. a.* to drop, to distil : *s.* a small cake or lozenge : *a.* mitre-shaped.  
 টোপান, *a.* fallen in drops : *s.* a dropping or distilling, a slow falling by drops.  
 টোপি, *s.* a hat, a cap, a cover.  
 টোল, *s.* a college, a school, a hut, a dent or bruise in a metallic vessel.  
 টোলখেকুয়া, *a.* bruised, dented, depressed.  
 টোলটোল, *s.* bruises and dents.  
 টোলপড়া, *a.* bruised, dented.  
 টোলা, or টোলী, *s.* a part of a town inhabited by particular traders, a ward.  
 টা, or ট্যাটা, *im. sd.* of the cries of babes.  
 ট্যান্‌ট্যান্‌, *s.* insipidity, tastelessness.  
 ট্যান্‌ট্যান্‌সিয়া, *a.* insipid, tasteless.  
 টাম্‌টাম্‌, *im. sd.* of a small tabor.  
 টাম্‌টাম্‌হী, *s.* a small tabor.

ঠ, The twelfth consonant. It agrees in sound with the *t-h* in *pent-house*.  
 ঠ, *s.* the sound of a metallic vessel.  
 ঠক, *s.* a back-biter, a tale-bearer, a mischief-maker, a sharper, an extortioner.  
 ঠকা, *v. a.* to swindle, over-reach, defraud, deceive, outwit, backbite, carry tales.  
 ঠকাঠকি, *s.* a reciprocal defrauding.  
 ঠকান, *s.* a swindling, a defrauding, a backbiting : *a.* outwitted, swindled, aspersed.  
 ঠকানিয়া, *a.* swindling, backbiting.  
 ঠকামি, *s.* a backbiting, extortion, fraud.  
 ঠক্‌ঠক্‌, *im. sd.* that arising from striking two pieces of wood : *a.* hard, difficult.  
 ঠক্‌ঠকা, *v. a.* to tap, to rap.  
 ঠক্‌ঠকান, ঠক্‌ঠকানি, *s.* a tapping, a rapping.

ঠক্‌ঠকিয়া, *a.* carping, difficult, difficult to deal with, shrewd, sharp. [dy.  
 ঠক্‌ঠকা, *s.* a dilemma, a difficulty, jeopard-  
 ঠগ, *a.* swindling, cheating, backbiting : *s.* a swindler, a cheat, a back-biter.  
 ঠগাই, or ঠগামি, *s.* a swindling, a cheating, a backbiting, extortion, fraud.  
 ঠটিয়া, *a.* hard, austere, harsh, disagreeable.  
 ঠটিয়াকলা, *s.* green kántali plantain.  
 ঠঞ্জন, ঠঞ্জনানি, *s.* a ringing sound.  
 ঠঞ্জনা, *v. n.* to ring, utter a ringing sound.  
 ঠঞ্জনান, *s.* the making a ringing sound.  
 ঠঞ্জনিয়া, *a.* sonorous, ringing.  
 ঠণ্ডা, ঠণ্ডাই, *vide* ঠাণ্ডা, &c.  
 ঠণ্ডা, *a.* cool, cold : *s.* a cold, a catarrh.  
 ঠন, *s.* the sound of a sonorous body.  
 ঠনমন, *s.* a tottering walk thro' weakness.  
 ঠনমনিয়া, *a.* tottering, unsteady in walk-  
 ঠয়ক্‌, ঠয়ক্‌, *s.* show, pomp, coquetry. [ing.  
 ঠয়কী, *a.* showy, pompous : *s.* a coquette.  
 ঠস্‌ঠেনিয়া, *a.* loose, tottering, shaking.  
 ঠাওর, or ঠাওরা, *v. a.* to consider, to plan, to contrive, to intend, to design, to guess.  
 ঠাওরণ, ঠাওরাণ, *s.* a considering or determining, a designing, a guessing.  
 ঠাই, *s.* a place, a situation, a space, a station ; also, *a.* near, in one's possession.  
 ঠাকুর, *s.* a god, a lord, a father, a grandfather, Sir, Master, Your worship.  
 ঠাকুরখুড়া, *s.* a paternal uncle.  
 ঠাকুরখী, *s.* a wife's or husband's sister.  
 ঠাকুরঠাকুর, *s.* a repeated rapping.  
 ঠাকুরণ, *s.* the same with ঠাকুরাণী.  
 ঠাকুরদাদা, *s.* a grandfather, a great uncle.  
 ঠাকুরদাদী, or ঠাকুরাণীদাদী, *s.* a paternal grandmother, a great uncle's wife.  
 ঠাকুরপো, *s.* a wife's or husband's brother.  
 ঠাকুর বাটী, বাড়ী, or ঘর, *s.* a temple.  
 ঠাকুরবাপ, *s.* a paternal grandfather.  
 ঠাকুরমা, *s.* a paternal grandmother.  
 ঠাকুরাণী, *s.* a goddess, the wife of a spiritual guide, a mother, a wife's mother, a lady ; also, Madam, Your ladyship.  
 ঠাট্‌, *v. n.* to become erect (as the penis).  
 ঠাট্‌, *s.* a company, a thing, a sketch, a frame, deceit, a show, pomp.  
 ঠাট্‌র, *s.* a sketch.

ঠাটো, *v. n.* to become erect (as the penis).

ঠাটোন, *s.* a becoming erect as the penis.

ঠাটানো, *s.* erection, erection of the penis.

ঠাটোরি, *s.* a brazier, a coppersmith.

ঠাটো, *s.* mockery, a jibe, a sneer, a jest, a joke, a pun, play, a sarcasm, a squib, a taunt, the ridiculing of a person ; -ক্, to ridicule, to make sport at any one.

ঠাটোবাজ, *a.* playful : *s.* a jester, a mocker, a joker, a funny fellow, a merry andrew.

ঠাটোবাজি, *s.* mockery, sarcasm.

ঠাটোমক, *s.* pomp, show, parade, coquetry.

ঠাটোমকী, *a.* pompous, showy : *s.* a coquette.

ঠাড, *a.* erect, steep. [tranquil.

ঠাঙা, *a.* cold, cooling, refreshing, agreeable,

ঠাঙাই, *s.* coolness, coldness, agreeableness, comfort, refreshing or cooling things.

ঠাঙী, *s.* a catarrh, a cold.

ঠাপ, ঠাপা, *v. a.* to slap two naked bodies (as in coition) : *s.* the motion of coition.

ঠাপাঠাপি, *s.* a mutual slapping.

ঠাপান, ঠাপানি, *s.* the act of slapping two naked bodies (as in coition).

ঠাম, *a.* elegant, beautiful, well-formed.

ঠাম, *ad.* in that very instant, in that very place, certainly, truly, effectually.

ঠার, *v.* to point at, to wink, to make a signal : *s.* an inuendo, a hint, a signal.

ঠারণ, *s.* a winking, a hinting by signals.

ঠারাঠারি, *s.* a mutual winking or nodding.

ঠাম্, *v. a.* to ram down the charge of a gun, to press, to compress, to knead.

ঠামন, *s.* the ramming down the charge of a gun, a forcing or stuffing in.

ঠামি, *v. a.* to cause to ram down the charge of a gun : *a.* forced in, rammed down.

ঠাহর, *v. a.* to reflect, to consider, to ponder, to determine, to think, suppose, to intend, to guess : *s.* reflection, determination, thought, consideration, a guess.

ঠাহরণ, *s.* the considering or meditating upon a thing, a guessing or ascertaining.

ঠাহরা, *v. a.* to consider, to resolve, to determine : *a.* understood, resolved on.

ঠিক, *a.* exact, correct, accurate, true, stable, fixed, proper, precise, just, punctual, direct ; -ক্, to fit, to adjust, to suit ;

-না, to add, to cast up a sum, to reckon ;

-রাখ, to persist : *s.* witchcraft, a charm.

ঠিকর, *v. a.* to rebound, bound, spread.

ঠিকরণ, ঠিকরাণ, *s.* a rebounding, a bouncing, a spreading : *a.* rebounded, bounced.

ঠিকরা, *v. a.* to rebound, bound, spread : *a.* rebounded, bounced : *s.* a potsherd.

ঠিকরী, *s.* a potsherd.

ঠিকা, *a.* working at job work, working for daily hire, mercenary, hired ; -খাটে, to work at job work. ঠিকা কর্ম, job work.

ঠিকানা, *s.* certainty, a situation, a residence, a station, the address of a letter.

ঠিকঠাক, *a.* correct, accurate, exact.

ঠিঝিন, or ঠিঝিনা, *s.* a tottering walk.

ঠিনিয়া, *s.* a water-pot. [tree.

ঠুঁটা, *a.* lame-handed, maimed : *s.* a lopped

ঠুক, *s.* a rapping noise : *v. a.* to rap, smite,

ঠুকনি, *s.* a rap, a stroke or blow. [beat.

ঠুকর, or ঠুকরা, *v. a.* to peck, to nibble.

ঠুকরণ, ঠুকরাণ, *s.* a pecking, a nibbling.

ঠুক, *a.* rapping, tapping : *s.* a tap, a rap.

ঠুকঠুক, or ঠুকঠুকা, *v. a.* to tap, to rap.

ঠুকঠুকনি, *s.* a rapping on wood. [jar.

ঠুকুন, *s.* a jarring sound, a jingle ; -ক্, to

ঠুকুননি, *s.* the ringing of a small bell.

ঠুনকা, *a.* brittle, fragile : *s.* a sore in the breast or pap of a woman.

ঠুনী, *s.* a ticket in a lottery, a hoodwink.

ঠেঁটা, *a.* self-willed, obstinate, contentious.

ঠেঁটামি, *s.* obstinacy, self-will.

ঠেঁটী, *s.* a widow's garment.

ঠেক, *v. a.* to stop, to obstruct, touch : *s.* a hindrance, an obstruction, a difficulty.

ঠেকনা, *s.* a prop, a stake, a stanchion.

ঠেকা, *v. n.* to touch or strike, to clog, obstruct : *s.* a stake, a prop, a stanchion.

ঠেকাঠেকি, *s.* a mutual touching or striking.

ঠেকান, *s.* a striking or touching, a clogging or obstructing : *a.* stopped, obstructed.

ঠেকানি, *s.* an obstruction, an insuperable obstacle, a bar or hindrance. [ance.

ঠেকার, *s.* pride, haughtiness, self-import-

ঠেকারিয়া, *a.* proud, supercilious, vain.

ঠেকাল, *a.* difficult, full of obstacles.

ঠেকুয়া, *s.* a prop, a stake, a stanchion.

ঠেকে, *a.* near, proximate.

চেকেমুড়ে, *ad.* by chance, unexpectedly.  
 চেক, *s.* the leg; -তাল, a paramour.  
 চেকা, *v. a.* to strike with a staff or bludgeon: *s.* a club, a staff; the thumb.  
 চেকাচেকি, *s.* a reciprocal striking with staffs or clubs, a fighting with staves.  
 চেকাড়িয়া, or চেকানিয়া, *a.* smiting with club: *s.* one who strikes with a staff.  
 চেকান, *s.* the act of striking with a staff.  
 চেকানি, *s.* a striking with a club.  
 চেকুয়া, *a.* having legs.  
 চেল, *v. a.* to push, shove, repel, confute.  
 চেলন, *s.* the act of pushing or shoving, a repelling, the refuting of an argument.  
 চেলা, *v. a.* to cause to push or shove: *s.* a push, a thrust, a shove, a repulsion.  
 চেলাচেলি, *s.* a press of people, the pushing and shoving of a crowd. [pushed].  
 চেলান, *s.* the causing to push or resist: *a.*  
 চেলানি, *s.* a pushing, a shoving, repulsion.  
 চেলায়ারণ, *s.* the giving a push or shove.  
 চেস, *v. n.* to lean against, to lean, to push, to press: *s.* reliance, support, a prop.  
 চেসা, *v. a.* to prop, to support, to implicate; -য়ার, to jog; -লাগ, to jostle.  
 চেসাচেসি, *s.* a pressing or crowding.  
 চেস্চাম্, *s.* contact, props and supports.  
 চৌটে, *s.* the lips, a spur, the bill of a bird.  
 চৌটেকাটা, *a.* hare-lipped; bold, daring.  
 চৌটেচৌটে, *ad.* in every one's mouth so as to be town talk: *lit.* bill to bill.  
 চৌক, *v. a.* to strike, to drive a nail, to ram, to rap, to tap. [striking].  
 চৌকন, চৌকনি, *s.* a rapping, a tapping, a  
 চৌকনা, *s.* a rap, a tap; a mallet.  
 চৌকর, *s.* a peck, a rap, a tap, a knock; -লাগ, to stumble; -দা, or -য়ার, to rap or tap, to peck; -খা, to trip, to tumble.  
 চৌকরা, *v. a.* to peck, to nibble, to tap.  
 চৌকরাণ, *s.* a pecking or nibbling.  
 চৌকরাণি, *s.* a peck, a rap, a tap.  
 চৌকা, *v. a.* to cause a person to strike, tap or rap: *s.* a rap, a tap, a knock.  
 চৌস, *a.* solid, not hollow.  
 চৌসী, *s.* a blister.  
 চৌসেচৌসে, *ad.* in short, briefly. [tion].  
 চৌর, *s.* steadfastness, certainty, recollection.

ড, The thirteenth consonant in the Bengali alphabet. It has the sound of d.  
 ডগর, *s.* a particular kind of drum.  
 ডগা, *s.* a point or forepart, a peak, a tip, tender stalk of a climber, pot-herb, &c.  
 ডগাকড়ি, *s.* a large kind of cauri.  
 ডগাল, *a.* pointing, ending in a point or tip.  
 ডগি, *s.* the forepart or small end of a pole or a bamboo: *a.* young and tender.  
 ডগিরা, *a.* large, high, prominent, rank.  
 ডগডগ, *s.* the glow of a bright red colour.  
 ডগডগিয়া, *a.* glowing, vividly red.  
 ডঙ্গা, *s.* a kind of large drum.  
 ডঙ, *s.* a staff, a fine, punishment.  
 ডঙা, *s.* the stalk of a plant, a perch for birds, a lamp-stand, a post or rod.  
 ডঙো, *s.* a particular tribe of devotees; one who is fined or punished.  
 ডন্, *s.* a violent exercise used by wrestlers.  
 ডব্‌ডবিয়া, *a.* watery, wet, flaccid.  
 ডমর, *s.* a sort of small drum.  
 ডমরমধ্য, *s.* a peninsula, a neck of land.  
 ডমফ, *s.* a kind of drum.  
 ডর, *v. n.* to be terrified or alarmed, to be in fear: *s.* fear, terror, dread, alarm.  
 ডরফঙ্কা, *a.* fearful, pusillanimous.  
 ডরা, *v. a.* to affright, to alarm a person.  
 ডরাণ, *s.* the putting of a person in fear, a being afraid: *a.* alarmed, frightened.  
 ডরালু, *a.* afraid, fearful.  
 ডরক, *a.* timorous, fearful, pusillanimous.  
 ডল, *v. a.* to grind on a stone, to rub in unguents, to squeeze, to tread, to trample.  
 ডলকরুচা, *s.* white or china caranda.  
 ডলন, *s.* the rubbing or grinding of any thing, a squeezing, a treading under foot.  
 ডলন, *s.* a roller of wood or stone, a muller.  
 ডলা, *v. a.* to cause to rub or grind: *a.* rubbed in, ground: *s.* a lump.  
 ডলাডলি, *s.* a mutual rubbing, or treading.  
 ডলান, *a.* ground, rubbed in, trod: *s.* a causing to grind or rub, a treading.  
 ডলানি, *s.* a treading or grinding.  
 ডল্লক, *s.* a basket, a tray of wicker work.  
 ডহর, or ডহরা, *s.* a lake, deep water, the centre cavity or hold of a boat.  
 ডা, the same with টা, which see.

ডাইন, *a.* right, (in opposition to left.)  
 ডাইন, or ডাইনো, *s.* a witch, a hag.  
 ডাইনকোণী, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 ডাইনপনা, *s.* witchcraft. [willed.  
 ডাইনপিটা, *a.* obstinate, hardened, self-  
 ডাইনমন্ত্র, *s.* witchcraft, also the incanta-  
 tions used to expel a witch.  
 ডাং, *s.* a staff or pole, a hanging-shelf.  
 ডাঁট, *v. a.* to threaten, to daunt, to punish,  
 to rebuke, to scold.  
 ডাঁট, *a.* unripe, hard, unfeeling.  
 ডাঁটন, or ডাঁটনি, *s.* a scolding, a threaten-  
 ing, the rebuking of a person.  
 ডাঁটা, *s.* a stalk, a handle, a stem, a shaft  
 or upright rod : *a.* threatened, scolded.  
 ডাঁটাল, *a.* abounding with or full of stalks.  
 ডাঁটী, *s.* a stem, a handle, a shaft.  
 ডাঁড়, *v. n.* to stand : *s.* a tooth. [forfeit.  
 ডাঁড়, *s.* an oar, a perch for birds, a fine, a  
 ডাঁড়কাক, *s.* the common carrion crow.  
 ডাঁড়া, *v. n.* to stand, stand still, or erect : *s.*  
 a custom, habit, a tooth, the back-bone,  
 a standing erect : *a.* erect, perpendicular.  
 ডাঁড়ান, *s.* a standing, a standing erect.  
 ডাঁড়াশ, *s.* the name of a harmless serpent.  
 ডাঁড়াসাঁতার, *s.* a swimming with the body  
 in an erect posture. [a pair of scales.  
 ডাঁড়ী, *s.* a waterman, a rower, the beam of  
 ডাঁড়ীপাল্লা, *s.* a pair of scales. [a fetter.  
 ডাঁড়ীকা, *s.* a stock, a manacle, a shackle.  
 ডাঁপ, *s.* a rail, the poles used in scaffolding.  
 ডাঁশ, *v. n.* to half-ripen (as fruits).  
 ডাঁশ, *s.* a gad-fly, a large musquitto.  
 ডাঁশা, *v. n.* to half-ripen (as fruits) : *s.* a  
 cross or horizontal bar of wood.  
 ডাঁশাল, *a.* half-ripe, appearing ripe.  
 ডাক, *v. a.* to call, to name. ডাকিয়া পাঠান,  
 to send word, to call, to summon.  
 ডাক, *s.* a call, a summon, a letter-carrier,  
 a post; ছাড়, or -পাড়, to shout, to scold.  
 ডাকঘর, *s.* a post-office.  
 ডাকচৌকী, *s.* a post station.  
 ডাকডোক, *s.* a calling and shouting.  
 ডাকন, *s.* the act of calling or naming.  
 ডাকপত্র, *s.* a post letter, a summon.  
 ডাকপত্রী, ডাকপাতী, *s.* a letter or billet by  
 ডাকপাখী, *s.* a species of bird.<sup>2</sup> [post.

ডাকপেয়াঁদা, *s.* a post-man, a letter-carrier.  
 ডাকবালা, *s.* *idem.*  
 ডাকবাজী, *s.* a post conveyance of parcel.  
 ডাকবেহারী, *s.* post-bearers of a palki.  
 ডাকমারণ, *s.* a robbing of the post.  
 ডাকমাসুল, *s.* the postage of a letter or par-  
 ডাকহাঁক, *s.* a shout, an outcry. [cel.  
 ডাকা, *v. a.* to cause to call : *s.* a call ; a  
 robber, a highwayman : *a.* called.  
 ডাকাইত, *s.* a robber, a highwayman.  
 ডাকাইতি, *s.* a robbery, a burglary.  
 ডাকাডাকি, *s.* a repeated calling, an outcry.  
 ডাকাতি, *s.* a robbery, an attack to rob.  
 ডাকাবুকা, *a.* bold, impudent, undaunted,  
 fearless, valiant, daring. [ness.  
 ডাকাবুকামি, *s.* boldness, insolence, fearless-  
 ডাকিনী, *s.* a witch, a virago, a bold woman.  
 ডাকিনীবৎ, *a.* crafty, mischievous. [man.  
 ডাকু, *s.* a robber, a plunderer, a highway-  
 ডাকুয়া, *s.* a post-man, a guide.  
 ডাকে, *ad.* by post : *prep.* calling.  
 ডাগর, *a.* large, prominent, thriving.  
 ডাল, *s.* a stake stuck in the wall to hang  
 clothes on, a hanging-shelf.  
 ডালস, *s.* a goad or iron hook to drive an  
 ডাল, *s.* dry land, upland. [elephant.  
 ডালপথ, *s.* a road or journey by land.  
 ডালপথে, *ad.* by land.  
 ডাড়, *s.* a tooth, the claws of a crab or  
 prawn, a serrature, the wards of a key.  
 ডাড়কাক, *s.* the common carrion crow.  
 ডাড়ী, *s.* the serrated legs of a crab or lob-  
 ডাড়াল, *a.* serrated. [ster.  
 ডাঙ, *s.* a staff, a post, a cricket bat.  
 ডাঙী, *s.* a post, the yard of a ship, a handle.  
 ডাব, or ডাবনারিকেল, *s.* green coco-nut.  
 ডাবর, or ডাবরী, *s.* a pitcher, a water-pot.  
 ডাবা, *s.* a washing bason, a mean huká.  
 ডাবু, *s.* a bason, a water-pot.  
 ডামাডোল, *s.* an uproar, an unsettled state.  
 ডাল, *v. a.* to lop a tree, to throw.  
 ডাল, *s.* a branch, a bough, split peas.,  
 ডালচীনী, *s.* cinnamon.  
 ডালন, *s.* the lopping of a tree, a throwing.  
 ডালনা, *s.* a dish made of vegetables.  
 ডালা, *s.* a basket, a tray of wicker work, a  
 cover or lid : *v. a.* to cause to lop a tree.

ডালি, *s.* a basket full of any articles, or of fruits, &c. for a present, split peas.  
 ডালিম, *s.* a pomegranate; diseased pork  
 ডাহুক, *s.* the name of a water-bird.<sup>1</sup> [flesh.  
 ডি, *s.* a district; also the same with টি.  
 ডিগ্বাজী, *s.* a tumbling, a vaulting.  
 ডিগ্বাজীকর, *s.* a tumbler.  
 ডিগ্বী, *s.* Eng. a judicial decree.  
 ডিঙ্গ, *v. a.* to jump over any thing.  
 ডিঙ্গরা, *a.* roguish, swindling, mean, depraved : *s.* a rogue, a cheat, a mean person.  
 ডিঙ্গরামি, *s.* roguishness, &c. [a boat.  
 ডিঙ্গা, *v. a.* to jump over a fence : *s.* a ship,  
 ডিঙ্গান, *s.* the jumping over a fence.  
 ডিঙ্গী, *s.* a small boat, a wherry, a skiff.  
 ডিঙ্গীবালা, *s.* a boatman. [district.  
 ডিবন্দী, *s.* the settling of the revenues of a  
 ডিবা, *s.* a small round box, a canister.  
 ডিম, *s.* an egg, the spawn of fishes, a chrysalis; -ছাড়, or -পাড়, to lay eggs.  
 ডিম্ব, or ডিম্ব, *s.* the same with ডিম.  
 ডিম্বজ, or ডিম্বজ, *a.* oviparous. [state.  
 ডিম্বসাঁচ, *s.* the sperm, eggs in an imperfect  
 ডিহী, *s.* a small district.  
 ডিহীবন্দী, *s.* the same with ডিবন্দী.  
 ডুকর, or ডুকরা, *v. n.* to weep, to lament.  
 ডুকরিয়া কাঁদন, to weep aloud.  
 ডুকরণ, or ডুকরণ, *s.* a weeping aloud.  
 ডুকর, *s.* a bawling or crying aloud.  
 ডুগডুগ, *a.* glowing, vividly red.  
 ডুগডুগী, *s.* a small drum, a toy drum.  
 ডুকা, *s.* a canoe, a skiff.  
 ডুব, *v. n.* to sink, to plunge : *s.* immersion;  
 -দেবা, to immerse, baptize; -না, -পাড়,  
 or -মার, to plunge, dive. ডুবিয়া মরণ,  
 to drown. ডুবিয়া যাওন, to sink.  
 ডুবক, or ডুবনিয়া, *s.* one who immerses, or  
 administers baptism, a baptizer.  
 ডুবড়িয়া, or ডুবরিয়া, *s.* a diver. [mersed.  
 ডুবন, *s.* the act of sinking, the being im-  
 ডুবা, *v. a.* to plunge, to immerse, to baptize,  
 to cause to sink : *a.* immersed, inundat-  
 ed, sunk, drowned, overflown, swampy.  
 ডুবান, *a.* immersed, plunged : *s.* the im-  
 mersing of a person or thing. [culty.  
 ডুবানিয়া, *a.* plunging one in water or diffi-  
 ডুবারা, *s.* the dob-chick or diver.<sup>2</sup>

ডুবর, *s.* a diver; also, *vide* ডুবরা. [tized.  
 ডুবিভ, *a.* immersed, dipped, plunged, bap-  
 ডুবুডুবু, *s.* on the point of drowning.  
 ডুমা, *s.* a small bit, a chip, a crumb.  
 ডুমুর, *s.* a fig, a fig tree (*Ficus glomerata*).  
 ডুমুরিয়া, *a.* large (a sort of small-pox).  
 ডুম্বর, *s.* a young tiger; also, *vide* ডুমুর.  
 ডুরিয়া, *a.* striped, corded : *s.* a dog-keeper.  
 ডুরী, *s.* a line, a fine rope, packthread.  
 ডুরীপড়া, *a.* striped, streaked.  
 ডুলী, *s.* a kind of litter, a paliki, a mast.  
 ডুলীডুলী, *s.* fear and trembling.  
 ডেউআ, ডেউফল, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>3</sup>  
 ডেউআপিপীড়া, *s.* a species of black ant.  
 ডেঁডুআ, *s.* a kind of spade or digging hoe.  
 ডেঁডে, *a.* seamed, punished, fined.  
 ডেঁপ, *s.* the sucker of a tree, a stage prop.  
 ডেকরা, ডেকর, ডেকরা, *a.* vile, rascally,  
 impudent, depraved, lecherous, liber-  
 tine : *s.* a depraved person, a libertine.  
 ডেকরামি, or ডেকরামি, *s.* depravity, vil-  
 lany, impudence, rascality, lechery.  
 ডেকরী, *a.* feminine of ডেকরা.  
 ডেগ, *s.* a caldron, a pot, a copper boiler.  
 ডেঙ্গুয়া, *s.* a widower.  
 ডেঙ্গুয়াখাড়া, *s.* a kind of pot-herb.<sup>4</sup>  
 ডেঙ্গুর, *s.* a louse.  
 ডেড়, or ডেড়া, *a.* one and a half.  
 ডেড়ী, *s.* want, need, poverty, sickness.  
 ডেন, *s.* a wing, a fin, an arm.  
 ডেবরা, *a.* left-handed, prominent, gibbous.  
 ডেরা, *s.* a house, a tent, the screen of a tent.  
 ডেলা, *s.* a lump, a clod; -মার, to pelt.  
 ডোকরা, *v. n.* to lament, to weep, bewail :  
*s.* an old man (in a ludicrous sense).  
 ডোকরাণ, *s.* a lamenting, a bewailing.  
 ডোকরাণি, *s.* lamentation, a bewailing.  
 ডোকা, ডোকা, *s.* a canoe, a skiff, a trough.  
 ডোবা, *s.* a hole, a pond : *v. a.* *vide* ডুবা.  
 ডোম, *s.* a wicker-man, a basket-maker.  
 ডোমচিল, *s.* a species of kite. [of song.  
 ডোমনী, *s.* a female basket-maker; a sort  
 ডোর, or ডোরক, *s.* a fishing line, a line,  
 a string, a rope, a cord.  
 ডোরা, *s.* a stripe, a streak, the rib of a  
 stocking, a cord, a rope, a line.  
 ডোরিয়া, ডোরী, *a.* *vide* ডুরিয়া, ডুরী.

ডোল, *s.* a granary, a store-house, a mast.  
 ডোলা, or ডোলী, *s.* a litter, a paliki.  
 ডোল, *s.* a fashion, a form, a shape, a manner, method, an attitude, a mein or gait.  
 ডোলডাল, *s.* shape and fashion, a gait.  
 ডোলমাফিক, or ডোলসার, *a.* fashionable, according to fashion, well formed.

ঢ, The fourteenth consonant. It has the power of *d-h* in holy rood-house.  
 ঢা, the sound of a bell: *s.* manners.  
 ঢক, *v. a.* to shove, to push: *s.* a shove, a ঢক, *s.* a weight, a thing. [push.  
 ঢককা, *s.* a drum, a large drum.  
 ঢঙ্গ, *s.* an impostor, a swindler; manners.  
 ঢনা, *a.* blasted, faded, withered, dried up.  
 ঢম্বন, *s.* a tottering motion.  
 ঢম্বনিয়া, *a.* tottering, exceedingly weak.  
 ঢপ, *s.* the same with ডোল.  
 ঢপঢপ, ঢবঢব, *s.* the sound of wet drum.  
 ঢপঢপিয়া, *a.* sounding like a wet drum.  
 ঢল, *v. n.* to decline, slope, fall, to be aslant, inclined: *s.* the fall of hilly waters into the rivers: *a.* loose, not tight.  
 ঢলনাবা, *s.* the descending of muddy hill waters into the rivers of Bengal.  
 ঢলা, *v.* to make known an evil conduct, to be lewd, to proclaim one's own disgrace.  
 ঢলান, ঢলানি, *s.* the proclaiming of one's own disgrace by a course of lewdness.  
 ঢলানী, *a.* publishing her own disgrace by her lewdness, lewdness.  
 ঢলক, *v.* to demolish, to decline, to revolve, to pass away: *a.* loose: *s.* slackness.  
 ঢলকন, *s.* a being demolished, the declining of a luminary: *a.* loose, not tight.  
 ঢলকা, *v. a.* to demolish, to pass, to decline.  
 ঢলকান, *s.* a passing, the declining of a luminary when it has passed the meridian.  
 ঢলকানি, *s.* the declension of a luminary.  
 ঢলঢল, *s.* a sparkling appearance of a gem or water; -ক, to sparkle: *a.* loose, slack.  
 ঢলঢলিয়া, *a.* brilliant, fluid, loose, slack.  
 ঢস, *v. a.* to coulich, to break off in pieces.  
 ঢসা, *v. a.* to cause to coulich or break off in large pieces: *a.* couliched down.

চমান, *s.* a causing the banks of a river to coulich: *a.* couliched, mouldered, fallen in.  
 চাক, *v. a.* to cover, to conceal: *s.* a large চাককাটী, *s.* a drum-stick. [drum.  
 চাকন, *s.* the act of covering or concealing.  
 চাকনা, চাকনি, *s.* a cover, a lid, a covering.  
 চাকনী, *s.* a cover, a lid: *a. fem.* covering.  
 চাকা, *v. a.* to cause to cover or conceal: *s.* name of a city: *a.* covered, concealed.  
 চাকাঘেরা, *s.* a skreen, a fence, a shade: *a.* covered, fenced, skreened.  
 চাকাচোকা, *a.* covered, concealed.  
 চাকী, *s.* a drummer.  
 চাপ, *v. a.* to cover, to conceal. [covered.  
 চাপা, চাপু, *s.* a covering; -দা, to cover: *a.*  
 ঢাল, *v.* to pour, to spill liquor, to cast in a mould: *s.* a shield, a slope, an obliquity: *a.* aslant, aslope, inclined, oblique.  
 ঢালন, *s.* the act of pouring or casting.  
 ঢালা, *v. a.* to cause to pour out, or cast metal in a mould: *a.* poured out, cast.  
 ঢালাউবরা, *s.* the loading and unloading of a boat or other vessel, a pouring over.  
 ঢালান, *a.* poured out, cast: *s.* a causing to pour out liquor, or to cast metals.  
 ঢালী, *a.* wearing or using a shield.  
 ঢিম্বন, *s.* a tottering motion. [flaccid.  
 ঢিম্বনি, or ঢিম্বনিয়া, *a.* tottering, flabby,  
 ঢিপ, *s.* sound of a blow on the back, or the fall of a clod, coco-nut, &c.  
 ঢিপন, ঢিপান, *s.* a smiting with the fist.  
 ঢিপনি, ঢিপানি, *s.* a smiting with the fist,  
 ঢিপা, *v.* to smite with the fist. [pugilism.  
 ঢিপী, or ঢিবি, *s.* a heap, a pile.  
 ঢিপীঢিপী, or ঢিবিঢিবি, *ad.* in heaps.  
 ঢিপলা, *s.* a piece of wadding, a plug,  
 ঢিপসা, *a.* bulky, fat, stout, unwieldy.  
 ঢিয়া, *a.* mild, gentle, cool, dispassionate.  
 ঢিলমিলিয়া, *a.* flabby, flaccid. [lazy, lax.  
 ঢিলা, *a.* loose, slack, flaccid, negligent,  
 ঢিলায়, or ঢিলামি, *s.* slackness, looseness, flaccidity, negligence, laziness.  
 ঢু, *s.* a butting with the head as a ram, &c.  
 ঢুড়, *v. a.* to seek, to search: *s.* search.  
 ঢুড়ন, *s.* the act of seeking or searching.  
 ঢুড়নি, *s.* a seeking or searching.  
 ঢুক, *v. n.* to enter, to pervade.

চুকন, চুকনি, *s.* the entering into a place.  
 চুকা, *v. a.* to thrust, to tuck in, to force in.  
 চুকান, *s.* the act of thrusting or forcing in.  
 চুটনী, *s.* a bawd, a procuress. [&c.  
 চুপচাপ, *im. sd.* of the falling of coconut,  
 চুল, *v. n.* to nod with sleep, to nod.  
 চুলকি, *s.* a drum struck by the fingers.  
 চুলকিবালা, *s.* one who plays on the dhulki.  
 চুলচুল, *s.* a nodding with drowsiness.  
 চুলন, *s.* act of nodding with drowsiness.  
 চুলা, *v. n.* to shake, to agitate. [(the eyes).  
 চুলচুল, চুলচুল, *a.* dull, drowsy, half-closed  
 চুষ, চুষা, *v. a.* to butt (as a ram, &c.), to  
 enter, to thrust in the head: *s.* a push.  
 চুষাণ, চুষাণ, *s.* a butting with the head.  
 চুষাচুষি, *s.* a mutual butting with the head.  
 চুষাণিয়া, *a.* butting, pushing with the head.  
 চেউ, *s.* a billow, a wave, a surge, a whim;  
 -ভাজ, to scollop, to avoid the billows.  
 চেঁকী, *s.* the pedal.  
 চেঁকীকল, *s.* a battering ram.  
 চেঁকীশালা, *s.* the pedal house. [born.  
 চেঁটা, *a.* insolent, saucy, impudent, stub-  
 চেঁটাম, or চেঁটানি, *s.* insolence, sauciness,  
 চেঁড়ম, *s. vide* খেঁড়ম. [stubbornness.  
 চেঁড়রা, or চেঁড়ি, *s.* the beat of a drum, a  
 proclamation by beat of drum.  
 চেঁড়রিয়া, *s.* a drummer, a cryer.  
 চেঁড়ী, *s.* a large kind of earring. [lenta.  
 চেঁপ, *s.* the seed-vessel of *Nymphæa escu-*  
 চেঁশা, *s.* an invidious comparison, a blame.  
 চেকা, *v. a.* to shove, to push.  
 চেকান, চেকানি, *s.* a shoving or pushing.  
 চেকুর, *s.* a belch; -তোল, to belch.  
 চেঙ্গা, *a.* tall, long. [wicked.  
 চেমন, *s.* an illegitimate child, a bastard: *a.*  
 চেমনচৌষর, *s.* a bastard.  
 চেমনা, *s.* a gallant, a paramour.  
 চেমনাসাপ, *s.* a large harmless snake.  
 চেমনী, *s.* a concubine.  
 চেব, *a.* many, abundant, much.  
 চেবী, *s.* a cross mark made as signature,  
 a sort of reel used to spin packthread.  
 চেব্রি, চেব্রী, *s.* a heap, a pile, a collection.  
 চেলী, *s.* a lump, a clod; the eye (in con-  
 চো, *v. a.* to carry a burden. [tempt).  
 চোওন, *s.* the carrying of a burden.

চৌ, চৌস, *s.* the loud sound of farting.  
 চৌড়ন, *s.* the searching for a thing. [seek.  
 চৌড়া, *s.* a water-snake: *v. a.* to cause to  
 চোক, *s.* a draught, a gulp; -গিল, to gulp.  
 চোকন, *s.* the entering into a place.  
 চোকা, *v. a.* to force or thrust in, to cause to  
 enter: *a.* entered, made to enter. [enter.  
 চোকান, *s.* a causing to enter: *a.* made to  
 চোল, *s.* a drum, a tomtom, a nodding, a  
 চোলকলমী, *s.* a climbing plant. [shaking.  
 চোলন, *s.* a nodding, a swinging freely.  
 চোলনিয়া, *a.* drowsy, lethargic, nodding.  
 চোলা, *v. a.* to cause to swing, to cause to  
 carry burdens: *a.* hollow: *s.* a nodding.  
 চোলাই, *s.* the hire for carrying burdens.  
 চোলান, *s.* the transporting of goods or mer-  
 chandize from one place to another.  
 চোষা, *v. a.* to cause to butt: *a.* hollow.  
 চোষাণ, *s.* a causing to butt, or to force in.

ণ na, The fifteenth consonant. It is scarce-  
 ly ever used as the initial of a word.  
 ণঅ, *s.* the condition or circumstance of  
 the letter ণ. A grammatical term indi-  
 cating the letter ণ, and not ন.

ত The sixteenth consonant. It has the  
 soft sound of *t* as in *Bat-hurst*.

\*তআজ্জব, *s.* astonishment, surprise, won-  
 \*তইনাৎ, *s.* attendance. [der.  
 তইনাভী, *s.* an attendant.  
 তউ, *s.* a brazen or copper pot. [see.  
 তৎ, a contract. of তরফ, and তলব, which  
 তক্, *ad.* till, until, unto: *a.* sour, acid.  
 \*তকল্লবী, *a.* troubled, distressed, afflicted.  
 \*তকাবী, *s.* money given in advance.  
 \*তকিআ, *s.* a pillow, a bolster, a support.  
 \*তকিত, *s.* the ascertaining of a thing.  
 তকু, *a.* the fourth (a term used in some  
 \*তকু, *s.* a throne, a state chair. [games).  
 তকুপোস, *s.* a kind of bedstead, a table.  
 তকুরমা, *s.* a state paliki, a portable stage  
 used in public processions.  
 \*তক্লা, *s.* a board, a plank.  
 তকুপোস, *s.* a plank-bottomed bedstead.  
 \*তকি, *s.* a slate, a small writing board.

তরু, *s.* butter-milk. [tion, a dispute.

\*তকরা, *s.* repetition, tautology, alterca-

তকরা, *a.* disputatious, contentious.

\*তকলীফ, *s.* affliction, distress, hardship.

তরু, *s.* a carpenter, a carver; name of a

তরু, *s.* a carving or engraving. [serpent.

তরুণি, *ad.* then, at that instant.

তরুিত, *a.* carved, engraved. [ror, sin.

\*তকসীর, *s.* a fault, a crime, an offence, er-

তকসীরবার, *a.* faulty, criminal, sinful.

তখন, *ad.* then, at that time.

তখনি, *ad.* then, even then, at that instant.

\*তগলুব, *s.* adulteration, a cheating, em-  
bezzlement, imposition. [ing on others.

\*তগলুবী, *a.* adulterated, cheating, impos-

\*তগীর, *s.* an exchange, dismissal from

তকা, টাকা, *s.* a coin, a rupee. [office.

তকী, *s.* investigation, inquiry, search.

তক্ষম, *s.* the quietness or tranquillity of any  
thing; -ক্, to tranquillize or mollify that.

\*তজ্জীক, *s.* examination, search, investiga-  
tion, scrutiny, judgment, justice.

তক্ষক, *a.* deceiving, swindling, imposing up-  
on: *s.* a deceiver, swindler, an impostor.

তক্ষকতা, -অ, *s.* deceitfulness, swindling, &c.

তট, *s.* a shore, the bank of a river.

তটবর্ত্ত, *s.* a road on the shore.

তটস্থ, *a.* situated on the shore, impartial.

তটাক, তড়াক, or তড়াগ, *s.* a pond, a pond  
or basin sufficiently deep for the lotus.

তড়, *s.* a strand, a shore.

তড়প্, *v. a.* to bound, to flounce, to ramp.

তড়পথ, *s.* a road by land.

তড়পন, *s.* a flouncing, jumping or ramping.

তড়পা, *v. a.* to bounce, jump: *s.* a bundle.

তড়া, *s.* a shore, a coast, the sea coast.

তড়িৎ, *s.* lightning.

তড়ুতড়িয়া, *a.* impatient, fickle, smart.

তগুল, চাউল, *s.* husked rice.

তগুলকণা, *s.* grains of rice. [position.

তৎ, *pron.* it, he, that; only used in com-  
তত, *pron.* so much.

ততঃ, *ad.* than that, from that, after that.

ততলিন, *ad.* so long, so many days. [that.

ততোধিক, *ad.* twice as much, more than

তৎকথন, *s.* saying that; his or her speech.

তৎকথা, *s.* that word, the same story.

তৎকরণক, *a.* done by his, her, or its in-  
strumentality. [her agency.

তৎকর্তৃক, *a.* done by that, done by his or

তৎকর্ম, *s.* that work, action, or business.

তৎকারণ, *s.* that cause, the cause of that.

তৎকার্য্য, *s.* that work, business, action or

তৎকাল, *s.* that time. [deed.

তৎকালীন, *a.* belonging to that time.

তৎকালে, *ad.* then, at that time.

তৎকৃত, *a.* done by him, her, or that.

তৎক্ষণাৎ, *ad.* thenceforth, immediately.

তৎক্ষণে, *ad.* then, at that instant.

ততুল্য, *a.* equal to that, like that, similar.

তৎপশ্চাৎ, *ad.* after that.

তত্ত্ব, *s.* a first principle, a primitive truth,  
an axiom, an accurate idea, the genuine  
nature of a thing, a truth, a reality, iden-  
tity, a mystery, a thing to be sought,  
search, inquiry; -ক্, -ল, to search, scru-  
tinize, superintend, trace out. [gates.

তত্ত্বকারক, *s.* one who searches or investi-  
tত্ত্বজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of first princi-  
ples, the knowledge of realities.

তত্ত্বজ্ঞানী, *a.* acquainted with the realities:  
*s.* one who is thus acquainted.

তত্ত্ববাদী, *a.* speaking philosophically,  
speaking correctly on any subject.

তত্ত্ববাহ্তা, *s.* an inquiry, a scrutiny.

তত্ত্ববোধনী, *a.* convincing of the first prin-  
ciple, or primitive truth. [tor.

তত্ত্বাবধারণক, *s.* a superintendent, an inspec-  
তত্ত্বাবধারণ, *s.* superintendence, care, at-  
tention, inspection.

তৎপক্ষ, *s.* that side, that wing, that wax  
or wane of the moon, his or her side.

তৎপক্ষে, *ad.* on that side, on his or her side.

তৎপদস্থ, *a.* occupying that situation.

তৎপর, *a.* eminent, clever, capable, able,  
skilful, dexterous, shrewd.

তৎপরতা, -অ, *s.* skilfulness, dexterity.

তৎপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* therefore, for that.

তৎপ্রযোগ, *s.* that impelling cause. [ject.

তৎপ্রসক্তি, তৎপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* that topic, that ob-  
তত্র, *ad.* there, therein. [place.

তত্রস্থ, *a.* situated there, belonging to that

তত্রাপি, *ad.* even, even then. [same

তথা, *conj.* and: *ad.* thus, so, there, the



তথাচ, or তথাপি, *conj.* notwithstanding, nevertheless, yet, still, even.  
 তথায়, *ad.* in that place, there.  
 তথাক্ত, *phrase.* so be it, amen.  
 তথ্য, *s.* a reality, certainty, accuracy, truth.  
 তথ্যজ্ঞান, তথ্যবোধ, *s.* an accurate knowledge, a correct idea, a conviction.  
 তদংশ, *s.* that share, his or her share.  
 তদংশী, *a.* sharing that, dividing that.  
 তদধিকার, *s.* that right or proprietorship, a right over him or her.  
 তদনন্তর, *ad.* afterwards, after that.  
 তদনুগ, *a.* following him, her, or that.  
 তদনুগত, *a.* devoted to him, her, or that.  
 তদনুগামী, *a.* following him, her, or that.  
 তদনুযায়ী, *a.* according with that, following upon that, consistent with that.  
 তদনুরূপ, *a.* resembling him, her, or that, corresponding with that. [thereto.  
 তদনুসারী, *a.* according with that, agreeing  
 তদনুসারে, *ad.* according to that.  
 তদন্ত, *s.* that scope or end, the object or scope of that, a scope, an object.  
 তদন্তর, *ad.* besides that.  
 তদবধি, *ad.* so far, from that, to that.  
 তদবস্থ, *a.* thus conditioned, thus situated.  
 তদবস্থ, *s.* his, her, or that state or condition.  
 তদা, *ad.* then, at that time. [tion.  
 তদানি, *a.* beginning with that.  
 তদানিতদন্ত, *s.* all the circumstances which relate to a thing from beginning to end.  
 তদানীং, *ad.* then, at that time.  
 তদুরু, *a.* spoken by him or her, mentioned in that (book or writing). [pression.  
 তদুক্তি, *s.* that sentence, his, her or that expression.  
 তদুচিত, *a.* proper or fitting for that.  
 তদুত্তর, *s.* that answer, his or her reply : *a.* after him, her, or that ; north of that.  
 তদুত্তরদিগে, *ad.* to the north of that.  
 তদুত্তরদেশ, *s.* the country north of that.  
 তদুপকার, *s.* that assistance, his or her help.  
 তদুপযুক্ত, *a.* fit for him, her, or that.  
 তদুপযোগিতা, -অ, *s.* that utility or fitness, fitness or usefulness for that purpose.  
 তদুপযোগী, *a.* useful or fit for that, useful or advantageous to him or her. [or her.  
 তদুপরি, *ad.* thereupon, upon that, upon him

তদেচ্ছিত, *a.* like-minded with him or her.  
 তদেব, *ad.* the very same thing, identically the same thing, the same.  
 তদগত, *a.* found or being in that, attached to or existing in him, her, or that.  
 তদগতিক, *s.* his, her, or that state or condition, his, her, or that state of happiness.  
 তদন্ত, *s.* that hour, staff, or punishment.  
 তদেশ, *s.* his, her or that country.  
 তদ্বারা, *ad.* by or through him, her or that.  
 তদ্বিত, *s.* his, her or that benefit or advantage ; in *gram.* derivatives formed from complete words, as distinguished from such as are formed from verbal roots.  
 তদ্বৎ, *a.* like that, resembling. [manner.  
 তদ্বৎপ্রায়, *ad.* almost so, nearly in that  
 তদ্ব্যচক, *a.* expressing that, saying that.  
 তদ্বিপৰ্যায়, *s.* his, her, or that opposition.  
 তদ্বিবরণ, *s.* that detail, those circumstances.  
 তদ্বিবেচনা, *s.* that investigation. [ces.  
 তদ্বিষয়, *s.* that object, wealth, or affair.  
 তদ্বিষয়ক, *a.* relating to that. [lars.  
 তদ্ব্যস্ত, *s.* that detail or recital of particularities.  
 তদ্ব্যতিরেক, *ad.* without or beside that.  
 তদ্ব্যবস্থা, *s.* that law, or statute.  
 তদ্ব্যবস্থানুসারে, *ad.* according to that law.  
 তদ্বিন্ন, separate from that : *ad.* beside that.  
 তদ্রূপ, *s.* that form or shape, that manner.  
 তদী, *ad.* then, at that very time.  
 তন, *s.* the body. তন্য, *a.* alone, lonely.  
 তনয়, *s.* a son. তনয়ী, *s.* a daughter.  
 তনিষ্ঠ, *a.* very thin, very narrow, very small.  
 তনু, or তনু, *s.* the body : *a.* small, minute, delicate, thin, slender.  
 তনুরুপ, *s.* a pore, the pore of the body.  
 তনুজ, *a.* produced from the body : *s.* a son.  
 তনুজা, *s.* a daughter.  
 তনুকৃত, *a.* pared, made thin or delicate.  
 তনুর, *s.* an oven, a furnace. [a bird.  
 তনুরহ, *s.* the hair of the body, feathers of  
 তনুখা, or তনুখাই, *s.* search, inquiry, guess, an appraisement ; -ক, to search. [nues.  
 তনুখা, *s.* wages, an assignment on the revenue.  
 তনুখাদার, *s.* one who receives তনুখা.  
 তনুখাদারী, *s.* the living on a salary.  
 তন্তু, *s.* a thread, the threads of a warp.  
 তন্তুবার, তন্তুবার, *s.* a weaver, a spider.

তন্তুশালা, *s.* a weaver's shop. [tree.  
 তন্তুসার, *s.* an emaciated person ; the beetle  
 তন্তু, *s.* a thread, the threads of a warp, the  
 strings of a musical instrument, a class  
 of sacred books, a charm ; a weaver's  
 loom, a leathern thong : *a.* subservient.  
 তন্তুকাষ্ঠ, *s.* a weaver's loom.  
 তন্তুতী, *s.* contrivance, collusion, intrigue.  
 তন্তুসার, *s.* the quintessence of the Tantras.  
 তন্ত্রী, *s.* a musician, a stringed instrument,  
 a professor of the Tantras. [situde.  
 তন্দ্রা, or তন্দ্রী, *s.* drowsiness, sleepiness, las-  
 তন্দ্রাকর্ষিত, *a.* overcome by sleepiness.  
 তন্দ্রাবৃত, or তন্দ্রায়ুক্ত, *a.* sleepy, drowsy.  
 তন্দ্রালু, *a.* weary, drowsy, sleepy, slothful.  
 তন্ন, *ad.* not that, not so ; an expression of  
 তন্নগর, *s.* that city or town. [denial.  
 তন্নতন্ন, *ad.* not so ; a repeated denial.  
 তন্নিকট, *a.* near that, near him or her.  
 তন্নিকটবর্তী, *a.* being near him, her or that.  
 তন্নিকটস্থ, *a.* situated near him, her or that.  
 তন্নিমিত্তক, *a.* caused by or arising from  
 that : *ad.* from or through that.  
 তন্নিমিত্তে, *ad.* for that, on account of that,  
 because of that. [mind.  
 তন্মনস্ক, তন্মনঃ, *a.* so-minded, having that  
 তন্মধ্য, *s.* the midst or inside of that.  
 তন্মধ্যবর্তী, *a.* including or situated in that.  
 তন্মধ্যস্থ, *a.* situated in that, situated be-  
 tween them : *s.* that mediator.  
 তন্মধ্যে, *ad.* during that, in the mean time,  
 in the interim, in that.  
 তন্মাত্র, *ad.* merely that.  
 তন্দ্রী, *s.* a slender woman.  
 তপ, *s.* hot season, summer, heat, warmth.  
 তপঃশীল, *a.* inclined to religious austerities.  
 তপঃসাধ্য, *a.* accomplishable by penance.  
 তপঃসিদ্ধ, *a.* successful by penance.  
 তপন, *s.* the sun, one of the hells of the hin-  
 dus, heat, inflammation, the hot season.  
 তপনীয়, *a.* requiring to be heated.  
 তপস্, *s.* religious austerities or penance,  
 mortification or self-denial, the heaven  
 of devotees, virtue, religious merit ; the  
 hot season, the cold or dewy season.  
 তপস্য, *s.* the month Phālgun ; devout aus-  
 terities, religious mortification.

তপস্যাশাক, *s.* the mango fish.  
 তপস্বিনী, *a.* religious : *s.* a female devotee.  
 তপস্বী, *s.* a devotee, the mango fish.  
 তপ্, in *acc'ts.* particularly in land-survey-  
 ing, signifies before, before that, already.  
 তপোবন, *s.* the forest in which religious  
 austerities are practised. [austerities.  
 তপোবল, *s.* the power or virtue of religious  
 তপোভঙ্গ, *s.* the interruption of religious  
 তপ্ত, *a.* heated, hot. [austerities.  
 তপ্তকাক্ষন, *s.* ignited or burnished gold.  
 তপ্তাহ্ন, *s.* hot food, hot rice.  
 তপ্তাহ্নকুণ্ড, *s.* a hot bath.  
 \*তফাৎ, *s.* distance, difference, distinction,  
 disparity : *a.* distant, separate, absent.  
 \*তফরীক, *s.* separation, division, partition.  
 \*তফসীল, *s.* an explanation, an analysis,  
 separation, division, a detail.  
 তব, *ad.* thine, thy.  
 \*তবক্, *s.* a shelf or stage, a story, a degree,  
 order, class, a rank, a layer, a stratum.  
 \*তবল, or তবলক্, *s.* a drum, a tabor.  
 তবলা, *s.* a caldron, a pot, a kettle, a drum.  
 \*তবাক, *s.* a dish or plate made of copper.  
 \*তবাককা, *s.* hope, expectation.  
 \*তবাজী, *s.* humility, attention, pretended  
 kindness, compliment. [depravity.  
 \*তবাহী, *s.* a wreck, ruin, distress, perdition,  
 \*তবিরৎ, *s.* state of body or mind, desire.  
 তবু, or তভু, *conj.* even then, yet, notwith-  
 তবে, *ad.* then. [standing.  
 তব্বক্, *s.* a little drum, a bundle of papers,  
 a list, a catalogue. [perative degree.  
 তম, *s.* in *gram.* the termination of the su-  
 তমঃ, *s.* the quality of darkness, darkness.  
 তমস্, *s.* the third of the qualities of mat-  
 ter, or that of darkness ; darkness, gloom,  
 sorrow, grief, Rāhu or ascending node.  
 \*তমসুক, *s.* a receipt, a bond, a written  
 তমা, *s.* darkness, obscurity. [agreement.  
 তমাক, তমাকু, *s.* tobacco ; -খা, to smoke.  
 \*তমাচা, *s.* a slap, a blow, a slap on the face.  
 \*তমাম, *a.* all, whole, complete.  
 তমামী, *s.* integrity, completeness.  
 তমাল, *s.* the sectarial mark on the fore-  
 head ; the name of a tree.  
 \*তমাশা, *s.* a show, a sight ; *vide* তমাশা.

তমোগুণ, *s.* one of the three primeval qualities of matter, viz. inertness (applied to matter), or ignorance, fascination (as regards animated beings).

তমোগুণী, *a.* stupid, ignorant, inert, dull, belonging to the quality of inertness, &c.

\*তম্বী, *s.* admonition, reproof, reproach, castigation, punishment.

তর, *s.* a sort, a kind; in *gram.* the termination of the comparative degree.

তরই, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant and fruit.<sup>1</sup>

\*তরকশ, *s.* a quiver. [carries a quiver.

তরকশী, *a.* bearing a quiver: *s.* one who

তরকারী, *s.* garden stuff, vegetables.

তরখা, *a.* very rough (as the river).

তরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave. তরঙ্গিণী, *s.* a river.

\*তরঙ্গমা, *s.* a translation: -কার, a translation.

তরঙ্গা, *s.* a sort of responsive songs. [tor.

তরণ, *s.* the crossing of a river, the getting through a difficulty. [passable.

তরণার, তরণীয়, *a.* capable of being crossed,

তরণি, or তরণী, *s.* a boat, the sun, a float or raft; the succotrine aloe.<sup>2</sup>

তরণিতনয়ী, *s.* a name of the river Yamunā.

\*তরদুদ, *s.* exertion, labour, engagedness in an undertaking.

\*তরফ, *s.* a side, a party.

তরফদার, *s.* a partizan: *a.* partial.

তরফদারী, *s.* partiality, attachment to a

\*তরবার, *s.* a sword, a hanger. [party.

\*তরবুজ, or তরমুজ, *s.* a water-melon.<sup>3</sup>

\*তরমদান, *s.* a kind of fine cloth.

তরমোতি, *s.* a species of hawk.<sup>4</sup> [quid.

তরল, *a.* tremulous, diluted, thin, fluid, li-

তরলতা, *s.* fluidity, tremulousness.

তরলবুদ্ধি, *a.* inconstant, fickle, light, silly.

তরললোচন, *a.* having tremulous eyes.

তরলিত, তরলীকৃত, *a.* inconstant, liquified.

তরন্ত, তরন্ত, *ad.* three days ago, three days

তরস্, *s.* speed, velocity. [hence.

তরন্ত, *a.* hasty, quick, expeditious.

তরন্তী, *a.* quick, swift, strong: *s.* a courier or express, a runner, the wind.

\*তরহ্, *s.* a sort, a kind, a manner.

তরা, *v. a.* to save, to convey a person over a river, to get a person over a difficulty.

তরাজ্, *s.* a pair of scales.

তরাণ, *a.* saved, rescued: *s.* the saving of a person, the getting one over a river.

তরাস, *s.* a kind of umbrella.

তরি, or তরী, *s.* a boat. [tenance.

\*তরিক, *s.* education, support, care, main-

\*তরীক, *s.* a canon or rule, a rite, a manner,

তর, *s.* a tree; -লতা, a plant.<sup>5</sup> [a custom.

তরই, *s.* the same with তরই.

তরুণ, *a.* juvenile, young, new, fresh, noble:

*s.* a young man, a person of virile age.

তরুণী, *a. fem. idem*; the succotrine aloe.<sup>6</sup>

তরে, *ad.* for, on account of, because of.

তরোতাজা, *a.* verdant, plump and fresh.

তরু, *s.* decision, investigation, examination.

তরুক, *a.* investigating: *s.* an investigator.

তরুপঞ্চানন, *a.* eminent in the তরুশাস্ত্র.\*

তরুবাণীশ, *a.* eloquent in the তরুশাস্ত্র.\*

তরুশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of logic or reasoning, a book treating of logic. [logic.

তরুশাস্ত্রবেদী, *s.* a person acquainted with

তরুশাস্ত্রানুশীলন, *s.* the study of logic.

তরুসিদ্ধান্ত, *a.* most eminent in তরুশাস্ত্র.\*

তরুলঙ্কার, *s.* the jewel of the তরুশাস্ত্র.\*

[\* The degrees of the hindu colleges.]

তরিত, *a.* investigated, sought, examined.

তরিতব্য, *a.* capable of being examined, reserved for investigation. [logic.

তরী, *a.* acquainted with the science of

তরুগঞ্জ, or তরুগঞ্জ, *s.* a threat, a loud reprehension, a scolding.

তরুজন, *s.* the threatening of a person.

তরুজনী, *s.* the fore-finger, the finger of scorn

তরুতরিয়া, *a.* fickle, impatient. [or threat.

তরুণ, *s.* the satisfying of a person; the offerings of water made to the ancestors.

তরুণীয়, *a.* capable of being satisfied or

তরুরা, *a.* in music, shrill, loud. [gratified.

তরুসা, *s.* a chasm, a void space: *ad.* at a distance: *v. a.* to be distressed.

তল, *v. n.* to sink to the bottom.

তল, *s.* under part of any thing, the bottom, depth, a pit, a hole, a chasm, lowness, inferiority, a stand or support, a base.

তলক্, *ad.* till, until: *a.* strong (as tobacco).

তলদাৰ্শ, *s.* a species of bamboo (Bambu-

তলপেট, *s.* the abdomen. [sa tulda).

তলপেটাল, *s.* a cobbler, a bungler.

ভলপ্রহার, *s.* a slap, a blow.

ভলফোড়, or ভলফোড়া, *s.* a fountain.

\*ভলব, ভলপ, *s.* a summons; wages.

ভলবচিঠী, *s.* a written summons.

ভলবার, *s.* a sword, a cimeter.

ভলবারধারী, *s.* a swordsman.

ভলক্ষপ, *a.* fathomable, shallow.

ভলা, *v. n.* to sink to the bottom : *s.* the bottom, the under part, the lower part.

ভলাপ্তি, *a.* aiding secretly, backbiting : *s.* the collecting of things.

ভলাচি, *s.* the bottom part of any thing.

ভলাতল, *s.* a division of infernal regions.

ভলান, *s.* a sinking to the bottom : *a.* sunk.

ভলানি, *s.* the bottom, any thing that settles

ভলাব, *s.* a pond, a pit. [at the bottom.

ভলাবাঁধ, *s.* the earthing up of plants, a

ভলায়, *ad.* at the bottom. [pavement.

\*ভলাস, *s.* search; -কৃ, to search, to seek.

ভলাসী, *a.* searching : *s.* a searcher, search.

ভলী, *a.* beneath, under, lying at the bottom : *s.* the sole of a shoe, or of the foot.

ভলু, *a.* last (player in a game).

ভলে, *ad.* beneath, under, at the bottom, subject to, under the power of.

ভলেভলে, *ad.* beneath, under, secretly.

ভলভল, *s.* softness, softness of a bog.

ভলভলিয়া, *a.* soft, shaking, quavering as a

ভল্পী, *s.* a bundle. [bog.

ভল্লক, *s.* that mark or sign. [writing.

ভল্লিখিত, *a.* written by him or her : *s.* that

ভল্লিপি, *s.* that writing, that treatise.

ভল্লশিষ, or ভল্লশোষ, *s.* a fountain.

ভল্লশোষিয়া, *a.* bubbling up, flowing.

ভল্লশা, *s.* a brass vessel; the bolt of a door.

ভক্তি, *s.* obstinacy, stiffness, positivity.

ভক্য, ভক্যাবিত, *a.* stiff, obstinate, positive.

\*ভসমা, *s.* a thong, a strap of leather.

ভসর, *s.* a coarse sort of silk.

\*ভসল্লী, *s.* comfort, consolation.

ভসিল, *s.* a level bar upon which a pedal, &c. works, a pivot, the fulcrum of a lever.

ভসুর, *s.* a thief. ভসুরো, *s.* theft. [tress.

\*ভস্লি, *s.* affliction, trouble, difficulty, dis-

\*ভস্বী, *s.* a rosary. ভস্বীর, *s.* a picture.

\*ভস্লি, *s.* the ordinances of Muhammad,

ভস, *pron.* his, it's. [or of a prophet.

\*তহ, *s.* a layer, a stratum, a fold. [tion.

\*তহকীক, or তহকীত, *s.* certainty, examina-

\*তহখানা, *s.* a room under ground, a cellar.

\*তহবীল, *s.* a treasury, cash, trust.

তহবীলদার, *s.* a treasurer.

তহবীলদারী, *s.* the treasurership.

\*তহমৎ, *s.* an accusation, censure, an asper-

তহমতী, *s.* an accuser, a censurer. [sion.

\*তহমীল, *s.* the collection of the revenue, gain, acquisition, profit.

তহমীলদার, *s.* a revenue collector.

তহমীলদারী, *s.* the office of a collector.

ভা, *s.* a sheet (of paper); a heating : *pron.* that : *v. a.* to heat, to bake, to blow a fire;

-দা, to sit on eggs (as a fowl). [hands.

ভাই, *pron.* even that : *s.* the clapping of the

\*ভাইদান, *s.* enumeration, a summing up.

ভাও, *s.* anger, wrath, heat, a fold of cloth or paper, a sheet of paper; -কৃ, to fold.

ভাওন, *s.* a heating, the heating of iron, &c.

ভাওয়া, *v. a.* *vide* ভাবা.

ভাওয়ান, *s.* the causing a thing to be heated, a provoking to anger : *a.* heated.

ভা, a contraction of ভাষিখ, and ভাণদা,

\*ভাই, *s.* an appointment. [which see.

ভাইত, *s.* a cord, catgut, a thong.

ভাইশ, *s.* care or strictness on business.

ভাঁত, *s.* a weaver's sly or geer, a loom, cat-

gut, the string of a musical instrument.

ভাঁতকাটা, *a.* fresh cut from the loom.

ভাঁতগাড়া, *s.* a hole in the ground in which the treddles of a weaver's loom play.

ভাঁতশালা, *s.* a weaver's work shop.

ভাঁতী, *s.* a weaver.

ভাঁবা, *s.* copper : *a.* copper-coloured, red.

ভাঁবে, *ad.* in subjection.

ভাক, ভাগ, *v. a.* to view, look at, aim : *s.* a stage, a shelf, a looking at, or aiming.

\*ভাকৎ, ভাকাবী, *s.* force, strength.

ভাকন, *s.* the looking or surveying at a thing.

ভাকা, *v. a.* to look, to view, to aim at.

ভাকান, *s.* the looking at : *a.* viewed.

\*ভাকিদ, *s.* a hastening or urging forward.

ভাকিদে, *ad.* quickly, with exertion.

ভাকেভাকে, *ad.* in rows, one over another.

ভাগা, *s.* thread, silk or thread tied round the arm as a charm : *v. a.* *vide* ভাক।

ভাগাড়, *s.* mortar used for building, the hole or trough in which it is prepared.  
 ভাগাড়ী, *s.* a large wooden vessel, a mason's hod, one who prepares mortar. [nity.  
 \*ভাগাদগী, *s.* a dunning, urgency, importunity.  
 ভাগাদা, *s. idem*; also, the hastening of a person; -কৃ, to dun, to be quick.  
 ভাগাবী, *s.* an advance of money. [neglect.  
 ভাঙ্কল্য, ভাঙ্কল্য, *s.* disregard, contempt,  
 \*ভাজ, *s.* a tiara, a crown, a mitre, a cap.  
 \*ভাজখানী, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 \*ভাজনী, *s.* freshness, juiciness, greenness.  
 ভাজা, *a.* fresh, green, alive, active.  
 ভাজাৰুজু, *s.* a confronting; -কৃ, to confront.  
 \*ভাজী, *s.* a particular breed of horses.  
 ভাজীকুক্কুর, *s.* a grey hound.  
 ভাড়, *v. a.* to beat, threaten, to drive away.  
 ভাড়, *s.* a beating, a whipping, chastisement, an ornament worn on the arm by women, a small sheaf; a sort of palm.  
 ভাড়ক, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 ভাড়তোড়, *s.* a kind of needle work.  
 ভাড়ন, *s.* the beating, threatening or repelling of any one, a driving away.  
 ভাড়না, *s.* battery, a threat, a reproof.  
 ভাড়নীয়, *a.* deserving to be beaten or driven away, worthy of threatening.  
 ভাড়স, *s.* virulence, the pain occasioned by  
 ভাড়স্য, *a.* virulent, painful. [a tumor.  
 ভাড়া, *v. a.* to drive away: *s.* expulsion, a driving away, a threat, a reprimand, a bundle, sheaf, a balcony, a bar to a door.  
 ভাড়াভাড়া, *ad.* scufflingly, by driving from every quarters, hastily, speedily, quickly.  
 ভাড়ান, *s.* the act of driving away.  
 ভাড়া, *s.* the juice of the fan palm, toddy.  
 ভাড়া, *s.* a wooden spoon or ladle.  
 ভাৰ, *v. a.* to heat, to warm: *v. n.* to become hot or warm.  
 ভাত, *s.* a father, heat: *a.* venerable, reverend, respectable; hot, warm.  
 ভাতৰস, or ভাতৰসী, *s.* a saccharine juice.  
 ভাতা, *v. a.* to warm, to heat: *a.* hot, heated.  
 ভাতান, *s.* the heating or warming of a thing: *a.* heated, hot, warm. [an intent.  
 ভাৰপৰ্য্য, *s.* a scope, an object, a design,  
 ভাৰপৰ্য্যার্থ, *s.* object of one's aim, a scope.

ভাৰ্থ, or ভাৰ্থ, *s.* identity of object, the acquisition of a habit, a habit.  
 ভাৰ্থা, *s.* identity.  
 ভাৰ্দ্ধ, or ভাৰ্দ্ধ, *a.* like, such, similar.  
 ভাৰ্দ্ধাচরণ, *s.* such or similar conduct.  
 ভান, *s.* a tune, the key note in music.  
 ভানপুৰী, *s.* commonly ভানুৰী, which see.  
 ভানী, *s.* the thread of the warp.  
 ভাষিক, *s.* a scholar, one well versed in the Tantras: *a.* mentioned in the Tantras.  
 ভাপ, *v. n.* to grow hot, to grieve, to fret.  
 ভাপ, *s.* heat, warmth, distress, smart, a fever, woe; -দা, to apply heat, foment, to sit on the eggs (as a fowl), to hatch.  
 ভাপক, *a.* occasioning distress, afflicting.  
 ভাপন, *s.* the act of heating any thing, the being in affliction, a basking; the sun.  
 ভাপনীয়, ভাপাহ, *a.* capable of being heated, inflammable, capable of suffering.  
 ভাপমাপযন্ত্ৰ, *s.* a thermometer.  
 ভাপস, *a.* performing religious austerities: *s.* an ascetic, a devotee.  
 ভাপা, *v. a.* to heat, to occasion distress, to afflict, to give pain, to cause to heat.  
 ভাপান, *s.* a warming, a basking.  
 ভাপিত, *a.* heated, distressed, afflicted.  
 ভাবকীন, *a.* belonging to thee, thine.  
 ভাবৎ, *a.* so many, all: *ad.* so long, until.  
 ভাবা, *v. a.* to heat, communicate warmth, to provoke to anger: *s.* a copper or brass vessel, a plate of iron used to bake bread on, a thin plate of iron used in the smoking apparatus over which fire is put.  
 \*ভাবীজ, *s.* a charm, an amulet. [jection.  
 \*ভাবে, *a.* subject to, under controul: *s.* sub-  
 ভাবেদার, *a.* subject to, under controul.  
 ভাবেদারী, *s.* subjection.  
 ভামকুড়িমুখু, *s.* a species of dove.  
 ভামলী, *s.* a peculiar order of the hindus.  
 ভামস, *a.* partaking of or influenced by the principle of inertness, ignorance, or mental darkness, inert, stupid, ignorant.  
 ভামসিক, *a.* stupid, inert, mentally blind.  
 ভামসী, *s.* night, dulness, stupidity: *a.* see  
 ভামা, *s.* copper; expectation. [ভামস.  
 ভামাক, or ভামাকু, *s.* tobacco.  
 \*ভামাচা, *s.* a slap, a blow.

\*ভাম্যম, *a.* complete, perfect, the whole.  
 ভাম্যমো, *s.* completion, perfection.  
 \*ভাম্যশগীর, *s.* a spectator, a bye-stander, one who sees shows or sights.  
 \*ভাম্যাশা, *s.* a show, a sight, an exhibition.  
 ভাম্ব, *s.* a tent.  
 ভাম্বুর, *s.* a drum, a war drum.  
 ভাম্বুরী, ভাম্বুরালা, *s.* a drummer.  
 ভাম্বুরা, *s.* a three-stringed Indian guitar.  
 ভাম্বুল, *s.* the betle leaf (Piper betle).  
 ভাম্বু, *s.* copper; -কুণ্ড, a copper bason.  
 ভাম্বুকার, *s.* a coppersmith, a brazier.  
 ভাম্বুকুট, *s.* tobacco. [women].  
 \*ভাম্বফা, *s.* a band of musicians or dancing  
 ভাম্ব, *v. a.* to convey a person over a river, to save, deliver from difficulty or distress.  
 ভাম্ব, *s.* a tone in music, wire, gold thread, musical string, savour, taste.  
 ভাম্বক, *a.* effecting salvation or deliverance : *s.* a saviour, a deliverer, a star, the pupil of the eye, a pilot, a helmsman.  
 ভাম্বকষ, *s.* a wire-drawer.  
 ভাম্বকষী, *s.* a wire-drawing.  
 ভাম্বকহিণ্ডোল, *s.* a particular note in music.  
 ভাম্বণ, *s.* the crossing over a river, the act of saving a person, a float, a raft, a boat.  
 ভাম্বতম্য, *s.* gradually increasing series, the state or condition of more or less.  
 ভাম্বনির্মিত, *a.* made of wire.  
 ভাম্বলা, *s.* fluidity, unsteadiness, fickleness, tergiversation.  
 ভাম্বা, *s.* a star, the pupil of the eye, a planet, an asterism; in *music*, an octave or alto; also, a name of Durgá.  
 ভাম্বাণী, *s.* a tune or mode of singing.  
 ভাম্বাপতন, *s.* the falling of a meteor or fal-  
 ভাম্বাপতি, *s.* the moon. [ling star].  
 ভাম্বামণ্ডল, *s.* the pupil of the eye, a stellar orb, the starry region.  
 \*ভাম্বাখ, *s.* the day of the month.  
 \*ভাম্বাখি, *s.* praise, applause.  
 ভাম্বা, *a.* made of wire or gold thread.  
 ভাম্বাখ, *s.* youth.  
 ভাম্বাকিক, *a.* studying the civil law : *s.* a lawyer, a logician, a sophist, a philosopher.  
 ভাম্বাক্য, *s.* a name of Garura, the regent of birds, and of Aruna; a snake.

ভাল, *s.* the fan palm, a musical time or measure, a clod, a clue, a ball, a span, a slapping on the left arm as wrestlers do, the clapping of hands. [piment].  
 ভালক, *s.* a lock, a bolt, a lath, yellow or-  
 ভালকাণী, *a.* having no ear for music.  
 ভালগাহ, *s.* the fan palm or palmyra tree.  
 ভালচক্ষু, *s.* the common swallow. [palm].  
 ভালচৌচ, *s.* a swallow, the pith of the fan  
 ভালতাল, *a.* wound in balls : *ad.* in lumps.  
 ভালপত্র or পাত, *s.* the leaf of the fan palm.  
 ভালব্য, *a.* palatine; -বর্ণ, *s.* the class of palatine letters, viz. ই ঈ চ ছ জ ঝ ঞ এ ঐ য.  
 ভালমাখনা, *s.* a tree with edible fruit.  
 ভালমারণ, *s.* a slapping on the left arm.  
 ভালশাস, *s.* the tender kernel of tala fruit.  
 ভালী, *s.* a lock, a padlock, the story of a building, the sensation of stunning; -মার, or -লাগ, to be silent, to be stunned.  
 \*ভালাক, *s.* a divorce, a relinquishing, an abandoning, an oath. [written oath].  
 ভালাকনামা, *s.* a bill of divorcement, a  
 ভালাস্ত, *s.* a rest (in music).  
 \*ভালিক, ভালিকী, *s.* a catalogue, an inventory, an invoice, a manifesto. [teaching].  
 \*ভালিম, *a.* learned, clever : *s.* instruction,  
 ভালী, *s.* the clapping of the hands, a stunning, a patch; -দা, to patch, to clap the hands; -লাগ, to patch, to stun.  
 ভালীলাগন, *s.* the stunning of a person.  
 ভালু, *s.* the palate, the roof of the mouth.  
 \*ভালুক, *s.* a manor, a lordship, an estate.  
 ভালুকদার, *s.* the lord of a manor, the owner of an estate. [tálukdár].  
 ভালুকদারী, *s.* the condition or office of a  
 ভালুয়া, *s.* the palm of the hand, the sole of the foot, the roof of the mouth, the crown of the head. [illustrious].  
 \*ভালোবর, *a.* rich, respectable, resplendent,  
 ভাস্, *v. a.* to brush the dust from a thing.  
 ভাস, *s.* a card, gold thread, a frying pan.  
 ভাসন, *s.* a brushing away of dust. [brush].  
 ভাসা, *s.* a kind of drum : *v. a.* to cause to  
 ভাসান, *s.* the causing to brush : *a.* brush-  
 ভাহা, *pron* it, that. [ed, wiped].  
 ভাহাতে, *ad.* in that, in it.  
 \*ভাহত, *s.* an agreement, rent.

\*তাহতখানা, *s.* a hospital. [plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 তিউড়ী, *s.* a furnace, a portable hearth ; a  
 তিহ, *pron.* he, (honorific.)  
 তিক, *s.* bitterness, a bitter taste : *a.* bitter,  
 তিকতা, -অ, *s.* bitterness. [fragrant.  
 তিগ্ন, *s.* heat, pungency, the heat of spices :  
*a.* hot, pungent, acrid, sharp.  
 তিগ্ন, *a.* sharp, keen, pointed.  
 \*তিজাৰৎ, *s.* merchandize, trade.  
 \*তিজাৰতী, *a.* mercantile.  
 তিড়িংবিড়িং, or তিড়িংমিড়িং, *s.* a quick  
 jumping up ; -ক্, to jump, to gallop.  
 তিৎ, *v.* *a.* to wet, to make damp.  
 তিত, *a.* bitter ; -পাট, a bitter herb.<sup>2</sup>  
 তিতৰ, *s.* the Francoline partridge.  
 তিতা, *v.* *a.* to cause to wet, to wet, to  
 moisten : *a.* moist, wet, damp, bitter.  
 তিতান, *s.* a wetting : *a.* wetted, moistened.  
 তিতাশ্লি, *a.* forty-three.  
 তিত্তি, a sound used to call hens and cocks.  
 তিতিক্কা, *s.* distress, disgust, vexation, an-  
 guish, a suffering or enduring. [vexed.  
 তিতিক্কা, তিতিক্কা, *a.* distressed, disgusted,  
 তিত্তিৰি, *s.* the Francoline partridge, the  
 name of a sage, the Yajur-veda.  
 তিৎপাশ, *a.* fifty-three.  
 তিথি, *s.* a lunar day.  
 তিন, *a.* three ; -স্ত, three-fold, thrice.  
 তিনকা, *s.* a small stick, a bit, a morsel.  
 তিনখান, *a.* three : *s.* three pieces.  
 তিনটা, তিনটি, *a.* three (complete articles).  
 তিনি, *pron.* he, she. [rind tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 তিস্তিড়ী, or তিস্তিড়ী, *s.* tamarind, the tama-  
 তিপ্পাশ, *a.* fifty-three.  
 তিমিত, *a.* wetted, moist. [rena.  
 তিমিত, *s.* darkness, obscurity, the gutta se-  
 তিমিতনাশক, *a.* dissipating darkness.  
 তিয়ৰ, *s.* a class of fishermen.  
 তিয়াহৰ, তিয়াহৰ, *a.* seventy-three.  
 \*তিয়াদাদ, *s.* a number, a calculation.  
 তিৰস্কাৰ, তিৰস্কাৰ, *s.* abuse, insult, repre-  
 hension, censure, reproach. [proached.  
 তিৰস্কৃত, *a.* reviled, censured, insulted, re-  
 তিৰানই, তিৰানই, *a.* ninety-three.  
 তিৰাশী, *a.* eighty-three.  
 তিৰোধান, *s.* disappearance or conceal-  
 ment, a cover, a sheath, a veil, a cloak.

তিৰোহিত, *a.* covered, hidden, concealed.  
 তিৰ্যক্, *a.* moving tortuously or awry.  
 তিৰ্যগোনি, *s.* a brute animal.  
 তিল, *s.* sesamum and its plant ;<sup>4</sup> a mole, a  
 freckle, a very small portion, a moment ;  
 in accounts the 80th part of a cauri.  
 তিলক, *s.* a mark on the forehead made of  
 earth or sandal, a freckle, a mole ; incomp.  
 it signifies nobility or pre-eminence : *a.*  
 spotted, freckled, chief, pre-eminent.  
 তিলকাল, *s.* a moment, a short space of  
 তিলতিল, *a.* minced, cut into shreds. [time.  
 তিলতৈল, *s.* oil of sesamum.  
 তিলা, *s.* a hill : *a.* dotted, speckled, spotted.  
 তিলাখাজা, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 তিলি, *s.* a caste among the hindus.  
 তিলিয়া, *a.* dotted, speckled, spotted.  
 তিলিয়াঘুঘু, *s.* a species of dove.  
 তিলিয়ালাউ, *s.* a variety of bottle gourd.<sup>5</sup>  
 তিলেতাল, *a.* making a great ado about a  
 little thing : *ad.* with a great ado about  
 nothing : *s.* a great ado about nothing.  
 তিলোত্তমা, *s.* the name of one of the cour-  
 tezens of the hindu heaven. [nue.  
 তিষ্ঠ, *a.* stop, stay : *v.* *a.* to stay, to conti-  
 তিষ্ঠা, *s.* permanence, stability.  
 তিসি, *s.* linseed ; *vide* মসিনা. [folds.  
 তিহাৰা, *a.* three-fold, doubled into three  
 তীক্ষ্ণ, *s.* heat, sharpness, pungency, passi-  
 on, haste : *a.* hot, pungent, sharp, keen,  
 self-devoted, zealous, active, intelligent.  
 তীক্ষ্ণকৰ্মা, *a.* active, zealous.  
 তীক্ষ্ণগন্ধক, *s.* the Indian horse radish.  
 তীক্ষ্ণতা, -অ, *s.* sharpness, pungency.  
 তীক্ষ্ণধাৰ, *a.* sharp-edged. [cious.  
 তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধি, *s.* wit, acuteness : *a.* witty, saga-  
 তীক্ষ্ণবুদ্ধিতা, -অ, *s.* sagacity, wit.  
 তীক্ষ্ণাগ্নি, *s.* a strong power of digestion.  
 তীক্ষ্ণাণ, *a.* sharp-pointed.  
 তীবৰ, *s.* the name of a class of hindus  
 who live chiefly by hunting or fishing.  
 তীব্ৰ, *a.* sharp, poignant, pungent, great,  
 excessive, forcible, energetic, urgent.  
 তীব্ৰগতি, *s.* rapidity, swiftness.  
 তীব্ৰজ্ঞানী, *a.* sharp-witted.  
 তীব্ৰতৰ, *a.* very sharp or pungent. [gency.  
 তীব্ৰতা, -অ, *s.* sharpness, keenness, pun-

তীব্রধ্বনি, *s.* a sharp or shrill sound.  
 তীব্রবুদ্ধি, *s.* wit, penetration : *a.* witty, keen.  
 তীব্রবেদনা, *s.* an agony, excessive pain.  
 তীঘর, *s.* a sharp note in music, a shrill tone : *a.* shrill, loud.  
 তীর, *s.* tin ; a shore, the margin of a pond, the bank of a river ; an arrow.  
 তীরন্দাজ, *s.* an archer.  
 তীরন্দাজি, *s.* archery.  
 তীরবর্তী, or তীরস্থ, *a.* situated on a shore.  
 তীরিত, *a.* finished, completed, ended.  
 তীর্থ, *s.* a sacred place, a place of pilgrimage, a landing place at a river side.  
 তীর্থদর্শন, *s.* the visiting of a sacred place.  
 তীর্থযাত্রা, *s.* the going to a sacred place.  
 তীর্থযাত্রী, *a.* going to a sacred place, going on pilgrimage : *s.* a pilgrim.  
 তু, *conj.* but, or, against, also, and, moreover, indeed ; also, thou (in contempt).  
 তুই, *pron.* thou.  
 তুঁদ, তুন, *s.* a timber tree (Cedrela toona).  
 তুষ, *s.* chaff, the outer husk of grain.  
 তুক, or তুকতাক, *s.* an incantation, a charm.  
 তুকক, *s.* an arrow without a barb, a line in poetry or the fourth part of a stanza.  
 তুখড়, or তুখার, *a.* strong, active, brisk, clever, keen, shrewd. [keenness.  
 তুখারী, *s.* activity, shrewdness, briskness,  
 তুল, *a.* high, tall, lofty, chief, principal, passionate, hot : *s.* the highest point, the top or vortex, the altitude of an object.  
 তুলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* tallness, height, altitude.  
 তুল্হ, *a.* contemptible, empty, worthless, small, insignificant ; -কৃ, to despise, to undervalue, to condemn, to disregard.  
 তুল্হজান, or তুল্হবোধ, *s.* a mean opinion of any thing, contempt, disregard.  
 তুল্হতা, -ত্ব, *s.* hollowness, emptiness, insignificance, contemptibleness.  
 তুল্হতাচ্ছলা, *s.* contempt, derision. [ed.  
 তুল্হীকৃত, *a.* degraded, despised, contemn-  
 তুল্হে, *ad.* contemptuously, slightly.  
 \*তুল্হজর, *s.* a merchant.  
 তুল্হজরী, *s.* the business of a merchant.  
 তুড়, *v. a.* to break, to cut, to cut up a person's character, to criminate, to insult.  
 তুড়কী, *s.* a leap, a skip.

তুড়ী, *s.* a snap, the snapping of fingers, a leap, a skip ; -না, to snap the fingers.  
 তুণ্ড, *s.* the mouth, the face.  
 তুণ্ড, *v. a.* to praise, to applaud, to flatter.  
 তুণ্ডিয়া, তুখ, or তুখক, *s.* blue vitriol.  
 তুতী, *s.* a parrot ; other species of birds.  
 তুন্দ, *s.* the belly, the abdomen, the navel.  
 তুন্দিক, *a.* having a prominent navel.  
 তুন্দিত, তুন্দিল, *a.* corpulent, abdominous.  
 \*তুফান, *s.* a hurricane, a storm, tempest.  
 তুফানি, or তুফানী, *a.* boisterous, tempestuous, passionate, contentious, blaming.  
 তুবড়, *v. n.* to shrivel, to contract, to wrinkle. তুবড়িয়া পড়ন, to become flaccid.  
 তুবড়ন, *s.* a shrivelling or contracting.  
 তুবড়ী, *s.* a kind of fire work.  
 তুম, *pron.* thou : *s.* a tree (Garuga pinnata).  
 তুমড়ী, *s.* a snake-catcher's pipe.  
 তুমার, *s.* a heap, a roll, a list, a volume, an account book : *pron.* your, thy, thine.  
 তুমি, *pron.* thou (honorific).  
 তুমুল, *s.* mixed conflict, the sound of conflict in war, uproar, the clangor of arms.  
 তুমুলযুদ্ধ, *s.* close combat, a sharp conflict.  
 \*তুম্ভড়াক, *s.* magnificence, ostentation.  
 তুম্ভড়াকী, *a.* pompous, ostentatious.  
 তুম্ব, or তুম্বী, *s.* the bottle gourd,<sup>2</sup> the hollow shell of a gourd, a buoy.  
 তুম্বকী, *s.* a species of drum.  
 তুরগ, or তুরঙ্গ, *s.* a horse ; the mind.  
 তুরঙ্গম, *s.* a horse. [dicine.  
 \*তুরঙ্গুবীন, *s.* manna, a drug used in medicine.  
 তুরপণ, *s.* a drill, a fiddle-drill, a gimblet.  
 তুরপা, *v. a.* to bore a hole ; to cut cloth.  
 তুরপাণ, *s.* the boring of a hole ; a cutting  
 তুরবণ, *s.* a fiddle-drill, a gimblet. [of cloth.  
 \*তুরক, *s.* a Turk, Turkey.  
 \*তুরকসবার, *s.* a horseman, a cavalier.  
 তুরকসবারী, *s.* horsemanship. [horses.  
 তুরকী, *s.* Turkey, a particular breed of  
 তুরুম, *s.* a stocks ; a trumpet.  
 তুর্য, তুরীয়, *a.* the fourth.  
 তুল, *v. a.* to weigh, to take up, to raise up, to elevate : *a.* protracted, increased.  
 তুলৎ, তুলাৎ, *s.* paper dressed with the sulphate of arsenic (much used by hindus).  
 তুলধারক, *s.* a weigher, a weighman.



তুলনা, *s.* similarity, equality, a comparison.  
 তুলসী, *s.* sacred basil (*Ocymum sanctum*).  
 তুলসীদানা, *s.* a kind of gold necklace.  
 তুলী, *s.* a weighing, a pair of balances, the sign libra, a resemblance; cotton.  
 তুলি, তুলী, *s.* a painter's brush, a hair pen-  
 তুলিত, *a.* weighed, raised up. [cil.  
 তুলতুল, *s.* elasticity, softness, puffiness.  
 তুলতুলিয়া, *a.* elastic, puffy, pliable, soft.  
 তুল্য, *a.* comparable, like, resembling, equal  
 to, similar; -তত্ত্ব, *s.* a set of chimes.  
 তুল্যজ্ঞান, *s.* the esteeming of all alike.  
 তুল্যতা, -অ, *s.* equality, comparableness,  
 similarity, a resemblance. [alike, equal.  
 তুল্যমূল্য, *a.* like-prized, of equal value,  
 তুল্যানুতুল্য, *a.* exceedingly like.  
 তুল্যানুমান, *s.* a parallel case.  
 \*তুশক, *s.* a mattress, a quilted bed.  
 তুষ, *v. n.* to be gratified or pleased, to  
 তুষ, *s.* chaff, the husk of grains. [please.  
 তুষার, *s.* frost, hoar frost, rime, cold, snow,  
 ice, thin rain, mist : *a.* cold, frigid, frosty.  
 তুষানল, *s.* fire made of chaff, a capital pun-  
 তুষ্ট, *a.* pleased, glad, gratified. [ishment.  
 তুষ্টি, *s.* pleasure, gratification, enjoyment,  
 contentment, happiness.  
 তুষ্টিকর, তুষ্টিকরক, *a.* pleasing, gratifying.  
 তুখীক, or তুখীক, *a.* silent, taciturn.  
 তুহিন, *s.* frost, hoar frost, rime, moon-light.  
 তু, তুতু, *pron.* thou (used as a call to dogs).  
 তুণ, or তুণোর, *s.* a quiver.  
 তুত, *s.* a mulberry, a mulberry-tree.  
 তুতপোকা, *s.* a silk-worm.  
 তুতিয়া, *s.* blue vitriol.  
 তুরী, *s.* a trumpet; -বাদক, a trumpeter.  
 তুরীধ্বনি, *s.* the sound of a trumpet. [pet.  
 তুরীবাদ্য, *s.* a trumpet, sound of a trum-  
 তুণ, *a.* swift, expeditious : *ad.* swiftly.  
 তুঘ্য, *s.* a trumpet : *a.* a fourth.  
 তুঘ্যাংশ, *s.* a quarter, a fourth part.  
 তুল, *s.* cotton; a pair of balances; *vide* তুত.  
 তুলি, তুলিকা, তুলী, *s.* a hair pencil, a pain-  
 তুখীক, *ad.* silently. [ter's brush.  
 তুখীকশীল, or তুখীশীল, *a.* taciturn, silent.  
 তুণ, *s.* grass, straw, gramineous vegetable.  
 তুণবৎ, *ad.* like a straw, worthless.  
 তুণময়, *a.* abounding with grass, grassy.

তৃতীয়, *a.* the third; -বার, the third time.  
 তৃতীয়া, *a.* the third (lunar day).  
 তুষ্ট, *a.* pleased, satisfied, gratified.  
 তুষ্টি, *s.* satisfaction, gratification.  
 তুষ্টিকর, *a.* satisfying, gratifying.  
 তুষা, or তুখা, *s.* thirst, desire, appetite.  
 তুষার্ত, or তুষিত, *a.* thirsty, athirst.  
 তুষ্ক, *a.* thirsting, desirous, eager, sensual.  
 তুষ্কাতর, *a.* thirsty, afflicted with thirst.  
 তুষ্কার্ত, তুষ্কার্ত, তুষ্কিত, *a.* thirsty, eager.  
 তু, *v. a.* to cross a river, to get over a diffi-  
 culty, to pass over. The final গু of this  
 root becomes অর, when it is conjugat-  
 ed : *e. g.* তারি, I cross over.  
 তেইশ, *a.* twenty-three.  
 তেইশা, *a.* the twenty-third. [tree.  
 তেউড়, *s.* the young plants of a plantain  
 তেউড়ী, *s.* a plant (*convolvulus turpethum*).  
 তেওড়, *v. a.* to become crooked or warped.  
 তেওড়া, *a.* crooked, warped, awry : *s.* a kind  
 of pulse : *v. a.* to warp, to bend a thing.  
 তেই, *conj.* therefore.  
 তেঁতুল, *s.* the tamarind tree and its fruit.  
 তেঁতুলিয়া, *a.* belonging to, or like tamarind.  
 তেঁতুলিয়াবিহা, *s.* a species of centipede.  
 তেকাটা, *a.* triangular, three-cornered.  
 তেকাটাসিজ, *s.* a tree (*Euphorbia antiquo-*  
 তেকালা, *s.* a harpoon, a trident. [rum).  
 তেকোঁচা, *a.* tucked in at three corners : *s.*  
 তেকোণ, *a.* triangular. [an apron.  
 তেখতী, *s.* a kind of striped cloth.  
 তেখোঁচড়া, *a.* vile, base, blackguard.  
 তেখোঁচা, *a.* three stabs or thrusts.  
 তেয়েইয়াজর, *s.* a tertian ague.  
 তেচক্ষুরা, *a.* three-eyed; *s.* Shiva.  
 তেজ, *s. vide* তেজস্; -জমা, to invigorate;  
 also, *v.* to relinquish, abandon, leave.  
 তেজঃপুঙ্গ, *s.* a heap of splendor. [writer.  
 তেজকলম, *s.* a swift pen; a sharp or swift  
 তেজপত্র, or তেজপাত, *s.* Cassia leaf.  
 তেজস্, *s.* the most active principle in any  
 thing, splendor, glory, brightness, light,  
 lustre, ardor, vigour, vividness, rapidity,  
 dignity, consequence, strength, energy,  
 vivacity, power, fame, inability to put  
 up with an insult, impatience, spirit,  
 pungency, sharpness, freshness, liveli-

ness, luxuriance in vegetation, brilliance or intenseness of colour, semen virile, fresh butter, bile, the bilious humour.

তেজস্কর, *a.* invigorating, brightening, irradiating, illuminating, exciting. [tive.]

তেজস্বী, *a.* ardent, energetic, luminous, active.

\*তেজারূৎ, *s.* trade, commerce. [merce.]

তেজারতী, *a.* belonging to trade or commerce.

তেজাল, *a.* energetic, active, powerful, vigorous, bright, brilliant, hot, pungent.

তেজিত, *a.* whetted, polished, burnished.

তেজোময়, *a.* full of energy, full of ardor, splendid, brilliant, bright, active.

তেড়া, *a.* crooked, warped, awry; cock-eyed.

তেড়ামগজ্জ, *a.* obstinate, headstrong.

তেতা, *v. a.* to wet: *a.* wetted, wet or damp.

তেতান, *a.* wetted: *s.* the wetting of a thing.

তেতারী, *a.* three-stringed.

তেতালা, *a.* three-storied.

তেতাজ্জিশ, *a.* forty-three.

তেতুল, তেতুলিয়া, *s. vide* তেঁতুল, &c.

তেত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-three.

তেত্রিশা, *a.* the thirty-third.

তেথর, *s.* three places or ranges.

তেথরী, *a.* consisting of three ranges.

তেপান্তর, *s.* a widely extended plain.

তেপায়া, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy.

তেপৌঁচি, *a.* having three turnings in a lock.

তেফড়কা, or তেফড়েনী, *a.* three-forked.

\*তেব, *s.* the science of medicine, medicine.

তেমত, তেমন, *a.* resembling that, like that, such: *ad.* in that manner, so. [ner.]

তেমনি, *ad.* so, even so, such, in that manner.

তেমনে, *ad.* in that manner. [place.]

তেমাত্রাপথ, *s.* three roads meeting in one.

তেমাখা, *a.* three-headed, pointing 3 ways.

তেমুখা, *a.* three-bladed, having 3 openings.

তেমুহানা, *s.* a place where three rivers meet.

তের, or তেরে, *a.* thirteen. [meet.]

তেরঞি, *a.* the thirteenth.

তেরেণ, তেলানা, *s.* a mode or air of singing.

তেচাঁ, তেছাঁ, তিছাঁ, *a.* aslant, awry, crooked.

তেল, or তৈল, *s.* oil, fat; -মাখ, to anoint.

তেলচাটা, or তেলাপোকা, *s.* a cockroach.

তেলচিটা, *a.* musty, oily, gummy.

তেলচুকচুকিয়া, *a.* glossy, glossy with oil.

তেলসার, *s.* ebony (*Diospyros ebenum*).

তেলা, or তৈলবৎ, *a.* oily, glossy, greasy.

তেলাকুচা, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant.

তেলাঙ্গী, *s.* a soldier, a native of Tailanga.

তেলাটিয়া, *a.* smelling of oil, greasy, oily.

তেলানী, *a.* holding oil, oiled.

তেলী, or তৈলিক, *s.* an oilman.

তেশিরা, *a.* three-nerved, three-striped.

তেষটি, *a.* sixty-three.

তেসরী, *a.* the third.

তেসুতী, *s.* cloth wove with tripple thread.

তেহাই, *s.* a third part.

তেহাতা, *a.* three cubits wide or long.

তেহাস্তর, *a.* seventy-three. [fold.]

তেহারী, *a.* doubled into three folds, three-fold.

তৈঙ্গস, *a.* metallic; -পাত্র, a metallic vessel.

তৈঙ্গসাবর্তিনী, *s.* a crucible, a coppel.

তৈঙ্গিরীয়া, *a.* relating to the Yajur-veda.

তৈয়ার, *a.* ready, prepared.

তৈয়ারি, *a.* ready, prepared: *s.* readiness.

তৈল, *s.* oil, fat; -যন্ত্র, an oil mill.

তৈলঙ্গ, *s.* a soldier, the Telinga country.

তৈলপা, or তৈলপায়িকী, *s.* a cockroach.

তৈলমর্দন, *s.* the rubbing on of oil.

তৈলক্ষটিক, *s.* amber.

তৈলাক, *a.* oiled, smeared with oil.

তৈলাভ্যঙ্গ, *s.* the anointing with oil.

তো, *s.* a fold, a layer; -ক, to fold up.

তোক, *s.* a child male or female.

\*তোখম, *s.* the seed of vegetables.

\*তোখমেকতান, *s.* linseed. [lity.]

\*তোখমেবালম, *s.* a seed of a cooling quality.

\*তোখমেরেহান, *s.* the seed of a species of basil.

তোড়, *s.* the violence of a stream. [basil.]

তোড়তাড়, *s.* the rapidity of a stream.

তোড়ন, *s.* the breaking of any thing, dishonour, abusive or insulting language.

তোড়ল, *s.* an ornament for the wrist.

তোড়া, *v. a.* to change money, to break: *a.* broken: *s.* a purse, a bag of money, a sort of brick used in the cornice.

তোড়িতোড়া, *ad.* by bags full.

তোড়াতোড়ি, *s.* a mutual recrimination.

তোড়ানি, *s.* rice gruel, the changing of money.

তোড়াদারবন্দুক, *s.* a match-lock. [ney.]

তোড়াবন্দী, *s.* a bag of money tied up.

ভোত, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.

ভোতলা, *a.* stammering: *s.* a stammerer.

\*তোতা, *s.* a parrot, a paroquet, the cock of a gun, the pommel of a saddle.  
 তোতা, *s.* a female parrot or paroquet.  
 তোতো, a word used to express a stammer.  
 \*তোপ, *s.* a cannon, artillery. [ing.  
 তোপখানা, *s.* a park of artillery, a battery.  
 তোপচী, *s.* on artillery man, a gunner.  
 তোপড়া, *s.* a bundle, a portmanteau, a bag.  
 তোপদাগ, *s.* the firing of a cannon.  
 তোফা, *a.* rare, uncommon, good, excellent, admirable, beautiful, wonderful.  
 তোবড়া, *v. a.* to cause a thing to shrivel or contract : *s.* a portmanteau, a bag.  
 তোবড়ান, *s.* the causing a thing to shrivel or contract : *a.* shrivelled, contracted.  
 \*তোবা, *s.* regret, repentance.  
 তোয়, *s.* water. তোয়নিধি, *s.* the sea.  
 তোয়দ, *a.* giving water : *s.* a cloud.  
 তোয়া, *pron.* you; used only in composition ; *e. g.* তোয়াকতুর্ক, by you.  
 তোয়ার, *pron.* your.  
 তোয়, *pron.* your : *s.* a species of grass.  
 তোয়দ, *s.* a kind of musical instrument.  
 তোয়ণ, *s.* a portal, a gateway.  
 তোরা, *pron. pl.* you. [of gems in a mitre.  
 \*তোরা, *s.* a bouquet, a nosegay, a cluster  
 তোলাক, *s.* a tola weight ; a weighman.  
 তোলা, *s.* a raising or lifting up, a throwing up (from the stomach). [agitation.  
 তোলাপাড়, *s.* a stormy dispute, a violent  
 তোলা, *v. a.* to raise, to lift up, to cause to erase, eradicate, or take up, to excite vomiting : *s.* a weight of 80 rattis or 105 grains, a rupee weight. [ing dish.  
 তোলাউনান, *s.* a portable hearth, a chaff  
 তোলা, *s.* a throwing up from the stomach : *a.* vomited, lifted up, raised up.  
 তোলাপাড়া, *s.* the agitating of a subject in the mind, the introducing of a subject.  
 \*তোশক, *s.* a bed, a mattress. [tion.  
 তোষ, *s.* pleasure, happiness, joy, satisfaction.  
 তোষ, *v. a.* to please, to gratify, to gladden.  
 তোষক, *a.* gratifying, giving pleasure.  
 তোষণ, *s.* the act of pleasing or gratifying.  
 তোষণীয়, *a.* fit or proper to be pleased.  
 \*তোষদান, *s.* a cartridge pouch.  
 \*তোষাখানা, *s.* a magazine, a store house.

তোলা, *v. a.* to weigh : *s.* weight.  
 তোলাকর, *a.* weighing : *s.* a weigher.  
 তোলা, *s.* the act of weighing a thing.  
 তোলা, *v. a.* to cause any one to weigh.  
 তোলা, *s.* the causing to be weighed.  
 ত্যাক, *a.* relinquished, deserted, abandoned, left, teased, importuned. [ed.  
 ত্যাকবা, *a.* deserving to be left or abandoned.  
 ত্যাকলজ, *a.* shameless, impudent.  
 ত্যাক, *v. a.* to relinquish, abandon, leave.  
 ত্যাগ, *s.* the relinquishing of a thing, abandonment, desertion ; -ক্, to relinquish, abandon, desert, leave, surrender, evacuate, resign, to abstain from, to avoid.  
 ত্যাগপত্র, *s.* a bill of divorcement.  
 ত্যাগী, *a.* relinquishing, abandoning.  
 ত্যাক্তা, *a.* abandoned, relinquishing, relinquishable, worthy of being relinquished.  
 ত্যাক্তাতা, -জ, *s.* relinquishableness.  
 ত্রপা, *s.* shame, ignominy, modesty. [est.  
 ত্রপাষিত, ত্রপিত, *a.* ashamed, bashful, modest.  
 ত্রয়, *s.* three : *e. g.* মনুষ্যত্রয়, three men.  
 ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশ, ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-third.  
 ত্রয়ঃপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-three.  
 ত্রয়ঃষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-three.  
 ত্রয়ঃষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-third.  
 ত্রয়ঃসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-three.  
 ত্রয়ঃসপ্ততিতম, *a.* the seventy-third.  
 ত্রয়ঃশতত্রিংশ, ত্রয়ঃশতত্রিংশতম, *a.* forty-three.  
 ত্রয়ঃশতত্রিংশৎ, *a.* forty-three. [third.  
 ত্রয়ঃত্ৰিংশ, ত্রয়ঃত্ৰিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-third.  
 ত্রয়ঃত্ৰিংশৎ, *a.* thirty-three.  
 ত্রয়োদশ, *a.* thirteen.  
 ত্রয়োদশাংশ, *s.* the thirteenth part.  
 ত্রয়োদশী, *a.* the thirteenth (lunar day).  
 ত্রয়োবতি, *a.* ninety-three.  
 ত্রয়োবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-third.  
 ত্রয়োবিংশ, ত্রয়োবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-three.  
 ত্রয়োবিংশতি, *a.* twenty-three. [third.  
 ত্রয়ঃ, *s.* an atom, a small particle.  
 ত্রস্ত, *a.* alarmed, fearing, dreading.  
 ত্রস্ত, *a.* fearful, timorous, afraid. [liverance.  
 ত্রাণ, *s.* salvation, safety, preservation, deliverance.  
 ত্রাণকর্তা, *s.* a saviour, a preserver, a guarantor.  
 ত্রাত, *a.* saved, delivered. [dian.  
 ত্রাতা, *s.* a saviour, a deliverer.  
 ভ্রাস, *s.* fear, awe, terror, dread, alarm.

ভাসিত, *a.* put in fear, affrighted, terrified.  
 ভাসী, ভাসঙ্ক, *a.* fearful, timid, alarmed.  
 জাহি, *intj.* save, deliver. জাহিজাহি, *intj.*  
 ত্রি, *a.* three. ত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty. [O save!  
 ত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirtieth. [apron).  
 ত্রিকণ্ঠ, *a.* tucked in three places, (as an  
 ত্রিকটু, *s.* three pungent drugs, viz. dried  
 ginger, long pepper, and black pepper.  
 ত্রিকণ্টক, *a.* three-spined. [nal.  
 ত্রিকণিকা, *a.* trigynous. ত্রিকানা, *a.* trigo-  
 ত্রিকাল, *s.* the three tenses of a verb, viz.  
 the present, past, and future.  
 ত্রিকূল, *s.* three families, viz. that of a per-  
 son's father, mother, and wife's father.  
 ত্রিকূট, *a.* three-peaked.  
 ত্রিকেশর, *a.* triandrous. [nal.  
 ত্রিকোণ, *s.* a triangle: *a.* triangular, trigo-  
 ত্রিগুণ, *s.* the three primeval qualities of  
 matter, viz. সত্ত্ব, রজস্, and তমস্, which  
 see. These qualities when applied to sen-  
 tient beings mean moral goodness, pas-  
 sion, and stupidity: *a.* three-fold, thrice.  
 ত্রিচক্র, *a.* three-wheeled.  
 ত্রিচত্বারিংশ, ত্রিচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-  
 ত্রিচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-three. [third.  
 ত্রিজগজ্জয়ী, *a.* subduing the universe.  
 ত্রিজগৎ, *s.* the universe comprizing heaven,  
 earth, and the subterranean regions.  
 ত্রিজগৎকর্তা, *s.* the creator of the universe.  
 ত্রিংশ, *s.* a god: *a.* the thirteenth.  
 ত্রিশািবাস, ত্রিশালয়, *s.* the abode of the  
 ত্রিশাি, *s.* an infernal spirit. [gods.  
 ত্রিদিব, *s.* heaven, the sky, the atmosphere.  
 ত্রিদিবেশ, *s.* a god.  
 ত্রিদোষ, *s.* a vitiated state of the three  
 humors, viz. bile, blood, and phlegm.  
 ত্রিধা, *ad.* of three sorts.  
 ত্রিধার, *a.* three-edged, triala. [toms.  
 ত্রিধারা, *s.* there streams, habits or cus-  
 ত্রিনবত, ত্রিনবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-third.  
 ত্রিনবতি, *a.* ninety-three.  
 ত্রিনয়ন, *a.* three-eyed: *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ত্রিপঞ্চাশ, ত্রিপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-third.  
 ত্রিপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-three. [three-forked.  
 ত্রিপত্র, ত্রিপত্রক, *a.* trifoliate, three-leaved,  
 ত্রিপদী, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy; a kind of me-  
 ত্রিপুঞ্চক, ত্রিফল, *a.* three-flowered. [tre.

ত্রিফলা, *s.* the three medicinal fruits  
 of the hindu physicians.  
 ত্রিবর্গ, *s.* three objects of human pursuit,  
 viz. love, duty, wealth; three conditions  
 of life, viz. prosperity, equality, decline.  
 ত্রিবলী, *a.* having three wrinkles or folds.  
 ত্রিবিধ, *a.* of three sorts, of three kinds.  
 ত্রিবেণী, *a.* having the hair tied in three  
 tails: *s.* a confluence of three streams.  
 ত্রিবেদ, *s.* the three vedas.  
 ত্রিভঙ্গ, *a.* having the body bent with three  
 convolutions: *s.* an epithet of Krishna.  
 ত্রিভুবন, *s.* the three worlds; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রিমুখ, *a.* having three faces or mouths.  
 ত্রিমূর্তি, *s.* the hindu Trinity of Brahma,  
 Vishnu, and Shiva. [zodiac.  
 ত্রিরাশি, *a.* governing the signs of the  
 ত্রিরেখ, *a.* three-striped, tri-sulcate.  
 ত্রিলোক, *s.* the universe; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রিলোচন, *a.* three-eyed; a name of Shiva.  
 ত্রিশিরা, *a.* three-headed, three-nerved.  
 ত্রিশূল, *s.* a trident, a three-pronged fork.  
 ত্রিশূলধারী, *a.* holding or bearing a trident.  
 ত্রিষষ্টি, ত্রিষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-third.  
 ত্রিষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-three.  
 ত্রিসন্ধ্যা, ত্রিসন্ধ্যা, *s.* the 3 periods of morn-  
 ing and evening twilight, and mid-day.  
 ত্রিসপ্তত, ত্রিসপ্ততিতম, *a.* the seventy-third.  
 ত্রিসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-three.  
 ত্রিচক্ৰ, *s.* an astronomer who is versed in  
 three divisions of astrological science.  
 ত্রিহায়নী, *s.* a heifer of three years old.  
 ত্রুটি, *s.* a fault, a failure, loss, destruction,  
 the breaking of a command, the break-  
 ing of a promise, a defect, a crime.  
 ত্রেতা, or ত্রেতাযুগ, *s.* the second age of the  
 world in the hindu chronology.  
 ত্রৈমাসিক, *a.* quarterly, in three months.  
 ত্রৈরাশিক, *a.* belonging to three signs of the  
 zodiac: *s.* in *arith.* the rule of three.  
 ত্রৈলোক্য, *s.* the universe; *vide* ত্রিজগৎ.  
 ত্রোটি, *s.* the bill of a bird.  
 ত্র্যক্ষর, *s.* the hindu Trinity composed of  
 the letter অ, উ, and য: *a.* triliteral.  
 ত্র্যবাস্তর, *s.* a widely extended plain.  
 ত্র্যাশীত, ত্র্যাশীতিতম, *a.* the eighty-third.  
 ত্র্যাশীতি, *a.* eighty-three.

ত্রাহল্যর্শ, *s.* a day in which part of three lunar days meet. [days.]

ত্রাহিক, *a.* tertian, occurring once in three

অক্, *s.* skin, an integument, the rind of a

অক্ছিম, *a.* circumcised. [fruit.]

অক্ছেদ, *s.* circumcision.

অক্ছেদন, *s.* the act of circumcising.

অক্ছেদী, *a.* circumcising, circumcised.

অক্, *s.* the skin.

অজ্জান, *s.* the sense of feeling. [touch.]

অজ্জের, *a.* palpable, perceptible by the

অদৌয়, *a.* thy, thine. [tion.]

অরী, *s.* haste, speed, quickness, expedi-

অরীষিত, *a.* quick, hasty, expeditious.

অরীয়, *ad.* speedily, quickly, soon.

অরিত, *a.* hurried, hastened, done expedi-

অরুন্নয়, *a.* hasty, impatient. [tiously.]

থ, The seventeenth consonant in the alphabet: *a.* still, quiet, unable to reply.

থই, or থইকর, *s.* a mason. [or water].

থইথই, *ad.* full and standing (as a crowd,

থইগরী, থইপণী, *s.* masonry, masonry.

থকী, *s.* a bunch of fruit or flowers, a clot.

থকাথকী, *ad.* in bunches, in clots. [smite.]

থকড়, *s.* a blow, a slap; -মার, to slap, to

থকথক, *s.* the quivering motion of raw

থকথকিয়া, *a.* soft, quivering. [flesh, &c.]

থতা, *v. a.* to silence, or nonplus a person; to

থপড়া, or থপড়, *s.* a blow, a slap. [place.]

থপথপা, *a.* decrepit, shrivelled with age.

থম্কা, *v. n.* to be startled, to stand like a

post with fear or surprize. [denly still.]

থম্কান, *s.* a being startled, a standing sud-

থম্খমিয়া, *a.* subsiding, moving slowly,

tending to rest, slack (as the tide).

থর, *s.* a row, a rank, a layer, the brink of

a river or stream, a fishing net.

থরেথরে, *ad.* in rows, in ranks, in layers.

থরথর, *s.* a palpitating motion, a trembling.

থরথরা, *v. n.* to palpitate, to be agitated,

to tremble, to vibrate, to shiver. [ing.]

থরথরাণ, *s.* a trembling, palpitation, shiver-

থরথরাণ, *s.* a palpitation, a trembling.

থরথরী, থরথরী, *s.* a trembling, agitation,

palpitation, vibration, a vertigo. [juicy.]

থরসা, *a.* half baked or roasted so as to be

থল, *s.* a place, a station, table-land, a flat surface, a bottom; a swelling.

থলকুড়ী, *s.* a weed (Hydrocotyle asiatic).

থলপদ্ম, *s.* a beautiful flowering shrub.

থলিয়া, *s.* a bag, a sack, the pelican's pouch.

থলী, *s.* a valley; also, *idem.*

থলয়া, *s.* a bunch, a cluster.

থল্যাৎ, *s.* a receiver of stolen goods.

থলথল, *s.* the dangling motion of an udder.

থলথলিয়া, *a.* swinging, dangling.

থম্খমিয়া, *a.* soft, puffy, elastic, spongy.

থী, *s.* a place, certainty, a settled state,

regularity, a right or proper state.

থাই, *s.* the bottom of a river, &c.; a row,

a shelf, a sect or party; -না, to fathom.

থাকী, *a.* altogether, all thrown into a

mass: *ad.* by wholesale, in the lump.

থাক, *v. n.* to stay, to stop, to pause, to

desist, to remain, to continue, to sub-

sist, to endure, to exist, to be. [layer.]

থাক, *s.* a pause, an interval, a stratum, a

থাকথাক, *ad.* in rows, on separate shelves.

থাকা, *s.* a staying, the continuing in any

situation, the existing or being of a thing.

থাকে, থাকেথাকে, *ad.* by layers, in strata.

থাড়, *v. n.* to be erect: -ক্, to erect.

থাড়, *a.* erect, standing, perpendicular.

থাড়কাঁতী, *s.* a steep bank or shore.

থাড়া, *v. a.* to erect, to cause to be erect.

থাড়ান, *s.* the causing a thing to stand

erect: *a.* erect, erected, made upright.

থাত্, or থাতী, *v. a.* to appease, to nonplus.

থাতান, *s.* the appeasing, or nonplussing of

a person: *a.* calmed, nonplussed.

থান, *s.* a piece of cloth, or money, a mor-

sel, a place, a sheet of any metal.

থানকষা, *s.* a reckoning of price by pieces.

থানছাড়া, *a.* dispersed, broken up, decayed.

থানকুনী, *s.* the same with থলকুড়ী. [ces.]

থানথান, *ad.* in pieces; -ক্, to cut to pie-

থানা, *s.* a military post, a station, a police

guard-house, a resort of thieves, a horde.

থানাথান, *ad.* by pieces, by fragments.

থানাদার, *s.* the keeper of a guard-house,

a constable, a bailiff. [bailiff.]

থানাদারী, *s.* the office of a constable or

থান, *ad.* in the same place, in one place.

খানেশ্বর, *phrase*. I alone, or, I the hero  
 খাপড়, *s.* the flat palm, a slap. [present.  
 খাপড়া, or খাবড়া, *v. a.* to slap, to pat : *s.*  
 খাবড়ান, *s.* a slapping or patting. [a slap.  
 খাবা, *s.* the paw of an animal, the extended  
 palm, a claw, a talon, a fang, a slap.  
 খাবাখাবা, *ad.* with the palm, by handfuls.  
 খাম, *v. n.* to become calm, or tranquil, to  
 forbear, to desist, to be assuaged, to cool  
 in ardor or zeal, to stop, hold, uphold.  
 খাম, *s.* a pillar, a post, a stake, a block.  
 খামন, *s.* a becoming tranquil or quiet, a  
 forbearing, a being assuaged, a stopping.  
 খামল, *s.* the levelling a piece of masonry.  
 খামা, *v. a.* to make tranquil, to subside,  
 to assuage, to pacify, to stop.  
 খামান, *s.* a tranquillizing, a causing to sub-  
 side, assuage, or stop : *a.* tranquillized,  
 made to stop, subside, or slacken pace.  
 খাল, or খালী, *s.* a dish, a tray, a charger.  
 খালী, *s.* a dish, a pot, a vessel. [subside.  
 খিৎ, *v. n.* to become tranquil, to settle, to  
 খিতন, *s.* the settling or subsiding of liquor.  
 খিতা, *v. a.* to cause liquor to settle.  
 খিতান, *s.* the settling of sediments.  
 খু, *s.* spittle : *intj.* fye : *v. a.* to place, lay.  
 খুক, *v. n.* to spit : *s.* spittle ; -দা, or -ফেল,  
 খুকখুক, *s.* the sputtering of saliva. [to spit.  
 খুকখুকান, *s.* the sputtering out of saliva.  
 খুগুগু, *a.* full (as lice or worms).  
 খতানি or খতী, *s.* the chin.  
 খুংকুড়ী, খুখু, *s.* spittle, saliva ; -দা, to spit.  
 খুবড়, *v. n.* to fall flat, to fall on the face.  
 খুবড়া, *a.* blunt, dull, decrepit, unmarried  
 খুবড়ি, *a. fem. idem.* [(sarcastically).  
 খুবা, *s.* a tuft, a cluster, a bunch, a tassel.  
 খুবাখুবা, *ad.* in tufts, by clusters.  
 খুর, *v. a.* to cut or chop in pieces.  
 খুরণ, *s.* the cutting to pieces.  
 খুরখুর, *s.* a shivering or tremulous motion.  
 খুরখুরাণ, খুরখুরাণি, *s.* a shaking or tot-  
 tering with age or weakness. [with age.  
 খুরখুরা, *a.* decrepit, crazy, rickety, shaking  
 খেঁতল, *v. a.* to be bruised, to be beaten.  
 খেঁতলন, *s.* the being bruised or beaten.  
 খেঁতলা, *v. a.* to bruise, to hammer out, to  
 flatten, to beat black and blue.

খেঁতলান, *s.* the bruising or beating of a  
 person or thing : *a.* bruised, beaten.  
 খেঁতুয়া, *a.* bruised, flattened, depressed.  
 খেঁত্যান, *s.* the placing of things in order.  
 খেবড়া, *v. a.* to press down, flatten : *a.* flat.  
 খেবড়ান, *s.* a pressing down : *a.* flattened.  
 খেবড়ানাকা, *a.* flat-nosed.  
 খেলুয়া, *a.* flat, wide at the top, patent.  
 থৈকর, *s.* a mason, a bricklayer.  
 থৈলা, or থৈলো, *s.* a bag, a sack.  
 থৈলাথৈলা, *ad.* by bagsful.  
 থোঙন, *s.* the placing of a thing.  
 থোতা, *s.* a chin, a bird's beak. [lump.  
 থোক, *s.* a whole, a collection, a heap, a  
 থোকথোক, *ad.* by heaps, by lumps.  
 থোকে, or থোকেথোকে, *ad.* at once, in the  
 থোকেবিক্রয়, *ad.* by wholesale. [whole.  
 থোড়, *s.* the spathe of a plantain tree, the  
 ধোড়া, *a.* few, little. [ear of corn.  
 ধোড়াল, *a.* plump, swollen with the ear.  
 ধোতান, *s.* the nonplussing of a person.  
 ধোপ, *s.* a cluster, a bunch, a tassel.  
 ধোপধোপ, *ad.* by bunches, by clusters.  
 ধোপনা, *s.* the chin, the face or mouth.  
 ধোপা, ধোবা, *s.* a cluster, a bunch, a tassel.  
 ধোপাধোপা, *ad.* in clusters, in bunches.  
 ধোবড়া, *v. n.* to cause to fall on the face :  
*a.* fallen on the face, depressed, flattened.  
 ধোবনা, *s.* the chin, the face, the mouth.  
 ধোবাধোবা, *ad.* by clusters, by bunches.

দ, The eighteenth consonant in the Ben-  
 gáli alphabet. In *comp.* it signifies giv-  
 ing ; *e. g.* মুক্তিদ, giving salvation, saving.  
 দই, দাধি, *s.* curds.  
 দইয়াখইয়া, *s.* a disease ; also a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 দইয়াল, *s.* the name of a fine song bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 দং, a contraction of দরুন and দফে.  
 দংশ, *v. a.* to bite (as a snake) : *s.* a gad-  
 fly, a snake, a tooth, fang of a serpent.  
 দংশক, *a.* biting, stinging : *s.* a gadfly.  
 দংশন, *s.* the act of biting, the bite of a  
 দংশা, *v. a.* to cause to bite. [serpent.  
 দংশান, *s.* the causing an animal to bite.  
 দংশিত, *a.* bitten, wounded with the teeth.  
 দংফুটী, দংফুটী, *s.* a tusk, a fang, a tooth.  
 দংফুটী, *a.* biting : *s.* a hog, a snake.

दृ, *s.* soft dirt, mud, a bog, a marsh.  
 दृ, *s.* a weaver's sly. [tion.  
 दृदृ, *s.* a glowing, redness, an inflamma-  
 दृदृकिया, *a.* glowing, fervid, red.  
 दृ, *a.* clever, active, dexterous, expert,  
 skilful, acute, capable : *s.* Brahmá's son.  
 दृकन्या, दृकजा, *s.* names of Durgá.  
 दृकयजुष, *s. lit.* the destruction of Da-  
 kshya's sacrifice ; *fig.* an entire failure  
 or disappointment in an undertaking.  
 दृकिण, *s.* the south, the right hand side ;  
 -गय, or -या, to go to the abodes of death.  
 दृकिणदिक्, दृकिणदिग्, *s.* the south quarter.  
 दृकिणदिगे, *ad.* southerly, to the south.  
 दृकिणदेश, *s.* the south country.  
 दृकिणनारक, *s.* one who keeps concubines  
 yet has unabated affection for his wife.  
 दृकिणभाग, *s.* the southern part. [zone.  
 दृकिणसमकटिबन्ध, *s.* the southern temperate  
 दृकिणहस्त, *s.* the right hand. [ceptor.  
 दृकिण, *s.* a fee given to a bráhmaṇ or pre-  
 दृकिणभिमुख, *a.* facing the south. [south.  
 दृकिणयन, *s.* the sun's course from north to  
 \*दृखल, *s.* possession, a holding, subjection.  
 दृखलकर, *s.* a possessor, a holder.  
 दृखी, *a.* possessed, held.  
 \*दृगा, *s.* deceit, imposture, treachery.  
 दृगादार, *s.* a traitor, an impostor.  
 दृगादारी, *s.* treachery, deceit. [tor.  
 दृगादाज, *s.* a cheat, a traitor, an impos-  
 दृगावाज, *s.* cheating, deceit, treachery,  
 दृगदृग, *s.* a glowing, redness. [fraud.  
 दृख, *a.* burnt, consumed, scorched, singed.  
 दृखिका, *s.* half-burnt rice.  
 \*दृज, or दृजा, *s.* sedition, a mutiny, a dis-  
 turbance, an uproar, a hubbub, a tumult.  
 दृजावाज, *a.* seditious, mutinous.  
 दृजाल, *a.* wicked, oppressive, overbearing  
 दृजालपण, *s.* wickedness, oppressiveness.  
 दृड, *a.* hard, firm, tough, entire, excessive.  
 दृडा, *s.* a cord, a hawser, a thick rope.  
 दृडी, *s.* a cord, a rope, a string. [roxysm.  
 दृडक, *v. a.* to inflame, irritate : *s.* a pa-  
 दृडकान, *s.* the bringing on of a paroxysm.  
 दृड्या, *s.* a rope-maker.  
 दृडदृ, *ad.* swiftly, hastily, on a sudden.  
 दृड, *a.* strong, hard, firm, stiff, tough.

दृदृदृ, *ad.* firmly, strongly. [five sers.  
 दृ, *s.* a measure of capacity containing  
 दृ, *s.* punishment, chastisement, a fine, a  
 mulct, a staff, the handle of a tool, a  
 stem, an oar, a churning staff, an Indian  
 hour, a pole, a pilgrim's staff, a sceptre.  
 दृदृदृ, *s.* one who punishes others.  
 दृदृदृ, *a.* holding or bearing the pilgrim's  
 staff, wielding a sceptre : *s.* a king.  
 दृदृदृ, *a.* bearing a staff : *s.* a mendicant.  
 दृदृनारक, *s.* a constable, a bailiff. [justice.  
 दृदृनीति, *s.* the duties of a king, viz. impartial  
 दृदृनीय, *a.* punishable, liable to a fine.  
 दृदृव, *s.* prostration, obeisance, a bow :  
*a.* like a staff ; -कृ, to bow, to prostrate.  
 दृदृवोग, or दृदृव, *a.* punishable, finable.  
 दृदृ, *v. n.* to stand erect, to stand still.  
 दृदृवात, *s.* a blow with a staff. [nation.  
 दृदृजा, *s.* a judicial sentence of condem-  
 दृदृयमान, *a.* standing, standing erect.  
 दृदृश्रम, *s.* the condition of a pilgrim.  
 दृदृश्रम, *a.* assuming the pilgrim's staff.  
 दृदृ, *a.* bearing a pilgrim's staff : *s.* a pil-  
 grim, a religious mendicant.  
 दृदृ, *a.* punishable, liable to a fine.  
 दृदृ, *a.* given, bestowed : *s.* a title among  
 the hindus of the writer caste.  
 दृदृकपुत्र, *s.* an adopted son.  
 दृदृप्राण, *a.* yielding to martyrdom.  
 दृदृ, *a.* given in marriage, given.  
 दृदृजा, *a.* self-given (to be adopted).  
 दृदृ, *s.* the ringworm. [curds.  
 दृदृ, दृदृ, *s.* curds ; -मदन, the churning of  
 दृदृ, *s.* one of the daughters of Dakshya.  
 दृदृज, *a.* born of Danu : *s.* a demon.  
 दृदृ, *s.* a tooth, the fang of a snake, a tusk.  
 दृदृकिडिडिड, *s.* the gnashing of the teeth.  
 दृदृधवन, *s.* the washing of the teeth.  
 दृदृवेदना, *s.* the tooth-ache. [gums.  
 दृदृमुल, *s.* the root or spur of a tooth, the  
 दृदृमुल, *a.* toothed, tusked.  
 दृदृरहित, दृदृशून्य, दृदृहीन, *a.* toothless.  
 दृदृशूल, *s.* the tooth-ache.  
 दृदृशोधनी, *s.* a tooth-pick.  
 दृदृवात, *s.* a blow on the teeth ; a biting.  
 दृदृ, *a.* tusked : *s.* a medicinal plant.  
 दृदृ, *a.* having large teeth.

দন্ত্য, *a.* dental : -বর্ণ, *s.* the class of dental letters, viz. ঁ ঞ ত থ দ ধ ন ল স ব.  
 দন্দান্মিস্ত্রী, *s.* harley-sugar, a sweetmeat.  
 দপট, *s.* pride, self-importance, arrogant behaviour, assuming conduct, severity.  
 \*দফলতি, *s.* delay, the putting off an opportunity.  
 \*দফা, *a.* time, a moment, one time. [tunity.  
 দফাদফা, *ad.* repeatedly, from time to time.  
 দফাদার, *s.* a supervisor, a superintendent.  
 দফাদারী, *s.* the business of a superintendent.  
 দফে, *ad.* again, also, ditto. [dent.  
 \*দফতর, *s.* a book, a journal, a record.  
 দফতরখানা, *s.* a counting house, an office, a record room, a writing room.  
 দফতরপোশ, *s.* a wrapper for account books.  
 দফতরী, *s.* a librarian, a record-keeper.  
 দফরা, *s.* a wave ; a shove or push.  
 দব, *v. a.* to tread under foot, to trample.  
 দবক, *v. a.* to startle, to withdraw.  
 দবকন, *s.* the startling at any thing.  
 দবকা, *v. a.* to startle, withdraw, conceal.  
 দবকান, *s.* the concealing of any thing.  
 \*দবদবা, *s.* state, pomp, dignity. [cine.  
 দবদা, *v. a.* to trample, suppress : *s.* medi-  
 \*দবা, *s.* an inkstand. [foot.  
 দবান, *s.* a-suppressing, a treading under  
 দবিষ্ঠ, দবোয়ান, *a.* remote, farther, afar off.  
 \*দম, *s.* breath, life, a breathing space, a moment ; deceit, trick, fibs ; a boiling, or setting on slow fire (in cookery) ; a spring : *a.* the second (sort).  
 দম, *s.* a penalty ; also a boast, the spring of the mind, pride, ambition.  
 \*দমক, *s.* a single effort, a spirt.  
 দমন, *s.* a bringing into subjection, the subduing of an enemy, or the passions.  
 দমনকর্তা, *s.* one who subdues or suppresses.  
 দমনীয়, *a.* capable of being subdued.  
 দমকল, *s.* a screw jack ; a fire engine.  
 দমকলী, *s.* a squirt, a syringe.  
 \*দমকশ, *a.* drawing breath.  
 দমকশী, *s.* a drawing of breath.  
 দমকা, *v. n.* to sink, to become lower than before : *a.* much, all, the whole. [lower.  
 দমকান, দমকানি, *s.* a sinking or becoming  
 দমকাটোন, *s.* a pulling in a sudden effort, united force of many in pulling at once.

দমকাবাতান, *s.* a sudden gust of wind, a  
 দমখাওন, *s.* a being deceived. [squall.  
 দমড়ী, *s.* one-eighth part of a paisa.  
 দমদম্মিস্ত্রি, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 দম্বাক্ত, *s.* a deceiver, a deceitful person.  
 দম্বাক্তী, *s.* deceit, trick, imposture.  
 দম্পতি, *s.* a pair, a pair of animals.  
 দম্ব, *s.* self-importance, pride, arrogance, deceit, cheating, hypocrisy, wickedness.  
 দম্বোক্তি, *s.* a domineering speech.  
 দম্য, *a.* capable of being subdued. [pathy.  
 দয়া, *s.* pity, compassion, mercy, grace, sym-  
 দয়ানিধি, *s.* an ocean of compassion or pity.  
 দয়াপাত্র, *s.* an object of pity or mercy.  
 দয়াদান, *a.* compassionate, gracious. [cious.  
 দয়াময়, *a.* full of pity, compassionate, gra-  
 দয়ালু, *a.* compassionate, gracious, merci-  
 দয়ালুতা, *s.* compassion, pity. [ful.  
 দয়াশীল, *a.* inclined to mercy or compas-  
 দয়িত, *a.* beloved, accepted, favored. [sion.  
 দর, *v. n.* to moulder : *s.* price, value.  
 \*দরকার, *s.* necessity, importance.  
 দরকারী, *a.* necessary, important.  
 \*দরখৎ, *s.* a tree.  
 \*দরখাতি, *s.* a petition, a request.  
 \*দরখস্তুর, *s.* forgiveness, a desisting from.  
 \*দরজাবাব, *s.* a reply, a rejoinder.  
 \*দরজা, *s.* a step, an office, a rank, a grade.  
 \*দরজী, *s.* a taylor. [tion.  
 দরঠাহর, দরখর, *s.* the valuing of goods.  
 দর, *s.* the mouldering away of any thing.  
 \*দরদ, *s.* pain, anguish.  
 দরদমন্দ, *a.* pained, distressed, feeling.  
 দরদমনী, *s.* a feeling, pain, anguish.  
 দরদর, *a.* flowing, trickling, running freely.  
 \*দরদী, *a.* pained, suffering, feeling.  
 \*দরপেশ, *s.* before, in the presence.  
 \*দরবাজা, *s.* a door, a gate, a portal.  
 \*দরবান, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.  
 দরবানী, *s.* the office of a door-keeper.  
 \*দরবার, *s.* a court, a hall of audience.  
 দরবারিয়া, *a.* frequenting courts of justice.  
 দরবারী, *a.* court, attending court.  
 \*দরবেশ, *s.* a muhammadan devotee.  
 দরমা, *s.* a kind of coarse mat.  
 দরমালা, *s.* a mat-maker, one who sells  
 \*দরমালা, *s.* monthly wages. [mata.



\***दरमाही**, *a.* employed by monthly wages.  
 \***दरमिश्न**, *s.* the midst, an interval : *ad.* in the midst, before, in view.  
 \***दररोज़**, *ad.* daily, every day.  
**दरा**, *a.* mouldering, putrid, musty.  
 \***दराज़**, *a.* long, wide, ample, capacious.  
 \***दराम**, *s.* the value or price of any thing.  
**दरिद्र**, *a.* poor, indigent, needy. [ness.  
**दरिद्रता**, *s.* poverty, indigence, wretched-  
 \***दरिया**, *s.* a river, the sea.  
 \***दरियाफ्त**, *s.* a conceiving, a thinking, consideration, discrimination. [a valley.  
**दरी**, *a.* modern, new : *s.* a carpet ; a glen,  
 \***दरीयाई**, *s.* a sea-faring man : *a.* sea-born.  
**दरीयाइघोड़ा**, *s.* the morse, the hippo-  
 \***दरुन्**, *ad.* within, in, of. [tamus.  
 \***दरोबरखु**, *a.* all, the whole, entire.  
**दर्प**, *s.* a boast, pride, arrogance, self-importance, courage, energy.  
**दर्पण**, *s.* a looking-glass, a mirror ; the eye.  
**दर्पपूर्वक**, *ad.* arrogantly, proudly.  
**दर्पित**, *a.* boasted, arrogated. [insulting.  
**दर्पो**, *a.* proud, arrogant, self-important,  
**दखी**, *s.* a spoon, a ladle.  
**दरु**, *s.* a species of sacred grass. [view.  
**दर्श**, *v.* to appear, to be seen, to come into  
**दर्शक**, *a.* seeing, beholding, showing, surveying : *s.* one who sees, or shows.  
**दर्शन**, *s.* a seeing, an interview, a prospect, a scene, a view, a survey, a vist, a dream, vision, the eye, a mirror, the doctrines or particular views of the vedas.  
**दर्शनकर्ता**, *s.* one who sees, one who shows.  
**दर्शनमात्र**, *s.* the mere view of a thing.  
**दर्शनी**, *s.* a present, a gift on a visit. [ful.  
**दर्शनीय**, *a.* visible, fit to be seen, beautiful.  
**दर्शनीयता**, *s.* visibility.  
**दर्शा**, *v. a.* to show, to exhibit, to display.  
**दर्शान**, *s.* a showing or exhibiting.  
**दर्शित**, *a.* seen, viewed, beheld, showed, exhibited, exposed to view.  
**दर्शी**, *a.* seeing, beholding, viewing. It is used in *comp.* as, दूरदर्शी, बहुदर्शी, &c.  
**दल**, *v. a.* to tread down, trample, knead : *s.* a sheath, a scabbard, a heap.  
**दल**, *s.* a portion, a fragment, a gang, a party, a body of troops, a blade of grass, or

that of a knife, a leaf, the petal of a flower, thickness, a sail, an aquatic grass.  
**दलक**, *a.* soaking, unintermitted, incessant  
**दलदार**, *a.* thick. [(as a heavy rain).  
**दलन**, *s.* a treading under the feet.  
**दलपति**, *s.* the leader of a party, the commander of a body of troops.  
**दलपौपी**, *s.* a species of bird.  
**दला**, *v. a.* to cause to trample on or tread down : *s.* a clod, a ball, a lump. [party.  
**दलाज्जाखु**, *a.* joined to a party, seized by a  
**दलानल**, *s.* opposite parties, factions. [ing.  
**दलानलि**, *s.* a mutual trampling or squeezing.  
**दलान**, *s.* the trampling of a thing ; a hall.  
**दलित**, *a.* full blown, expanded, split, broken, divided, trodden on, trodden down.  
 \***दलीज़**, *s.* a vestibule, a portico.  
 \***दलोरा**, *s.* a kind of frumenty. [argument.  
 \***दलील**, *s.* demonstration, testimony, proof,  
**दलुया**, *s.* a particular sort of sugar, a ball of rice : *a.* boggy, quivering like a bog.  
**दलदल**, *s.* the quivering motion of a bog.  
**दलदलिया**, or **दलदली**, *a.* boggy, marshy.  
**दलदल**, *s.* the suite of a great personage.  
 \***दलाल**, *s.* a broker. **दलाली**, *s.* brokerage.  
**दश**, *a.* ten ; -**अंश**, tenfold ; -**खान**, ten pieces.  
**दशक**, *s.* in *arith.* ten gandás.  
**दशकर्म**, *s.* the ten actions necessary to the bráhmans, kshetris, and vaishyas.  
**दशक्रिया**, *s.* a small book for teaching numeration.  
**दशक्री**, or **दशम**, *a.* the tenth. [meration.  
**दशटो**, or **दशटो**, *a.* ten (applied to things).  
**दशदिग**, *s.* ten points, viz. four cardinal, four intermediate, the nadir and the zenith.  
**दशधा**, *ad.* of ten sorts, in ten manners.  
**दशन**, *s.* a tooth, a tusk. [the shráddha.  
**दशपिण्ड**, *s.* ten funeral cakes offered before  
**दशवार्षिक**, *a.* decennial. [the hindus.  
**दशविधसंस्कार**, *s.* the ten sacraments of  
**दशमांश**, *s.* the tenth part, tythe.  
**दशमी**, *a.* the tenth (lunar day). [roots.  
**दशमुल**, *s.* a medicament composed of ten  
**दशमुलपौचन**, *s.* a decoction of dashmúl.  
**दशरथ**, *s.* a king of Oude, father of Ráma.  
**दशी**, *s.* the frizzled end of cloth, a period or time of life, a condition in life, a circumstance, a predicament, a lamp-wick.

দশানন, *s.* a name of Ravana. [condition.  
 দশাপন্ন, *a.* conditioned, placed in a state or  
 দশাবতার, *s.* the ten incarnations of Vish-  
 দশাহীন, *a.* unlucky, destitute. [nu.  
 \*দহু, *s.* the haud ; -খৎ, a signature.  
 \*দহুক, *s.* a voucher, a receipt, a pass for  
 goods, a permit, a passport, a writ.  
 দহুৱা, *s.* zinc, lapis calaminaris.  
 \*দহুৱানী, *s.* a glove. [a regulation.  
 \*দহুর, *s.* a custom, fashion, a mode, a rule,  
 দহুরী, *s.* custom or allowance for prompt  
 দসু্য, *s.* a plunderer, a robber. [payment.  
 দসু্যভয়, *s.* fear of robbers.  
 দসু্যরূপে, *ad.* like a robber.  
 দহ, *s.* a deep place in a river, an abyss.  
 দহন, *s.* the burning of a thing. [burnt.  
 দহনীয়, *a.* combustible, intended to be  
 দহরম্, or দহরম্‌দহরম্, *s.* love, friendship.  
 দা, *v. a.* to give, bestow, permit, grant,  
 accord, to dispense with, to pay, to offer.  
 দা, *s.* a bill-hook, a sickle : *v. a.* to reap.  
 \*দাই, *s.* a midwife, a nurse, a cookwoman.  
 দাউদ, *s.* a ringworm ; David, the king.  
 দাউলিয়া, *s.* a reaper.  
 দাও, দাওঘাৎ, *s.* the convenience of hold-  
 ing, or of giving a blow, an opportunity.  
 \*দাওয়া, *s.* a claim, a pretension, an allega-  
 tion, a charge, a plaint.  
 দাঁড়, *s.* an oar, a paddle, a perch for a bird,  
 a punishment, a fine ; -টান্, to row.  
 দাঁড়ঘরা, *s.* an open square near a temple.  
 দাঁড়ন, *s.* an inflicting of fines.  
 দাঁড়া, *v. n.* to stand, to be erect : *s.* a cus-  
 tom, habit, conduct, rule, a common prac-  
 tice, a fashion, a method, a mode, a staff,  
 a bat to play with, a perch, a clue, a  
 guide, the back-bone : *a.* fined, standing.  
 দাঁড়াগুলি, *s.* the game of crickets or cats.  
 দাঁড়াদাঁড়ি, *s.* manners and customs.  
 দাঁড়াধরণ, *s.* the adhering to a custom.  
 দাঁড়ান, *s.* a standing erect : *a.* standing.  
 দাঁড়াশ, *s.* a species of harmless snake.  
 দাঁড়ী, *s.* a rower, a waterman, an ignorant  
 person, beam of a pair of scales, a nar-  
 row causey, the mark (।) or a full stop.  
 দাঁড়ীপাঞ্জা, *s.* a pair of scales.  
 দাঁড়ুকা, *s.* a pair of stocks, a wooden fetter.

দাঁড়, *s.* a tooth, a tusk, a serrature.  
 দাঁতকড়া, *s.* the tooth at the end of the jaw.  
 দাঁতকপাটী, *s.* the locked jaw.  
 দাঁতখামাটী, *s.* a biting of the lips.  
 দাঁতন, *s.* a small stick used to cleanse the  
 teeth, the cleaning of the teeth.  
 দাঁতলসা, *s.* a gum boil.  
 দাঁতশূল, দাঁতশূলী, *s.* the tooth-ache. [boar.  
 দাঁতাল, *a.* tusked, having large teeth : *s.* a  
 দাঁতি, *s.* a snaffle, the having large teeth ;  
 locked jaw ; -লাগ্, to have locked jaw.  
 দাঁতুয়া, *a.* large-toothed.  
 দাঙ্ক্য, *s.* skill, address, capacity. [ing of.  
 \*দাখিল, *s.* insertion, arrival at, a deliver-  
 দাখিলা, *s.* a receipt, an acquittance.  
 দাগ্, *s.* a mark, a blot, a stain, a blemish,  
 a badge, a cicatrice, a scar ; -দা, or -ক্,  
 to stain, mark, blot ; -লাগ্, to imbibe a  
 stain or mark : *v. a.* to mark, stain, brand.  
 দাগবালা, *a.* marked, stained, spotted.  
 দাগরাজি, *s.* a repairing of cracks in a roof.  
 দাগা, *a.* branded, marked ; *vide* দাগ্, &c.  
 দাগী, *a.* spotted, stained, marked, blotted.  
 দাগুড়া, *a.* scabrous, callous, rough.  
 দাগুড়াদাগুড়া, *ad.* with callosities.  
 দাজ্জা, দাজ্জাবাজ্জ, *vide* দজ্জ, or দজ্জী, &c.  
 দাড়, দাড়ী, *s.* a tooth, a fang, a serrature,  
 the serratures on the legs or antennæ of  
 an insect, the forceps of an insect, claws  
 of a crab or lobster, the ward of a key.  
 দাড়ীক, *s.* a raven, a carrion crow.  
 দাড়ীক, or দাড়ীক, *a.* serrated.  
 দাড়ি, *s.* the chin, the beard.  
 দাড়িম, *s.* a pomegranate (*Punica granata*).  
 দাঙা, *s.* a club, a play bat, the bed-posts.  
 দাতব্য, *a.* proper to be given. [son.  
 দাতা, *s.* a giver, a liberal or bountiful per-  
 দাতৃত্ব, -অ, *s.* liberality, bountifulness, mu-  
 nificence, generosity, charitableness.  
 দাতৃঅশক্তি, *s.* an ability to give, a liberal  
 দাত্ৰ, *s.* a sickle, a bill-hook. [disposition.  
 \*দাদ, *s.* equity, law, revenge, the retalia-  
 tion of an evil ; the ringworm ; -অর্দন,  
 a plant used to cure the ringworm.  
 \*দাদখানি, *s.* a fine variety of rice.  
 \*দাদন, *s.* an advance of money for work.  
 দাদনী, *s.* money advanced for work.

দাদনদার, *s.* one who takes advances.  
 দাদ্রা, *s.* a kind of song. [father.  
 দাদা, *s.* an elder brother, a paternal grand-  
 দাদী, *s.* a plaintiff ; a grandmother.  
 দাদু, *s.* the ringworm ; a hindu founder of  
 a sect ; -পদ্বী, a follower of Dádú.  
 দান, *s.* the giving of a thing, a donation,  
 a gift, a largess, a present, alms.  
 দানকর্তা, *s.* a giver, one who gives.  
 দানড়া, *s.* an overbearing impudent person.  
 দানপত্র, *s.* a deed of gift, a grant, a will.  
 দানব, *s.* infernal beings, a demon, a titan.  
 দানবাড়ী, *s.* a house where gifts are made.  
 দানবাক্ষি, *s.* a god, an enemy of demons.  
 দানবীর, *s.* a man eminent for liberality.  
 দানশক্তি, *s.* liberal or generous disposition.  
 দানশীল, *a.* generous, charitable, liberal.  
 দানশীলতা, -অ, *s.* generosity, liberality.  
 দানশৌণ্ড, *s.* exceedingly liberal, generous.  
 দানী, *a.* prudent, wise : *s.* a titan, a ghost,  
 a spectre, demon ; beads, a seed or grain.  
 দানাগণ, *s.* the demous or troops of the  
 দানাদার, *a.* granulated. [gods.  
 দানাদিকারী, *s.* having a right to gifts.  
 দানী, *a.* receiving alms or gifts, liberal,  
 bountiful ; also, *s.* a vessel, a receptacle.  
 দানীয়, *a.* fit to be givin, bestowable, due.  
 দানুয়া, *a.* offered, givin as an oblation.  
 দানৌ, *s.* a titan, a ghost, a demon.  
 দান্ব, *a.* subdued, tamed, devoted.  
 দান্বি, *s.* subjection, submission, humilia-  
 দাপ, দাপা, *v. a.* to stamp. [tion, self-denial.  
 দাপ, *s.* pride, arrogance ; a stamping.  
 দাপনীয়, or দাপা, *a.* finable, responsible,  
 দাপান, দাপানি, *s.* a stamping. [amenable.  
 দাপিত, *a.* condemned, adjudged to pay a  
 দাপে, *ad.* with a violent stamping. [fine.  
 দাব, *v. a.* to compress, suppress, squeeze,  
 to press, to subdue, to conceal, to stifle.  
 দাবন, *s.* the act of compressing, pressing,  
 or shampooing, the suppressing or con-  
 cealing of a fact, restraint. [a sash.  
 দাবন, *s.* a cord, a skirt, a girdle, a ribbon,  
 দাবা, *v. a.* to compress, to suppress, to con-  
 ceal, to quash : *s.* a portico or porch ;  
 the queen (in chess), suppression, com-  
 pression, peculation ; also, *ride* দাবা.

\*দাবা, *s.* the same with দাওয়া. [a forest.  
 দাবাগ্নি, or দাবানল, *s.* the conflagration of  
 দাবান, *s.* the suppressing or concealing of  
 a fact, the compressing of a thing.  
 \*দাবী, *s.* a prayer, a request, a supplica-  
 tion, a demand, a complaint. [mandant.  
 দাবীদার, *s.* a plaintiff, an accuser, a de-  
 দাম, *s.* price, value ; a rope, a string, a rib-  
 bon, conferva, pond weed, a collection.  
 দামড়, *s.* a castrated bullock, an ox.  
 দামড়ী, *s.* the eighth part of a paisá.  
 দামন্, *s.* a rope, a girdle, a ribband, the  
 flap or skirt of a garment. [a girdle.  
 দামনী, *s.* a tethering rope, a rope or cord,  
 দামন্জোড়া, *a.* tied with a rope, tethered.  
 দামা, *s.* a clown, a rope, a cord : *a.* bold.  
 দামাদ, *s.* a daughter's husband.  
 দামান, *s.* the lee side, the lee sheet tackle  
 দামামা, *s.* a kind of drum. [in a ship.  
 দামাল, *s.* a child when just able to crawl.  
 দামাসাহী, *s.* the composition of a debt, an  
 assessment, a cess. [of a river.  
 দামোদর, *s.* a name of Krishna ; the name  
 দাম্বাল, *a.* changeable, capricious : *s.* a brat.  
 দাম্বিক, *a.* bullying, blustering, imperious,  
 proud, boasting, hypocritical. [ness.  
 দাম্বিকতা, -অ, *s.* blusteringness, imperious-  
 দায়, *s.* a donation, gift, a nuptial present,  
 a portion, an inheritance, peril, danger,  
 a difficulty, jeopardy, loss, trouble, an  
 allegation, a law suit, a charge, a preten-  
 sion, tenure, a debt, inheritable property.  
 দায়ক, *a.* giving, bountiful, liberal, muni-  
 ficent : *s.* a giver, an accuser. [sible.  
 দায়গুস্ত, *a.* involved in difficulty, respon-  
 দায়চৈকা, *s.* a being exposed to trouble.  
 দায়পত্র, *s.* a written representation of dif-  
 ficulties, a protest. [property.  
 দায়বিশাগ, *s.* the division of inheritable  
 দায়ভাগ, *s.* *idem* ; also, a book which  
 treats of the law of inheritance.  
 দায়মালহাবিশ, *s.* imprisonment for life.  
 দায়াদ, *s.* an heir, a son, a kinsman.  
 দায়ী, *a.* giving, munificent, liberal : *s.* a de-  
 feudant, a debtor, a person in trouble.  
 দার, or দারী, *s.* a wife. [cracking.  
 দারণ, *s.* a tearing, a rending, a splitting or

दारुद, *s.* a poison, quicksilver, vermillion.  
 दारुमुत्, *s.* a poisonous wood. [cerated.  
 दारित, *a.* rent, torn, divided, cracked, la-  
 दारिदु, *s.* poverty, indigence. [terer.  
 दारी, *a.* having many wives : *s.* an adul-  
 दारु, *s.* wood, timber, spirituous liquors,  
 wine, gunpowder, medicine. [a puppet.  
 दारुह, *s.* the charioteer of Krishna, a doll,  
 दारुचिनी, or दालचिनी, *s.* cinnamon.  
 दारुज, दारुमय, *a.* wooden, made of wood.  
 दारुण, *a.* hard, cruel, unfeeling, difficult,  
 frightful, horrible, terrific.  
 \*दारोगा, *s.* a peace-officer, a bailiff, a su-  
 perintendent of a police station. [dity.  
 दार्ढ्य, *s.* firmness, stability, strength, vali-  
 दार्ढ्य, *s.* the thing elucidated by a simile  
 or metaphor, an archetype. [like peas.  
 दाल, *s.* split peas, any sort of pulse split  
 \*दालान, *s.* a hall, a hall of audience.  
 \*दालाल, *s.* a broker. दालाली, *s.* brokerage.  
 दालि, or दाली, *s. vide* दाल.  
 दालिम, *s.* a pomegranate. [sudra.  
 दास, *s.* a servant, a slave, a fisherman, a  
 दास्य, *s.* servitude, slavery, bondage.  
 दास्यरूप, *a.* like a slave. [female sudra.  
 दासी, *s.* a female servant, a bondmaid, a  
 दास्य, *a.* servile : *s.* slavery, servitude.  
 दाह, *s.* a burning, a conflagration, a com-  
 bustion, the burning of the dead, an in-  
 flammation, heat of a fever, a cautery.  
 दाहक, *a.* burning, causing to burn, caute-  
 दाहकृत्, *s.* an incendiary. [rizing.  
 दाहन, *s.* the burning of a thing.  
 दाहिकाशक्ति, *s.* a power of burning.  
 दाह्य, *a.* proper to be burnt, combustible.  
 दाह्यता, -अ, *s.* combustibility.  
 दि, an abbreviation of दिग्, *another.*  
 दिक्, or दिग्, *s.* a point of the compass, a  
 quarter of the world.  
 \*दिक्, *s.* fretfulness, vexation, trouble, per-  
 plexity ; -कृ, to give trouble, to tease.  
 दिक्दार, *a.* troublesome, vexatious.  
 दिक्दारी, *s.* troublesomeness, vexation.  
 दिक्पति, or दिक्पाल, *s.* a god who super-  
 intends the quarters of the universe.  
 दिग्धर, *s.* another quarter of the universe.  
 दिग्धर, *a.* naked : *s.* a name of Shiva.

\*दिग्धर, *s.* other, another. [the universe.  
 दिग्गज, दिग्गङ्गा, *s.* the guardian-elephant of  
 दिग्दर्शन, *s.* a look on all sides, a general  
 survey, a general view. [general survey.  
 दिग्दर्शी, *a.* looking on all sides, taking a  
 दिग्दाह, *s.* the universal conflagration. [ed.  
 दिष्ट, *s.* poisoned arrow : *a.* smeared, anoint-  
 दिग्मांसः, *s.* a name of Kālī, and of Shiva.  
 दिग्गज्य, *s.* universal conquest.  
 दिग्गिज्यी, *a.* conquering the universe.  
 दिग्दिग्, *s.* every part of the atmosphere,  
 every direction. [crimination.  
 दिग्दिग्ज्ञान, *s.* a general knowledge, dis-  
 दिग्धुल, or दिग्धुम्, *s.* a being bewildered, a  
 mistaking the way to a place. [rection.  
 दिग्धुम्, *s.* a wandering about in every di-  
 दिग्धुम्भी, *a.* wandering in every direction.  
 दिदी, *s.* an elder sister, a grandmother.  
 दिधिषू, *s.* the second husband of a woman  
 twice married, a twice-married woman.  
 दिन, *s.* a day ; -काट्, -टाल्, to spend time.  
 दिनकाटा, *s.* the spending of time.  
 दिनकाना, *a.* unable to see in the day time.  
 दिनक्रेप, -क्रेपण, *s.* the spending of time.  
 दिनचतुर्क्य, or दिवसचतुर्क्य, *s.* four days.  
 दिनटाला, *s.* support, a spending of time.  
 दिनत्रय, or दिवसत्रय, *s.* three days.  
 दिनदिन, *ad.* daily. दिनङ्गी, *a.* daily.  
 दिनद्वय, or दिवसद्वय, *s.* two days. [day.  
 दिननाथ, दिनपति, *s.* the sun, the lord of  
 दिनपात, *s.* the spending or lapse of time.  
 दिनमान, *s.* day, day time.  
 दिनरात्र, *ad.* day and night, incessantly.  
 दिनारु, or दिनारमान, *s.* the evening.  
 दिनिका, *s.* wages for a day, hire by the day.  
 दिव, or दिवि, *s.* the sky, the atmosphere.  
 दिवस, *s.* a day. दिवसे, *ad.* in the day.  
 दिवसिक, *a.* proper to the day, diurnal,  
 दिवसीय, *a.* belonging to the day. [daily.  
 दिवा, *s.* a day : *ad.* in the day time.  
 दिवाकर, or दिनमणि, *s.* the sun.  
 \*दिवान्, *s.* a steward, a bannian. [night.  
 दिवानिधि, *s.* a day and night : *ad.* day and  
 दिवानो, *s.* the office of a steward : *a.* civil  
 दिवानोअदालत, *s.* a civil court. [(law suit).  
 \*दिवान्थाना, *s.* a tribunal, a hall of audi-  
 दिवाह, *a.* the same with दिनकाना. [ence.

दिवाप्रदीप, *s.* a lamp in the day time (denoting a person of unknown abilities) :  
*a.* useless, eclipsed by superior merit.  
 दिवावसान, *s.* the close of the day, evening.  
 दिवाभाग, *s.* the day time.  
 दिवारात्रि, *ad.* day and night, incessantly.  
 दिव्य, *a.* divine, excellent : *s.* an oath.  
 दिव्यचक्षुः, *s.* supernatural vision.  
 दिव्यज्ञान, *s.* supernatural knowledge.  
 दिव्याञ्जलि, *s.* a beautiful woman.  
 दिक्खि, *s.* an oath, an appeal to God.  
 \*दिवाग, *s.* pride, egotism, self-importance.  
 दिवागी, *a.* proud, self-important, arrogant.  
 \*दिरि, *a.* late, delayed. [ergy].  
 \*दिल, *s.* the heart, the mind, prowess, en-  
 \*दिलामा, *s.* encouragement, comfort, conso-  
 \*दिलगोर्, *a.* distressed, sorrowful. [lation].  
 दिलगोरी, *s.* distress of mind, sorrow.  
 \*दिलदार, *a.* holding the heart : *s.* a lover.  
 \*दिलदिही, *s.* close application.  
 दिशा, *s.* a point of the compass.  
 दिशाहारा, *a.* bewildered.  
 दिशपाश, *s.* a boundary, a limit, a border.  
 \*दिस्ती, *s.* a quire of paper, a thin place in  
 cloth caused by a defect in weaving.  
 दिस्तीपड़ा, *a.* thin (as a defect in cloth).  
 दीउटी, *s.* a lamp, a torch. दीउटीया, *s.* a  
 दीक्षक, *s.* a priest, a guru. [torch-bearer].  
 दीक्षा, *s.* the performance of a sacrifice, or  
 oblation, a worshipping, the receiving  
 of instruction or initiatory incantation.  
 दीक्षित, *a.* engaged in worship, or in mak-  
 ing sacrifices or oblations, engaged in giv-  
 ing instruction or initiatory formula.  
 दीक्षी, or दीक्षी, *s.* an oblong pond or lake.  
 दीघ, or दीघल, *a.* long, extended.  
 दीघे, *ad.* lengthwise.  
 दीदी, *s.* an elder sister, an elder brother's  
 wife, a paternal grandmother.  
 दीन, *a.* fallen into decay, poor, needy, mi-  
 serable, wretched, indigent. [want].  
 दीनता, *s.* indigence, wretchedness, poverty,  
 दीनदयालय, or दीनदयालू, *a.* full of compas-  
 sion or pity for the indigent.  
 दीनदेन्य, *s.* the indigence of the indigent.  
 दीननाथ, *s.* a protector of the indigent.  
 दीनशब्द, *s.* indigence, wretchedness.

दीनशनक, *a.* distressed, low-spirited. [able].  
 दीनहीन, *a.* poor, wretched, indigent, miser-  
 दीनहीनता, *s.* poverty, misery, indigence.  
 दीनहीनदृष्टि, *s.* poverty, wretchedness.  
 दीनार, *s.* a coin, a dinár, a gold coin.  
 दीप, *s.* a light, a lamp, a lighted candle.  
 दीपक, *a.* illuminating, irradiating, elucida-  
 ting, perspicuous, beautifying, kindling,  
 inflaming, cordial : *s.* a lamp, a musical  
 mode, a rhetorical elegance or perspicui-  
 ty of expression ; an aromatic seed.  
 दीपकालङ्कार, *s.* a figure of rhetoric which  
 throws light upon the subject, an ele-  
 gance of construction.  
 दीपगाछा, —बूझ, or —खाड़, *s.* a branched  
 candlestick, a chandelier, a lustre.  
 दीपघेरा, *s.* a shade for a candle.  
 दीपदान, *s.* a candlestick, a lamp-stand.  
 दीपन, *s.* a shining, a blazing : *a.* inflaming,  
 दीपमाला, *s.* a row of lamps. [cordial].  
 दीपशिखा, *s.* the flame of a lamp or candle.  
 दीपाब्जानन, *s.* a shade for a candle.  
 दीपाधार, *s.* a lamp-stand, a candlestick.  
 दीपाक्षर, *s.* another lamp or light.  
 दीपाश्रित, *a.* luminous, clear, perspicuous.  
 दीप्त, or दीपित, *a.* lighted up, illuminated,  
 elucidated, made clear or conspicuous.  
 दीप्ति, *s.* light, splendor, illumination, bril-  
 liancy, refulgence, effulgence. [light].  
 दीप्तिकर, *a.* irradiating, shining, giving  
 दीप्तिमान, or दीप्त, *a.* luminous, shining,  
 illustrious, glorious, refulgent, effulgent,  
 fulgid, radiant, brilliant, bright, clear.  
 दीपमान, *a.* shining, conspicuous, clear.  
 दीपमान, *a.* under bestowment, being be-  
 दीप्ता, *s.* a light, a lamp. [stowed].  
 दीप्ताकाष्ठि, or दीप्ताशला, *s.* a match.  
 दीर्घ, *a.* long, tall, prolonged ; -काय, tall.  
 दीर्घज्ञकार, *s.* the letter ज्ञ or the symbol ी.  
 दीर्घउकार, *s.* the letter उ or the symbol ॥.  
 दीर्घकाल, *s.* a long time ; -जीवी, long-lived.  
 दीर्घकालज्ञायी, *a.* continuing a long time.  
 दीर्घच्छन्द, *s.* a long verse, an alexandrine.  
 दीर्घजङ्घ, *a.* long-thighed, spindle-shanked.  
 दीर्घजीविता, -अ, *s.* longevity.  
 दीर्घजीवी, *a.* long-lived.  
 दीर्घता, *s.* length, tallness, protractedness.

দীর্ঘদর্শী, *a. fore-sighted, far-seeing, prudent, learned : s. a vulture.*  
 দীর্ঘনিদ্রা, *s. death.* দীর্ঘনিশ্বাস, *s. a sigh.*  
 দীর্ঘশব্দ, *s. protracted sound, a long accent.*  
 দীর্ঘসূত্র, or দীর্ঘসূত্রী, *a. dilatory, slow, tedious, procrastinating.*  
 দীর্ঘসূত্রতা, *s. procrastination, delay.*  
 দীর্ঘাকার, *a. oblong.*  
 দীর্ঘিকা, *s. an oblong pond or lake.*  
 দীর্ঘে, *ad. lengthwise.*  
 দীর্ঘোচ্চারণ, *s. a long syllable, emphasis.*  
 দু, *a. two : v. a. to milk an animal.*  
 দুআ, *a. two ; hated, disliked (as a wife).*  
 দুআর, *s. a doorway, a gateway, an open-*  
 দুই, *a. two.* দুইটা, *a. two (entire).* [ing.  
 দুইখান, *a. two : s. two pieces.*  
 দুইগুণ, *a. two-fold, double, twice.*  
 দুইপ্রহর, *s. 12 o'clock ; -দিন, noon ; -রাত্রি,*  
 দুইবার, or দুবার, *a. twice.* [midnight.  
 দুইমনা, *a. hesitating, double-minded.*  
 দুঃখ, *s. affliction, distress, trouble, suffering, wretchedness, labour ; -দা, to afflict.*  
 দুঃখদশা, *s. a state of affliction or trouble.*  
 দুঃখদায়ক, *a. afflicting, distressing.*  
 দুঃখবন্দা, *s. labour, employment.* [misery.  
 দুঃখভোগ, *s. the suffering of affliction or*  
 দুঃখভোগী, *a. suffering affliction or misery.*  
 দুঃখময়, *a. full of affliction, misery or evil.*  
 দুঃখমাত্র, *a. wholly affliction, mere trouble.*  
 দুঃখিত, *a. afflicted, distressed, wretched,*  
 দুঃখী, *a. idem.* [miserable.  
 দুঃশীল, *a. malicious, ill-natured.*  
 দুঃশীলতা, *s. malevolence, malice.*  
 দুঃসময়, *s. a time of affliction or distress.*  
 দুঃসহ, দুঃসহ্য, *a. unbearable, intolerable.*  
 দুঃসাধ্য, *a. impracticable, difficult.*  
 দুঃসাহস, *s. rashness, temerity, intemper-*  
 দুঃসাহসী, *a. rash, presumptuous.* [ateness.  
 দুঃস্থ, *a. sunk in distress or trouble.*  
 দুঃস্থতা, *s. the being in distress.* [mare.  
 দুঃস্বপ্ন, *s. an ominous dream, the night-*  
 দুঃস্বভাব, *s. an evil inclination, or propen-*  
 সity, an ill-nature, a low disposition.  
 দুঁড়িয়া, *s. a kind of basket to catch fish.*  
 দুঁদিয়া, *a. stubborn, unruly, turbulent.*  
 দুঁদ্যামি, *s. refractoriness, seditiousness, un-*  
 দুকাট, *a. twice cut.* [ruliness, turbulence.

\*দুকান, *s. a shop ; -দার, a shop-keeper.*  
 দুকানদারী, *s. business of a shop-keeper.*  
 দুকানী, *a. of a shop : s. a shop-keeper.*  
 দুকুল, *s. the family of father and mother ;*  
 also, the family of father and husband.  
 দুকুলখাণ্ডী, *a. destroying the family of her*  
 father and husband (a scurrilous term).  
 দুকুল, *s. the two shores of a river.*  
 দুকর, *s. a pig, a hog.* [ed.  
 দুখচেটিয়া, *a. miserable, afflicted, wretch-*  
 দুখান, *s. two pieces ; -ক, to break in two.*  
 দুগড়িয়া, *s. an impostor, a turncoat.*  
 দুগুণ, *a. two-fold, double, twice as much.*  
 দুগ্ধ, *a. milked : s. milk ; vide দুখ.*  
 দুগ্ধপান, *s. the drinking of milk.*  
 দুগ্ধপায়ী, *a. drinking milk.*  
 দুগ্ধপোষ্য, *a. living on milk : s. a babe.*  
 দুগ্ধবতী, *a. milch, giving milk.*  
 দুঘেরা, *a. occurring every other day.*  
 দুজাভীয়া, *a. mongrel, hybrid.*  
 দুটপ্পা, *a. laconic, short, brief, concise.*  
 দুটা, or দুটী, *a. two ; a few, some.*  
 দুটীখাণী, *a. two, some, a very few.*  
 দুটোক, *s. two gulps.*  
 দুগ, or দুগা, *a. two-fold, twice as much.*  
 দুতত্ত্ব, *s. two objects, a dilemma.*  
 দুখাপড়, *s. two slaps on the face.*  
 দুদাঁত, *a. two-toothed : s. two teeth.*  
 দুদ, *s. milk ; -খাওয়া, to give suck.*  
 দুদলিয়া, *a. belonging to two parties, un-*  
 principled : *s. a turncoat.*  
 দুদিক, *s. two directions, two ways, two*  
 sides or parties ; -খা, to break or en-  
 croach on both sides (as a river).  
 দুদিকচতুর, *a. ambidextrous, clever in both*  
 দুদিকদর্শী, *a. looking two ways.* [ways.  
 দুদীয়া, দুদিয়া, *a. sucking, giving milk : s.*  
 দুদু, *s. milk ; -খা, to suck.* [a plant.  
 দুধ, *s. milk ; -দা, or -খাওয়া, to give suck,*  
 to suckle ; -ছাড়ী, to wean.  
 দুধখেকুরা, *a. sucking, feeding on milk.*  
 দুধচসি, *s. small cakes boiled in milk.*  
 দুধতোলা, *s. a throwing up the milk (as a*  
 দুধিয়াদাঁত, *s. the milk teeth.* [baby).  
 দুধিয়াবালক, *s. a sucking child.*  
 দুদ, or দুদা, *a. double, twice as much.*  
 \*দুনিয়া, *s. the world, the universe.*

দুনিয়াদাৰ, a person engaged in worldly pursuits : *a.* worldly. [world.]  
 দুনিয়াদাৰী, *a.* worldly, pertaining to the  
 দুনী, *s.* a coast ship or boat ; a windmill.  
 দুনুগী, *a.* twice, double. [of a giant.]  
 দুদুভি, *s.* a kind of kettle drum ; the name  
 দুপটী, *s.* a sheet made of two breadths of  
 দুপটী, *s.* two rows or ranges. [cloth.]  
 দুপৰ, *a.* (দিন) mid-day ; (ৰাতি) mid-night.  
 দুপাক, *a.* twice-boiled : *s.* two turnings.  
 দুপাটী, *s.* the name of a flowering plant.  
 দুপেঁচা, দুপেঁচুয়া, *a.* requiring two turns.  
 দুফাক, *ad.* in two pieces : *s.* two pieces.  
 দুবলা, *a.* lean, meagre, weak : *s. vide* দুৰ্জী.  
 দুবান্ধ, *a.* having two-coloured wings.  
 দুভাতি, *a.* belonging to both parties.  
 দুভাতাৰী, *s.* a twice-married woman : *a.*  
 having two husbands (an abusive term).  
 দুভাষিয়া, or দুভাষী, *s.* an interpreter.  
 দুম, *s.* a tail. দুমচী, *s.* a crupper.  
 দুমড়, *v. a.* to bend, to fold (as paper, &c.)  
 দুমণি, *s.* the erect hooks fixed in the walls  
 of door pillars for hanging a gate.  
 দুমুখ, *a.* two-faced, two-bladed, facing two  
 ways, having two heads or openings.  
 দুমুখসাপ, *s.* an amphisbina, also a small  
 kind of snake resembling an earthworm.  
 দুমুড়ি, *s.* two ends, both sides, two heads.  
 দুমেটিয়া, দুমেটে, দুমেটেম, *a.* twice-coated  
 with clay (applied to hindu idols).  
 দুমড়, *v. n.* to bend, to be crooked.  
 দুমড়া, *v. a.* to bend, to double, to fold.  
 দুমডান, *a.* turned or bent, folded.  
 দুখা, *a.* large-tailed, thick. [ed sheep.]  
 দুখাভেড়া, *s.* the Cape sheep, the large tail-  
 দুৰ, *prep.* In *comp.* it signifies bad, evil,  
 difficult ; *e. g.* দুৰ্নাম, a bad name, &c.  
 দুৰ্জিত, *a.* badly marked or described.  
 দুৰজ, *s.* two colours : *a.* party-coloured.  
 দুৰজী, *a.* party-coloured.  
 দুৰদৃষ্টি, *s.* a bad fate, bad fortune.  
 দুৰদৃষ্টকৰ, *s.* the removal of bad destiny.  
 দুৰধীত, *a.* scarcely read, carelessly read.  
 দুৰধ্যয়ন, *s.* a studying with difficulty.  
 দুৰনুজা, *s.* a severe or harsh order.  
 দুৰন্ত, *a.* wicked, unmanageable, restive,  
 unruly, impudent, troublesome.

দুৰস্বয়, *s.* a false concord in grammar.  
 দুৰবগত, *a.* difficultly known or acquired.  
 দুৰবস্থা, *s.* adversity, distress.  
 দুৰবস্থান, *s.* a difficultly residing in a place.  
 দুৰাক্ৰমণ, *s.* a seizing or invading with dif-  
 ficulty ; an unjust invasion or seizure.  
 দুৰাক্ৰান্ত, *a.* seized or invaded with diffi-  
 culty ; seized or invaded unjustly.  
 দুৰাগত, *a.* arrived with difficulty. [actions.]  
 দুৰাচৰণ, *s.* evil conduct, a course of bad  
 দুৰাচৰিত, *a.* difficultly practised. [unjust.]  
 দুৰাচাৰ, or দুৰাশা, *a.* profligate, wicked,  
 দুৰাক্ৰুত, *a.* mounted with difficulty. [cent.]  
 দুৰারোহণ, *s.* a difficult or dangerous as-  
 দুৰারোহণীয়, *a.* difficult to be ascended.  
 দুৰাশয়, *a.* evil-minded, wicked, malicious.  
 দুৰাশ্রয়, *s.* an insufficient or insecure re-  
 দুৰাশ্রিত, *a.* secured with difficulty. [fuge.]  
 দুৰাশ্রান, *s.* a disrespectful invitation.  
 দুৰিত, *a.* putrid, rotten, musty, vitiated.  
 দুৰিততা, -ত্ব, *s.* putridity, vice, depravity.  
 দুৰী, *a.* two (used in gambling).  
 দুৰুক্ত, *a.* badly uttered, difficultly spoken.  
 দুৰুক্তি, *s.* a harsh or cruel expression.  
 দুৰুক্তরিত, *a.* badly pronounced.  
 দুৰুৎসাহ, *s.* rashness.  
 দুৰুপায়, *s.* a bad expedient.  
 দুৰু, *a.* twice, two ways.  
 দুৰূপ, *s.* two forms or manners.  
 দুৰূহ, *a.* abstruse, difficult.  
 দুৰূহতা, -ত্ব, *s.* abstruseness, difficultness.  
 দুৰ্গ, *a.* difficult of access : *s.* a castle, a  
 fortress, a fort, a tower. [hardship.]  
 দুৰ্গতি, *s.* distress, wretchedness, misery,  
 দুৰ্গতিপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* distressed, afflicted.  
 দুৰ্গন্ধ, *s.* ill scent, a stench, fætor : *a.* foetid,  
 দুৰ্গন্ধী, *a.* foetid, stinking. [ill-scented.]  
 দুৰ্গবেষ্টন, *s.* the investing of a fort.  
 দুৰ্গম, *a.* difficult, impassable, inaccessible.  
 দুৰ্গম্য, *a.* difficultly passable, impassable.  
 দুৰ্গা, *s.* the goddess Durgá the consort of  
 দুৰ্গাক্ৰমণ, *s.* the taking of a fort. [Shiva.]  
 দুৰ্গাট্টনী, *s.* the name of a small bird.  
 দুৰ্গাধক্ষ, *s.* the governor of a fort.  
 দুৰ্গাপূজা, *s.* the worship of the goddess  
 দুৰ্গেয়, *a.* difficult to be sung. [Durgá.]  
 দুৰ্গোৎসব, *s.* the festival of Durgá.

দুর্গহ, *s.* the taking or holding of a thing with difficulty, a spasm, the cramp.  
 দুর্ঘট, *s.* a disagreeable occurrence, a calamity, bad luck : *a.* difficult. [tune.  
 দুর্ঘটন, or দুর্ঘটনা, *s.* a calamity, bad fortune.  
 দুর্ঘটনীয়, *a.* improbable, unlikely to occur.  
 দুর্ঘটিত, *a.* calamitous, unlucky.  
 দুর্জন, *a.* wicked, ill-natured, surly, malevolent, tyrannical, unruly, cruel.  
 দুর্জনতা, -অ, *s.* tyranny, wickedness, ill-naturedness, surliness, malevolence.  
 দুর্জয়, *s.* a hard-earned victory : *a.* scarcely vincible, difficult to be subdued.  
 দুর্জয়, *a.* *idem*, only the adjective. [able.  
 দুর্জয়, *a.* difficultly knowable or recognizable.  
 দুর্দম, *a.* difficult to be brought under subduement.  
 দুর্দর্শ, *a.* scarcely visible. [jection.  
 দুর্দশা, *s.* evil condition, a state of calamity, misery, or adversity. [sity or calamity.  
 দুর্দশাগুক্ত, দুর্দশাপন্ন, *a.* involved in adversity.  
 দুর্দান্ত, *a.* difficultly subdued or suppressed.  
 দুর্দিন, *s.* bad weather, a wet day.  
 দুর্ধর্ষ, *a.* confident, bold, impudent. [tate.  
 দুর্ধরা, *v. a.* to tremble, to shake, to palpitate.  
 দুর্নাম, *s.* a bad name, obloquy, discredit, a bad character, a slander.  
 দুর্নামী, *a.* infamous, of bad reputation.  
 দুর্নিবার, *a.* difficultly resistible.  
 দুর্নীত, *a.* got with difficulty. [injustice.  
 দুর্নীতি, *s.* evil policy, mal-administration.  
 দুর্বচন, দুর্বাক্য, *s.* abusive, low, harsh, prophane, or obscene language, scurrility.  
 দুর্ব্য, *s.* bad conduct, or road : *a.* profligate.  
 দুর্বল, *a.* impotent, feeble, weak, infirm.  
 দুর্বাক্য, *a.* scarcely utterable, scurrilous, difficult or unfit to be spoken. [chimæra.  
 দুর্বাসনা, *s.* an evil desire or propensity, a bad wish.  
 দুর্বাসী, *s.* the name of a famous sage.  
 দুর্বিক্রয়, *s.* a bad sale, a difficult sale.  
 দুর্বিক্রীত, *a.* badly or unfairly sold.  
 দুর্বিক্রয়, *a.* scarcely or difficultly saleable.  
 দুর্বিধ, *a.* wicked, of a bad sort.  
 দুর্বুদ্ধি, *s.* stupidity, obstinacy : *a.* wicked, obstinate, stupid, crafty. [able, restiff.  
 দুর্বৃত্ত, *a.* unmanageable, unruly, ungovernable.  
 দুর্ঘটি, *s.* an untimely rain, a portentous shower.  
 দুর্বৈদ্য, *s.* a quack physician. [shower.

দুর্বোধ, *a.* wicked, obstinate, stupid, crafty.  
 দুর্ভক্ষ্য, দুর্ভক্ষণীয়, *a.* scarcely eatable. [ty.  
 দুর্ভগা, *a.* hated (only applied to a wife).  
 দুর্ভাগ্য, *s.* a misfortune : *a.* unfortunate.  
 দুর্ভাবনা, *s.* an evil thought, an evil or malevolent intention, malevolence.  
 দুর্ভিক্ষ, *s.* a famine, a dearth.  
 দুর্মতি, *a.* evil-minded, ill-natured, caballing.  
 দুর্মদ, *a.* infatuated, blinded with pride, intoxicated with praise or success.  
 দুর্মনা, *a.* heavy-hearted, sorrowful, dejected.  
 দুর্মন্ত্রণা, *s.* evil counsel. [jected.  
 দুর্মন্ত্রী, *s.* an evil counsellor : *a.* giving evil counsel.  
 দুর্মা, *s.* a half ripe coco-nut. [counsel.  
 দুর্মুখ, *a.* scurrilous, abusive. [rubbish.  
 দুর্ম্ব, *s.* a rammer to beat down earth or stone.  
 দুর্মূল্য, *s.* dearness, a high price : *a.* dear, of an exorbitant price, high-priced.  
 দুর্মেধা, *a.* dull, deficient in abilities.  
 দুর্যোগ, *s.* a bad joining, evil connection : *a.* badly joined ; cloudy, inclement.  
 দুর্যোধন, *s.* the name of one of the heroes of the Mahābhārat. [an evil omen.  
 দুর্লক্ষণ, *s.* an evil mark, an unlucky sign.  
 দুর্লঙ্ঘন, *s.* the transgressing of a law, or overstepping of a limit with difficulty.  
 দুর্লভ, *a.* difficultly obtainable, scarce, rare.  
 দুর্লভতা, -অ, *s.* scarceness, rarity.  
 দুর্লভ্য, *a.* scarcely or difficultly obtainable.  
 দুর্লাভ্য, *a.* dear, beloved. [tion.  
 দুর্লোভ, *s.* an evil desire, an evil inclination.  
 দুর্ল, *v. n.* to oscillate, to swing.  
 দুলা, *v. a.* to cause to swing or oscillate.  
 \*দুলা, or দুলাহ, *s.* a bridegroom. [name.  
 দুলাল, *s.* a dandling, fondness ; a proper name.  
 দুলালটাপা, *s.* a flowering plant.  
 \*দুলিচা, *s.* a carpet.  
 দুলিয়া, *s.* a particular class of hindus.  
 \*দুলীন, or দুলাহীন, *s.* a bride.  
 \*দুলদুলঘোড়া, *s.* Imām Husain's horse.  
 \*দুশমন, *s.* an enemy. দুশমনী, *s.* enmity.  
 দুষ্করিত্ত, *s.* an evil disposition : *a.* ill-disposed, of a bad mind, ill-natured. [skin.  
 দুষ্কর্মা, *s.* a bad skin : *a.* having a rough skin.  
 দুষ্কিন্তা, *s.* evil thought, malevolence : *a.* evil.  
 দুষ্কর, *a.* difficult, arduous. [malevolent.  
 দুষ্কর্ম, *s.* an evil act, a crime, fornication.



দুষ্কৰ্মা, or দুষ্কৰ্ত্তা, *a.* wicked, sinful profligate.  
 দুষ্কৰ্মাশিত, *a.* wicked, sinful. [gate.  
 দুষ্কৃত, *a.* evil, wicked : *s.* sin, wickedness.  
 দুষ্ক্ৰিয়া, *s.* a wicked action, a crime, fornication.  
 দুষ্ক্ৰিয়াশিত, *a.* guilty, criminal. [cation.  
 দুঃখ, *s.* affliction, distress, suffering ; -না, to punish, to afflict ; -পা, to suffer.  
 দুঃখিত, or দুঃখী, *a.* *vide* দুঃখিত.  
 দুঃখ, *a.* wicked, depraved, vile, guilty.  
 দুঃখতা, -অ, *s.* wickedness, depravity.  
 দুঃখতাব, *s.* a depraved condition.  
 দুঃখভাৰ্য্য, *a.* having an unfaithful wife.  
 দুঃখমতি, *a.* bad-hearted : *s.* a wicked mind.  
 দুঃখরীতি, *s.* a wicked course, a bad method.  
 দুঃখব্ৰত, *a.* wicked, malicious.  
 দুঃখামি, *s.* wickedness, villany, turpitude.  
 দুঃখাহ, *a.* indigestible, hard of digestion.  
 দুঃখার, *a.* difficult, difficult to pass over.  
 দুঃখর, *a.* difficult to please, nice, delicate.  
 দুঃখকৃতি, *s.* an evil nature or disposition.  
 দুঃখাপ্ত, *a.* scarcely or difficultly obtained.  
 দুঃখাপ্তি, *s.* a difficult acquisition.  
 দুঃখাপ্য, *a.* difficultly obtainable, scarce.  
 দুহুতা, *a.* made of double threads : *s.* a sort of coarse cloth made of double threads.  
 দুহুর, *a.* difficult, difficult to pass over.  
 দুহুরণী, *a.* impassable, difficult to pass over.  
 দুহুৰ্য্য, *a.* difficult to be pleased. [over.  
 দুঃ, *a.* poor, afflicted, miserable. [poverty.  
 দুঃতা, *s.* wretchedness, affliction, misery.  
 দুহাতা, *a.* two cubits wide. দুহাতিয়া, *a.* am-bidextrous.  
 দুহিতা, *s.* a daughter. [bidextrous.  
 দুহ্যমান, *a.* under the operation of milking.  
 দুত, *s.* a messenger, an ambassador, an angel ; also, a spy, a procurer. [or spy.  
 দুতপ্ৰেৰণ, *s.* the sending of an ambassador.  
 দুতী, *s.* a female messenger, a procuress.  
 দূর, *a.* distant, remote : *s.* a distance : *ad.* far, afar ; -হ, or -বা, to withdraw, shun ; -কৃ, to remove, to dismiss, to drive away.  
 দূরতর, *a.* more distant, very distant.  
 দূরদৰ্শক, *a.* provident, sagacious.  
 দূরদৰ্শন, *s.* foresight, penetration, sagacity.  
 দূরদৰ্শী, *a.* provident, forecasting, sagacious, prudent : *s.* a learned man, a vulture.  
 দূরবৰ্ত্তী, *a.* far, distant, remote.  
 \*দূরবীন, *s.* a spying glass, a telescope.

দূরস্থ, দূরস্থিত, *a.* situated at a distance.  
 দূরাদূর, *ad.* every where, distant and near.  
 দূরীকরণ, *s.* a removing or dismissing.  
 দূরীকৃত, *a.* removed, dismissed.  
 দূৰ্গা, *s.* a species of grass.  
 দুষ, *v.* *a.* to condemn, to point out faults, to confute, to convict of an error.  
 দুষণ, *s.* a fault, guilt, offence.  
 দুষণাবহ, *a.* occasioning guilt. [*s.* a tent.  
 দুষ্য, *a.* susceptible of guilt, condemnable :  
 দৃক, *s.* an eye sight. In *comp.* it means seeing the thing to which it is affixed.  
 দৃঢ়, *a.* firm, hard, strong, tight, stable, sure, irrevocable, inviolable, fast, tough ; -কৃ, to confirm, to corroborate. [tion.  
 দৃঢ়জ্ঞান, *s.* confidence, assurance, conviction.  
 দৃঢ়তম, *a.* very firm, most firm, hardest, tightest, most sure or stable.  
 দৃঢ়তর, *a.* more or very firm, harder, tighter, stronger, more sure or stable.  
 দৃঢ়তা, -অ, *s.* firmness, hardness, strength, tightness, stability, sureness. [a rule.  
 দৃঢ়নিয়মী, *a.* punctual, strictly keeping to  
 দৃঢ়প্রতিজ্ঞ, *a.* punctual, firm to a promise.  
 দৃঢ়প্রত্যয়, *s.* confidence, belief.  
 দৃঢ়প্রত্যয়ী, *a.* confident, believing.  
 দৃঢ়প্রীতি, *s.* constancy, firm love.  
 দৃঢ়বন্ধ, *s.* a firm bond, a strong obligation.  
 দৃঢ়বাক্য, *s.* sure word, an affirmation, a confirmation, an asseveration. [a promise.  
 দৃঢ়বাদী, *a.* affirming, asserting, faithful to  
 দৃঢ়বোধ, *s.* a firm persuasion, conviction, assurance, certainty.  
 দৃঢ়মাংস, *s.* hard or tough meat, gristle.  
 দৃঢ়মুষ্টি, *a.* close-fisted, parsimonious.  
 দৃঢ়ীকরণ, *s.* the making of a thing firm.  
 দৃঢ়ীকৃত, *a.* made strong or firm, made sure or steadfast, fortified, strengthened.  
 দৃঢ়ীভাব, *s.* a becoming firm or hard.  
 দৃঢ়ীভূত, *a.* become strong, firm, or steadfast.  
 দৃশ্য, *a.* visible, perceptible, fit to be viewed.  
 দৃশ্যজ্ঞ, *s.* visibility, perceptibility. [ed.  
 দৃশ্যমান, *a.* under the view, under survey.  
 দৃশ্যাদৃশ্য, *a.* visible and invisible.  
 দৃষ্ট, *a.* seen, viewed, observed. [mity.  
 দৃষ্টকোৰূপ, *s.* evident ugliness or deformity.  
 দৃষ্টতঃ, *ad.* seemingly, ostensibly.

দৃষ্টকলক, *a.* producing evident advantages or consequences. [a similitude.  
 দৃষ্টান্ত, *s.* a simile, a parable, a metaphor,  
 দৃষ্টি, *s.* vision, the view of a thing, a vision, a scene, a prospect. [sight, in view.  
 দৃষ্টিগোচর, *s.* an object of sight: *ad.* in  
 দৃষ্টিঘরা, *s.* the pupil of the eye.  
 দৃষ্টিদোষ, *s.* a fault or error in vision.  
 দৃষ্টিপাত, *s.* the casting a look upon a thing.  
 দৃষ্টাবরোধক, *a.* opaque, obstructing vision.  
 দে, *s.* a god, a demon; a title: *a.* give.  
 \*দেআনৎ, দেআনদারী, *s.* integrity, conscience, honesty, justice, piety. [entious.  
 দেআনদার, *a.* just, faithful, honest, conscience.  
 দেআলতা, *s.* a kind of red powder.  
 দেইজী, *s.* a collateral relation. [bule.  
 দেউড়ী, *s.* the entrance of a door, a vestibule.  
 দেউড়ীবান, *s.* a porter, a turnkey. [pújá.  
 দেউল, *s.* a temple, a patron of the charaka.  
 দেউলিয়া, *s.* a bankrupt.  
 দেউলী, *s.* a religious illumination in honor of the goddess Káli, a bankrupt.  
 দেউল্যাঘি, *s.* bankruptcy.  
 দেওড়, *s.* a volley.  
 দেওন, *s.* the giving or granting of a thing.  
 দেওনপাওন, *s.* a giving and receiving.  
 দেওয়া, *s.* the giving or granting of a thing.  
 দেখ, *v.* to see, to look, to view, to observe,  
 দেখন, *s.* a seeing or observing. [to visit.  
 দেখা, *v. a.* to show, display, point out: *s.* a seeing, a sight, a view, a visit: *a.* seen.  
 দেখাদৃষ্টে, *ad.* evidently, clearly.  
 দেখাদেখি, *ad.* face to face: *s.* the imitation of another person.  
 দেখান, *s.* the showing or exhibiting of a thing: *a.* shown, exhibited. [thing.  
 দেখানি, *s.* the showing or exhibiting of a  
 দেখার, *a.* perceivable: *s.* one who shows.  
 দেখান্তর, *s.* the evidence of both sight and hearing: *a.* seen and heard.  
 দেড়, or দেড়া, *a.* one and a half.  
 দেড়ী, *s.* sickness: *a.* half-boiled (rice).  
 দেদীপ্যমান, *a.* refulgent, conspicuous, resplendent.  
 দেদান, *s.* a species of grain. [splendent.  
 দেনদার, *s.* a debtor: *a.* having debts.  
 দেনদারী, *s.* the condition of a debtor.  
 দেনা, *s.* a debt, what ought to be given.

দেনাপাওনা, *s.* debt and income.  
 দেনুয়া, *a.* offered as an oblation.  
 দেব, *s.* a god, a demon or heathen god, a king, a person of high rank; *voc. c.* Sir.  
 দেবকুমুদ, *s.* a clove. দেবগজ্জ্বল, *s.* thunder.  
 দেবখাত, *s.* a natural pond, the ocean, river.  
 দেবগণ, *s.* the class of the gods. [clouds.  
 দেবতা, *s.* deity, the deity, a god, the  
 দেবতুল্য, *a.* equal to the gods, like the  
 দেবত্ব, *s.* the same with দেবোত্তর. [gods.  
 দেবত্ব, *s.* deity, divinity, godhead.  
 দেবদত্ত, *a.* given by a god: *s.* a term designating one whose name is not known.  
 দেবদার, *s.* the name of a tree (Pinus longifolia).  
 দেবদুত, *s.* an angel. [gifolius).  
 দেবধান, or দেবধান্য, *s.* vide দেখান.  
 দেবনিন্দক, *s.* a blasphemer of the gods.  
 দেবনিন্দা, *s.* censure of the gods, blasphemy.  
 দেবনিষ্ঠ, *s.* certainty of the being of a god, establishment in the doctrine of theism.  
 দেবপূজক, *a.* worshipping heathen gods: *s.* an idolater, a worshipper of demons.  
 দেবপূজা, *s.* idolatry, the worship of gods.  
 দেববাণী, *s.* an oracle, a divine word.  
 দেবহোনি, *s.* a demi-god, an infernal being: *a.* descended from the gods.  
 দেবর, *s.* a husband's younger brother.  
 দেবরাজ, *s.* the king of the gods, Indra.  
 দেবর্ষি, *s.* a divine sage.  
 দেবল, দেবস্থল, দেবস্থান, *s.* a temple.  
 দেবলোক, *s.* the abode of the gods, heaven.  
 দেবসভা, *s.* a court or assembly of the gods.  
 দেবসেবা, *s.* idolatry, attendance on the gods.  
 দেবত্ব, *s.* sacred property, a sacred thing.  
 দেবহিংসক, *s.* one who injures the gods.  
 দেবহিংসা, *s.* an injury done to the gods.  
 দেবারাধক, or দেবার্চক, *a.* worshipping the gods: *s.* an idolater. [gods, idolatry].  
 দেবারাধনা, দেবার্চনা, *s.* the worship of the  
 দেবালয়, *s.* a temple, a pagoda. [temple.  
 দেবালয়কর্তা, *s.* the builder, or owner of a  
 দেবোত্তর, *s.* endowment of a temple with land or other property, an estate given for the support of the worship of a god.  
 দেবোপাসক, *a.* worshipping or serving the gods: *s.* an idolater. [idolatry].  
 দেবোপাসনা, *s.* the worship of the gods.

দেয়, *a.* due, fit to be given, payable.  
 দেয়াল, *s.* a wall. [of a wall].  
 দেয়ালী, *a.* building a wall : *s.* the builder  
 \*দেয়, *a.* late. দেয়ী, *s.* lateness, delay.  
 দেয়ী, or ডেয়ী, *s.* a tent, a tent rope.  
 দেয়কা, *s.* a lamp-stand, a candlestick.  
 দেশ, *s.* a country, province, a place.  
 দেশচ্যুত, *a.* banished from a country.  
 দেশচলান, *s.* the being a disgrace to a coun-  
 দেশদেশান্তর, *s.* various countries. [try.  
 দেশধারা, *s.* the custom of a country.  
 দেশবর্ণনা, *s.* the description of a country.  
 দেশবিদেশ, *s.* one's own and foreign coun-  
 দেশবিশেষ, *s.* a particular country. [tries.  
 দেশব্যবস্থা, *s.* the laws of a country.  
 দেশব্যবহার, *s.* the custom of a country.  
 দেশভাষা, *s.* a vernacular language. [try.  
 দেশভ্রমণ, *s.* the wandering through a coun-  
 দেশভ্রমণী, *a.* strolling, wandering. [try.  
 দেশময়, *a.* full, abundant, all over the coun-  
 দেশমাসুর, *a.* known all over the country.  
 দেশরীতি, *s.* the custom of a country.  
 দেশলা, *s.* a match (for lighting). [bly.  
 দেশসভা, *s.* a parliament, a popular assem-  
 দেশসভ্য, *a.* eligible to a national assem-  
 bly : *s.* a member of parliament. [try.  
 দেশাচার, *s.* a custom prevalent in a coun-  
 দেশাধিপ, দেশাধিপতি, *s.* a sovereign, a  
 king, a ruler, the governor of a country.  
 দেশান্ত, *s.* a frontier, the boundary of a  
 দেশান্তর, *s.* a foreign country. [country.  
 দেশান্তরগত, *a.* gone to another country.  
 দেশান্তরপ্রেরিত, *a.* sent to another country.  
 দেশী, or দেশীয়, *a.* country, belonging, or  
 natural to a country, home-made.  
 দেহ, *s.* the body, matter.  
 দেহত্যাগ, or দেহপাত, *s.* death.  
 দেহধারণ, *s.* the assuming of a body.  
 দেহপুষ্টি, *s.* a pampering of the body.  
 দেহযুক্ত, *a.* embodied, material.  
 দেহরহিত, *a.* unembodied, immaterial.  
 দেহান্তবাদী, *s.* a materialist.  
 দেহান্তর, *s.* another embodied state.  
 দেহী, *a.* corporeal, material, connected  
 with body : *s.* the embodied soul.  
 দেহডোঁ, *s.* a door, a gate, a vestibule.  
 দেহোদ্ভূত, *a.* inborn, natural.

দৈত্য, *s.* a demon, a titan, an evil genii.  
 দৈত্যকুল, *s.* the family of titans.  
 দৈত্যগণ, *s.* the genus of titans.  
 দৈন্য, *s.* indigence, poverty, want, need.  
 দৈন্যদশা, দৈন্যাবস্থা, *s.* a state of poverty.  
 দৈন্যী, *a.* indigent, needy, wretched, poor.  
 দৈব, *s.* providence, fate, chance, an inci-  
 dent, a misfortune : *a.* divine, religious.  
 দৈবকর্ম, *s.* a religious action.  
 দৈবকী, *s.* the name of Krishna's mother.  
 দৈবকীনন্দন, —সুত, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 দৈবঘটনা, *s.* a providential occurrence.  
 দৈবজ্ঞ, *s.* an astrologer. [nication.  
 দৈববাণী, *s.* a revelation, a divine commu-  
 দৈবযোগ, *s.* an impulse, a divine interpo-  
 sition, a communion with the deity.  
 দৈবযোগে, or দৈবাৎ, *ad.* accidentally, casu-  
 ally, providentially, unexpectedly.  
 দৈবাধীন, *a.* under the dominion of provi-  
 দৈবান্মৃত্যু, *s.* sudden death. [denes.  
 দৈবার্থধানী, *s.* supplication to heaven.  
 দৈবী, *s.* a providential dispensation.  
 দৈবোৎপাত, *s.* a providential calamity.  
 দৈর্ঘ্য, or দৈর্ঘ্য, *s.* length.  
 দৌ, *a.* two ; hated (applied only to a wife).  
 দোআ, *v.* *a.* to cause to milk, to milk cat-  
 tle : *s.* prayer, supplication, blessing.  
 দোআৎ, *s.* an inkstand.  
 দোআনী, *s.* two sixteenths, an eighth ; a  
 branding iron ; hire of milking cattle.  
 দোআল, *a.* milch ; -গাঈ, a milch cow.  
 দোআসলা, *a.* mongrel, hybrid. [lasses,  
 দোআস্তা, *s.* country liquor made of mo-  
 \*দোএয়, *a.* the second, the second (sort).  
 দোআঁচলা, *a.* two-fringed, double-bordered.  
 দোআঁশ, *a.* consisting of two ingredients.  
 দৌহা, *s.* a kind of verse ; the second singer  
 দৌহে, *a.* two, both. [in a choir.  
 দোকতা, *s.* dried tobacco leaves ; a settle in  
 দোকর, *a.* double, repeated, twice. [a wall.  
 দোকরকথা, *s.* a tautology, a repetition.  
 দোকরলিখন, *s.* a transcript.  
 দোকলয়া, *s.* the pen held with two fingers.  
 দোকলয়িয়া, *a.* holding the pen as above.  
 দোকা, or দোখা, *s.* a rope to yoke oxen.  
 দোকাটি, *a.* produced by two cuttings or in-  
 cisions (as the palm-juice) ; twice cut.

দোকাতিয়া, *a.* consisting, or made of two pieces of wood, or two sticks. [prices.  
দোকাতিয়া, *s.* taking both sides, making two  
দোকান, দোকানদার, *s.* *vide* দোকান, &c.  
দোখতী, *s.* a particular sort of cloth.  
দোখুট, *s.* two corners or protuberances.  
\*দোখতর, *s.* a daughter.  
দোগজা, *s.* a kind of covering cloth.  
দোঘেইয়া, *a.* occurring twice in a day.  
দোচুক্ষী, *a.* double-barrelled.  
দোচুটী, *s.* two pinches of any substance.  
দোচেরা, *a.* split into two but not entirely  
\*দোজ্জক, *s.* hell. [separated.  
দোজবরিয়া, *a.* twice-married (used in con-  
দোজাতা, *a.* mongrel, hybrid. [tempt).  
দোতানা, *s.* a dilemma, a pulling two ways.  
দোঠকা, *a.* cheating both sides : *s.* a dou-  
ble-dealer, a mischief-maker. [ties.  
দোঠকামি, *s.* knavery practised on both par-  
দোতার, *a.* twisted double (as thread).  
দোতারী, *a.* two-stringed.  
দোতাল, *a.* two-storied, locking double.  
দোততা, *a.* doubled, folded twice.  
দোথর, দোথরী, *a.* occupying two places.  
দোদাঁতিয়া, *a.* having two teeth.  
দোদামী, *s.* a kind of needle-worked cloth.  
দোদুলমান, *a.* swinging, oscillating.  
দোখড়তেপড়, *a.* torn into tatters.  
দোধারী, *a.* striped with two stripes.  
দোপটে, *ad.* in two rows or ranks.  
দোপড়া, *s.* a twice-married woman.  
দোপাইয়া, *a.* biped, having two feet.  
দোপাক, *a.* twice-cooked : *s.* ordure.  
দোপাকা, *a.* boiling two pots at once.  
দোপাটা, or দোপাটী, *s.* a covering sheet  
made with two breadths of cloth.  
দোপেঁচা, *a.* turning twice (as a lock).  
দোফড়কা, or দোফড়েকা, *a.* bifurcated.  
দোফলা, *a.* producing fruit twice a year.  
দোবজা, *s.* a kind of covering cloth.  
দোভাঁজ, *a.* mixed, doubled, twice-folded.  
দোভাষিয়া, *s.* an interpreter. [two folds.  
দোমড়, *v. n.* to be folded double, or into  
দোমড়া, *v. a.* to double into two folds, to  
double : *a.* folded, double, doubled.  
দোমড়ান, *s.* the doubling of any thing, the  
folding a leaf in a book : *a.* doubled.

দোমড়ানি, *s.* the folding of a thing.  
দোমনা, *a.* double-minded.  
দোমাল, *a.* half ripe (applied to coco-nuts).  
দোর, *s.* a door-way, an opening.  
দোরঙ্গা, *a.* party-coloured, piebald.  
দোরঙ্গী, *a.* *idem* ; also, hybrid, mongrel.  
দোরসা, *a.* altered in taste, half-putrid.  
দোল, *s.* a swinging, an oscillatory motion.  
দোলটুখট, *s.* a dilemma. [oscillation.  
দোলন, *s.* the act of swinging, the oscillat-  
ing of a pendulum.  
দোলনা, *s.* oscillation, a swinging ; a cradle.  
দোলনী, *s.* a swing, a cradle.  
দোলনীয়, *a.* oscillatory, vibratory.  
দোলমাল, *s.* a swinging at random.  
দোলষাত্রা, *s.* a festival in honor of Krish-  
na and Rādhā ; also that of Rāma.  
দোলা, *v. a.* to cause a person to swing, to  
impel a swing : *s.* a swing, a small litter.  
দোলাই, *s.* a kind of mantle.  
দোলাদোলী, *s.* a mutual swinging.  
দোলান, *s.* the causing of a thing to swing.  
দোলানি, *s.* the act of swinging.  
দোলাবাহক, *s.* the bearer of a litter.  
দোলায়মান, *a.* swinging, oscillating.  
দোশাখা, *a.* having two branches or pro-  
দোষ, *v. a.* to refute, to invalidate. [cesses.  
দোষ, *s.* a fault, crime, guilt, a sin, a vice,  
a defect, an imperfection, blemish, a flaw,  
a vitiated state of any part of the body,  
a calumny ; -দা, to blame, accuse, cal-  
umniate, defame ; -ক, to offend, do evil.  
দোষকর, *a.* hurtful to health, injurious.  
দোষক্ষমা, *s.* the forgiveness of a crime.  
দোষক্ষেত্র, *s.* the scene of crime, a crimi-  
nal, a diseased body. [ator.  
দোষগায়ক, *a.* calumniating : *s.* a calumni-  
দোষগুক্ত, *a.* involved in guilt, guilty.  
দোষণ, *s.* an imputation of crimes, the in-  
validating of a testimony, or argument.  
দোষতত্ত্ব, *s.* the ascertaining of crimes.  
দোষময়, *a.* full of crimes or faults.  
দোষমাত্র, *s.* nothing but crime, mere crime.  
দোষলুচক, *a.* indicating guilt or crime.  
দোষস্বীকার, *s.* the confession of sins.  
দোষা, *v. a.* to criminate, to condemn.  
দোষাকর, *s.* a source of faults or crimes.

দোবাক্রান্ত, *a.* seized or loaded with crimes.  
 দোবাবুত, *a.* guilty, criminal, faulty.  
 দোবাদোষ, *s.* merits and defects, good and  
 দোবাদোষি, *s.* mutual recrimination. [evil.  
 দোবাবুত, *a.* guilty, criminal.  
 দোবাবহ, *a.* bringing faults or crimes.  
 দোবাবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in faults or crimes.  
 দোবাহ, *a.* befitting the fault or crime.  
 দোবা, *a.* culpable, guilty, faulty, criminal,  
 sinful; incorrect, inaccurate: *s.* a criminal;  
 -ক্, to criminate, to convict.  
 দোসতিনী, *s.* two wives of the same hus-  
 দোসর, *s.* a second, a companion. [band.  
 দোসরা, *a.* the second, another.  
 \*দোস, *s.* a friend, a companion.  
 দোস্তালী, or দোস্তী, *s.* friendship, kindness.  
 \*দোসদার, *a.* friendly: *s.* a friend.  
 দোসদারী, *s.* friendship, kindness.  
 দোহ, *v. a.* to milk; to draw away. [mals.  
 দোহক, *a.* milking: *s.* one who milks ani-  
 দোহদ, *s.* the longing of a pregnant wo-  
 man; the foetus, the embryo; a stain.  
 দোহন, *s.* the milking of animals. [ed.  
 দোহনীয়, *a.* milch, capable of being milk-  
 দোহা, *s.* a couplet, a kind of verse.  
 দোহাই, *s.* an exclamation or call for jus-  
 tice, an oath, an appeal.  
 দোহাতা, *a.* two cubits long or wide.  
 দোহাতিয়া, *a.* ambidextrous.  
 দোহার, *s.* a second, a prompter. [lapse.  
 দোহারী, *a.* double, two-fold; -পীড়া, a re-  
 দোহারাপীড়িত, *a.* relapsed.  
 দোহারালেখা, *s.* a transcript.  
 দৌড়, *v. a.* to run. দৌড়িয়া যাওন, to make  
 haste, to run swiftly. দৌড়িয়া ধরণ, to  
 run down an animal, to overtake.  
 দৌড়, *s.* a race, a career, a running. [ning.  
 দৌড়বাপ, *s.* endeavour, exertion in run-  
 দৌড়ন, *s.* the act of running.  
 দৌড়নি, *s.* a running. [to impel.  
 দৌড়া, *v. a.* to make any one run, to drive,  
 দৌড়াদৌড়ি, *s.* a running about: *ad.* hasti-  
 ly, speedily, in great haste, at a run.  
 দৌড়ান, *s.* a causing to run, a running.  
 দৌত, or দৌতকর্ম, *s.* the office of a mes-  
 senger, ambassadorship, an embassy.  
 দৌবারিক, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.

দৌরাণ্ড, *s.* violence, outrage, oppression.  
 দৌর্জন্য, *s.* wickedness, violence. [fatigue.  
 দৌর্বল্য, *s.* weakness, infirmity, weariness,  
 \*দৌলৎ, *s.* riches, wealth, treasure.  
 দৌলৎখানা, *s.* a mansion, a house.  
 দৌলতী, or দৌলৎবন্দ, *a.* rich, wealthy.  
 দৌহিত্র, *s.* a daughter's son; *fem.* দৌহিত্রী.  
 দ্যুতি, *s.* splendor, lustre, light.  
 দূত, *s.* dice; -ক্রীড়া, play at dice, gambling.  
 দ্যোতক, *s.* nonsense.  
 দ্রব, *s.* a state of fusion or solution; -ক্, to  
 fuse, to melt; -হ, to be dissolved.  
 দ্রবতাব, *s.* fluidity, a liquid state.  
 দ্রবরস, *s.* a fluid or liquid substance.  
 দ্রবাহ, *a.* malleable, fusible, soluble.  
 দ্রবীকৃত, *a.* liquified, made fluid.  
 দ্রবীভূত, *a.* become fluid or liquid.  
 দ্রব্য, *s.* a thing, an article, matter, stuff,  
 দ্রব্যমূল্য, *s.* the price of an article. [goods.  
 দ্রব্যান্তর, *s.* another thing. [of things.  
 দ্রব্যায়োজন, *s.* the collecting or preparing  
 দ্রাক্ষা, *s.* a grape; -লতা, a vine.  
 দ্রাক্ষারস, *s.* wine, the juice of the grapes.  
 দ্রাপক, *s.* Eng. the elixir of vitriol or di-  
 luted sulphuric acid. [fusion.  
 দ্রাবক, *a.* solvent: *s.* a flux used to assist  
 দ্রাবী, *a.* soluble, malleable, fusible.  
 দ্রাম্মা, *s.* Eng. a drachm.  
 ক্র, *s.* a tree. ক্রণ, *s.* a scorpion.  
 ক্রত, *a.* speedy, hasty, accelerated, quick;  
 ক্রতগামী, *a.* swift, fleet. [liquid, fluid.  
 ক্রম, *s.* a tree. ক্রমাক, *s.* a branch.  
 দ্রোণ, *s.* a particular measure of capacity.  
 দ্রোণকাক, *s.* a raven, a carrion crow.  
 দ্রোণী, *s.* a canoe, a raft.  
 দ্রোহ, *s.* injury, spite, malice, malevolence,  
 envy, murder. রাজদ্রোহ, a treason.  
 দ্রোহক, *a.* envious, injurious, malevolent,  
 spiteful, malicious, murderous.  
 দ্রোহী, *a.* injurious, spiteful, treasonous.  
 দ্বন্দ্ব, *s.* a pair, a pair of opposites; as, a  
 man and wife, good and evil, pleasure  
 and pain, &c.; a dispute, a quarrel.  
 দ্বন্দ্বজ, *a.* arising from a quarrel or dispute.  
 দ্বন্দ্বী, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious, litigious.  
 দ্বয়, *s.* a pair, a brace, a couple; used only  
 as the last member of a compound.

দ্বাংস্থ, *a.* standing at the door or gate.  
 দ্বাচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-two.  
 দ্বাচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-second.  
 দ্বাত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty-two.  
 দ্বাত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-second. [a row.  
 দ্বাদশ, *a.* twelve ; -মন্দির, twelve temples in  
 দ্বাদশাসু, *s.* a dodecahedron, parallelopi-  
 দ্বাদশী, *a.* the twelfth (lunar day). [pedon.  
 দ্বানবতি, *a.* ninety-two.  
 দ্বানবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-second.  
 দ্বাপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-two.  
 দ্বাপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-second.  
 দ্বাপর, *s.* the third chronological period or  
 age of the hindus ; doubt, uncertainty.  
 দ্বাবিংশতি, *a.* twenty-two.  
 দ্বাবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-second.  
 দ্বার, *s.* a door-way, an opening, a gate-way,  
 a medium of communication or action.  
 দ্বারকা, *s.* the name of a city.  
 দ্বারপাল, or দ্বাররক্ষক, *s.* a door-keeper.  
 দ্বারস্থ, or দ্বাংস্থ, *a.* being at a gate or door.  
 দ্বারা, *ad.* by, through, by means of.  
 দ্বারী, *s.* a door-keeper, a porter.  
 দ্বাষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-two.  
 দ্বাষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-second.  
 দ্বাসপ্ততিতম, *a.* the seventy-second.  
 দ্বাসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-two. [twice heard.  
 দ্বিঃক্ষতিধর, *a.* retaining what has been  
 দ্বিকর, *s.* two hands : *a.* having two hands.  
 দ্বিকোণ, *a.* having two angles. [stalks.  
 দ্বিকর্ণিকা, *a.* having two pedicels or fruit  
 দ্বিকেশর, *a.* diandrous.  
 দ্বিকোষ, *a.* having two seed-vessels.  
 দ্বিখণ্ড, *s.* two pieces : *a.* bisected.  
 দ্বিগর্ভ, *a.* bilocular.  
 দ্বিগুণ, *a.* double, two-fold.  
 দ্বিগুণাঙ্ক, *s.* a peculiar hindu method of  
 working a sum in multiplication.  
 দ্বিচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-two.  
 দ্বিচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-second.  
 দ্বিচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* bisected, cut into two.  
 দ্বিজ, *a.* twice-born, regenerated : *s.* a bráh-  
 man, a bird, an oviparous animal.  
 দ্বিজাত, দ্বিজাতি, *a.* twice-born : *s.* a bráh-  
 দ্বিজাতীয়, *a.* of a bráhmán ; hybrid. [man.  
 দ্বিজালয়, *s.* the habitation of bráhmans.  
 দ্বিতন্ত্রী, *a.* two-stringed, having two fibres.

দ্বিতর, *a.* two-fold, two sorts, two. [ly.  
 দ্বিতীয়, *a.* the second. দ্বিতীয়তঃ *ad.* second-  
 দ্বিতীয়া, *a.* the second (lunar day). [day.  
 দ্বিত্রাহ, *ad.* in two or three days, the other  
 দ্বিঅ, *s.* a reduplication, a repetition. [ties.  
 দ্বিদল, *a.* two-leaved, bilobated : *s.* two par-  
 দ্বিদলাক্রান্ত, *a.* drawn by both parties.  
 দ্বিধা, *ad.* of two sorts : *s.* a dilemma, a  
 word admitting of two meanings, a doubt-  
 ful circumstance, a doubt, hesitancy.  
 দ্বিধাকম্প, *a.* doubtful, precarious.  
 দ্বিনবতি, *a.* ninety-two.  
 দ্বিনবতিতম, *a.* the ninety-second.  
 দ্বিপঞ্চাশ, দ্বিপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-second.  
 দ্বিপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-two. [rows of petals.  
 দ্বিপাদ, *a.* biped. দ্বিপুটক, *a.* having two  
 দ্বিবক্র, *a.* having two curves, bending two  
 ways : *s.* in *ana.* the sismoid cavity.  
 দ্বিবচন, *s.* the dual number in grammar.  
 দ্বিবচনান্ত, *a.* ending with a plural termina-  
 দ্বিবতুল, *a.* biglobose. [tion.  
 দ্বিবিধ, *s.* two sorts.  
 দ্বিভাগ, *s.* two parts or shares ; -কৃ, to divide.  
 দ্বিভুজ, *a.* two-armed : *s.* a plain figure with  
 দ্বিমন্তক, দ্বিমুণ্ড, *a.* two-headed. [two sides.  
 দ্বিমুখ, *a.* having two mouths, two-faced :  
*s.* an amphisbina, a deceitful person.  
 দ্বিমুখী, or দ্বিশিরাঃ, *a.* two-headed.  
 দ্বিমূলক, *a.* springing from two origina.  
 দ্বিযোনি, *a.* digynous.  
 দ্বিরদ, or দ্বিপ, *s.* an elephant.  
 দ্বিরাগমন, *s.* the second coming of a newly  
 married woman to her husband's house.  
 দ্বিরাবৃত্তি, *s.* a second return, a second revo-  
 দ্বিরুক্ত, *a.* twice spoken, repeated. [lution.  
 দ্বিরুক্তি, *s.* a repetition, a tautology.  
 দ্বিরূঢ়, *a.* twice-married : *s.* a twice-married  
 দ্বিরূঢ়া, *s.* a twice-married woman. [man.  
 দ্বিরূপ, *a.* two-fold, of two sorts, of a dou-  
 দ্বিরূপী, *a.* having two forms. [ble form.  
 দ্বিরেফ, *s.* a bee, so called because there  
 are two র in its name, viz. ভূমর.  
 দ্বিভোজন, *a.* eating twice. [teeth.  
 দ্বিশল্য, *a.* bicuspidate : *s.* the grinding  
 দ্বিষষ্টি, *a.* sixty-two.  
 দ্বিষষ্টিতম, *a.* the sixty-second.  
 দ্বিসপ্ততি, *a.* seventy-two.

দ্বিসপ্ততিতম, *a. the seventy-second. [sides.*  
 দ্বিসমচতুরস্র, *s. a quadrangle with two equal*  
 দ্বিসমত্রিভুজ, *s. an isosceles triangle.*  
 দ্বিহস্ত, *a. two-handed.*  
 দ্বীপ, *s. an island, a continent.*  
 দ্বীপান্তর, *s. another island or continent.*  
 দ্বেষ, *s. malice, hatred, injuriousness.*  
 দ্বেষক, *a. injurious, malicious, malevolent.*  
 দ্বেষবাক্য, *s. a malicious speech.*  
 দ্বেষভাব, *s. maliciousness.*  
 দ্বেষসূচক, *a. indicating malice or hatred.*  
 দ্বেষাদ্বেষ, *s. hatred and good will.*  
 দ্বেষী, *a. injurious, malicious, malevolent.*  
 দ্বেষ্টা, *a. idem : s. a malevolent person.*  
 দ্বেষ্য, *a. deserving to be hated. [kind.*  
 দ্বৈত, *s. a second of the same nature or*  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞ, *a. believing in a plurality of gods.*  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞান, *s. belief in a plurality of gods.*  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞানিষ্ঠ, *s. faith in a plurality of gods.*  
 দ্বৈতজ্ঞানী, *s. the same with দ্বৈতজ্ঞ.*  
 দ্বৈতবাদ, *s. polytheism.*  
 দ্বৈতবাদী, *s. a polytheist. [or not.*  
 দ্বৈতাদ্বৈত, *s. a second of the same nature*  
 দ্বৈধ, *s. a dilemma, doubt, a double speech,*  
*a double resource, a stratagem, a two-*  
*fold form or state, a contest, a duel.*  
 দ্বৈধবাক্য, *s. a doubtful speech, a dilemma.*  
 দ্বৈধীকৃত, *a. brought into a dilemma.*  
 দ্বৈমাত্র, *a. having two mothers : s. an*  
*epithet of Ganesha and Jarasandha.*  
 দ্ব্যংগু, *a. ending in two points, bifid, biceps.*  
 দ্ব্যংগুমাংসপেশী, *s. the biceps muscle.*  
 দ্ব্যঙ্গুল, *a. two fingers wide or long.*  
 দ্ব্যণু, *s. a particle, an atom.*  
 দ্ব্যর্থ, *a. admitting of two meanings.*  
 দ্ব্যর্থকথা, *s. a quibble, a pun, a bon-mot.*  
 দ্ব্যাহিক, *a. occurring every other day.*  
 দ্ব্যুদর, *a. digastric, (muscle.)*

খ, The nineteenth consonant in the Bengali  
 alphabet. It is the aspirated dental d.  
 খকেল, *s. a thrust, a shoving in.*  
 খককা, *s. a push, a shove.*  
 খকখক, *s. a blazing up, a palpitation.*  
 খকখকা, *v. n. to blaze, glow, palpitate.*  
 খকখকান, *s. the blazing up, the palpitating*  
 খড়, *s. the body. [of the heart.*

খড়া, খড়াই, *s. old garment, a rag, a piece*  
*of cloth worn to cover the privities.*  
 খড়ীবাজ, *a. deceitful, crafty, roguish.*  
 খড়ীবাজী, *s. roguishness, craftiness.*  
 খড়খড়, *s. sudden palpitation.*  
 খড়খড়িয়া, *a. ragged, hanging in tatters ;*  
*squirting, soft (as excrements). [tering.*  
 খড়ফড়, *s. a struggling, a flouncing, a flut-*  
 খড়ফড়া, *v. a. to struggle, flounce, flutter.*  
 খড়ফড়ান, *s. a struggling or fluttering.*  
 খড়ফড়ানি, *s. a violent struggling.*  
 ধন, *s. wealth, property, riches, goods, a*  
*treasure, property consisting of cattle.*  
 ধনক্ষয়, *s. the loss or decay of property.*  
 ধনগরিমা, ধনগর, *s. the pride of wealth.*  
 ধনগর্কিত, *a. purse-proud.*  
 ধনবান, *a. wealthy, rich, opulent, affluent.*  
 ধনবাহুল্য, *s. abundance of wealth.*  
 ধনবৃদ্ধি, *s. the increase of riches.*  
 ধনব্যয়, *s. the expenditure of wealth.*  
 ধনভাণ্ডার, *s. a store-house, a treasury.*  
 ধনমত্ত, *a. intoxicated with wealth, proud*  
 ধনমাত্র, *s. mere wealth. [of wealth.*  
 ধনমূলক, *a. originating from wealth.*  
 ধনরক্ষা, *s. the preservation of wealth.*  
 ধনরাশি, *s. a heap or stack of treasure.*  
 ধনলাভ, *s. the acquisition of wealth.*  
 ধনলোভ, *s. a desire for wealth or property.*  
 ধনলোভী, *a. desirous of wealth, covetous.*  
 ধনসঞ্চয়, *s. the accumulation of wealth.*  
 ধনাকাঙ্ক্ষা, *s. desire for riches, covetousness.*  
 ধনাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a. desirous of wealth, covetous.*  
 ধনাঢ্য, *a. wealthy, affluent, rich.*  
 ধনাধার, *s. a store-house, a treasury.*  
 ধনাধিকার, *s. a right to property. [wealth.*  
 ধনাধিকারিতা, -অ, *s. the proprietorship of*  
 ধনাধিকারী, *a. having a right to property.*  
 ধনাধিপতি, *s. Kuvera the god of riches, a*  
 ধনাধ্যক্ষ, *s. a treasurer. [treasurer.*  
 ধনান্তিম্বানী, *a. purse-proud.*  
 ধনার্থী, *a. desirous of wealth, covetous.*  
 ধনশা, *s. a hope for riches, a thirst for*  
 ধনিচা, *s. the Indian flax plant. [wealth.*  
 ধনিতা, -অ, *s. affluence, opulence.*  
 ধনিয়া, *s. coriander seed. See ধন্য.*  
 ধনিষ্ঠা, *s. the 23d stellar mansion. [happy.*  
 ধনী, *a. rich, affluent, opulent, fortunate.*

ধনু, *s.* a bow, the name of a measure.  
 ধনুঃ, *s.* the sign sagittarius.  
 ধনুক, *s.* a bow, the bow of a violin.  
 ধনুখৰা, *s.* a bow for cleaning cotton.  
 ধনুবৎ, *a.* arcuated, bent, curved.  
 ধনুৰাকৰ্ষণ, *s.* the drawing of a bow.  
 ধনুৰাকার, or ধনুৰাকৃতি, *a.* arcuated, bent, curved : *s.* the segment of a circle.  
 ধনুৰ্গণ, *s.* a bow-string, the chord of an arc.  
 ধনুজ্ঞর, *s.* an archer.  
 ধনুবিদ্যা, *s.* archery, the science of archery.  
 ধনুৰুজ, *s.* the breaking of a bow. [threat.  
 ধনুভঙ্গপণ, *s.* a firm promise, wager, or  
 ধনুঔজ্জ্বার, *s.* the twang of a bow ; a spasm.  
 ধনুস্, *s.* a bow, a curve, an arc.  
 ধনুৰাশি, *s.* the sign sagittarius.  
 ধনেশ, *s.* an appellation of Kuvera.  
 ধনোন্মত্ত, *a.* intoxicated with wealth.  
 ধনোপার্জন, *s.* the acquisition of wealth.  
 ধন্য, *a.* praise-worthy, happy, blessed.  
 ধন্যধন্য, *intj.* O brave ! praise-worthy !  
 ধন্যবাদ, *s.* ascription of praise or glory, a  
 thanksgiving, thanks ; -কৃ, to thank.  
 ধন্যবাদী, *a.* ascribing praise, thankful.  
 ধন্যা, *s.* coriander seed, also the plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ধনুজ্ঞর, *s.* the physician of the gods.  
 ধনী, *s.* an archer : *a.* armed with a bow.  
 ধপ্ধপ্, *s.* the sensation of clearness.  
 ধপ্ধপা, *v. a.* to appear clear or bright.  
 ধপ্ধপান, *s.* an appearing white, a shining.  
 ধপ্ধপিয়া, *a.* clear, bright, open, white.  
 ধব, *s.* a husband ; linen, clothes : *a.* white.  
 ধবল, *a.* white : *s.* white leprosy.  
 ধবলকুষ্ঠ, *s.* a species of white leprosy.  
 ধবলকুষ্ঠী, *a.* leprous, having white leprosy.  
 ধবলা, *a.* white. ধবলী, *s.* a white cow.  
 ধমন, *s.* the kindling up of fire.  
 ধমনী, *s.* a vein or artery, a nerve.  
 ধমক্, *s.* a threat, a censure, a reproof, a  
 reprimand, a chiding, a shock, a report.  
 ধমক্ধমক্, *s.* threats and reproofs.  
 ধম্কা, *v. a.* to threaten, reprove, reprimand, chide, scold : *s.* a pair of bellows.  
 ধম্কাধম্কা, *s.* a mutual scolding, a squabble, a brawling. [ing, or reproving.  
 ধম্কান, *s.* the act of scolding, threatening.  
 ধৰ্, *v. a.* to seize, to catch, to hold.

ধৰণ, *s.* the having or holding of a thing, a seizing or apprehending, a ceasing (of a shower), a stopping (the lax bowels).  
 ধৰণা, *s.* a scaffold, a dunning ; -দা, to dun.  
 ধৰণাদায়ক, *a.* dunning : *s.* a dunner.  
 ধৰণিয়া, *a.* taking, holding, seizing.  
 ধৰণী, or ধৰিত্রী, *s.* the earth. [earth.  
 ধৰণীতল, *s.* the bottom of the earth, the  
 ধৰণীপতি, —পাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 ধৰণীয়, *a.* worthy of regard, or of being controverted, assumable, apprehensible.  
 ধৰা, *s.* the earth, seizure, capture, apprehension ; -পড়, to be apprehended : *v. a.* to cause to seize or hold ; to plaster.  
 ধৰাই, *s.* a catching, a holding.  
 ধৰাটে, *s.* an allowance or interest upon money lent for trade, interest.  
 ধৰাণ, *s.* a causing to seize or apprehend.  
 ধৰাধর, *s.* a mountain.  
 ধৰাধরি, *s.* a mutual holding or seizing.  
 ধরায়, *a.* apprehensible.  
 ধৰ্ণা, *s.* the same with ধৰণা.  
 ধৰ্তব্য, *a.* apprehensible, worthy of notice, or criticism, accountable, significant.  
 ধৰ্ম, *s.* religious merit, duty, righteousness, virtue ; justice, religion ; name of a god.  
 ধৰ্মকৰ্ম, *s.* piety, godliness, a religious act.  
 ধৰ্মতঃ, *ad.* piously, rightly. [tion.  
 ধৰ্মতা, -ত্ব, *s.* religion, virtue, rectitude.  
 ধৰ্মতোভার, *s.* a duty or obligation to be  
 ধৰ্মত্যাগ, *s.* apostacy. [sacredly fulfilled.  
 ধৰ্মত্যাগী, *s.* an apostate.  
 ধৰ্মনিষ্ঠ, *s.* establishment in virtue, firmness.  
 ধৰ্মপতন, *s.* black pepper. [in religion.  
 ধৰ্মপথ, *s.* the road of religion or virtue.  
 ধৰ্মপ্ৰায়ণ, *a.* devoted to religion or virtue.  
 ধৰ্মপ্ৰাৰ্থু, *a.* averse to religion or virtue.  
 ধৰ্মপ্ৰিবৰ্তক, *s.* a proselyte, a convert.  
 ধৰ্মপ্ৰিবৰ্তন, *s.* a conversion, a change of religious profession. [gion or virtue.  
 ধৰ্মপালক, *a.* observing the duties of religion.  
 ধৰ্মপালন, *s.* an observing or practising the duties of religion. [convent, a hospital.  
 ধৰ্মশালা, *s.* an almshouse, a monastery, a  
 ধৰ্মশাস্ত্র, *s.* the hindu law, jurisprudence.  
 ধৰ্মশাস্ত্ৰকারক, *s.* a legislator.  
 ধৰ্মশীল, *a.* pious, virtuous, religious.



ধর্মসংহিতা, *s.* a digest of laws, a ritual.  
 ধর্মাত্মা, *s.* the Holy Spirit : *a.* holy, pious.  
 ধর্মার্থ, *s.* religion and the want of it, religion and irreligion, virtue and vice.  
 ধর্মাস্থিকরণ, *s.* a court of law.  
 ধর্মাস্থিকার, *s.* the right to administer justice, the duties of a sheriff. [do justice].  
 ধর্মাস্থিকারী, *s.* a sheriff: *a.* having a right to  
 ধর্মোধ্যক্ষ, *s.* a spiritual teacher, a bishop.  
 ধর্মোত্তর, *s.* an incarnation of justice or virtue (a term of hindu flattery).  
 ধর্মিষ্ঠ, or ধর্মী, *a.* virtuous, religious, pious, just, righteous, honest.  
 ধর্মোপদেশ, *s.* religious instruction.  
 ধর্মোপদেশক, *s.* a preacher of religion.  
 ধর্ম্য, *a.* lawful, proper, just, right. [ing].  
 ধর্মক, *a.* daring, bold, imposing, over-awing.  
 ধর্মক, ধর্মকরা, *s.* the daring of a person to combat, a brow-beating, boldness.  
 ধল, *a.* white, fair. [anointed with oil].  
 ধাত্রী, *s.* a nurse, a midwife; -তেলা, over-  
 ধাউড়িয়া, *s.* running : *s.* an express, a messenger.  
 ধাউয়া, *s.* expedition, speed, haste. [senger].  
 ধাউষ, or চাউষ, *s.* a large paper kite.  
 ধাঁদলানি, *a.* dim-sighted, short-sighted.  
 ধাঁহা, *s.* mistiness or dimness of sight, blindness, a stratagem, a trick, a sleight;  
 -নাগ, to overlook, to mistake, to wink at.  
 ধাঁদলাগান, *s.* a confounding, the causing of mistakes by introducing confusion.  
 ধাঁদলী, *a.* dim-sighted, short-sighted.  
 ধাঁধা, *im. sd.* of a brisk motion, or of a drum.  
 ধাকা, *s.* the sum deposited in gambling.  
 ধাককা, *s.* a push, a thrust, a shock; -দা, or -মার, to shove, to thrust.  
 ধাতা, *s.* a balance; a row of coarse stitches or patches in cloth; a mat door.  
 ধাতালেপা, *s.* a patching, a patch work, a  
 ধাড়িয়া, or খেড়িয়া, *s.* an otter. [patcher].  
 ধাতী, *a.* strong, robust, full grown.  
 ধাতা, *s.* one who nourishes, providence.  
 ধাতু, *s.* a principle or humor of the body, as phlegm, wind, and bile; an organ of sense; metal, metallic ore, the element or root of a word, semen virile, the matter which oozes in a gleet, the pulse.  
 ধাতুকাশীশ, *s.* the red sulphate of iron.

ধাতুক্ষয়, *s.* a decay of the vital functions, or humors of the body, a mortal disease.  
 ধাতুক্ষরণ, *s.* the oozing of matter in a gleet.  
 ধাতুঘটিত, *a.* metalline, occurring in metal.  
 ধাতুচলা, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhoea. [lic ores].  
 ধাতুনরম, *s.* a cold, a catarrh.  
 ধাতুপ, *s.* the alimentary juice or chyle.  
 ধাতুপুষ্টি, *s.* nutrition, nourishment, the strengthening of the body by aliment.  
 ধাতুপুষ্টিকর, *a.* nutritive, nourishing, alimentary, strengthening.  
 ধাতুপোষক, *a.* nutritive. [miner].  
 ধাতুবাদী, *s.* an assayer, a mineralogist, a  
 ধাতুবিকার, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhoea. [body].  
 ধাতুভেদ, *s.* a change in the habit of the  
 ধাতুময়, *a.* metallic. ধাতুপাত্র, a metal dish.  
 ধাতুমাক্ষিক, *s.* a sort of mineral substance.  
 ধাতুমারিণী, *s.* borax, coppel dust?  
 ধাতুসাম্য, *s.* a state of perfect health.  
 ধাত্রী, *s.* a nurse, a midwife.  
 ধাত্রীকর্ম, *s.* midwifery. [wifery].  
 ধাত্রীবিদ্যা, *s.* the obstetrical science, mid-  
 ধান্, *s.* grain, rice; -কাট, to reap; -কাটন, or -মাড়ন, a reaping, or threshing (rice).  
 ধানমরিচ, *s.* a variety of capsicum.  
 ধানী, *a.* (rice) mix with unhusked rice.  
 ধানুক্ষ, or ধানুক্ষী, *s.* an archer.  
 ধান্য, *s.* unhusked rice, corn or grain.  
 ধান্যক্ষেত্র, *s.* a rice field. ধান্যালি, *s.* grain.  
 ধান্যময়, *a.* abounding with rice or other  
 ধাপ, *s.* the step of a stair-case. [grain].  
 ধাবক, *s.* a runner, one who goes express.  
 ধাবড়িয়া, *a.* quick, swift, running express.  
 ধাবন, ধাবনি, or ধাবসা, *s.* a running.  
 ধাবমান, *a.* running. [ning].  
 ধাবাধাবি, *s.* a mutual or promiscuous run-  
 ধাম, *s.* the body, a house or dwelling, a place, a spot, a country, dignity, light.  
 ধামসা, *s.* a kettle-drum.  
 ধামা, ধামী, *s.* a scuttle or basket of ratan.  
 ধার, *v. a.* to borrow, to owe, to hold as a loan or debt: *s.* a loan, a debt, an end, a border, a boundary, a line, a limit, the edge of a precipice, or of a weapon, sharpness, distillation, dripping or oozing by drops, a leak or flaw, a stream; -ক, to whet, to sharpen; -মার, to make blunt.

ধারক, *s.* a holder, one who examines the accuracy of the text in reading the shāstras, an umpire : *a.* having, holding.  
 ধারকতা, -অ, *s.* the office of an umpire.  
 ধারকরণ, *s.* the contracting of a debt, the sharpening of a weapon.  
 ধারণ, *s.* the holding, having, or maintaining of a thing, the assuming of a habit or shape, a supporting, sustaining, or upholding ; -ক্, to support, to sustain.  
 ধারণা, *s.* continuance in a right way, perseverance, fortitude, firmness, resolution, restraint, mental retention, memory, a debt, a sustentaculum. [strained.  
 ধারণাবান, *a.* persevering, firm, resolute, resolute.  
 ধারণাশক্তি, *s.* an ability to be firm, resolution, a power of restraint. [straight line.  
 ধারণী, *s.* any tubular vessel of the body, a ধারী, *s.* a method, a custom, a habit, a usage, a fashion, a course, a stream, a general practice, a section, conduct.  
 ধারাকমে, *ad.* according to custom or habit.  
 ধারানুসার, *a.* customary, habitual. [bit.  
 ধারানুসারে, *ad.* customarily, habitually.  
 ধারাবাহিক, or ধারাবাহী, *a.* flowing down the stream of custom.  
 ধারায়, *a.* apprehensible. ধারাদ্র, a cloud.  
 ধারাল, or ধারযুক্ত, *a.* edged, sharp.  
 ধারী, *s.* an edge or margin : *a.* having, holding ; *c. g.* অস্ত্রধারী, bearing arms, &c.  
 ধারে, *ad.* ashore, on credit. [ous.  
 ধার্মিক, *a.* religious, virtuous, just, righteously.  
 ধার্মিকতা, -অ, *s.* righteousness, justice.  
 ধার্য, *a.* apprehensible, restrainable, retentive ; -ক্, to nominate, determine, assign.  
 ধি, ধিধা, or ধিপণ, *s.* a tumult, outrage, a confusion, anarchy, sedition.  
 ধিক্, *intj.* fye on it! curse on it!  
 ধিকার, *s.* contempt, reproach, censure.  
 ধিকৃত, *a.* cursed, contemned, reviled, censured.  
 ধিকৃতি, *s.* a burning slowly. [sured.  
 ধিকৃতি, *a.* quivering or burning slowly.  
 ধিমা, *a.* slow, abated, deliberate, cautious.  
 ধিমায়, *ad.* faintly, softly, deliberately.  
 ধিষণী, *s.* a name of Vrihaspati. [a. wise.  
 ধী, *s.* understanding, knowledge, an idea :  
 ধৌদ্র, *s.* an organ of perception.

ধীবর, *s.* a fisherman. [ous ; see ধিষণী.  
 ধীমান, *a.* wise, learned, intelligent, sagacious.  
 ধীর, *a.* wise, learned, sedate, sagacious, grave, deliberate, tranquil, serene, temperate, docile, slow, lazy, steady, firm.  
 ধীরতা, -অ, *s.* deliberateness, temperateness, sedateness, gravity, steadiness.  
 ধীরী, *a. fem.* jealous of a husband or lover and yet suppressing all resentment.  
 ধীরাদীরা, *s.* a jealous woman. [dately.  
 ধীরে, *ad.* deliberately, slowly, coolly, sedately.  
 ধীরেধীরে, *ad. idem.* [report.  
 ধীশব্দ, or ধীশব্দ, *s.* a report, a common report.  
 ধীমচিব, *s.* a barrister, a counsellor, a pleader.  
 ধু, *v. a.* to wash. [er.  
 ধুদুল, *s.* a climbing plant and its fruit.  
 ধুকড়ী, *a.* coarse : *s.* a coarse bag.  
 ধুকধুক, *s.* a feeble palpitation, a panting.  
 ধুকধুকা, or ধুক্, *v.* to pant or palpitate.  
 ধুকধুকান, *s.* act of panting or palpitating.  
 ধুকধুকানি, *s.* an anxiety about any affair.  
 ধুকধুকী, *s.* anxiety, remorse ; a sort of neck ornament.  
 ধুকনি, *s.* a panting, a blowpipe. [ornament.  
 ধুচনী, *s.* a kind of basket for washing rice.  
 ধৃত, *a.* agitated, relinquished. [crimes.  
 ধৃতকলম্ব, or ধৃতপাপ, *a.* freed from sin or from sin.  
 ধূতা, *s.* the lower garment worn by the natives of India instead of breeches.  
 ধূতুরা, *s.* the thorn-apple (Datura metal).  
 ধূধু, *s.* the blazing up of fire : *a.* wide open.  
 ধূন, *v. a.* to clean cotton with a bow.  
 ধূনখরা, *s.* a bow used in cleaning cotton.  
 ধূনন, *s.* the act of cleaning cotton.  
 ধূননি, *s.* the cleaning of cotton with a bow.  
 ধূননী, *s.* the price for cleaning cotton.  
 ধূনার, or ধূনিয়া, *s.* a cotton-cleaner.  
 ধূজ, *s.* ardor, zeal, fervour, diligence : *a.* great, prodigious, ardent. [uproar.  
 ধূজারী, *s.* rebellion, sedition, a tumult, an uproar.  
 ধূপ, *s.* incense, resin ; a sabre ; the sun.  
 ধূপী, or ধূবী, *s.* a washerman. [will.  
 ধূপনেচ্ছা, *s.* a strong desire, a determined desire.  
 ধূম, *s.* ardor, zeal, fervour : *a.* thick, gross.  
 ধূমড়ী, *s.* a concubine, a fat vagabond woman, a female vaishnava. [cherous.  
 ধূমড়ীয়ারা, *a.* vagabond, vagrant, lewd, lewd.  
 ধূমধাম, *s.* a tumult, a mob, pomp, parade.

ধুমধুম, *a.* bulky, heavy, thick, gross.  
 ধুমূল, *s.* the monotonous beating of a drum to call persons to a festivity, or show.  
 ধূয়া, *s.* the burden of a song.  
 ধূর, *s.* the axletree, a carriage pole, reflection, thought, a load, a burden. [burden.  
 ধূরঙ্কর, *a.* bearing a burden : *s.* a beast of burden.  
 ধূরঙ্করধূরীণ, *a.* chief of those who sustains the burden of office, viz. a king.  
 ধূল, *s.* a measure of land equal to a kátá.  
 ধূ, *im. sd.* the circumstance of blazing up.  
 ধূআ, *s.* smoke, vapour ; -না, to fumigate.  
 ধূআঘরা, *s.* a chimney, a tunnel for smoke.  
 ধূআটিয়া, *a.* smoky, like smoke. [place.  
 ধূআদেওন, *s.* the fumigating of a thing or ধূআপথ, or ধূআফুকার, *s.* a chimney.  
 ধূণচি, or ধূনী, *s.* a censer, an incense pot.  
 ধূনা, ধূনক, *s.* the resin of the Shála tree.  
 ধূপ, *s.* incense, resin ; the sun, solar rays ; -ছায়া, solar-shaded (a sort of cloth).  
 ধূপীত, *a.* perfumed with incense, fumigated.  
 ধূম, *s.* smoke, vapour ; -ঘোনি, a cloud.  
 ধূমকেতু, *s.* a comet, a falling star, fire.  
 ধূমতাল, ধূমপুঙ্খ, *s.* a volume of smoke.  
 ধূমপান, *s.* the smoking of tobacco.  
 ধূমায়, *a.* full of smoke, covered with ধূম, *a.* purple, smoke-coloured. [smoke.  
 ধূত, *a.* cunning, subtle, crafty, sly, injurious, mischievous, waggish : *s.* a gamester, a rogue, a cheat ; the thorn-apple.  
 ধূততা, *s.* craftiness, knavery, waggishness.  
 ধূতপুষ্প, *s.* the flower of the thorn-apple.  
 ধূতপুষ্পাকার, or ধূতপুষ্পাকৃতি, *a.* funnel-shaped, infundibuliform, atryæoid.  
 ধূপ্ত, *s.* a particular tune in music.  
 ধূলা, or ধুলি, *s.* dust. ধুলিময়, *a.* dusty.  
 ধূলাযাখন, *s.* a smearing with dust.  
 ধূলাযাখা, *a.* smeared with dust.  
 ধূলিধূসর, *a.* dust-coloured, ash-coloured,  
 ধূলিযুষ্টি, *s.* a handful of dust. [cinereus.  
 ধূলাবস্ত্র, *s.* a veil to keep off the dust.  
 ধূসর, *s.* a grey colour, an ass, an oilman :  
 ধূসা, *s.* flannel. ধূসরী, *a.* grey. [a. grey.  
 ধূস্কর, *s.* the thorn-apple (Datura metal).  
 ধূ, *v. a.* to hold, to seize, to apprehend a criminal, to have, to continue, to remain.  
 ধৃত, *a.* seized, apprehended, held.

ধৃতরাষ্ট্র, *s.* a king celebrated in the Mahá-bhárata ; a species of wild goose, a swan ?  
 ধৃতি, *s.* sacrifice, a religious rite or ceremony, restraint, firmness, steadiness, constancy, a holding, a having, pleasure, satisfaction, happiness, an astronomical yoga, a particular kind of verse or metre.  
 ধৃতিমান, *a.* firm, steady, constant, restrained, satisfied, happy. [insolent.  
 ধৃষ্ট, or ধৃক, *a.* impudent, shameless, bold,  
 ধেঁড়ন, *s.* a vegetable commonly called the ধেঁড়ি, *s.* a sort of earring. [ram's horn.  
 ধেড়, *v. n.* to purge or have a looseness.  
 ধেড়িয়া, or ধাড়িয়া, *s.* an otter. [cow.  
 ধেনু, *s.* kine, a cow, a recently calved milch-  
 ধেয়, *a.* fit or proper to be held.  
 ধেয়া, *v. a.* to think upon, to meditate.  
 ধেয়ান, *s.* a meditating, attention.  
 ধৈর্য, *s.* deliberation, temperance, forbearance, steadiness, patience, coolness.  
 ধৈর্যকরণ, *s.* the exercising of forbearance.  
 ধৈর্যধরা, *s.* a maintaining patience.  
 ধৈর্যবান, or ধৈর্যশালী, *a.* patient, forbearing, temperate, deliberate, cool, steady.  
 ধৈর্যাস্থিত, *a. idem.*  
 ধৈর্যাবলম্বন, *s.* restraint, abstinence.  
 ধৈর্যাবলম্বী, *a.* patient, restrained, abstinent.  
 ধো, *v. a.* to wash, to clean. [nent.  
 ধৌকন, *s.* a panting ; a blowing the fire.  
 ধৌকা, *v. a.* to cause to pant : *s.* a panting.  
 ধৌকানি, *s.* a panting with hard running.  
 ধৌড়া, *s.* a species of water-snake.  
 ধোআট, *s.* alluvial soil, washings.  
 ধোওন, *s.* the washing of a thing.  
 ধোকড়, or ধোকড়ী, *s.* a coarse bag, a sack ; the testicles : *a.* coarse. [a doubt.  
 ধোকা, *s.* an illusion, a deception, suspicion,  
 ধোনা, ধোনানি, *s. vide* ধুন, &c. [clean.  
 ধোপ, *s.* the washing of linen : *a.* washed,  
 ধোপদস্ত, or ধোপাল, *a.* washed, clean.  
 ধোপা, or ধোবা, *s.* a washerman.  
 ধোপানী, or ধোবানী, *s.* a washerwoman.  
 ধোয়লা, *v. a.* to seek after a person's health, to inquire, to ask how a person does.  
 ধোয়া, *s.* a cleansing, washing : *a.* washed,  
 ধোয়ানি, *s.* washings or drags. [clean.  
 ধোলা, *s.* a kind of silk and cotton cloth.

ধোত, *a.* washed, clean ; -কৃ, to wash.  
 ধোতকলেবর, ধোতকায়, *a.* washed, bathed.  
 ধোতবস্ত্র, *s.* washed or clean clothes.  
 ধ্যাতব্য, *a.* fit or proper to be meditated on.  
 ধ্যাতা, *s.* one who meditates.  
 ধ্যান, *s.* meditation, thought, contemplation, cogitation, reflection. [plates.  
 ধ্যানকর্তা, *s.* one who meditates or contemplates.  
 ধ্যানগম্য, *a.* accessible to meditation.  
 ধ্যানভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of meditation.  
 ধ্যানযুক্ত, *a.* contemplative, sedate, reflective.  
 ধ্যানী, *a.* contemplative, thoughtful. [ing.  
 ধ্রুপদ, *s.* a particular tune in music.  
 ধ্রুব, *ad.* permanently, certainly : *a.* permanent, eternal, continual, fixed, stable, firm, certain, ascertained : *s.* the polar star or the north pole ; logic, reasoning.  
 ধ্রুবক, *s.* the longitude of a star.  
 ধ্রুবতারা, *s.* the polar star.  
 ধ্রুবলোক, *s.* heaven. [state, ruin.  
 ধ্বংস, *s.* destruction, a fall from a virtuous state.  
 ধ্বংসক, *a.* destructive, ruinous : *s.* a person who ruins, a destroyer.  
 ধ্বংসন, *s.* destruction, ruin. [ruined.  
 ধ্বংসনীয়, *a.* destructible, capable of being destroyed.  
 ধ্বংসী, *a.* destructive, ruinous.  
 ধ্বজ, *s.* an ensign, a flagstaff, a monument, a sign or symbol, the penis.  
 ধ্বজভঙ্গ, *s.* a disease which consists in an inability to erect the penis.  
 ধ্বজা, or ধ্বজী, *s.* a flagstaff, an ensign, a flag, a monument, a sign or symbol.  
 ধ্বজিনী, *s.* a high and conspicuous landmark.  
 ধ্বনি, *s.* a noise, a sound. [mark, an army.  
 ধ্বনিত, *a.* sounded. [sing sound.  
 ধ্বন্যাত্মক, *a.* consisting in sound, expressive.  
 ধ্বংস, *a.* fallen, ruined, degraded, destroyed.  
 ধ্বংস, *s.* darkness. [ed.  
 ~~~~~  
 ন, The twentieth consonant ; a negative particle, no, not : *a.* nine : *s.* the fourth son or daughter in a large family.  
 নই, *a.* no, not ; new ; ninety. [tube.  
 নইচা, *a.* young (applied to fish) : *s.* a huká.  
 নউকি, *a.* the ninth. [bagpipe, &c.  
 \*নটবৎ, *s.* a music consisting of drum, mridang, &c.  
 নটবৎখানা, *s.* a music room, an orchestra.

\*নকল, *s.* a copy, a transcript, imitation ; a show, mimicry ; -নকল, a copyist.  
 নকলনবীজী, *s.* the profession of a copyist.  
 নকলবয়ান, *s.* the reading of a copy.  
 নকলিয়া, *a.* mimicking, imitating, copying.  
 \*নকশ্বন্দ, *s.* a class of musalmán beggars.  
 নকার, *s.* the letter ন ; a denying.  
 নকী, *s.* a brass pot or pan.  
 \*নকীদ, *s.* one whose business is to run before and proclaim his master's approach.  
 নকুল, *s.* an ichneumon ; the name of one of the five Pándavas of the Mahábhárat.  
 \*নকশা, *s.* a map-maker, a painter, a limner.  
 নক, *s.* the night : *ad.* by night. [ner.  
 নকরুত, *s.* a vow to eat only in the night.  
 নকরুত, *a.* unable to see by night.  
 নক, *s.* a crocodile, an alligator.  
 \*নকশা, *s.* a feature, countenance, visage, a map, a chart, a picture, a plan. [lation.  
 নকত্র, *s.* a star, a lunar mansion ; a constellation.  
 নকত্রপতি, or নকত্ররাজ, *s.* the moon.  
 নকত্রমালা, *s.* a row of stars, a kind of necklace.  
 নকত্রলোক, *s.* the starry region. [lace.  
 নকত্রশ্রেণী, *s.* a row of stars.  
 \*নকসান, *s.* injury, loss, detriment. [talon.  
 নখ, নখর, *s.* finger or toe nail, a claw, a nail.  
 নখচিহ্ন, *s.* a scratch, a mark of the nails.  
 নখনা, *s.* the spur of a cock, a point.  
 নখরঞ্জনী, *s.* the same with নকর.  
 \*নখরা, *s.* a trick, an artifice, a joke, waggery, coquetry, a sham, a pretence.  
 নখশূল, *s.* a whitlow.  
 নখাগ্র, *s.* the point of a nail or talon. [lons.  
 নখাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with the nails or talons.  
 নখাঘি, *s.* in *ana.* the os unguis. [lons.  
 নখী, *s.* a bivalve shell : *a.* having nail or talon.  
 নগ, *s.* a mountain, a rock, a tree. [tible.  
 নগণ্য, *a.* of no estimation, mean, contemptible.  
 \*নগদ, *a.* prompt, ready (applied to money concerns) ; -টাকা, cash, ready money.  
 নগদজিনিষ, *s.* articles produced.  
 নগদবিক্রী, *s.* a sale for ready money.  
 নগদানগদী, or নগদী, *s.* ready money.  
 নগর, or নগরী, *s.* a city, a town. [a city.  
 নগরসমীপ, *s.* the vicinity of a city : *a.* near.  
 নগরপ্রান্ত, *s.* the outskirts of a city.  
 নগরবাসী, or নাগর, *s.* a citizen.

নগরস্থ, *a.* standing or situated in a city.  
 নগরজালাব, *a.* held or confined in a city.  
 নগাশ, *s.* a bridle. [the bowels.  
 নগি, *s.* urine; -শ্রুতবদ্ধ, *a.* constipation of  
 নগী, *s.* a standing (as a little child), a pole,  
 নগ্ন, *a.* naked, uncovered. [a boat-hook.  
 নজর, *s.* an anchor; -ক, or -ফেল, to cast  
 anchor; -তোজ, to weigh anchor.  
 নজরকরণ, —ফেলন, *s.* a casting anchor.  
 নজরবাড়ী, *s.* an anchorage, a harbour.  
 নচেৎ, *ad.* perhaps not, if not.  
 \*নজদীক, নজীক, *a.* near, in the vicinity.  
 নম্নকণা, *a.* poachy, soft, plashy.  
 \*নজর, *s.* a view, a sight; a present, a gift.  
 নজরবন্দ, *a.* fascinated, guarded, watched,  
 নজরবন্দী, *s.* imprisonment. [imprisoned.  
 নজরবাক, *a.* sharp-sighted: *s.* one who sees  
 or views, one who oges, a juggler.  
 নজরবাকী, *s.* sharp-sightedness.  
 নজরা, *s.* a view, a sight, a present.  
 নজরানা, *s.* a present, a present at meeting.  
 নঞ, a particle of negation, no, not.  
 নকি, *a.* the ninth.  
 নটে, *s.* a dance: *a.* curdled.  
 নটেখটে, *s.* an intricate affair, perplexity: *a.*  
 wicked, troublesome, vexatious. [cy.  
 নটেখটী, *s.* perplexity, wickedness, intrica-  
 নটন, *s.* a ball, dancing. [limbs.  
 নটেপটে, *s.* a struggling, a feeble state of the  
 নটেবর, *s.* a fop, a lewd fellow. [thus.  
 নটিয়া, নটী, *s.* several species of amaran-  
 নটী, *s.* a female dancer, a prostitute.  
 নটীলয়, *s.* a brothel, a bawdy-house.  
 নটীশাক, *s.* amaranthus. [which see.  
 নড়, *v. n.* to stir, to move; properly নড়,  
 নড়ুল, নড়ান, *a.* abounding with reeds.  
 নত, *a.* bowed, bent, prostrate, descended,  
 reclined, crooked: *s. vide* নথ.  
 নতকঙ্কর, *a.* bowed, holding down the head.  
 নতনাসিক, *a.* having a depressed nose.  
 নতী, *s.* an excuse, a pretence. [loose papers.  
 নতি, *s.* humility, a bow, prostration; file of  
 নতিগাঁথা, *s.* the sewing of loose papers.  
 \*নতিজা, *s.* a retribution, a reward.  
 নতু, *conj.* otherwise, or, but.  
 নতুবা, *conj.* otherwise, or. [livery.  
 নত্যা, *s.* the ninth day after a woman's de-

নথ, নতিনী, *s.* a ring for the nose worn by  
 নদ, *s.* a male river. [women.  
 নদনদ, *s.* softness, plashyness.  
 নদনদিসা, *a.* plashy, poachy, soft, dirty.  
 নদাকার, নদাকৃতি, *a.* like a river, mean-  
 নদী, *s.* a river, a female river. [dering.  
 নদীকূল, নদীতটে, *s.* the bank of a river.  
 নদীতীর, *s.* a river's bank. [vers.  
 নদীযাতু, *a.* nourished or watered by ri-  
 নদীলিক, *a.* broken, worn away by a ri-  
 নন, a negative particle, no, not. [ver.  
 ননদ, ননদিনী, ননদী, ননন্দা, *s.* a husband's  
 ননী, *s.* butter, fresh butter. [sister.  
 ননু, an article used in disputes to draw at-  
 tention to an objection.  
 নন্দ, *s.* joy, happiness, festivity, pleasure,  
 felicity, prosperity, increase; Indra's pa-  
 radise; the foster father of Krishna.  
 নন্দধু, *s.* happiness, pleasure, joy, festivity.  
 নন্দন, *s.* a son. [Krishna.  
 নন্দনন্দন, *s.* the son of Nanda, a name of  
 নন্দা, *s.* prosperity, increase, a water jar, a  
 husband's sister, the name of a goddess.  
 নন্দি, *s.* gaming, gambling, happiness, joy;  
 নন্দিনী, *s.* a daughter. [also, see নন্দী.  
 নন্দী, *a.* rejoicing: *s.* one of Shiva's atten-  
 dants, the speaker of a prelude to a dra-  
 ma; one who pronounces a benediction.  
 নন্দীবৃক্ষ, *s.* a timber tree, the garden or  
 paradise of Indra. [of Krishna's birth.  
 নন্দোৎসব, *s.* a festival in commemoration  
 নন্দিত্রী, *a.* swinging, pendent.  
 নপুনপ, *s.* haste, speed. [eunuch.  
 নপুংসক, *a.* neuter: *s.* a hermaphrodite, a  
 নপূর, *s.* a jingling ornament for the feet.  
 নপ্তী, *s.* a grandson; *fem.* নপ্তী.  
 নফটকো, *s.* a plant called heart-pea.  
 \*নফর, *s.* a servant. নফরালী, *s.* servitude,  
 \*নফা, *s.* gain, profit, a perquisite. [service.  
 নর, *a.* new, nine: *s.* panegyric, praise.  
 নবকুমার, *s.* an infant son.  
 নবগুহ, *s.* the nine planets.  
 নবতা, -ত্ব, *s.* newness, recentness.  
 নবতি, *a.* ninety; -ত্ব, the ninetieth.  
 নবদ্বার, *s.* the body. নবদ্বারকুল, *a.* noble.  
 নবমহা, *s.* the ninth day after child birth.  
 নবনো, or নবনীত, *s.* butter, fresh butter.

নববধূ, *s.* a bride. নবম, *a.* the ninth.  
 নবমী, *a.* the ninth (lunar day).  
 নবযৌবন, *a.* young, opening into youth.  
 নবরত্ন, *s.* the nine gems, viz. the diamond, emerald, ruby, garnet, sapphire, topaz, lapis lazuli, pearl, or more probably the cat's eye, and chrystal. [nine terms.  
 নবরাশিকা, *s.* the rule of proportion with নবহেমকর, *s.* a newly blown water-lily.  
 \*নবাক্ষি, *a.* unknowing, unwise, foolish.  
 নবাস্প, *s.* a young sprout.  
 নবাৎ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 নবান্ন, *s.* new rice, new corn, a festival observed on cutting the first ripe corn.  
 \*নবাব, *s.* a vicegerent, a nawáb, a viceroy.  
 নবাবী, *a.* belonging to a nawáb : *s.* vice.  
 \*নবী, *s.* a prophet. [royship.  
 নবীন, or নব্য, *a.* new. [ness, novelty.  
 নবীনতা, নব্যতা, -ত্ব, *s.* newness, recent-  
 নবোদিত, *s.* a newly married person, a bride.  
 নব্যতাপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of novelty.  
 নব্যপন্যাসালক, *s.* a schemer.  
 নব্বই, *a.* ninety. [atmosphere.  
 নভঃ, নভঃস্থল, or নভোমণ্ডল, *s.* the sky, the  
 নমঃ, *s.* a bow, a salutation. [ing humble.  
 নয়ন, *s.* a descending, a stooping, a becom-  
 নয়নীয়, *a.* flexible, depressible.  
 নয়শূদ্র, *s.* a Chandála, an outcaste.  
 নয়স্কার, *s.* a bow, a salutation, obeisance, a prostration ; -কৃ, to bow. [prostration.  
 নয়স্কৃত, *a.* bowed to, saluted, honoured by  
 নয়ম্য, *a.* honourable, worthy of respect or salutation, reverend.  
 নয়ম্যানয়ম্য, *a.* worthy or not of salutation.  
 \*নয়াক্ত, *s.* prayer, the musalmán prayers.  
 \*নয়দ, *s.* an index, a guide, an appearance, a beginning : *a.* apparent, famous.  
 \*নয়ুনা, *s.* a pattern, a muster, an example.  
 নয়্য, *a.* flexible, depressible.  
 নয়্যতা, *s.* flexibility. [gentle.  
 নয়্য, *a.* humble, lowly, condescending, soft,  
 নয়্যতা, -ত্ব, *s.* humility, lowliness, condescension, gentleness. [gentle, meek.  
 নয়্যপ্রকৃতি, —স্বভাব, *a.* naturally humble,  
 নয়্যাসংকরণ, *a.* humble-minded, lowly.  
 নয়, *ad.* no : *a.* nine : *s.* justice, righteous-  
 নয়ন, or নয়ান, *s.* an eye. [ness, right.

নয়নগোচর, *a.* obvious, visible.  
 নয়নচীর্ণ, *s.* a sign or wink with the eye.  
 নয়নভারা, *s.* the pupil of the eye.  
 নয়নপ্রিয়, *a.* agreeable to the sight.  
 নয়্য, *a.* new, novel.  
 নয়ানবাণ, *s.* the eye resembling a dart.  
 নয়ানমুখ, *s.* a sort of fine cloth.  
 নর, *s.* a man ; a male.  
 নরক, *s.* hell, torment, misery, punishment ;  
 নরকগামী, *a.* going to hell. [ordure.  
 নরকভোগ, *s.* the suffering of hell.  
 নরকযন্ত্রণা, *s.* the torments of hell.  
 নরকী, *a.* hellish, infernal, tormenting.  
 নরপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a governor.  
 নরবলি, or নরমেধ, *s.* a human sacrifice.  
 নরভুক, *s.* a cannibal. [supple, pliant.  
 নরম, *a.* gentle, soft, mild, tender, humble,  
 নরমসিদ্ধান্ত, *a.* gentle, meek, yielding.  
 নরমা, *v.* *a.* to mollify, to soften.  
 নরমাণ, *s.* a mollifying or softening.  
 নরমী, *s.* softness, mildness, tenderness.  
 নরলোক, *s.* the earth, the world inhabited  
 নরসংসর্গ, *s.* human society. [by man.  
 নরসিংহ, *s.* the fourth incarnation of Vishnu ; an eminent man, a nobleman.  
 নরমুন্দর, *s.* an epithet of a barber.  
 নরাকৃতি, *s.* human form : *a.* human-formed.  
 নরাকৃত, *a.* ascertained as certain.  
 নরাজ, *s.* the beam of a weaver's loom.  
 নরাধম, *s.* a vile man : *a.* vilest among men.  
 নরাধিপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a gover-  
 নরাধিবাস, *s.* a human residence. [nor.  
 নরুন, *s.* an instrument to pare the nails.  
 নরেন্দ্র, or নরেশ্বর, *s.* a sovereign, a king.  
 নরোত্তম, *s.* an excellent man.  
 নরক, *s.* a male dancer, a dancing boy.  
 নরকশালা, *s.* an assembly room, a theatre.  
 নরকী, *s.* a dancing girl.  
 নরন, *s.* the act of dancing. [canal.  
 নরদ্বী, *s.* a gutter, a drain, a trench, a  
 নর্য, *s.* sport, amusement, pleasure, a joke.  
 নর্যে, *a.* devoted to sport or pleasure : *s.* a nipple, a rake, a lecher, a libertine, sport, amusement, coition. [river.  
 নর্যদী, *a.* giving pleasure : *s.* the name of a  
 নল, *s.* a tube, a pipe, an earthen spout or pipe, the trachea or windpipe, a reed,¹

the huká tube, a measuring rod; the name of a famous king; a water-lily.<sup>1</sup>  
 নলক, *s.* an appendage to the nose-ring, the tibia, the radius, a cylindrical bone.  
 নলকিনী, নলকীল, *s.* the knee-pan or patella.  
 নলখাগড়া, *s.* a species of reed.<sup>2</sup> [tella.  
 নলচালা, *s. lit.* the moving of a reed; or, an artifice or incantation for the discovery of stolen goods. [spikenard.<sup>3</sup>  
 নলদ্র, *s.* the nectary of a flower, Indian  
 নলদ্র, *s.* situated on the windpipe, bronchitis.  
 নলী, *s.* the arm, a cylindrical bone. [al.  
 নলি, *s.* a cylindrical bone, a reed on which weavers wind thread for the shuttle.  
 নলিচা, *s.* a huká snake, the tube of a huká.  
 নলিন, *s.* the water-lily; -নয়ন, lotus-eyed.  
 নলিনী, *s.* an assemblage of water-lilies.  
 নলিয়া, *s.* a fowler; -ধনু, a cross-bow.  
 নলী, *s.* a tube, the barrel of a gun, the trachea or windpipe, realgar, red arsenic; also, *vide* নলি. [faux or pharynx.  
 নলীদ্বার, *s.* the opening to the throat, the  
 নলীকোঁদাল, *s.* the caliber of a gun.  
 নল্প, নল্পা, *v. a.* to flash, to emit flashes.  
 নল্পন, নল্পান, *s.* the flashing of lightning.  
 নল্যগু, *s.* the glottis.  
 নল্ল, *s.* a measure of four hundred cubits.  
 নল্ল, *a.* perishable, transitory.  
 নল্লতা, -অ, *s.* perishableness.  
 নল্যে, *a.* dead, perished, spoiled, ruined, lost, debauched; -ক, to spoil, ruin, destroy, debauch, deflower, taint, undo, squander.  
 নল্যকারক, *a.* injurious, ruinous, destructive: *s.* a destroyer, a seducer. [energy.  
 নল্যচেতাঃ, *a.* foolish, destitute of heart or  
 নল্যতা, নল্যমি, *s.* roguishness, knavery, debauchery, profligacy, pollution, turpitude.  
 নল্যোদ্ধার, *s.* the retrieving of an affair.  
 \*নল্যীব, *s.* fate, destiny, fortune; a share, a  
 \*নল্যীহৎ, *s.* exhortation, instruction. [lot.  
 নল্যা, *s.* snuff; -দান, or -দানী, a snuff-box.  
 \*নল্যালিক, *s.* a sort of Persian writing.  
 নহ, (তুমি) thou art not.  
 নহি, *neg. par.* no, not; (আমি) I am not.  
 নহিস, (তুমি) thou art not.  
 নহে, *ad.* no, not; (সে) he is not.  
 নহেন, (তিনি) he is not.

না, *ad.* no, not: *s.* a boat: *v. a.* to bathe.  
 নাই, *ad.* no, not: *s.* a barber, the navel.  
 নাইকুণ্ডল, *s.* the navel.  
 নাইদ, *s.* a bathing tub, a jar.  
 নাইয়া, *s.* a waterman, a boatman.  
 \*নাউশ্বেদ, *a.* hopeless, forlorn.  
 নাউয়াপেটী, *a.* pot-bellied.  
 \*নাএক, *s.* a corporal in the army.  
 \*নাএব, *s.* a deputy, a vicegerent. [puty.  
 নাএবী, *s.* deputyship: *a.* belonging to a deputy.  
 নাএবীকর্ম, *s.* the business of a deputy.  
 নাওন, *s.* the act of bathing, ablution.  
 নাৎ, *s.* a gallant, a paramour.  
 নাৎচুনী, *s.* a lewd woman, a strumpet.  
 নাৎনী, *a.* having a gallant or paramour.  
 নাক, *s.* the nose; -হুড়হুড়া, or -ডাক, to snore, snort; -তোল, -দেটকা, to sneer.  
 নাকখাঁদা, or নাকথেবড়া, *a.* snub-nosed.  
 নাকড়া, *s.* a polypus of the nose.  
 নাকডাকা, *s.* the act of snoring.  
 নাকডোলন, *s.* a sneering at any one.  
 নাকডোলা, *s. idem.* [nose perforated.  
 নাভফোঁড়া, *a.* having the septum of the  
 নাকবোঁকা, *a.* crooked-nosed, wry-nosed.  
 নাকানাকি, *ad.* nose to nose, to the brim.  
 \*নাকারী, *a.* useless, fit for nothing.  
 নাকাল, *s.* a pair of pincers; *vide* নাকুয়া.  
 নাকি, *ad.* a particle expressing an option or alternative, or not, or no, or what.  
 \*নাকিস, *s.* bad, vile, refuse, worthless.  
 নাকী, *a.* nasal: *s.* the ward of a lock.  
 নাকীকথা, *s.* a speaking through the nose.  
 নাকীমূর, or নাকীম্বর, *s.* a nasal sound.  
 নাকুয়া, *a.* having a prominent or fine nose.  
 নাকেখত, *s.* the punishment of rubbing a person's nose hard on the ground.  
 নাকেদয়, *a.* having all the breath or life in the nose as though ready to depart.  
 নাকেহরীবাঘ, *s.* a species of tiger, a leopard.  
 \*নাকোঅৎ, *a.* feeble, weak, infirm. [pard.  
 নাকুত্রমাস, *s.* a stellar month. [sions.  
 নাকুত্রিক, *a.* belonging to the stellar man.  
 \*নাখান্দা, *a.* unable to read. [joyful.  
 \*নাখুশ, *a.* displeased, not pleased, not  
 \*নাখোদা, *s.* the captain of a ship.  
 \*নাখুরা, *s.* a trick, an artifice, deceit, waggery, coquetry, a sham, a pretence.

\*नाश्वराज, *a.* rent-free : *s.* a freehold.  
 नाश्वरावाङ्म, *a.* gay, waggish, shamming.  
 नाश्वरावाङ्गी, *s.* gaiety, waggishness.  
 नाग, *s.* in *mytho.* a race of fabulous beings in the form of serpents ; the spectacle snake, a hydra, a serpent, an elephant.  
 नागकूप, *s.* a burning well, a volcano.  
 नागकेशर, or नागेश्वर, *s.* a flowering tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 नागज, *s.* vermilion.  
 नागदन्ता, *s.* a plant (*Artimisia vulgaris*).  
 नागदन्त, *s.* a pin stuck in a wall to hang articles on, the battlements of a house.  
 नागपाश, *s.* a hindu fabulous weapon.  
 नागबेल, *s.* a strong climbing plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 नागर, *a.* belonging to a city, town-born, clever, sharp, knowing, nameless, bad, vile : *s.* a denial of knowledge ; a citizen.  
 नागरदोला, *s.* a swing.  
 नागरग्रुथा, *s.* a species of grass.<sup>3</sup>  
 \*नागरा, or नागारा, *s.* a sort of drum.  
 नागराज, *s.* Vāsuki the king of serpents.  
 नागरानि, *s.* citizenship.  
 नागरी, *a.* pertaining to a city : *s.* the Nāgarī character ; an intriguing woman.  
 नागरीशुद्ध, *s.* a fine kind of molasses.  
 नागलोक, *s.* Pātāla, the infernal regions.  
 नागा, *a.* near, armed : *s.* an order of men.  
 नागल, *s.* a vestige, a situation. [dicants.  
 नागिनी, नागी, *s.* a female serpent or hydra.  
 नाजल, *s.* a plough ; - चन्, to plough.  
 नाजलचसन, *s.* the act of ploughing. [bullock.  
 नाजला, *a.* used in the plough : *s.* a plough.  
 नाह, *v. a.* to dance, jump, vibrate, shake.  
 नाह, *s.* a dance, the act of dancing.  
 नाचघर, or नाचशाला, *s.* a dancing room.  
 नाचन, *s.* the act of dancing.  
 नाचनि, *s.* a dancing or skipping. [dancing.  
 नाचा, *v. a.* to cause to dance : *s.* the act of  
 नाचाड़ी, *s.* a particular measure of verse.  
 नाचान, *s.* the causing a person to dance.  
 नाचानिया, *a.* dancing : *s.* a dancer. [source.  
 \*नाचार, *a.* helpless, hopeless, without re-  
 नाचारी, *s.* helplessness, hopelessness.  
 बाह्यद्वार, *s.* a back door, a private door.  
 \*नाज्जनी, *s.* a beautiful delicate woman.  
 \*नाज्जीर, *s.* a jailor, an inspector, a super-  
 intendent, the chief of the peons.

नाज्जीरी, *s.* the business of a Nāzīr.  
 \*नाजूक, *a.* delicate, tender, elegant, face-  
 tious, genteel : *s.* the sensitive plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 नाज्जहाल, *s.* a state of unparelled wretch-  
 edness or misery, excessive fatigue.  
 नाट, *v. a.* to dance : *s.* a dance. [dancing.  
 नाटक, *s.* a dramatic writing, a dancer : *a.*  
 नाटकी, *s.* a dancing girl, a dramatic writ-  
 नाट्यमन्दिर, *s.* a ball-room, a theatre. [ing.  
 नाट्यराष्ट्र, *a.* topsyturvy ; nicknacks.  
 नाटा, *v. a.* to reel silk or thread : *s.* a reel  
 for silk or thread ; a climbing shrub.<sup>5</sup>  
 नाट्टी, *s.* a reel for silk or thread. [turvy.  
 नाट्टीघाटा, *a.* towzled, entangled, topsy-  
 नाटान, *s.* the reeling of silk or thread.  
 नाटानि, *s.* distress, misery, exigency.  
 नाटानिया, *a.* miserable : *s.* one who reels.  
 नाटिश, *a.* a top, a child's teetotum.  
 नाटिशकार, *a.* top-shaped, pyriform.  
 नाटिश्रांतिश्रांति, *s.* the outliving of the  
 greatest distress or dangerous illness.  
 नाट्या, *a.* dancing : *s.* a dancing boy.  
 नाट, *s.* a dance, the act of dancing.  
 नाट्यविद्या, *s.* the science of dancing.  
 नाट्यशाला, *s.* a ball-room, a dancing-room.  
 नाटोर, *a.* unascertained.  
 नाड, *v. a.* to move, to stir any thing.  
 नाडन, *s.* the act of stirring or moving.  
 नाडा, *v. a.* to move or stir a thing : *s.* a stir-  
 ring ; stubble : *a.* stirred, shaken.  
 नाडाकाडा, *s.* a stirring and moving about.  
 नाडान, *s.* the stirring of a thing : *a.* moved.  
 नाडानाडि, *s.* a moving or stirring about.  
 नाडाशील, *s.* a species of Euphorbia.<sup>6</sup>  
 नाडी, *s.* a tubular stalk, the culm of grass  
 or corn, a blow pipe, the intestines, a  
 gut, a blood-vessel, the navel-string, the  
 pulse ; - देख्, to feel the pulse. [a babe.  
 नाडीकाटी, *s.* a cutting the navel-string of  
 नाडीगति, *s.* pulsation, motion of the pulse.  
 नाडीगालन, *s.* the extracting of the guts.  
 नाडीहाडन, *s.* the cessation of pulsation.  
 नाडीजलन, *s.* a pain in the bowels, hunger.  
 नाडीज, *a.* versed in the doctrine of pulse,  
 skilful in tracing disease by the pulse.  
 नाडीज्ञान, *s.* a knowledge of the pulse.  
 नाडीटोपा, *s.* a physician (in contempt).



নাড়ীদেখা, *s.* a feeling of the pulse. [veins.  
 নাড়ীবিদ্যা, *s.* angiology, or science of the  
 নাড়ীবৈশন, *s.* the cessation of pulsation.  
 নাড়ীবৃণ, *s.* a fistulous ulcer or sore.  
 নাড়ীভূড়ী, *s.* the intestines.  
 নাড়ীময়, *s.* abounding with veins.  
 নাড়ীমরা, *s.* inappetency.  
 নাড়ীস্থ, *s.* the stoppage of pulsation.  
 নাড়, *s.* a sort of globular sweetmeat.  
 নাড়ুগোপাল, *s.* a small image of Krishna.  
 \*নাভদ্বির, *a.* unthinking, unreflecting.  
 \*নাভমায়, *a.* imperfect, partial, unfinished.  
 \*নাভদ্বিবৎ, *a.* uneducated. [doctrine.  
 \*নাভানীম, *s.* the want of instruction or  
 নাতিনী, *s.* a granddaughter.  
 নাতিপতি, *s.* grandsons, grandchildren.  
 নাতি, *s.* a grandson.  
 নাথ, *s.* a lord, a master, a protector, a gov-  
 ernor, the rope of a bullock's nose. [lord.  
 নাথবান, *a.* dependent upon a master or  
 নাথ, *v. a.* to expel the fæces (as cows, &c.)  
 নাথ, *s.* a sound, a call, a noise, a roar, the  
 dung of animals, a large earthen pan.  
 নাথন, *s.* the expelling of the fæces by cat-  
 নাথনা, *s.* a rammer, a bludgeon; a jar. [tle.  
 নাথপচা, *a.* rotten or tainted while stand-  
 ing in the vessel, (applied to rice.)  
 নাথী, *s.* a large pan; -পেটী, pot-bellied, ab-  
 নাতিত, *a.* made to sound. [dominous.  
 নাথী, *s.* a pellet or little ball of dung.  
 নাথনী, *s.* a boat, skiffs and boats.  
 নাথদেবশচ, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 \*নাথ, *s.* a particular kind of bread.  
 \*নাথখাতা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 \*নাথবা, *s.* a baker of nán, a public cook.  
 নাথক, *s.* the founder of the Shikh religi-  
 on; -পন্থী, a follower of Nának.  
 নাথ, *a.* various, diverse : *s.* a mother's fa-  
 নানাজাতীয়, *a.* of various sorts. [ther.  
 নানাজ্ঞানবাদ, *s.* the doctrine of every person's  
 possessing a distinct spirit.  
 নানাজ্ঞা, *s.* a distinction of spirit in each per-  
 son (a tenet of the Sāṅkhya philosophy).  
 নানানিক, *s.* various points of the compass.  
 নানানিক্‌দেশ, *s.* various quarters and coun-  
 নানাদেশ, *s.* various countries. [tries.  
 নানাদেশীয়, *a.* belonging to various coun-

নানান, *a.* various, diverse, divers.  
 নানাপথ, *s.* various roads or ways.  
 নানাপ্রকার, নানাবিধ, *a.* of various kinds.  
 নানাবর্ণ, *a.* of various colours, partycolour-  
 ed, checkered, of various sorts.  
 নানাবেশ, *s.* various habits or dresses.  
 নানান্তাব, *s.* various circumstances.  
 নানামত, *a.* various, of various sects.  
 নানামতে, *ad.* by every means, variously.  
 নানারঙ্গ, নানারঞ্জী, *a.* of various colours.  
 নানারস, *s.* a variety of sentiment.  
 নানারূপ, *s.* various forms: *a.* polymorphous.  
 নানার্থ, *s.* various meanings, or objects.  
 নানার্থবাচক, *a.* expressing various mean-  
 নানানির্দলগুহ, *s.* a dictionary. [ings.  
 নানাশস্ত্র, নানাশস্ত্র, *s.* various weapons.  
 নানাশাস্ত্র, *s.* various writings, various sci-  
 নানাস্থান, *s.* various places. [ences.  
 নানাস্থানী, *a.* strolling, unsettled.  
 নানী, *s.* a maternal grandmother.  
 নানোপায়, *s.* various expedients.  
 নান্দী, *s.* praise, a benediction.  
 নান্দীমুখ, *s.* an ancestor. [of ancestors.  
 নান্দীমুখশ্রাদ্ধ, *s.* an oblation to the manes  
 \*নাপসন্দ, *a.* not chosen, not approved.  
 \*নাপাক, *a.* impure, unclean, unholy.  
 \*নাপায়দা, *a.* unborn, not born.  
 নাপিত, *s.* a barber; *fem.* নাপ্তিনী.  
 নাথ, *v. n.* to descend, to purge off by stool.  
 নাথ, *v. a.* to bathe another person.  
 নাথাকার, *a.* boat-shaped, cymbiform.  
 \*নাথাকি, *a.* unacquainted with, ignorant.  
 \*নাথাজিবি, *a.* not right or just, improper.  
 নাথান, *s.* the bathing of a person or thing.  
 নাথাল, *a.* low; -ভূমি, low land.  
 নাথালক, *a.* under lawful age : *s.* one under  
 নাথি, *a.* late in the season. [age, a minor.  
 নাথিক, *s.* a navigator, a pilot, a helmsman,  
 a sailor, a mariner, a waterman.  
 নাথক, *a.* dull of understanding, stupid.  
 নাথ, *a.* navigable; marine.  
 নাতি, *s.* the navel, the centre of a circle,  
 the nave of a wheel; -কুণ্ডল, the navel.  
 নাতিকুণ্ড, *s.* a depression in the navel.  
 নাতিগোষ্ঠ, *s.* a prominent navel. [navel.  
 নাতিদেশ, or নাতিস্থল, *s.* the region of the  
 নাতিনাড়ীরজ্জ, *s.* the umbilical cord.

नाभिसरोवर, *s.* a depressed navel.  
 नाभ्युद्देश, *s.* the abdomen. [by stool.  
 नाम्, *v.* to descend, condescend, purge off  
 नाम, *s.* a name, reputation, an appellation;  
 -कृ, to repeat a name, to extol; -राख, or  
 -दा, to give a name, to name a child;  
 -वाड़ा, to promote a person's fame.  
 नामक, *a.* in *comp.* named, denominated;  
 bending downward : *s.* the flexor muscle.  
 नामकर, *s.* a giving or repeating of a name.  
 नामकीर्तन, *s.* the proclaiming of a name.  
 नामकान्त, *a.* named, renowned, famous.  
 नामकान्ति, *s.* the celebration of a name.  
 नामडाका, *s.* the calling one by his name.  
 नामधुवन, *s.* the ruining of one's reputa-  
 tion : *a.* of lost or ruined reputation.  
 नामता, *s.* the multiplication table.  
 नामदार, *a.* renowned, famous.  
 नामधर, नामधारी, *a.* named, called. [noun.  
 नामधातु, *s.* a verbal root formed from a  
 नामन, *s.* a descending, a condescending,  
 an alighting, a purging. [accepted.  
 \*नामनञ्ज, *a.* unapproved, null, void, not  
 नामना, *s.* the branch roots of *Ficus indica*.  
 नामवाचक, नामवाच, *a.* expressing a name :  
*s.* in *gram.* a proper name.  
 नामवाङ्मन, *s.* the promoting of fame or re-  
 नामवाज, *s.* a mere name. [putation.  
 नामवन्ध, *s.* renown, fame.  
 \*नामर्ध, *a.* effeminate, unmanly.  
 नामलूक, *a.* famous, illustrious. [*a.* named.  
 नाश, *v. a.* to cause to descend, to lower :  
 \*नामाकुल, *a.* improper, ignorant.  
 नामाङ्कित, *a.* marked with a name.  
 नाशान, *s.* a causing to lower or descend.  
 नाशानन, नाशाना, *s.* the not regarding of a  
 saying, a not admitting, or obeying.  
 नामावलि, *s.* a sort of cloth printed like  
 chintz with the names of hindu gods.  
 नामामृत, *s.* the nectar of a name.  
 \*नामूनानिव, *a.* improper, inexpedient.  
 नामो, *s.* the bottom, the lower part.  
 नामोत्ते, *ad.* beneath, below, under.  
 नायक, *s.* a leader, a guide, a conductor, a  
 constable, a chief, a head, a general. In  
 amatory poems, the husband or lover :  
*a.* leading, guiding, chief, principal.

नायकाधिप, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 नायकीय, *a.* belonging to a lover, or guide.  
 नायिका, *s.* in amatory poems, the wife or  
 mistress ; a name of Durgā.  
 नायक, *a.* infernal, hellish : *s.* hell.  
 नायकी, *a.* impious, hellish.  
 नायक, *s.* the name of a hindu sage.  
 नायकीय, *a.* belonging to the sage Nārada.  
 \*नायकादि, *s.* the not settling of things.  
 नायकी, नायकीलेवू, *s.* an orange.  
 नायकीरङ्ग, *a.* orange-coloured.  
 नायक, *s.* an iron arrow.  
 \*नायक, *a.* not pleased or satisfied.  
 नायकी, *s.* displeasure, dissatisfaction.  
 नायक, *s.* God, a name of Vishnu.  
 नायकचक्र, *s.* the space of four cubits  
 on each side of the water of the Ganges.  
 नायकी, *s.* a name of Lakshmi.  
 नायकेल, *s.* the coco-nut ; -खड, a medi-  
 cine prepared with coco-nuts, a piece of  
 coco-nut ; -तेल, coco-nut oil ; -नडि, coir  
 rope ; -माला, coco-nut shell.  
 नायकी, *s.* a woman ; -वर्ग, womankind.  
 नायकीय, *s.* womankind. [menstrual flux.  
 नायकीय, *s.* the duties of a woman, the  
 नायकीप्रसाध, *a.* attentive or devoted to wo-  
 नायकीप्रिय, *a.* fond of women. [men.  
 नाय, *s.* a tube, a tubular stalk, or vessel, the  
 culm or stalk of a plant, saliva, slaver ;  
 a horse-shoe ; a fee given at gambling ;  
 -पडू, to drivel ; -वैध, to shoe a horse.  
 नायकी, *s.* a sort of paliki or sedan.  
 नायपडू, *a.* drivelling : *s.* a drivelling.  
 नायवन्द, *s.* a farrier, a shoeing smith.  
 नायवन्दी, *s.* farriery, shoeing horses ; a sub-  
 नायवैधन, *s.* the shoeing of a horse. [sidy.  
 नाया, *s.* a rivulet, a trench, a drain, a gut-  
 नायानिधि, *a.* drivelling ; gluttonous. [ter.  
 \*नायानेक, *a.* unworthy, unfit.  
 नायिता, *s.* a kind of bitter pot-herb.  
 नायिफेण्ड, *s.* a defect in weaving of cloth.  
 \*नायिण, *s.* a complaint, a plaint.  
 नायिणवन्द, or नायिणी, *s.* a plaintiff.  
 नायि, *s.* a tube, a fistula ; a drain, a smice.  
 नायक, *s.* a driveller : *a.* thin, worn.  
 नाश, *s.* destruction, ruin, perdition. [er.  
 नाशक, *a.* destroying, ruinous : *s.* a destroy-

নাশন, *s.* the destroying of a thing.  
 নাশনীয়, নাশ্য, *a.* perishable, destructible.  
 নাশিত, *a.* destroyed, ruined, spoiled.  
 নাষ্টিক, *a.* bereft of owner, or of property.  
 নাস, *s.* snuff; -দান, or -দানী, a snuff-box.  
 নাসা, *s.* the nose; the polypus; a lintel.  
 নাসাচ্ছিদ্র, or নাসারজ, *s.* the nostrils.  
 নাসাজ্বর, *s.* a fever occasioned by the po-  
 নাসামল, *s.* the mucus of the nose. [lypus.  
 নাসারোগ, *s.* the polypus.  
 নাসারোগী, *a.* afflicted with the polypus.  
 নাসিকা, or নাক, *s.* the nose.  
 নাসিকাগু, *s.* the point of the nose.  
 \*নাড়া, *s.* breakfast, morning meal. [ed.  
 \*নাড়ানাবদ, *a.* ruined, completely destroy-  
 নাড়ি, *phrase.* it is not.  
 নাড়িক, *s.* an atheist, an infidel.  
 নাড়িকতা, -অ, *s.* atheism, infidelity.  
 নাড়িকপথ, *s.* the profession of atheism.  
 নাড়িকমত, *s.* the tenets of atheism.  
 নাড়িক্য, *s.* atheism, infidelity.  
 \*নাহক, *a.* unrighteous, improper, unjust.  
 নাহি, *ad.* no, certainly not, not.  
 নি, *prep.* in comp. it gives the idea of com-  
 pleteness or excellence. [diagonal.  
 নিম্নাঙ্ক, *a.* straight, at right angles, not  
 নিউনি, *s.* a wooden trowel for fine work.  
 নিঈ, *v. n.* to drip. [clothes.  
 নিঈড়ন, *s.* the dripping of water from wet  
 নিঈড়া, *v. a.* to wring out, to strain or  
 squeeze out, to force the juice out.  
 নিঈড়ান, *s.* the wringing of wet clothes, the  
 pressing of fruits to express their juice.  
 নিঃকিস্ত, *a.* deposited, pledged, abandoned,  
 rejected, given up, cast away.  
 নিঃকুদ্র, *a.* undisturbed, placid, quiet.  
 নিঃক্ষেপ, *s.* a deposit or pledge, a throw.  
 নিঃক্ষেপক, *a.* pledging, depositing with ano-  
 ther : *s.* one who deposits. [ty, repose.  
 নিঃকোভ, *s.* tranquillity, quietness, placidi-  
 নিঃকোভী, *a.* quiet, tranquil, unagitating.  
 নিঃশঙ্ক, *a.* safe, fearless.  
 নিঃশঙ্কী, *s.* fearlessness, safety.  
 নিঃশত্রু, *a.* free from enemies.  
 নিঃশব্দ, *a.* silent, still, mute.  
 নিঃশস্ত্র, *a.* not armed, unarmed.  
 নিঃশেষ, *a.* entire, complete, uttermost.

নিঃশেষতঃ, *ad.* entirely, wholly, completely.  
 নিঃশেষরূপে, *ad.* *idem.*  
 নিঃশেষিত, *a.* spent, completed, finished.  
 নিঃশ্রেণি, *s.* a ladder or stair-case, a flight  
 নিঃশ্রেয়স, *s.* final beatitude. [of steps.  
 নিঃশ্বাস, *s.* breath, respiration; -হাও, or  
 -ফেল, to respire, to breathe.  
 নিঃশ্বাসপ্রশ্বাস, *s.* respiration.  
 নিঃসঙ্গ, *a.* solitary, alone.  
 নিঃসন্তান, *a.* destitute of posterity.  
 নিঃসন্দিগ্ধ, *a.* unsuspected, undoubted.  
 নিঃসন্দেহ, or নিঃসংশয়, *a.* indubitable, un-  
 questionable, doubtless, clear, certain.  
 নিঃসন্ধি, *a.* whole, of one piece, seamless.  
 নিঃসমর্থ, *a.* unable, incapable, powerless.  
 নিঃসম্পর্ক, *a.* destitute of relatives. [tions.  
 নিঃসম্বন্ধ, *a.* unconnected, destitute of rela-  
 নিঃসরণ, *s.* a going forth, a going out, death,  
 নিঃসরণকর্তা, *s.* one who goes out. [a dying.  
 নিঃসহায়, *a.* destitute of helpers or allies.  
 নিঃসাম্বল, *a.* fearless, familiar, tame, bold.  
 নিঃসান, *s.* the tingling of any part.  
 নিঃসার, *a.* pithless, unsubstantial. [out.  
 নিঃসারক, *a.* going forth : *s.* one who goes  
 নিঃসারণ, *s.* the expelling of a thing.  
 নিঃসারিত, *a.* expelled, driven out, cast out.  
 নিঃসাহস, নিঃসাহসিক, নিঃসাহসী, *a.* cow-  
 ardly, timid, pusillanimous, irresolute.  
 নিঃসৃত, *a.* gone out, gone forth.  
 নিঃস্পন্দ, *a.* not tremulous.  
 নিঃস্পৃহ, *a.* free from desire or covetousness.  
 নিঃস্ব, *a.* poor, indigent, destitute, bereft.  
 নিঃস্বতা, *s.* poverty, indigence.  
 নিঃস্বজ, *s.* *idem*; forfeiture, deprivation.  
 নিঃস্বজক, *a.* rapacious, confiscating.  
 নিঃস্বজয়া, *s.* rack-rent. [dung.  
 নিক, *v. a.* to plaster, to smear with cow-  
 নিকট, *s.* vicinity : *a.* near, adjacent.  
 নিকটবর্তন, *s.* a being near, vicinity.  
 নিকটবর্তী, নিকটস্থ, *a.* near, neighbouring.  
 নিকটগত, *a.* come to, approached. [near.  
 নিকটানিকটি, *ad.* at hand, nearly, almost  
 নিকটে, *ad.* in the vicinity, at hand, near.  
 নিকড়িয়া, *a.* poor, penniless.  
 নিকন, *s.* a plastering : *a.* plastered.  
 নিকনচুকন, *s.* the plastering of a house.  
 নিকর, *a.* clear, free from taxes and duties.

নিকৰা, *s.* the mother of the giants : *a.* near.  
 নিকা, *v. a. vide* নিক্ : *s.* a marriage.  
 নিকাকরণ, *s.* a being married, the contracting of marriage (only with a widow).  
 নিকান, *s.* a plastering with cow-dung.  
 নিকার, *s.* injury, the obstruction of a work.  
 নিকারী, *a.* hindering, injuring.  
 নিকাশ, *s.* a paying off, a clearing up, a dis-  
 patching, the discharging of an obligation, an issue or outlet for water.  
 নিকিরা, *s.* a class of musalmán fish-mong-  
 নিকী, or নিক্কা, *s.* a nit, a louse. [ers.  
 নিকুঙ্ক, *a.* penurious, stingy, niggardly : *s.*  
 a forest of climbers, a bower, a thicket.  
 নিকুঙ্কানন, *s.* a forest of climbing plants.  
 নিকুঙ্কবিহারী, *a.* roaming or walking for  
 pleasure among thickets or bowers.  
 নিকৃত, *a.* insincere, tortuous, devious, dis-  
 honest, wicked, perverse, low, base, vile,  
 removed, set aside, dismissed, cheated.  
 নিকৃতি, *s.* wickedness, dishonesty, abuse,  
 reproach, poverty, rejection, removal.  
 নিকৃত্রিয়, *a.* not counterfeit, unadulterated,  
 inartificial, genuine. [ed, outcast.  
 নিকৃষ্ট, *a.* niggardly, bad, evil, vile, despis-  
 নিকৃষ্টতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* badness, vileness.  
 নিক্তন, *s.* a house, an abode.  
 নিক্তো, *s.* a pair of small scales. [persed.  
 নিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* thrown about, scattered, dis-  
 নিক্ষেপ, *s.* the throwing of any thing about,  
 dispersion, a deposit, an injection.  
 নিক্ষেপক, *s.* one who throws about or de-  
 নিক্ষেপণ, *s.* the act of throwing. [posits.  
 নিক্ষেপণীয়, নিক্ষেপ্য, নিক্ষেপ্য, *a.* fit to  
 be thrown about, proper to be deposited.  
 নিখনন, *s.* the burial of a corpse.  
 নিখরচা, *a.* cost free, without any charges.  
 নিখর, *a.* shortish, dwarfish ; a billion : *s.*  
 নিখাট্, *a.* without work. [a dwarf.  
 নিখাত, *s.* a pit or ditch considered as a land  
 নিখিল, *a.* all, entire, complete. [mark.  
 নিখী, *s.* a nit, a louse.  
 নিখুঁত, *a.* free from blemish, immaculate.  
 নিগড়, *s.* an iron chain, a fetter, a pair of  
 stocks, a chain for an elephant's foot.  
 নিগম, *s.* a town, a city, a market or fair, a  
 high road, trade, traffic ; the veda.

নিগমজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the veda.  
 \*নিগমদার, *s.* a watchman, an overseer.  
 নিগমদারী, *s.* the business of an overseer.  
 নিগমদান, *s.* a watchman, a superintendant.  
 নিগমদানী, *s.* superintendence.  
 নিগূঢ়, *a.* fast, tight, strict, close, profound,  
 hidden, mysterious. [tence.  
 নিগূঢ়কথা, *s.* a mysterious or obscure sen-  
 নিগূঢ়ার্থ, *a.* mysterious, profound, abstruse :  
*s.* a mysterious object. [persecuted.  
 নিগৃহীত, *a.* punished, treated with severity,  
 নিগৃহ, *s.* punishment, severe treatment, per-  
 secution, aversion, disfavour, discouragement,  
 confinement, a binding, a tie.  
 নিগৃহকারক, *a.* persecuting : *s.* a persecutor.  
 নিগৃহণীয়, নিগৃহ্য, *a.* punishable. [ing.  
 নিগৃহ্যক, নিগৃহ্যী, *a.* persecuting, punish-  
 নিঘণ্ট, *s.* a list, a table of contents, a voca-  
 নিঘূষ্ট, *s.* sound, noise. [bulary.  
 নিম্ন, *a.* docile, domestic, subservient.  
 নিম্ভড়, *v. n.* to wring, to express juice.  
 নিম্ভড়ন, *s.* the wringing of wet clothes.  
 নিম্ভড়া, *v. a.* to wring out, to wring wet  
 clothes, to exact, to squeeze the poor.  
 নিম্ভাণ, *s.* the act of wringing or pressing.  
 নিমল, or গিল, *v. a.* to swallow.  
 নিমলন, *s.* the swallowing of a thing.  
 নিচু, or নিছু, *a.* only, alone ; low.  
 নিচোল, *s.* a mantle, a wrapper, a surtout.  
 নিকোড়, *a.* illiberal, niggardly, parsimoni-  
 ous, base, mean, contemptible. [mony.  
 নিকোড়তা, নিকোড়ামি, *s.* meanness, parsi-  
 নিছক, *ad.* undoubtedly, without difficulty.  
 নিছুড়িয়া, *a.* friendless, forlorn.  
 নিজ, *a.* own ; pure, unmixed.  
 নিজমতাবলম্বী, *a.* self-opinionated.  
 নিজঞ্জাল, *a.* free from disorder or confu-  
 sion, free from trouble or care. [will.  
 নিজতত্ত্বী, *a.* independent, subject to his own  
 নিজা, *s.* one who is a help-mate to her hus-  
 band in this world and by burning with  
 his corpse secures him the next.  
 নিজি, or নিজে, *a.* ownself.  
 নিজীকৃত, *a.* made one's own.  
 নিষড়, *a.* not stormy.  
 নিষাড়ি, *a.* clean, completely emptied.  
 নিযুয়, *a.* still, close, silent, without sound.

নিটু, *a.* certain, sure, true, neat. [slow.  
 নিটুপিট্টা, *a.* slothful, dilatory, negligent,  
 নিটুর, *a.* cruel, harsh, unfeeling.  
 নিড়, *v. a.* to weed. নিড়ন, *s.* a weeding.  
 নিড়বিড়্যা, *a.* lazy, slow, dillydallying.  
 নিড়া, *v. a.* to weed, to cause to weed.  
 নিড়ান, *s.* the act of weeding.  
 নিড়ানী, *s.* a weeding-knife.  
 নিতম্ব, *s.* the posteriors of a woman, the  
 rump of an animal, a gibbosity.  
 নিতম্বদেশ, *s.* the posteriors. [perpetually.  
 নিতরাং, *ad.* always, continually, eternally,  
 নিতল, *s.* a division of the infernal regions.  
 নিতাম্ব, *ad.* entirely, certainly, excessively.  
 নিতাম্বকর্তব্য, *a.* indispensable.  
 নিতাম্বক্ষ, *a.* solicitous.  
 নিতিনিতি, *ad.* constantly, perpetually.  
 নিত্য, *a.* constant, perpetual, incessant,  
 eternal, continual, daily, regular, fixed :  
*ad.* always, eternally, continually.  
 নিত্যকর্ম, নিত্যক্রিয়া, নিত্যকার্য, *s.* the dail-  
 ly ceremonies of religion, daily duties.  
 নিত্যতা, *s.* perpetuity, constancy, eternity.  
 নিত্যনিত্য, *ad.* constantly, perpetually.  
 নিত্যনৈমিত্তিক, *a.* constantly performed to  
 secure some object or advantage.  
 নিত্যযৌবন, *s.* perpetual youth. [nally.  
 নিত্যশঃ, *ad.* perpetually, constantly, eter-  
 নিত্যশঙ্কা, *s.* constant suspicion or fear.  
 নিত্যস্নান, *s.* the regular duty of ablution.  
 নিত্যানন্দ, *s.* continual happiness ; a chief  
 of vaishnavas : *a.* continually happy.  
 নিত্যানিত্য, *a.* eternal and temporary.  
 নিথর, *a.* still, quiet. নিদাঁত, *a.* toothless.  
 নিদম, *a.* breathless, lifeless.  
 নিদম, *a.* pitiless, merciless, cruel.  
 নিদর্শন, *s.* a simile, a type, a pattern, an  
 elucidation, an example, a description.  
 নিদর্শনপত্র, *s.* a specimen.  
 নিদর্শনী, *a.* showing, elucidating, proving.  
 নিদাগ, *a.* spotless, immaculate.  
 নিদান, *s.* a first cause, a primary or re-  
 mote cause, purification, correctness, pu-  
 rity, accuracy, an end, a treatise upon  
 the science of medicine : *ad.* at least, at  
 the lowest ; -কাল, the time of death.  
 নিদারুণ, *a.* fearless, bold, hard, severe.

নিদানী, *s.* an incantation used by house-  
 breakers to cause a profound sleep.  
 নিদ্রিখ্যাজন, *s.* a desire to fix the mind in-  
 tensely on an object, or on God.  
 নিদ্রিষ্ট, *a.* commanded, spoken.  
 নিদেশ, *s.* a direction, a command, an in-  
 junction, an order, speech, utterance, the  
 word of command, vicinity, proximity.  
 নিদেশ্য, *a.* fit to be commanded or spoken.  
 নিদ্রা, *s.* sleep ; -যা, or -ক, to sleep ; -পড়,  
 to fall asleep ; -ভাঙ্গ, to awake.  
 নিদ্রাকর, *a.* narcotic, somniferous. [sleep.  
 নিদ্রাকর্ষণ, *s.* sleepiness, a being seized with  
 নিদ্রাকুল, নিদ্রাতুর, *a.* distressed with sleep.  
 নিদ্রাকৃষ্ট, *a.* seized by sleep, sleepy, drow-  
 নিদ্রাগত, *a.* asleep, gone to sleep. [sy.  
 নিদ্রাগার, নিদ্রালয়, *s.* a sleeping room.  
 নিদ্রাজনক, *a.* soporific, narcotic. [asleep.  
 নিদ্রাশিত, or নিদ্রাশিষ্ট, *a.* drowsy, sleepy,  
 নিদ্রাভঙ্গ, *s.* the interruption of sleep.  
 নিদ্রালু, *a.* sleepy, lethargic, drowsy.  
 নিদ্রিত, নিদ্রাণ, *a.* asleep.  
 নিধন, *s.* death, destruction, annihilation,  
 disappearance, want, loss : *a.* poor, needy.  
 নিধান, *s.* a gem or other valuable thing, a  
 নিধার, *a.* blunt, dull ; debtless. [receptacle.  
 নিধি, *s.* any thing valuable, a gem, proper-  
 ty, a thing found ; an asylum, a treasury,  
 granary, a nest, a receptacle, the ocean.  
 নিধু, *a.* pernicious, destructive, ruinous.  
 নিধুতা, -অ, *s.* perdition, destruction, ruin.  
 নিধুবন, *s.* coition, pleasure, pastime, sport,  
 enjoyment, agitation, a trembling.  
 নিধুম, *a.* smokeless, clear.  
 নিন, *s.* a chisel.  
 নিনাদ, *s.* a sound or noise. [noisy.  
 নিনাদী, *a.* uttering sound, making a noise,  
 নিন্দক, *a.* reviling, reproaching.  
 নিন্দন, *s.* a reproaching or reviling, censure.  
 নিন্দনীয়, *a.* contemptible, reproachable.  
 নিন্দা, *s.* reproach, contempt, censure, a re-  
 নিন্দাকর, *a.* reviling, censuring. [buke.  
 নিন্দাশিত, *a.* reproached, censured, reviled.  
 নিন্দাবান্দা, *s.* censure and praise.  
 নিন্দাযোগ্য, নিন্দার্হ, *a.* worthy of censure.  
 নিন্দিত, *a.* reproached, reviled. [able.  
 নিন্দিতব্য, *a.* reproachful, blamable, censur-

নিষ্ক, *a.* reproaching, reviling, censuring :  
*s.* one who reviles or censures.  
 নিষ্য, *a.* deserving reproach, contemptible.  
 নিপটে, *a.* indeed, truly, really, completely.  
 নিপত, *a.* death, destruction, ruin, an over-  
 নিপতন, *s.* a falling. [throw.  
 নিপতনোয়, *a.* liable to falling, fallible.  
 নিপতিত, *a.* fallen.  
 নিপাত, *s.* in *gram.* an anomaly or irregu-  
 larity ; also, the same with নিপত.  
 নিপাতকারক, *a.* mortal, deadly.  
 নিপাতন, *s.* a causing to fall, a destroying or  
 ruining, the causing of death or destruc-  
 tion; in *gram.* an irregularity or anomaly.  
 নিপাতনোয়, নিপাত্য, *a.* capable of being  
 cast down, killed, or destroyed.  
 নিপাতিত, *a.* cast down, killed, destroyed.  
 নিপান, *s.* a watering trough, a milk-pail.  
 নিপুণ, *a.* eminent, able, expert, clever, skil-  
 নিপুণতা, -অ, *s.* the same with নৈপুণ্য. [ful.  
 নিব, *v. n.* to be extinguished, to expire.  
 নিবড়, *v. n.* to be finished, to come to a  
 নিবড়ন, *s.* a being finished. [close.  
 নিবড়া, *v. a.* to accomplish or finish a work.  
 নিবড়ান, *s.* a completing : *a.* completed.  
 নিবন্ধ, *a.* composed, treated of, discussed.  
 নিবন্ধ, *s.* an obligation, a voluntary obliga-  
 tion or vow, a subject or topic, a treatise.  
 নিবন্ধন, *s.* a cause, motive, origin, a bind-  
 ing, a confining, the compiling of a work.  
 নিবন্ধা, *s.* an author, a compiler, a lexico-  
 নিবর্হ, *s.* cessation, restraint. [grapher.  
 নিবর্হক, causing to cease, putting a stop to.  
 নিবর্হন, *s.* the putting a stop to, a making  
 to cease, the rescinding of a law.  
 নিবর্হনোয়, নিবর্হয়িতব্য, নিবর্হ্য, *a.* proper,  
 or requiring to be stopped.  
 নিবর্হিত, *a.* made to cease, stopped.  
 নিবসতি, *s.* a dwelling, a residence.  
 নিবস্ত্র, or নিবস্ত্রী, *a.* naked, unclad.  
 নিবা, *v. a.* to extinguish, to put out.  
 নিবাড়, *s.* completion, a finish, conclusion.  
 নিবাড়ন, *s.* the completing of a thing.  
 নিবাত, *a.* sheltered, calm : *s.* a calm.  
 নিবাতাস, *a.* calm, sheltered.  
 নিবান, *s.* the extinguishing of fire. [ing.  
 নিবারক, *a.* preventing, prohibiting, hinder-

নিবারণ, *s.* a resisting or preventing, pre-  
 vention, restraint ; -ক, to prevent.  
 নিবারণীয়, *a.* the same with নিবার্য.  
 নিবারা, *s.* prevention.  
 নিবারিত, *a.* resisted, prevented. [tible.  
 নিবার্য, *a.* resistible, restrainable, preven-  
 নিবার্যতা, *s.* resistibility, preventibility.  
 নিবার্যমান, *a.* suffering resistance.  
 নিবাস, *s.* a place of residence, a dwelling,  
 a habitation, a residence.  
 নিবাসী, *a.* residing, dwelling : *s.* a dweller,  
 a resident, an inhabitant.  
 নিবিড়, *a.* thick (as trees, &c. in a forest),  
 umbragious, dense, impervious.  
 নিবিষ্ট, *a.* engaged in, devoted to.  
 নিবিষ্টতা, *s.* engagedness, devotedness.  
 নিবৃত্ত, *a.* made to cease, stopped, hindered,  
 নিবৃত্তি, *s.* cessation, stoppage. [prevented.  
 নিবেদন, *s.* information, a representation,  
 a request, an offering, a present.  
 নিবেদনপত্র, *s.* a written request, a petition.  
 নিবেদনোয়, *a.* the same with নিবেদ্য.  
 নিবেদিত, *a.* offered, mentioned, communi-  
 cated, made known, represented.  
 নিবেদ্য, *a.* fit to be represented, or men-  
 tioned, declarable, fit to be presented.  
 নিবেদ্যমান, *a.* in the act of being offered.  
 নিবেশ, *s.* engagedness, devotedness, ear-  
 nestness, a being interested in any thing.  
 নিবেশক, *a.* engaging with the mind, en-  
 tering things into a writing.  
 নিবেশন, *s.* a house, an entrance, an entry.  
 নিবেশনোয়, নিবেশ্য, *a.* fit to be engaged in.  
 নিবেশিত, *a.* engaged in with the heart,  
 devoted to, entered in a writing.  
 নিষ্ঠা, *a.* unadulterated, pure, genuine,  
 unalloyed, smooth, free from folds.  
 নিভৃত, *a.* secret, private. [dirachta).  
 নিম, *s.* the name of a tree (*Melia Azad-*  
 \*নিমক, *s.* salt ; -দান, -দানী, a salt-cellar.  
 \*নিমকবাৰী, *a.* half fit for roast. [loyal.  
 \*নিমকহারায়, *a.* unfaithful, ungrateful, dis-  
 নিমকহারায়ী, *s.* ingratitude.  
 নিমকহালাল, *a.* faithful, grateful, loyal.  
 নিমকহালালী, *s.* faithfulness, gratitude.  
 নিমকাজী, *s.* a Moslem petty judge.  
 নিমখালা, *a.* middling, rather good.

নিমগ্ন, *a.* immersed, sunk, drowned.  
 \*নিমচা, *s.* a small sword or scimeter.  
 নিমজোন্, *a.* parboiled, half-boiled.  
 নিমদাবা, *s.* the elephant (in chess).  
 নিমত্ৰ, *s.* an invitation, a call ; -ক্, to invite.  
 নিমত্ৰক, *a.* inviting : *s.* one who invites.  
 নিমত্ৰণ, *s.* the inviting of a person.  
 নিমত্ৰণপত্ৰ, *s.* a letter or card of invitation.  
 নিমত্ৰণীয়, নিমত্ৰা, *a.* fit or proper to be invited.  
 নিমত্ৰিত, *a.* invited, called. [vited.  
 নিময়, *s.* a change, a succession, an alteration, barter, exchange. [ed.  
 নিময়াজী, *a.* somewhat satisfied, half-pleased.  
 \*নিয়া, *s.* a sort of jacket, a cloak. [máns.  
 নিয়াছিন, *s.* a long dress worn by musal.  
 \*নিয়াজ্জ, *s.* prayer, a prayer.  
 নিমিত্ত, *s.* a cause, reason, motive, an instrumental cause, a source, a mark, sign.  
 নিমিত্তক, *ad.* caused by, arising from.  
 নিমিত্ততা, -অ, *s.* causality.  
 নিমিত্তে, *ad.* for the sake of, on account of.  
 নিমিষ, *s.* a twinkling of the eye, a moment.  
 নিমিষক, *a.* shutting the eyes : *s.* a sphincter.  
 নিমিষন, *s.* the shutting of the eyes. [ter.  
 নিমিষিত, *a.* closed, shut.  
 নিমিষী, *a.* friendless, orphan, forlorn.  
 নিমেষ, *s.* a wink, a twinkling of the eye.  
 নিম্ম, *a.* low, depressed, deep, sunk.  
 নিম্মগ, *a.* descending, going down.  
 নিম্মতা, *s.* lowness, a depression, a cavity.  
 নিম্ম, *s.* the same with নিম. [petual.  
 নিম্মত, *a.* regulated, ordered, uniform, perfect.  
 নিম্মতি, *s.* a regulation, a law, destiny, luck, good or bad fortune. [regulator.  
 নিম্মতা, *s.* that which regulates a thing, a directorship, regulatorship.  
 নিম্মিত, *a.* not obstructed, free.  
 নিম্মিতা, *s.* a freedom from obstruction.  
 নিম্ময়, *s.* a regulation, a rule, a law, a law of nature, an agreement, a covenant, a stipulation, a treaty, a contract, assent.  
 নিম্ময়কৰ্তা, *s.* one who makes rules or laws, one who stipulates or covenants.  
 নিম্ময়পত্ৰ, *s.* a written regulation, a written agreement, a treaty.  
 নিম্ময়ত্ব, *s.* the making of a rule void, the infraction of a treaty, or contract.

নিম্ময়জনক, *s.* the transgressing of a rule or precept, or the terms of a treaty.  
 নিম্মমিত, নিম্মমামিত, *a.* orderly, stipulated, agreed on, regulated, covenanted.  
 নিম্মম, *s.* the same with নিম্ময়.  
 নিম্মমক, *a.* regulating, acting as a prime mover, regulating the motions of machinery : *s.* a regulator, regulating cause.  
 নিম্মমকতা, -অ, *s.* the condition or office of a regulator, or of regulating cause.  
 নিম্মক, *a.* appointed to an office, appointed, constituted, commanded.  
 নিম্মকতা, *s.* a being constituted or appointed.  
 নিম্মত, *a.* a million. [ed to office.  
 নিম্মক, *s.* a fight with the hands, pugilism.  
 নিম্মকবা, *a.* eligible to office.  
 নিম্মকো, *s.* a commander, one who enjoins, or appoints to office. [or commanding.  
 নিম্মকোতা, -অ, *s.* the office of appointing.  
 নিম্মগ, *s.* an appointment to office, an order, a command, a precept, a constitution ; in *gram.* the imperative mode.  
 নিম্মগকৰ্তা, *s.* one who appoints to office, one who issues precepts or commands.  
 নিম্মগধৰ্ম, *s.* in the hindu law, the appointing of a widow to raise offspring by her husband's brother. [ed.  
 নিম্মগী, *a.* appointed, ordered, commanding.  
 নিম্মগক, *a.* appointing to office, commanding, enjoining : *s.* *vide* নিম্মগকৰ্তা.  
 নিম্মগন, *s.* the appointing of a person, the laying an injunction upon any one.  
 নিম্মগনীয়, নিম্মগী, *a.* fit to be appointed, requiring a precept or command.  
 নিম্মগিত, *a.* appointed to office, constituted, ordered, commanded.  
 নিম্ম, *prep.* in *comp.* it gives the idea of privation, absence, or negation.  
 নিম্মংশ, *a.* destitute of a share or lot.  
 নিম্মংশী, *a.* destitute of a partner, single.  
 নিম্মক্ৰুশ, *a.* unrestrained, free.  
 নিম্মক্ৰুশতা, -অ, *s.* freedom, liberty.  
 নিম্মক্ৰুশন, *a.* pure, free from stain, holy ; free from antimony : *s.* the casting of an idol into the water after its worship is over.  
 নিম্মত, *a.* excessively delighted with, very fond of.  
 নিম্মবুনাশিক, *a.* not nasal. [fond of.

নিরন্তর, *a.* having no space between, incessant, unintermitted, solid, impervious.  
 নিরন্তরাল, *a.* close, solid, having no space  
 নিরন্ত, *a.* destitute of food. [between.  
 নিরন্তর, *a.* not agreeing with another word in a sentence, destitute of posterity.  
 নিরপচয়, *a.* free from loss or detriment.  
 নিরপত্য, *a.* childless. [ty.  
 নিরপত্রপ, *a.* destitute of shame or modesty.  
 নিরপবাদ, *a.* free from accusations. [less.  
 নিরপরাধ, নিরপরাধী, *a.* innocent, guiltless.  
 নিরপায়, *s.* security. নিরপায়ী, *a.* secure.  
 নিরপেক্ষ, *a.* independent.  
 নিরপেক্ষতা, -অ, *s.* independence.  
 নিরপেক্ষা, *s.* independence.  
 নিরব, *a.* silent, quiet. [of leisure.  
 নিরবকাশ, *a.* destitute of leisure : *s.* a want  
 নিরবকাশী, *a.* not at leisure.  
 নিরবগুহ, *a.* not under controul. [ed of.  
 নিরবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* not affected by, not possessing.  
 নিরবদ্য, *a.* complete or established, not  
 নিরবদ্যবিদ্য, *a.* well-versed. [low or mean.  
 নিরবধি, *a.* unlimited, boundless.  
 নিরবয়ব, *a.* destitute of members or component parts, simple, unorganic.  
 নিরবয়বতা, -অ, *s.* simplicity of structure, a want of organic structure.  
 নিরবলম্বন, *s.* a want of dependence.  
 নিরবলম্বী, *a.* not depending on. [useless.  
 নিরর্থ, নিরর্থক, *a.* vain, without an object,  
 নিরর্থকতা, *s.* vanity, inutility, uselessness.  
 নিরলস, *a.* not idle, not indolent, diligent.  
 নিরশন, *s.* a not eating : *a.* fasting.  
 নিরস, *a.* juiceless, dry.  
 নিরস্ত, *a.* defeated, made to desist, restrained, appeased, assuaged, calmed, allayed.  
 নিরস্তক, *a.* subduing, calming, allaying.  
 নিরস্ত্র, *a.* weaponless, unarmed. [ble.  
 নিরহঙ্কার, *s.* humility : *a.* not proud, humble.  
 নিরহঙ্কারী, *a.* not proud, humble.  
 নিরহঙ্কৃত, *a.* not grown proud.  
 নিরাকরণ, *s.* the driving away or expelling of a person, extermination.  
 নিরাকরণীয়, *a.* exterminable.  
 নিরাকারক, নিরাকারকী, *a.* free from desire, contented, satisfied. [out form.  
 নিরাকার, *a.* incorporeal, shapeless, with-

নিরাকার্য, *a.* exterminable. [minated.  
 নিরাকৃত, *a.* expelled, driven away, exterminated.  
 নিরাকৃতি, *a.* the same with নিরাকার ; also, *s.* expulsion, extermination.  
 নিরাক্রোশ, *s.* the absence of displeasure.  
 নিরাগম, *s.* a not approaching.  
 নিরাচ্ছন্ন, *a.* not covered, not concealed.  
 নিরাচ্ছাদন, *a.* destitute of a covering.  
 নিরাচ্ছাদিত, *a.* not covered, not concealed.  
 নিরাট, *a.* close, concealed, solid, not hollow.  
 নিরাভয়, *a.* safe, secure, fearless. [low.  
 নিরাধার, *a.* destitute of a receptacle, or of a fulcrum or support ; incessant.  
 নিরাধারা, *a.* incessant.  
 নিরানই, or নিরানব্বই, *a.* ninety-nine.  
 নিরানন্দ, *s.* gloom, sadness, dejection, displeasure : *a.* sad, dejected, joyless.  
 নিরানন্দিত, *a.* not gladdened, gloomy, sad.  
 নিরাপত্তি, or নিরাপদ, *s.* freedom from misfortune, security, safety.  
 নিরাপত্তি, *ad.* in safety, in security.  
 নিরাবৃত্ত, *a.* uncovered, bare, exposed.  
 নিরাময়, *a.* free from disease, healthy.  
 নিরাময়ী, *a.* not diseased, healthy. [flesh.  
 নিরামিষ, *a.* destitute of flesh, excluding  
 নিরামোদ, নিরামোদী, *a.* joyless, gloomy.  
 নিরামুখ, *a.* destitute of weapons.  
 নিরালম্ব, *a.* desert, destitute of habitations.  
 নিরালস্য, *s.* freedom from indolence : *a.*  
 নিরালী, *ad.* privately, in secret. [diligent.  
 নিরাশ, *a.* hopeless, despairing.  
 নিরাশয়, *a.* destitute of a scope or object : *s.* the want of a scope or object.  
 নিরাশী, *s.* despair, despondency.  
 নিরাশাস, *s.* discouragement.  
 নিরাশাসী, *a.* not hoping, discouraging.  
 নিরাস, *s.* a repelling, a driving away.  
 নিরাসক, *a.* repelling, repulsive.  
 নিরাসকতা, -অ, *s.* repulsion, repulsiveness.  
 নিরাসকঅরূপে, *ad.* repulsively. [food.  
 নিরাহার, *a.* fasting : *s.* an abstaining from  
 নিরাহারী, *a.* abstaining from food, fasting.  
 নিরীক্ষক, *a.* looking at, gazing at, viewing, observing, seeing : *s.* one who looks.  
 নিরীক্ষণ, *s.* a looking or viewing. [ed at.  
 নিরীক্ষণীয়, *a.* visible, capable of being gazed at.  
 নিরীক্ষিত, *a.* viewed, observed with care.



নিরীক, *s.* a fixed price, a price current.  
 নিরীকর, *s.* the denial of a God, atheism.  
 নিরীকরবাদ, *s.* the sentiments of atheism.  
 নিরীকরবাদী, *a.* professing atheism.  
 নিরুক, *a.* not spoken or mentioned.  
 নিরুত্তর, *a.* without any thing to reply.  
 নিরুত্তরীয়, *a.* unanswerable, indefensible.  
 নিরুত্তরী, or নিরুত্তরীয়, *a.* not answering.  
 নিরুদ্দাপ, *a.* free from heat, anger, or jealousy, cool : *s.* freedom from heat.  
 নিরুৎপাত, *s.* safety, security.  
 নিরুৎসাহ, *s.* a want of effort.  
 নিরুদ্ধ, *a.* blocked up, obstructed.  
 নিরুদ্ধিগ্ন, *a.* not perplexed, easy in mind.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগ, *a. idem* : *s.* freedom from perplexity.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগী, *a.* unanxious, easy. [plexity.  
 নিরুদ্ধেগে, *ad.* without perplexity, safely.  
 নিরুদ্ধ্যত, *a.* not ready for, not engaged in.  
 নিরুদ্ধ্যক, *a.* not engaged in exertions.  
 নিরুদ্ধ্যগ, *s.* a want of zeal or exertion.  
 নিরুপদ্রব, *s.* tranquillity, peace.  
 নিরুপদ্রবী, *a.* free from oppression.  
 নিরুপকৃত, *a.* not ravaged, not oppressed.  
 নিরুপম, *a.* peerless, incomparable.  
 নিরুপায়, *a.* remediless, helpless.  
 নিরুপায়ী, *a.* not contriving, not scheming.  
 নিরুপেক্ষ, *s.* attention, regard.  
 নিরূপ, *a.* without form, shapeless.  
 নিরূপক, *a.* directing, ordering, regulating, ascertaining : *s.* a director, a regulator.  
 নিরূপকতা, -অ, *s.* directorship.  
 নিরূপণ, *s.* the establishing of a rule, the prescribing of a course of life or study.  
 নিরূপণীয়, or নিরূপ্য, *a.* assignable, nominable, ascertainable, determinable.  
 নিরূপিত, *a.* appointed, fixed, assigned, prescribed, nominated, regulated.  
 নিরোধ, *s.* a blocking up, an obstruction.  
 নিরোধক, *a.* blocking up, obstructing.  
 নিগত, *a.* gone forth, extracted, proceeded.  
 নিগন্ধ, *a.* scentless, stenchless. [past.  
 নিগম, *s.* an outlet, an issue, a going forth.  
 নির্গমণ, *s.* a going forth, or departing.  
 নির্ভণ, or নির্ভণী, *a.* worthless, useless.  
 নির্ভণতা, -অ, *s.* worthlessness, uselessness.  
 নির্ঘণ্ট, *s.* a table of contents, a catalogue.  
 নির্ঘাত, *s.* a thunder stroke, a severe blow.

নির্ঘোষ, *s.* a sound, sound of a trumpet.  
 নির্জন, *a.* uninhabited, desert, private.  
 নির্জনে, *ad.* privately, aside.  
 নির্জয়, *a.* complete conquest.  
 নির্জর, *a.* free from decrepitude.  
 নির্জল, *a.* destitute of water.  
 নির্জিত, *a.* completely overcome. [guid.  
 নির্জীব, *a.* lifeless, inanimate, weak, languid.  
 নির্ঝর, *s.* a fountain or spring, a cascade.  
 নির্ঝরণ, *s.* a shedding out, an oozing.  
 নির্ঝরী, *s.* a place abounding in springs.  
 নির্ণয়, *s.* certainty, the ascertaining of a thing, an agreement, an engagement.  
 নির্ণয়কর্তা, *s.* one who ascertains or settles.  
 নির্ণয়নীয়, *a.* ascertainable, determinable.  
 নির্ণায়ক, *a.* deciding, ascertaining.  
 নির্ণিক, *a.* cleared, purified, corrected.  
 নির্ণীত, *a.* settled, determined on, fixed upon, established, confirmed.  
 নির্ণেতা, *s.* one who decides or ascertains.  
 নির্দয়, *a.* pitiless, merciless, hard-hearted, unfeeling, inhuman, cruel, relentless.  
 নির্দয়তা, *s.* unmercifulness, cruelty, unfeelingness, hard-heartedness, relentlessness.  
 নির্দয়া, *s.* brutality, cruelty, unfeelingness.  
 নির্দায়পত্র, *s.* an acquittance, a release.  
 নির্দিষ্ট, *a.* fixed upon, appropriated, nominated, appointed, commanded.  
 নির্দিষ্টতা, *s.* a being fixed on or appointed, a being nominated or commanded.  
 নির্দেশ, *s.* an appointment, an appropriation, a designation, a testimony.  
 নির্দেশক, *a.* appointing, appropriating, designating, bearing a testimony : *s.* one who appoints or designates, a witness.  
 নির্দেশন, *s.* the ascertaining of a circumstance, the act of appointing to an office.  
 নির্দেশনীয়, or নির্দেশ্য, *a.* ascertainable, appropriable, capable of proof. [bility.  
 নির্দেশ্যতা, *s.* ascertainableness, appropriableness.  
 নির্দোষ, or নির্দোষী, *a.* free from fault, innocent, blameless, sinless, accurate.  
 নির্দোষীকৃত, *a.* justified, cleared from guilt.  
 নির্ধন, *a.* wretched, poor, needy.  
 নির্ধনতা, -অ, *s.* poverty, penury, want.  
 নির্ধার, *a.* free from debt. [certain.  
 নির্ধারক, *a.* ascertaining : *s.* one who as-

নির্ধারণ, *s.* the confirming or ascertaining of a thing, an agreement, a covenant.  
 নির্ধারণীয়, or নির্ধারণ্য, *a.* inviolable, not to be relinquished, ascertainable, capable of being settled, fixed, or decided.  
 নির্ধারিত, *a.* confirmed, ratified, determined, ascertained, settled, decided, covenanted, agreed upon, bargained.  
 নির্ধারণ্যতা, -অ, *s.* a capability of being settled.  
 নির্ধূম, *a.* smokeless, clear. [tled or fixed.  
 নির্নাম, *a.* nameless, stripped of name or honor.  
 নির্নির্জ, *a.* uncertain, not established. [nor.  
 নির্বংশ, *a.* destitute of race or family.  
 নির্বংশিয়া, *a.* *idem.* [thng.  
 নির্বচন, *s.* a speaking, a describing, a relation.  
 নির্বচনীয়, *a.* capable of being spoken or uttered, capable of being narrated. [tion.  
 নির্বচা, *s.* speaking, a description, a narration.  
 নির্বন্ধ, or নির্বন্ধন, *s.* bondage, slavery, an obligation, a decree, a detention, seizure.  
 নির্বল, নির্বলী, *a.* weak, powerless, helpless.  
 নির্বহ, *a.* not flowing, stagnant.  
 নির্বাণ, *s.* the extinction of any thing, the extinguishing of a lamp or fire, final emancipation, annihilation, a disappearance, a departure, cessation, union, repose, vacuity, space, a vacuum : *a.* extinguished, extinct, gone out, departed, defunct.  
 নির্বাণতা, -অ, *s.* extinction.  
 নির্বাতি, *a.* calm, close.  
 নির্বাদ, *s.* censure, blame, reproach, rumor, a report, an asseveration, an affirmation.  
 নির্বার্য, *a.* acting fearlessly.  
 নির্বাস, *s.* expulsion, expatriation.  
 নির্বাসন, *s.* the expulsion of a person from his house, the exiling of a person.  
 নির্বাহ, *s.* a sufficiency, abundance, a livelihood, a competency, a provision ; -ক্, to supply or suffice a person.  
 নির্বাহক, *s.* a manager, one who provides for others, a providing for : *a.* supplying.  
 নির্বাহকতা, -অ, *s.* the office or condition of a manager or caterer.  
 নির্বাহকতা, *s.* the act of providing for.  
 নির্বিকল্প, *a.* not optional.  
 নির্বিকার, *a.* unaltered, uniform, unchanged.  
 নির্বিঘ্ন, *a.* free from obstacles, safe.

নির্বিঘ্নে, *ad.* without obstacle, safely.  
 নির্বিঘ্ন, *a.* senseless, distressed.  
 নির্বিরোধ, *a.* peaceable, free from strife.  
 নির্বিরোধিতা, -অ, *s.* peaceableness.  
 নির্বিরোধী, *a.* not quarrelsome, peaceable.  
 নির্বিরোধে, *ad.* peaceably, quietly.  
 নির্বিষ, *a.* free from venom or poison.  
 নির্বিষী, *s.* a species of grass, its root.  
 নির্বুদ্ধি, *a.* void of understanding, silly, foolish, dull : *s.* want of intellect, folly.  
 নির্বুদ্ধিতা, -অ, *s.* want of intellect, silliness, foolishness, dulness.  
 নির্বৃত্তি, *s.* ease, safety, security, final emancipation, happiness, repose, rest, tranquillity, cessation, completion. [done.  
 নির্বৃত্ত, *a.* finished, completed, accomplished.  
 নির্বৃত্তি, *s.* the accomplishment of an undertaking, satisfaction, final emancipation.  
 নির্বৃষ্টি, *s.* a want of rain, drought. [pain.  
 নির্বেদন, or নির্বাণ, *a.* insensible, free from  
 নির্বেদ্য, *a.* void of intellect, ignorant, uninformed, senseless, simple, silly, dull.  
 নির্বাণা, *s.* freedom from pain, ease.  
 নির্বাণ্য, *a.* free from disease, healthy.  
 নির্ভয়, *a.* secure, bold, fearless, undaunted.  
 নির্ভয়বচন, *s.* a promise of security.  
 নির্ভর, *a.* permanent, confident, much, excessive, fearless : *s.* a fulcrum or prop, dependence : *ad.* excessively. [dency.  
 নির্ভরতা, *a.* desponding : *s.* despair, despondency.  
 নির্ভাবনা, *s.* thoughtlessness, inattentiveness, a freedom from care or anxiety.  
 নির্মদ, *a.* sober, quiet, out of rut.  
 নির্মম, *a.* not considered as one's own.  
 নির্মমতা, -অ, *s.* a want of attachment.  
 নির্মল, *a.* pure, clear, clean, transparent, limpid, honest, fair (as weather).  
 নির্মলতা, -অ, *s.* cleanness, clearness, purity, transparency, limpidness, honesty.  
 নির্মলী, *s.* a seed used in depurating water.\*  
 নির্মলীকরণ, *s.* a purifying, a depurating.  
 নির্মলীকৃত, *a.* purified, cleaned, depurated.  
 নির্মাণ, *s.* the forming or making of a thing, a fabricating or building ; -ক্, to fabricate, build, make, or form, to frame.  
 নির্মাণকর্তা, or নির্মাতা, *s.* a maker, one who builds or constructs, an architect.

निर्मायक, *a.* making, fabricating: *s.* one who constructs, makes, or fabricates.  
 निर्माल, *a.* destitute of a necklace.  
 निर्मित, *a.* made, framed, fabricated, built, wrought, constructed.  
 निर्मुक्त, *a.* liberated, set free, released.  
 निर्मूल, *a.* destitute of a root or origin; -कृ, to extirpate, to eradicate, to root out.  
 निर्मथ, *a.* dull, stupid.  
 निर्वास, *s.* extract, a decoction, an infusion, gum, resin, mucus: *a.* firm, positive.  
 निर्वासउत्तर, *s.* a positive answer.  
 निर्वासरूपे, *ad.* firmly, positively.  
 निर्लज्ज, or निर्लज्ज, *a.* shameless, impudent, immodest, indecent. [impudence.  
 निर्लज्जा, *s.* a want of shame, immodesty,  
 निर्लोभ, *a.* free from desire: *s.* contentment.  
 निर्लोभी, *a.* not covetous, contented.  
 निराज, *a.* shameless, impudent, immodest.  
 निराम, *s.* an auction sale; ballast of a ship.  
 निरामघर, *s.* an auction-room. [watchman.  
 निशा, *s.* the night; restitution; -पाल, *a.* निशाकर, or निशापति, *s.* the moon.  
 निशाचर, *s.* a rākshas or giant; an owl, a nocturnal animal, a watchman.  
 निशाचरी, *s.* a female rākshas, a giantess, a lewd woman, a nightstrolling woman.  
 निशान, *s.* a flag, a sign or badge, a mark.  
 निशानधारी, *a.* carrying or holding the flag.  
 निशानबदार, *s.* one who holds the colours.  
 निशानमारण, *s.* the striking a mark or but.  
 निशानी, *s.* a flag, a sign or badge, a mark, a good marksman. [night.  
 निशाब्ध, or निशाबसान, *s.* the close of the  
 निशाभाग, or निशीथिनी, *s.* the night.  
 निशामध, or निशीथ, *s.* midnight.  
 निशि, *ad.* at night, in the night.  
 निशित, *a.* sharpened, whetted, ground.  
 निशुति, *a.* fast asleep.  
 निश्चल, *a.* steady, immovable.  
 निश्चय, *s.* certainty, clear knowledge of a thing; -कृ, to ascertain; -कृ, to affirm.  
 निश्चयकथी, *s.* an affirmation, an asseveration.  
 निश्चयज्ञान, *s.* certainty, confidence. [tion.  
 निश्चल, *a.* immovable, fixed, firm, steadfast, stationary, still.  
 निश्चलन, *a.* not current, obsolete.

निश्चयक, *a.* ascertaining, deciding: *s.* one who ascertains or decides.  
 निश्चित, *a.* ascertained, sure, certain.  
 निश्चितकर्मा, *a.* acting on sure grounds.  
 निश्चित, *a.* careless, unconcerned, thoughtless.  
 निश्चितरूपे, *ad.* carelessly. [less.  
 निश्चेष्ट, *a.* destitute of motion or exertion.  
 निश्चेष्टी, *s.* inaction, want of exertion.  
 निश्वास, *s.* respiration, breath; -ह्राद्, -फल, निश्वासप्रवास, *s.* respiration. [to breathe.  
 निवृत्त, *a.* sad, dejected.  
 निवृत्त, *s.* dejection, sadness.  
 निषिद्ध, *a.* prohibited, forbidden, interdicted.  
 निषिद्धता, -ञ्च, *s.* prohibitedness. [ed.  
 निषेक, *s.* the injection of the sperm, the impregnation of the uterus.  
 निषेका, *s.* a preventer, a preventative.  
 निषेध, *s.* a prohibition, prevention, hindrance, an interdict, a restriction.  
 निषेधक, or निषेधकारक, *a.* preventing, prohibitive: *s.* one who prohibits.  
 निषेधकही, *s.* one who prohibits.  
 निषेधनीय, or निषेध, *a.* prohibitable.  
 निष्कण्टक, *a.* free from thorns or obstacles, free from pain or trouble.  
 निष्कर, *a.* free from tribute or taxes.  
 निष्कर्मा, निष्कर्माश्रित, *a.* unemployed, not  
 निष्कर्मा, *a.* not diligent, useless. [occupied.  
 निष्कर्ष, *s.* proof, evidence, certainty, decision, an appointment to any office.  
 निष्कर्षण, *s.* the coming to a decision.  
 निष्कल, *a.* waned, diminished, impotent.  
 निष्कलक, निष्कलही, *a.* spotless, unstained, not blamable, immaculate. [bearing.  
 निष्कला, *a.* past menstruation, past childbirth.  
 निष्काम, or निष्कामि, *a.* free from lust.  
 निष्कृति, *s.* an acquittal, a clearance.  
 निष्कृति, *a.* ascertained, plain, clear. [ing.  
 निष्कृतार्थ, *s.* ascertained and decided meaning.  
 निष्कृषण, *s.* an expelling or bringing out.  
 निष्कृष्ट, *a.* expelled, brought out.  
 निष्कृष्टक, *a.* expelling, bringing forth from  
 निष्कृष्ट, *a.* useless, ineffectual. [a place.  
 निष्ठ, *a.* fixed, established, upright.  
 निष्ठा, *s.* firmness in religion, uprightness, confidence, affiance, certainty: *a.* firm, upright; -ज्ञान, to be sure, or confident.

নষ্টীদ, *s.* spittle, saliva, slaver.  
 নিষ্ঠুর, *a.* cruel, unfeeling, unmerciful, hard-  
 hearted, barbarous, inhuman, morose.  
 নিষ্ঠুরতা, *s.* cruelty, unfeelingness, hard-  
 heartedness, barbarity, inhumanity.  
 নিষ্ঠেবন, *s.* a spitting. নিষ্ফল, *a.* leafless.  
 নিষ্পাত, *a.* learned, of finished education.  
 নিষ্পাক, *a.* unripe, raw, unconcocted.  
 নিষ্পত্তি, *s.* a finishing, a decision, a deter-  
 mination, a settlement, an award.  
 নিষ্পত্তিকর, *s.* a judge, an umpire, one  
 who decides : *a.* deciding, judging.  
 নিষ্পন্ন, *a.* decided, ordered, finished, con-  
 cluded, determined, awarded.  
 নিষ্পাদক, *a.* deciding, accomplishing : *s.*  
 one who decides, or accomplishes.  
 নিষ্পাদন, *s.* the accomplishing of an un-  
 dertaking, the deciding of a cause.  
 নিষ্পাদনোন্নয়, নিষ্পাদন, *a.* capable of being  
 brought to a completion or conclusion.  
 নিষ্পাদিত, *a.* brought to a completion.  
 নিষ্পাপ, or নিষ্পাপী, *a.* sinless, innocent.  
 নিষ্পীড়ন, *s.* a wringing, a squeezing. [out.  
 নিষ্পীড়িত, *a.* wrung, wrung out, squeezed  
 নিষ্পয়োজন, *a.* needless, unnecessary.  
 নিষ্ফল, *a.* fruitless, abortive, useless, in-  
 effectual, unprofitable.  
 নিষ্ফলতা, -অ, *s.* uselessness, fruitlessness.  
 নিসর্গ, *s.* rejection, abandonment. [pid.  
 নিসাড়, *a.* destitute of feeling, numbed, tor-  
 nisimda, *s.* name of a tree. [tion, rescue.  
 নিস্কার, *s.* salvation, deliverance, preserva-  
 নিস্কারক, *a.* saving, preserving : *s.* a savi-  
 our, a preserver, a deliverer. [liverer.  
 নিস্কারকর্তা, *s.* a saviour, a preserver, a de-  
 নিস্কারণ, *s.* the act of saving or preserving.  
 নিস্কার্য, *a.* salvable, deliverable.  
 নিস্কীর্ণ, *a.* delivered, saved, rescued. [led.  
 নিস্কুল, *a.* unequal, unlike, uneven, unrival-  
 নিস্কুল, *a.* dull, obscure, blunt, flaccid,  
 নিস্পন্দ, *a.* still, motionless. [weak.  
 নিস্পৃহা, *s.* disinterestedness, contentedness.  
 নিস্পৃহী, *a.* contented, disinterested.  
 নিষ, *a.* destitute. নিষন, *s.* a bellow, a loud  
 নিহত, *a.* killed, smitten. [noise.  
 \*নিহায়া, *s.* an extremity, excess : *a.* very,  
 much, excessive : *ad.* at the utmost.

নিহার, নীহার, *s.* frost, cold : *v. a.* to see.  
 নিহারণ, *s.* a seeing, a viewing.  
 নিহাণী, *s.* an anvil.  
 নিষয়, or নিষুতি, *s.* a denial, mistrust.  
 নিষুত, *a.* denied, concealed, mistrusted.  
 নীচ, *a.* low, base, plebeian, vile, inferior.  
 নীচগামী, *a.* descending, going downwards.  
 নীচজাতি, *s.* a low tribe : *a.* of a low tribe.  
 নীচতা, -অ, *s.* lowness, baseness, inferiori-  
 নীচপদ, *s.* a low office or station. [ty.  
 নীচভাষা, *s.* low or rustic language.  
 নীচলোক, *s.* a low or mean person.  
 নীচস্থ, *a.* situated beneath, placed low.  
 নীচা, *a.* low : *s.* the lower part of a thing,  
 the base, the bottom, a skirt. [turvy.  
 নীচাউপরে, *ad.* bottom uppermost, topsy-  
 নীচাচার, *s.* low or mean conduct.  
 নীচাশয়, *a.* servile, low-minded.  
 নীচ, *a.* below, low ; -ঘর, a cellar.  
 নীচে, *ad.* below, beneath.  
 নীচেস, *ad.* slowly, softly, with a low voice.  
 নীচোক্তি, *s.* a low or mean expression.  
 নীড়, *s.* a bird's nest.  
 নীত, *a.* taken, received, obtained.  
 নীতি, *s.* justice, right, morality, ethics.  
 নীতিকথা, *s.* a moral sentence or discourse.  
 নীতিজ্ঞ, *a.* acquainted with the rules of  
 morality, civilized. [moral philosophy.  
 নীতিজ্ঞতা, *s.* an acquaintance with morals,  
 নীতিজ্ঞাতা, *s.* a moral philosopher.  
 নীতিভেদ, *s.* morality, ethics.  
 নীতিবিৎ, *a.* skilled in ethics or morality.  
 নীতিবিদ্যা, *s.* ethics, morality, politics.  
 নীতিবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* opposed to justice or right.  
 নীতিবেদা, *s.* one acquainted with ethics.  
 নীতিশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of ethics, a book  
 treating of morals or politics. [tice.  
 নীতিশিক্ষা, *s.* instruction in morals or jus-  
 নীয়ায়ন, *a.* that which can be taken.  
 নীয়া, *s.* the taking of a thing. [ry.  
 নীর, *s.* water ; -নিধি, the sea ; -বস, wate-  
 নীরক, *a.* bloodless.  
 নীরতরঙ্গ, *s.* a wave on the water. [less.  
 নীরদ, *s.* a cloud : *a.* giving water ; tooth-  
 নীরব, *a.* silent, quiet.  
 নীরস, *a.* juiceless, sapless, tasteless.  
 নীরোগ, *a.* free from anger or passion.

নোরোগ, *s.* health : *a.* free from disease.  
 নোরোগী, *a.* not diseased, healthy.  
 নোল, *a.* blue : *s.* indigo, the indigo plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 নোলকণ্ঠ, *a.* blue-throated : *s.* an appellation of Shiva ; name of a bird ;<sup>2</sup> a peacock.  
 নোলকর, *s.* an indigo-planter, an indigo-maker, one who dyes things blue.  
 নোলকাষ, or নোলকাষমণি, *s.* a sapphire.  
 নোলপদ্ম, *s.* the blue water-lily.<sup>3</sup>  
 নোলবাড়ি, *s.* a ball or square of indigo.  
 নোলবর্ণ, *a.* blue-coloured, blue.  
 নোলবানর, *s.* a species of monkey.<sup>4</sup>  
 নোলমণি, *s.* a sapphire.  
 নোললোহিত, *a.* purple.  
 নোলী, *s.* the indigo plant, indigo.  
 নু, *v. n.* to bend, to incline. [ciency.  
 \*নুকসান, *s.* loss, injury, a defect, a deficiency.  
 নুটী, নুটীমুটী, *s.* a ball of any thing wrapped together ; -ক, to wrap together.  
 নুড়, *s.* a wisp of straw or grass, a wager.  
 নুড়নুড়, *s.* a hanging pendent, a swinging.  
 নুড়িমুড়ি, *s.* balls and clods.  
 নুড়ী, *s.* a pebble, fragment of brick, a mul-  
 nur, or নিমক, *s.* salt. [ler, a stake.  
 নুণিয়া, *a.* salt, selling salt : *s.* purslain ; a  
 dealer in salt ; -শাক, purslain.  
 নুতি, *s.* praise, solicitation, flattery.  
 নুহ, *a.* sent, ordered, commanded.  
 নুদি, *s.* a fat belly, fatness.  
 নুদিপেটী, *a.* corpulent, abdominous.  
 নুমুড়ী, *s.* trachea or wind-pipe, the clapper  
 of a bell, an ornament for the ears. [ble.  
 নুয়া, *v. a.* to bend down, to bend, to hum-  
 নুয়ান, *s.* a bending, the humbling of a  
 person : *a.* bent, inclined, humbled.  
 \*নুর, *s.* splendor, light, the dawn of day.  
 নুরী, *s.* a particular species of parrot.<sup>5</sup>  
 নুলা, *a.* lame of the hand, maimed.  
 নুতন, *a.* new, recent, novel.  
 নুন, *ad.* certainly, assuredly, probably.  
 নুপুর, *s.* an ornament for the ancles.  
 নুহা, *s.* an ornament worn on the wrist.  
 নু, *s.* a man ; -রূপাল, a human skull.  
 নুহ, *s.* a manslayer, a murderer.  
 নৃত্য, *s.* a dance, dancing, a ball, a jumping.  
 নৃত্যকারক, *a.* dancing : *s.* a dancer.  
 নৃত্যবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of dancing.

নৃত্যশালা, *s.* a ball room.  
 নৃপ, or নৃপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 নৃপকুল, *s.* a royal race, a royal family.  
 নৃপতা, -ঈ, *s.* kingship, sovereignty.  
 নৃপতি, *s.* a king, a sovereign, a governor.  
 নৃপবর, *s.* an excellent king.  
 নৃপাগার, *s.* a king's palace.  
 নৃপাঙ্ক, *s.* a king's son. [nant.  
 নৃশংস, *a.* injurious, malevolent, malign.  
 নৃসিংহ, *s.* the fourth incarnation of Vish-  
 nu in the form of a lion, a noble man,  
 a lion of a man, an excellent man.  
 নেআর, *s.* a broad sort of tape.  
 নেউট, নেউটা, *v. n.* to turn back, to return.  
 নেউট, *s.* a tame animal ; -পাড়া, intimacy,  
 নেউটন, *s.* a returning. [intercourse.  
 নেউল, *s.* an ichneumon.  
 নেও, *s.* a foundation ; a law. [of a gun.  
 নেওলা, *s.* a morsel, a mouthful, wadding  
 নেং, *s.* the leg ; -য়ার, to push with the leg.  
 নেংচ, *v. n.* to halt, to be lame.  
 নেংচন, *s.* a limping.  
 নেংট, or নেংটা, *a.* naked.  
 নেংটি, or নেজুটি, *s.* a small piece of cloth  
 worn merely to cover the privities.  
 নেংটিয়া, *a.* naked : *s.* a mouse.  
 নেংটিয়াইন্দুর, *s.* a mouse.  
 \*নেক, *a.* pure, holy, good.  
 নেকড়া, নেকড়াকানি, *s.* a small rag, a rag.  
 নেকড়িয়া, নেকড়া, *s.* a hyena. [of mercy.  
 \*নেকনজুর, *s.* sharp or clear sight, the eye  
 \*নেকনাম, *s.* a good name.  
 নেকনামী, *s.* good reputation, fame, renown.  
 \*নেকবর, *a.* fortunate.  
 নেকা, *a.* playing the buffoon, pretending.  
 নেকামী, *s.* buffoonery, pretension.  
 নেকার, *s.* a vomiting, a nausea.  
 \*নেকী, *s.* goodness, holiness, purity.  
 নেখরী, *s.* a trick, a sham, a pretence, an  
 artifice, a joke, waggy, coquetry.  
 নেঙা, *a.* left-handed. নেঙ্গ, *s.* a step.  
 নেঙ্গড়া, *a.* limping, lame.  
 নেঙ্গি, *s.* a striking with the leg to throw  
 down an opponent in wrestling.  
 নেঙ্গুচা, *s.* a sausage, a hog's pudding.  
 নেজোড়া, *a.* destitute of race or family (a  
 term of abuse) ; *lit.* destitute of feet.

নেজ, *s.* a tail. নেজাড়, *s.* a crupper.  
 নেজা, *s.* a tail, a spear, a lance, a pike.  
 নেজামত, *s.* arrangement, government, the  
 administration of criminal justice.  
 নেজামুড়া, *s.* the tail and the head.  
 নেজনেজিয়া, *a.* plashy, wet, ropy, slimy.  
 নেটো, *a.* left-handed.  
 নেটোয়েঁটা, *s.* a being tarnished, a tarnish.  
 নেটুয়া, *s.* a dancing boy.  
 নেড়, or ন্যাড়, *s.* hard excrement.  
 নেড়া, *a.* pollard, lopped, shorn, bald : *s.* a  
 vaishnava (so called in contempt).  
 নেড়ানেড়া, *a.* shorn, bald, unadorned.  
 নেড়াশীজ, *s.* the same with নাড়াশীজ.  
 নেড়ী, *s.* a female vaishnava, or ballad sing-  
 নেড়োল, *s.* a species of wild duck. [er.  
 নেড়্যা, *s.* a musalmán (in contempt).  
 নেতব্য, *a.* proper to be received or taken.  
 নেতা, *s.* one who takes, a receiver, a lead-  
 er ; a rag used in cookery ; a rogue.  
 নেতাড়ি, *s.* a hemistich : *a.* half ; -য়ারা,  
 নেতুড়, *a.* slow, inactive. [half-done.  
 নেত্র, চক্ষু, নয়ন, *s.* the eye. [the eyes.  
 নেত্রগোচর, *s.* an object of sight : *a.* before  
 নেত্র পীড়া, or রোগ, *s.* a disease of the eyes.  
 নেত্ররোগী, *a.* diseased in the eyes.  
 নেদ্রি, *s.* a clod of cow-dung dried for fuel.  
 নেদ্রিষ্ঠ, or নেদ্রিয়ান, *a.* nearest, nearer.  
 নেদনেদ, *s.* softness, plashiness, pulpiness.  
 নেদনেদ্রিয়া, *a.* soft, pappy, plashy, sloppy,  
 নেপা, *s.* a membrane. [boggy, pulpy.  
 নেপাপা, *a.* web-footed.  
 নেপূর, *s.* an ornament for the feet.  
 নেবা, *s.* the jaundice.  
 নেবু, *s.* a lime or lemon. [circle.  
 নেঘি, *s.* the circumference of a wheel or  
 নেয়ার, or নেয়াল, *s.* a kind of broad tape.  
 নেয়ে, *s.* a boatman, a waterman. [dog on.  
 নেল্, *v. a.* to excite, to stimulate, to set a  
 \*নেশা, *s.* intoxication, intoxicating drug.  
 নেশাখোর, *s.* a drunkard. [toxication.  
 নেশাখোরা, *s.* drunkenness, inebriety, in-  
 নেহার, *v. a.* to look, to view, to behold.  
 নেহারণ, *s.* a looking, a surveying.  
 নৈ, *s.* a lump of earth or dough : *a.* new,  
 female (chiefly applied to a calf).  
 নৈকট্য, *s.* vicinity, nearness.

নৈগম, *s.* a shop-keeper ; a portion of the  
 নৈত্যা, *s.* eternity, continuance. [veda.  
 নৈপুণ্য, *s.* cleverness, skilfulness, address,  
 expertness, ability, superiority.  
 নৈবেদ্য, *s.* an offering, a present. [causing.  
 নৈমিত্তিক, *a.* causal, producing, procuring,  
 নৈয়ামিক, *a.* professing the doctrine of the  
 নৈয়ম, *s.* an appointment. [Nyáya school.  
 নৈরন্তর্য, *s.* incessantness, imperviousness.  
 নৈরাকার, *s.* incorporiety.  
 নৈরাশ, নৈরাশা, *s.* despair, despondency.  
 নৈশ্বত, *s.* the south-west quarter ; a giant.  
 নৈশ্ব্য, *s.* inutility, a want of good quali-  
 নৈর্ঘন্য, *s.* poverty, wretchedness. [ties.  
 নৈর্মল্য, *s.* purity, transparency, clearness.  
 নৈষ্কর্ষ, *s.* uselessness, inutility.  
 নৈষিকক, *s.* the master of the mint.  
 নৈষ্ঠ্য, *s.* establishment in any sentiment.  
 নৈসর্গিক, *a.* natural.  
 নৈস্ত্রিংশিক, *s.* a swordsman. [humble.  
 নোআ, *v. a.* to bend, to bend down, to  
 নোআন, *s.* the bending of any thing.  
 \*নোকনা, *s.* a point, a bird's bill, a spur.  
 \*নোকসান, নোকসানী, *s.* a defect, deficien-  
 cy, loss, detriment, prejudice, mischief.  
 নোকা, *s.* a point or dot in writing, a blame  
 নোজুর, *s.* an anchor. [or stigma.  
 নোজুরা, নোজুরাটিয়া, *a.* filthy, beastly,  
 নোড়, *s.* alloy, a base mixture.  
 নোড়া, *s.* a muller, a stone muller.  
 নোণ, *a.* salt, brackish ; -টেজুরা, *s.* a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 নোদী, *s.* a paunch, a large belly ; -পেটা,  
 নোনা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.<sup>2</sup> [pot-bellied.  
 নৌ, *s.* a ship, a boat.  
 নৌকা, *s.* a boat ; -পথ, a passage by water.  
 নৌকাগম্য, নৌগম্য, নৌতর্য, *a.* navigable.  
 নৌকাপথে, *ad.* by boat, by ship.  
 নৌসাদ্র, *s.* sal-ammoniac.  
 ন্যাকার, *s.* a loathing, disgust, a nausea.  
 ন্যাকারিত, ন্যাকৃত, *a.* abhorred, loathed.  
 ন্যাকার্য, *a.* abominable, disgustful.  
 ন্যম্, *a.* dwarf, short, base, mean, evil.  
 ন্যচ্চা, *a.* lame, club-footed.  
 ন্যস্ত, *a.* deposited, pledged.  
 ন্যস্তক, *a.* saving, hoarding.  
 ন্যাকার, *s.* a vomiting.  
 ন্যাট, *a.* left-handed.

ন্যায়, *s.* one of the six schools in which the philosophy of the vedas is professed ; right, justice, truth, equity, law, righteousness, logic : *a.* resembling. [soner.

ন্যায়ক, *s.* a judge, a logician, a just reasoner.  
ন্যায়কর্তা, *s.* one who acts rightly, or with equity, one who does justice. [justly.

ন্যায়কারক, *a.* doing justice : *s.* one who acts justly.  
ন্যায়তঃ, *ad.* according to right or justice.

ন্যায়পূৰ্ব্বক, *ad.* by a law suit, with justice.

ন্যায়শাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of philosophy usually called the Nyāya.

ন্যায়ী, *a.* rational, right, proper, doing right, doing justice. [at law.

ন্যায়, *a.* right, just, litigable, recoverable

ন্যায়, *a.* satisfied, sufficient, successful.

ন্যায়, *s.* a deposit, a pledge.

ন্যায়াপহর, *s.* the denial of a deposit.

ন্যায়, *a.* crooked, curved, crook-backed, stooping, looking downwards : *s.* a ladle.

ন্যায়কৃত, *a.* made crooked, bent.

ন্যায়, *a.* less, defective, wanting. [cy.

ন্যায়তা, *s.* defectiveness, a deficit, deficiency.

ন্যায়তিরেক, ন্যায়ধিক, *a.* less or more.

ন্যায়ধিক্য, *s.* a deficiency or excess.

প, The twenty-first consonant in the alphabet. It has the sound of English p.

পইঠা, *s.* stairs, steps, a stair-case.

পইতা, *s.* the hindu sacerdotal thread.

পংক্তি, *s.* a row, a range, a line, a sort of

পংক্তিধারক, *s.* a catchword. [metre.

পইছা, *s.* a bracelet ; the wrist.

পইত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-five.

পঁচাত্তর, *a.* seventy-five.

পঁচানই, or পঁচানসই, *a.* ninety-five.

পঁচাশী, *a.* eighty-five.

পঁচিশ, *a.* twenty-five.

পঁচিশা, *a.* the twenty-fifth.

পঁয়তাল্লিশ, *a.* forty-five.

পঁয়ত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-five.

পঁয়ষাট্টি, *a.* sixty-five.

পঁহুহ, *v. n.* to arrive, to come, to reach.

পঁহুহন, *s.* the arriving at a place.

পকুর, *s.* a pond, a tank, a pool.

পকুতান, *s.* a place where salt is made.

পকুতানি, *a.* belonging to salt manufactory.

পক, *a.* concocted, ripe, cooked, mature, suppurated, digested.

পকুত, -অ, *s.* maturity, ripeness.

পকুতৈল, *s.* a chymical preparation of oil used as a medicine, boiled oil.

পকুত, *s.* baked meats, a sort of sweetcake

পক্ষ, *s.* an army, a feather, a wing, the feather of an arrow, a side, a flock, a party, a friend, a fortnight ; a proposition or side of an argument in logic, a plaint in law, a position advanced, an alternative, contradiction, opposition, a rejoinder, a reply ; in *arith.* a primary division.

পক্ষপাত, *s.* collusion, partiality.

পক্ষপাতী, *a.* partial, attached to.

পক্ষবান, *a.* winged, feathered. [tions.

পক্ষভেদ, *s.* a distinction between propositions.

পক্ষরহিত, or পক্ষহীন, *a.* destitute of feathers, wingless, unfledged. [true bill.

পক্ষলক্ষণ, *s.* the sign of a valid plaint, a

পক্ষাকার, or পক্ষাকৃতি, *a.* feather-shaped,

পক্ষাঘাত, *s.* the palsy. [wing-formed.

পক্ষান্ত, *s.* the end of a proposition or plaint, the last day of the waxing or wane of the moon. [subject.

পক্ষান্তর, *s.* another side, another view of a proposition, *ad.* otherwise, on the other side.

পক্ষিগণ, *s.* birds, a class of birds.

পক্ষিণী, *s.* a night reckoned with its preceding and succeeding day, a female bird.

পক্ষিনিদান, *s.* the singing of birds.

পক্ষিয়ারী, *s.* a bird-catcher, a fowler.

পক্ষিরাজ, *s.* Garura, the regent of birds,

পক্ষী, *s.* a bird, a fowl. [a swift horse.

পক্ষ, *s.* the eyelash, the hair or fibre of a thread, a fibre, the filament of a flower.

পগার, *s.* a mound, a bank.

পঙ্ক, *s.* mud, mire, sin, guilt.

পঙ্কজ, or পঙ্কজরহ, *s.* a water-lily.

পঙ্কজনয়নী, *a. fem.* lotus-eyed.

পঙ্কজবৎ, *a.* resembling the lotus.

পঙ্কজিনী, *s.* an assemblage of water-lilies.

পঙ্কবৎ, *a.* resembling mud, pulpy.

পঙ্কবদন্তরস, *s.* chyle.

পঙ্কময়, or পঙ্কিল, *a.* muddy, miry.

পঙ্কোদ্ধার, *s.* the cleansing a pond or other receptacle of water from the mud.

পঞ্চৱ, *s.* confraternity, a religious society.  
 পঞ্চপাল, *s.* a locust; (*met.*) a swarm.  
 পঙ্ক, *a.* lame, crippled, halt : *s.* a cripple.  
 পচ, *v. n.* to putrefy, to mortify, to rot.  
 পচন, *s.* a putrefying, a rotting.  
 পচা, *v. a.* to promote putrefaction, to macerate : *a.* rotten, putrefied, digested.  
 পচান, *s.* the causing of a thing to putrefy.  
 পচানো, *s.* putridity, rottenness, a stiving.  
 পচাপাচকুমা, *a.* worn out, rotten.  
 পচাভূর, *s.* foppery, glare, outside show.  
 পচাল, *s.* scurrility : *a.* scurrilous, obscene ;  
 -পাড়, to use scurrility, to talk obscenely.  
 পচালপাড়ন, *s.* a talking obscenely.  
 পচালিয়া, *a.* talking in an obscene manner.  
 পচপচ, *s.* sloppiness, splashiness.  
 পচপচিয়া, *a.* sloppy, poachy, dirty.  
 পচ্য, *a.* digestible.  
 পচ্যমান, *a.* under digestion, ripening.  
 পঞ্চ, *a.* five : *s.* an arbitrator, an assembly.  
 পঞ্চক, *s.* a tax of a fifth : *a.* relating to  
 পঞ্চকশত, *s.* five per cent. [five].  
 পঞ্চকোণ, *s.* a pentagon : *a.* pentagonal.  
 পঞ্চকোলা, *s.* the five pungent plants, much  
 used in the hindu পোচন, or decoction.  
 পঞ্চগব্য, *s.* five productions of the cow, viz.  
 dung, urine, curds, milk, and butter.  
 পঞ্চচত্বারিংশৎ, *a.* forty-five.  
 পঞ্চচত্বারিংশতম, *a.* the forty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চতপাঃ, *s.* a kind of religious austerity.  
 পঞ্চতরা, *s.* an inland duty on merchandise.  
 পঞ্চত্রিংশৎ, *a.* thirty-five.  
 পঞ্চত্রিংশতম, *a.* the thirty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চত্ব, *s.* death, viz. a resolution into the  
 five primary elements.  
 পঞ্চদশ, *a.* fifteen ; -খ১, *ad.* of fifteen sorts.  
 পঞ্চখ১, *ad.* of five sorts. পঞ্চন, *a.* five.  
 পঞ্চপঞ্চাশ, পঞ্চপঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fifty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চপঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty-five.  
 পঞ্চপল্লব, *s.* the twigs of five trees<sup>১</sup> used as  
 a medicinal preparation.  
 পঞ্চপাত্তব, *s.* the five heroes of the Mahá-  
 bhárata, viz. যুধিষ্ঠির, ভীষ্ম, অর্জুন, নকুল,  
 and সহদেব, who are the sons of Pándú  
 an ancient king of Hastinápúr or Delhi.  
 পঞ্চপ্রকার, or পঞ্চবিধ, *a.* of five sorts.  
 পঞ্চপ্রদীপ, *s.* five lamps (as an offering).

পঞ্চপ্রাণ, *s.* the five winds which constitute  
 পঞ্চবিংশতি, *a.* twenty-five. [life].  
 পঞ্চবিংশতিতম, *a.* the twenty-fifth.  
 পঞ্চভুজ, *a.* pentagonal : *s.* a pentagon.  
 পঞ্চভূত, *s.* the five elements, viz. earth,  
 water, air, æther, and light or energy.  
 পঞ্চভূতাত্মা, *s.* the individual as consisting  
 of the five primary elements of matter.  
 পঞ্চভৌতিক, *a.* material.  
 পঞ্চম, *a.* the fifth ; -বর্ষীয়, quinquennial.  
 পঞ্চমহাপাতক, *s.* five mortal sins, viz. the  
 murder of a bráhmán, drinking of spirits,  
 stealing above 80 grains of gold, defil-  
 ing the bed of a spiritual guide, and the  
 society of a person guilty of mortal sin.  
 পঞ্চমী, *a.* the fifth (lunar day).  
 পঞ্চমূল, *a.* composed of five roots.  
 পঞ্চরত্ন, *s.* the five precious things, viz.  
 gold, silver, pearls, chrystal, and copper.  
 পঞ্চশর, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
 পঞ্চাং, or পঞ্চাতি, *s.* an assembly, a com-  
 pany, a jury in a court of justice.  
 পঞ্চানন, *a.* having five faces : *s.* Shiva, a  
 পঞ্চাঙ্গ, *a.* fifty-five. [lion, the sign Leo].  
 পঞ্চাশ, or পঞ্চাশৎ, *a.* fifty.  
 পঞ্চাশতম, *a.* the fiftieth. [fifth].  
 পঞ্চাশীতি, *a.* eighty-five ; -তম, the eighty-  
 পঞ্চাশ, *s.* a pentagon : *a.* pentagonal.  
 পঞ্চুর, *s.* a rib, a side of the body.  
 পঞ্জিকা, *s.* an almanack. [tronomer].  
 পঞ্জিকাকার, *s.* an almanack-maker, an as-  
 পট, *v. a.* to be in the way of succeeding.  
 পটে, *s.* the canvass or field of a picture, a  
 picture, fine cloth, canvass.  
 পটকা, *s.* a squib, a cracker, the blader.  
 পটকার, *s.* a draughtsman, a limner.  
 পটল, *s.* a mark on the forehead with san-  
 dal wood, a basket, a film on the eyes.  
 পটপটী, *s.* the name of a particular medi-  
 cine, a pop-gun, a snapping sound.  
 পটী, *v. a.* to make an undertaking suc-  
 cessful, to accomplish a work or design.  
 পাটোন, *s.* the accomplishment of a work.  
 পটী, *s.* a cloth, a slip of cloth, a bandage,  
 a roller, a garter, a small slip of land,  
 a quarter or part of a market.  
 পটীবান্ধা, *s.* the tying of a bandage.



পট্ট, *a.* eminent, clever, able, expert, skillful, dexterous, diligent, smart, sharp, crafty : *s.* baize, woollen cloth.

পট্টা, *s.* a painter, a limner, an image-maker.

পট্টকা, *s.* a girdle, a belt, a shash. [maker.

পট্টতা, -অ, *s.* expertness, eminence, cleverness.

পটোল, *s.* a cucurbitaceous fruit. [ness.

পটোলভোলা, *s.* the gathering of Patola ; (*met.*) a dying, a running away for debts.

পটুক, *v. n.* to fall in wrestling.

পটুকন, *s.* a stumble, a slip of the foot ;

-হার, to knock down ; -খা, to get a fall.

পটকা, *v. a.* to throw down in wrestling.

পটকান, *s.* a dashing or throwing down.

পটু, *s.* a kind of silk, a mark on the forehead.

পটুবস্ত্র, *s.* silk cloth, satin. [head.

পটুমহিষী, or পটুরাণী, *s.* the chief queen.

পটী, *s.* the same with পটী.

পটপটীয়া, *a.* snapping, crackling.

পঠন, *s.* the reading of any thing. [read.

পঠনীয়, পঠিতব্য, পঠা, *a.* legible, fit to be

পঠিত, *a.* read, repeated, recited.

পঠায়ান, *a.* in the condition of being read.

পড়, *v. n.* to fall, drop, to fall into disuse, to occur, happen : *v. a.* to read, repeat.

পড়মী, *s.* a neighbour.

পড়া, *v. a.* to cause to fall or happen, to teach, to cause to read : *a.* uncultivated ;

reading : *s.* a lesson, a throw at dice.

পড়ান, *s.* a causing to fall ; a teaching, a causing

to read, a casting of dice : *a.* reading.

পড়িয়ান, *s.* the woof of a piece of cloth.

পড়ুআ, পড়ো, *a.* uncultivated, waste ; read-

ing : *s.* a pupil, a scholar, a school boy.

পণ, *s.* a wager, an engagement, a bargain, a stipulation, a condition, a compact ; 20

gandás, or 80 cauris ; -ক, to bet, stake.

পণনীয়, *a.* subject to a wager, negotiable.

পণপূরণনায়, *s.* the reckoning of a sum or counting of articles over and over.

পণপ্রতিজ্ঞা, *s.* the laying a wager.

পণাপণ, *s.* an indifferent thing. [wager.

পণিত, *a.* made a matter of trade, laid as

পণিতব্য, *a.* merchantable, saleable.

পণ্ড, *s.* a eunuch, a blank (in a lottery).

পণ্ডশ্রম, *s.* a fruitless labour, or plodding.

পণ্ডশ্রমী, *a.* labourious to no purpose.

পণ্ড, *s.* learning, philosophy ; the bráhmaṇ of Jagannáth's temple in Urisá.

পণ্ডিত, *s.* a learned man, a philosopher.

পণ্ডিতগণ, or পণ্ডিতবর্গ, *s.* a class or society of learned men or philosophers.

পণ্ডিততা, -অ, *s.* learning, philosophy.

পণ্ডিতসমাজ, *s.* a society of philosophers.

পণ্ডিতাভিমানে, *a.* esteeming or accounting one's self to be a man of learning.

পণ্ড, *a.* marketable : *s.* merchandise. [kite.

পতঙ্গ, *s.* a grasshopper, a bird ; a paper-

পতন, *a.* falling : *s.* a falling, subtraction.

পতনীয়, *a.* fallible, liable to fall.

পতর, *s.* a plate of metal, an iron hoop.

পতাকা, *s.* a flag, an ensign, a pendant, a standard, a weathercock, a signal.

পতাকী, *s.* a standard-bearer.

পতি, *s.* a lord, a master, a husband, a possessor, an owner. [paper-kite.

পতিঙ্গা, *s.* a grasshopper, a butterfly ; a

পতিত, *a.* fallen, laid down with grass, neglected, uncultivated, fallow. [ful.

পতিতপাবন, *a.* purifying the fallen, or sin-

পতিপ্রাণা, *a.* loving her husband as her own life, burning with her husband.

পতিবন্ধী, *a.* having a husband, married.

পতিব্রতা, *a.* chaste : *s.* a chaste wife.

পতিস্বরা, *a.* choosing her own husband.

পহন, *s.* a city, the settling of a colony or town, the laying a foundation ; advance

of money for manufacturing any article.

পহনীয়, *a.* (article) for which money has been advanced beforehand. [thing.

পক্ষী, *s.* a wife, the female owner of any

পত্র, *s.* a leaf, a blade of grass, the leaf of a book, a letter, a writing ; metal plate.

পত্রক, *s.* a leaf, a letter, a writing.

পত্রকুটীর, *s.* a hut of leaves.

পত্রচালাচালি, *s.* correspondence by letters.

পত্রদ্বারা, *ad.* by means of a letter or writing.

পত্রাঙ্ক, *s.* the number of the page in a book.

পত্রাবলী, *s.* a list of tickets in a lottery.

পত্রী, *s.* a letter, a writing.

পথ, *s.* a road, a path, a way ; -হার, to lose a person's way, to go astray.

পথখরচ, *s.* road expenses, provision for a

পথযেটানিয়া, *s.* a scavenger. [journey.

পথদর্শক, *s.* a guide, one who shows the  
 পথভুল, *s.* a being bewildered. [way.  
 পথভ্রম, *s.* a mistaking the road.  
 পথান্তর, *s.* a different road, another way.  
 পথিক, *s.* a traveller, a passenger.  
 পথিকাবাস, পথিকাত্রয়, পথিকাত্রয়, *s.* an  
 inn, a baiting place on the road.  
 পথিন, *s.* a road, a way.  
 পথিমধ্যে, *ad.* on the road, by the way.  
 পথ্য, *a.* salutary, wholesome : *s.* diet, regi-  
 পথ্যদায়ক, *a* giving wholesome food. [men.  
 পথ্যাপথ্য, *a.* wholesome or unwholesome.  
 পথ্যাশী, *a.* feeding on wholesome food.  
 পদ, *s.* a foot, the foot of a piece of furni-  
 ture, an employment, a station or office,  
 a rank, a step, an inflected word, a con-  
 nected sentiment, a place, a scite, a mark,  
 a stage, a foot in poetry, a verse.  
 পদগ, or পদগ, *a.* going on foot.  
 পদচিহ্ন, *s.* a footstep, a foot mark.  
 পদচ্যুত, পদভুক্ত, *a.* fallen from a station,  
 discharged from an office.  
 পদতল, *s.* the sole of the foot. [a road.  
 পদবী, *s.* a title, patronymic name, a way,  
 পদবৃত্তে, *ad.* on foot ; -বী, to walk, to go  
 পদব্রী, *s.* a stocking, a boot. [on foot.  
 পদসংক্রমণ, *s.* the departing from the sub-  
 ject matter of a plaint and complaining  
 of something else in a court of law.  
 পদসঙ্কীর্ণ, *a.* mixed or compounded (usual-  
 ly applied to mixed plaints). [a station.  
 পদস্থ, *a.* in possession of an office, fixed in  
 পদস্থিত, *a.* situated in an office or station.  
 পদহর, *s.* a plagiarist, plagiarism. [brate.  
 পদা, *v.* *a.* to applaud, to praise, to cele-  
 পদাঘাত, *s.* a kick ; -ক, to kick.  
 পদাক্ষ, *s.* a footstep, the print of the foot.  
 পদাক্ষিত, *a.* marked with the foot. [toe.  
 পদাঙ্গুলি, *s.* a toe. পদাঙ্গুষ্ঠ, *s.* the great  
 পদাতি, or পদাতিক, *s.* a foot soldier, in-  
 fantry, a foot messenger, a footman.  
 পদান, *s.* the applauding or praising of a  
 person, the marking of the cases of nouns  
 with figures for recognition, the spacing  
 of words in writing, punctuation.  
 পদানত, পদাবনত, *a.* bowed at the feet.  
 পদান্তর, *s.* another part of a law proceeding.

পদাবলী, *s.* a list of titles ; metre, verse.  
 পদাভিষিক্ত, *a.* installed into an office.  
 পদার্থ, *s.* substance, property, quality, a  
 thing, the thing expressed by a word.  
 পদার্পণ, *s.* the induction of a person into  
 an office, the installation of a person.  
 পদাসন, *s.* a footstool.  
 পদী, *s.* the tonnage of ships or boats.  
 পদীয়, *s.* a lamp. Properly প্রদীপ.  
 পদুআ, *a.* belonging to an office, official.  
 পদুআবিক্রয়, *s.* wholesale.  
 পদেপদে, *ad.* at every step, step by step.  
 পদ্মি, or পদ্বী, *s.* a title, a surname.  
 পদ্ধতি, *s.* a road, a line, a row or range, a  
 ritual, a manual. [a battle array.  
 পদ্ম, *s.* a water-lily ; ' a thousand millions ;  
 পদ্মকলিকী, *s.* an unexpanded water-lily.  
 পদ্মবন্ধু, *s.* the sun, a bee.  
 পদ্মমধু, *s.* the honey of water-lilies.  
 পদ্মহোনি, *s.* an appellation of Brahma.  
 পদ্মরাগ, পদ্মরাগমণি, *s.* a ruby. [lily.  
 পদ্মলোচন, *a.* having eyes like the water-  
 পদ্মিনী, *s.* an assemblage of water-lilies, a  
 particular description of delicate women  
 in the amatory writings of the hindus.  
 পদ্য, *s.* verse, (not prose,) the idiom of a  
 language, customary behaviour.  
 পদ্যক্রম, *s.* customary practice.  
 পদ্যহীন, *a.* unprecedented, unusual.  
 পনস, *s.* the same with কাঁঠাল, which see.  
 পনোর, *s.* cheese ; -বাল, a cheesemonger.  
 পন্থা, *s.* a road, a way ; a clue. [any sect.  
 পন্থী, *a.* travelling, following the tenets of  
 পন্থগ, *s.* a serpent, a reptile.  
 পন্থী, *s.* a shoe, a boot.  
 পবন, *s.* the wind, the god of wind.  
 পবননন্দন, *s.* Bhíma and Hanumán, who  
 are fabled to be the sons of Pavana.  
 পবিত্র, *a.* pure, clean, holy.  
 পবিত্রতা, -ত্ব, *s.* purity, holiness.  
 পবিত্রীকৃত, *a.* sanctified, purified.  
 পয়, *s.* a clue, a guide.  
 পয়, *s.* milk, water, prosperity.  
 \*পয়গাম, *s.* a message, a letter. [message.  
 পয়গামী, *s.* the circumstance of being a  
 পয়গাম্বর, *s.* a messenger, a prophet.  
 \*পয়জার, *s.* a slipper, a shoe.

\*পন্নদা, *a.* produced, born, created.  
 \*পন্ননাম, *a.* dependant, subject to.  
 পন্ননামী, *s.* dependence, subjection.  
 পন্ননালা, পন্নোনাল, *s.* a drain or gutter, an aqueduct, a small water-course, a tube.  
 পন্নমন্ত, *a.* prosperous, fortunate.  
 \*পন্নমাল, *a.* trampled on, ruined, overrun.  
 পন্নম্, *s.* milk, water. পন্নম্বিনী, *a.* milch.  
 পন্নসা, *s.* a copper coin.  
 পন্নস্য, *a.* made of milk, produced by milk.  
 পন্নান, *s.* a marching or travelling.  
 পন্নার, *s.* metre, a measure of verse.  
 পন্নোধর, *s.* the udder of an animal, a woman's breast, a cloud.  
 পন্নোধি, পন্নোনিধি, *s.* the sea, the ocean.  
 পন্ন, *v. a.* to dress, to put on clothes.  
 পন্ন, *a.* other, another, different, remote, distant, least, subsequent, following after, inimical, adverse : *s.* a feather.  
 পন্নকন্ত, *a.* at another's expense.  
 পন্নকলা, *a.* transparent : *s.* glass.  
 পন্নকাল, *s.* another world, a future state.  
 পন্নকীয়, *a.* belonging to another.  
 পন্নকীয়া, *a. fem.* belonging to another (an epithet of a loose woman). [probation.  
 পন্নখ, *s.* an ordeal, experiment, a trial, a  
 পন্নখদার, *s.* one who tests or tries.  
 পন্নখদারী, *s.* the making of experiments.  
 পন্নখাই, *s.* an experiment, a trial, a test.  
 পন্নগণ, *s.* a district, a division of a coun-  
 পন্নগৃহ, *s.* another person's house. [try.  
 পন্নচুল, *s.* false hair, a periwig.  
 পন্নচ্ছায়া, *s.* the shadow of another person.  
 পন্নচ্ছিদু, *s.* another's faults.  
 পন্নচ্ছতী, *s.* the eaves of a house.  
 পন্নজ, *a.* born of, or produced by another.  
 পন্নণ, *s.* the putting on of clothes.  
 পন্নতঃ, *ad.* by or from another.  
 পন্নতত্ত্ব, *a.* dependent on others.  
 পন্নতত্ত্বতী, -জ, *s.* dependence, subjection.  
 পন্নতল, *s.* a patch ; -লাগা, to patch.  
 পন্নত্র, *ad.* in another, among others, among enemies, about another world.  
 পন্নদার, *s.* another man's wife ; adultery.  
 পন্নদারগমন, পন্নদারান্তিগমন, *s.* adultery.  
 পন্নদারগামী, *a.* committing adultery : *s.* an  
 পন্নদারী, *a.* adulterous. [adulterer.

পন্নদেশ, *s.* a foreign country. [eigner.  
 পন্নদেশী, পন্নদেশীয়, *a.* foreign : *s.* a for-  
 পন্নন্ত, *conj.* but.  
 পন্নপত্র, *s.* a catch-word.  
 পন্নপত্রগ, *a.* using a catch-word. [further.  
 পন্নপন্ন, *ad.* more and more, further and  
 পন্নপাউ, *s.* a kind of pigeon. [jilt.  
 পন্নপুরুষগামিনী, *s.* an unfaithful wife, a  
 পন্নপুত্রী, *a. fem.* twice-married.  
 পন্নপুত্রাজী, *s.* a woman who is re-married.  
 পন্নব, *s.* a festival, a feast.  
 পন্নবশ, *a.* subject to another, dependent.  
 \*পন্নব, *s.* fear, care, anxiety, concern. [on.  
 \*পন্নবানগী, *s.* a command, order, permissi-  
 পন্নবানা, *s.* an order, a command, a war-  
 rant, a licence, a pass, a passport.  
 পন্নবুদ্ধি, *s.* another person's livelihood.  
 পন্নম, *a.* excellent, chief, sublime, great.  
 পন্নমকল্যাণ, *s.* chief blessing.  
 পন্নমকল্যাণবরেষু, *a phrase.* thou art the  
 object, or worthy of the highest blessing.  
 পন্নমকল্যাণীয়, *a.* attending chief blessing.  
 পন্নমকারিত্ব, *a.* highly compassionate.  
 পন্নমগতি, *s.* heavenly bliss. [Spirit.  
 পন্নমপুরুষ, *s.* God, the most excellent  
 পন্নমপূজনীয়, *a.* highly revered.  
 পন্নমলাভ, *s.* happiness, consolation. [cetic.  
 পন্নমহৎস, *s.* a self-denying devotee, an as-  
 পন্নমাণু, *s.* an atom, a particle of matter.  
 পন্নমাত্মা, *s.* the Holy Spirit, God. [sure.  
 পন্নমানন্দ, *s.* an excess of joy, sublime plea-  
 পন্নমায়, *s.* a sort of rice-milk or frumenty.  
 পন্নমায়ুঃ, *s.* the period of a person's life,  
 the age of a person. [Being.  
 পন্নমার্থ, *s.* an excellent object, the supreme  
 পন্নমাজ্জাদ, *s.* great joy, exalted pleasure.  
 পন্নমাজ্জাদিত, *a.* highly rejoiced.  
 পন্নমেখর, পন্নবুদ্ধ, *s.* the Supreme God.  
 পন্নম্পরা, *a.* communicated from one to an-  
 other in succession, successive.  
 পন্নম্পরাগত, *a.* descended by tradition.  
 পন্নম্পরাসম্বন্ধ, *s.* mediate connection.  
 পন্নলোক, *s.* another world, a future state.  
 পন্নলোকগত, or পন্নলোকপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* gone to  
 the other world, dead. [state, death.  
 পন্নলোকপ্রাপ্তি, *s.* the going to a future  
 পন্নশ, *v. a.* to touch ; -পিপুল, *s.* a tree.'

পরশপাথর, *s.* the philosopher's stone.  
 পরশাড়া, *s.* a parasitical plant, a parasite.  
 পরশু, *s.* a battle axe; also, *ad. vide* পরশ.  
 পরশীকাতর, *s.* envious, malicious.  
 পরশ, *ad.* the day after to-morrow, the day  
 পরশীগমন, *s.* adultery. [before yesterday.  
 পরশীগামী, *a.* adulterous : *s.* an adulterer.  
 পরশীহরণ, *s.* seduction, adultery.  
 পরশীহারী, *s.* an adulterer, a seducer.  
 পরস্পর, *a.* mutual : *ad.* mutually. [verb.  
 পরস্মৈপদ, *s.* in *gram.* the active voice of a  
 পরহস্তগত, *a.* delivered over to another.  
 পরা, *v. a.* to dress another, to harness an  
 animal; to put a thing into a socket,  
 to case any thing : *a.* put on, dressed.  
 পরাক, *s.* a religious vow; a cimeter.  
 পরাক্রম, *s.* power, energy, force, strength.  
 পরাক্রমী, or পরাক্রমবিশিষ্ট, *a.* powerful,  
 active, strong, energetic, forcible.  
 পরাক্রান্ত, *a. idem*; drawn by another.  
 পরাগ, *s.* the pollen of a flower, dust, ar-  
 ticles for bathing, an eclipse. [averse.  
 পরাধুখ, *a.* having the face turned away,  
 পরাজয়, *s.* defeat, discomfiture, a repulse,  
 loss of a law suit, a being cast on a trial.  
 পরাজয়কর্তা, পরাজয়কারক, *s.* a conqueror.  
 পরাজয়পত্র, *s.* a decree of a legal decision.  
 পরাজয়ী, *a.* defeated, conquered, subdued.  
 পরাজিত, *a.* overcome, defeated, subdued,  
 vanquished, repulsed, discomfited.  
 পরাজেতব্য, or পরাজেয়, *a.* vincible.  
 পরাজ্ঞাবহ, *a.* under the orders of another.  
 পরাণ, *s.* the dressing of a person, a har-  
 nessing; also, a corruption of প্রাণ, life.  
 পরাংপর, *s.* God, the most high.  
 পরাধীন, *a.* subject to another. [others.  
 পরাধীনতা, *s.* dependence, subjection to  
 পরাপবাদ, *s.* the accusing of another per-  
 পরাবজ, *a.* contemptuous. [son.  
 পরাবর্তন, *s.* a returning, a reverting back.  
 পরাবর্তনীয়, *a.* returnable, revertible.  
 পরাবর্তনীয়তা, -তা, *s.* revertibleness.  
 পরাবর্ত্য, *a.* revertible, returnable.  
 পরাবৃত্ত, *a.* reverted, returned.  
 পরাবৃত্তি, *s.* a reversion, a returning.  
 পরাভব, *s.* defeat, discomfiture.  
 পরাভবনীয়, *a.* vincible.

পরাসূত, *a.* defeated, subdued, vanquished,  
 conquered, overcome, discomfited.  
 পরামনন, *s.* conversion, repentance.  
 পরামর্শ, *s.* advice, counsel, consultation.  
 পরামর্শক, *s.* an adviser, a counsellor.  
 পরামর্শদাতা, পরামর্শদায়ক, *s.* an adviser.  
 পরামর্শপূরক, *ad.* by advice or counsel.  
 পরামর্শী, *a.* advising, counselling.  
 পরামাণিক, *s.* the chief man of a tribe, the  
 chairman of an assembly, a barber.  
 পরামৃষ্ট, *a.* defiled, deflowered; counselled,  
 পরায়ণ, *s.* devotedness to a thing. [advised.  
 পরার্থ, *ad.* for the sake of others.  
 পরাত, *a.* the same with পরাসূত.  
 পরি, an inseparable preposition. In *comp.*  
 it gives the idea of an increased or accu-  
 mulated degree of the action or passion.  
 পরিকপাল, *s.* in *ana.* the pericranium.  
 পরিকর্ম, *s.* the decoration of the body.  
 পরিক্রয়, *s.* complete decay. [of ground.  
 পরিখা, *s.* a ditch or moat encircling a piece  
 পরিগৃহীত, *a.* received, acknowledged.  
 পরিগৃহ, *s.* the reserve of an army, the sun  
 near the moon's node, a wife, depen-  
 dents, servants, a retinue, assent, ac-  
 ceptance, a taking, a root or origin.  
 পরিঘ, *s.* a bludgeon; a glass vessel.  
 পরিচয়, *s.* the making known, or introdu-  
 cing of one's self, acquaintance.  
 পরিচর্যা, *s.* service, attendance.  
 পরিচায়ক, *a.* making a person acquainted  
 with a thing, causing to know.  
 পরিচারক, *a.* attending on : *s.* an atten-  
 পরিচারিকা, *s.* a female servant. [dant.  
 পরিচিত, *a.* acquainted with, intimate.  
 পরিচ্ছদ, *s.* clothing, garment. [with.  
 পরিচ্ছদ, *a.* covered, involved, surrounded  
 পরিচ্ছিন্নি, পরিচ্ছিন্ন, *s.* a partition, a space,  
 a separation, a boundary, a limit.  
 পরিচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* bounded, limited, separated  
 with a boundary, defined. [attendant.  
 পরিজন, *s.* a member of any one's family, an  
 পরিজ্ঞান, *s.* a complete idea, comprehen-  
 sion, knowledge, detection, conviction.  
 পরিজ্ঞাপন, *s.* information, conviction.  
 পরিজ্ঞাপিত, *a.* informed of, convicted.  
 পরিণত, *a.* curved, deflected, changed.

পরিণতি, *s.* a change of substance, trans-  
 পরিণয়, *s.* marriage. [mutation.  
 পরিণয়ন, *s.* a giving of marriage.  
 পরিণাম, *s.* transmutation of a substance,  
 any change, a chymical production.  
 পরিণামদর্শক, *a.* provident, prudent.  
 পরিণামদর্শন, *s.* a view of changes likely to  
 take place: *a.* looking into the changes  
 of human affairs. [forecast, foresight.  
 পরিণামদর্শিতা, *s.* providence, prudence,  
 পরিণামদর্শী, *a.* provident, prudent.  
 পরিণীতা, *a. fem.* married. [flamed.  
 পরিতপ্ত, *a.* heated, thoroughly heated, in-  
 পরিতাপ, *s.* heat, agony, torment, distress.  
 পরিতুষ্ট, *a.* satisfied, contented, pleased.  
 পরিতোষ, *s.* contentment, satisfaction, gra-  
 tification, pleasure. [pleasure.  
 পরিতোষক, *a.* gratifying: *s.* one who gives  
 পরিত্যক্ত, *a.* relinquished, deserted, left.  
 পরিত্যাগ, *s.* abandonment, relinquishment.  
 পরিত্যাগী, *a.* relinquishing, abandoning.  
 পরিত্যাজ্য, *a.* relinquishable.  
 পরিত্রাণ, *s.* deliverance, salvation.  
 পরিত্রাণকর্তা, পরিত্রাতা, *s.* a saviour, a pro-  
 পরিদান, *s.* barter, exchange. [tector.  
 পরিদেবনা, *s.* wit, prudence. [clothes.  
 পরিধান, *s.* the wearing or putting on of  
 পরিধাবন, *s.* consideration, thought, reflec-  
 tion, a running after pursuit.  
 পরিধি, *s.* the circumference of a circle or  
 ellipsis, a periphery. [worn.  
 পরিধেয়, পরিধানীয়, *a.* wearable, fit to be  
 পরিপক্ব, *a.* ripe, completely ripe, mature,  
 perfect, complete, digested. [pletteness.  
 পরিপক্বতা, -অ, *s.* ripeness, maturity, com-  
 পরিপন্থী, *a.* circumventing: *s.* a circum-  
 ventor, a foe, an enemy. [a ripening.  
 পরিপাক, *s.* maturity, ripeness, digestion,  
 পরিপাটী, *s.* order, regularity, method.  
 পরিপালিত, *a.* preserved, kept, nourished.  
 পরিপাল্য, *a.* worthy of being preserved.  
 পরিপূর্ণ, *a.* filled, replete, complete, full.  
 পরিপূর্ণতা, -অ, *s.* fulness, completeness.  
 পরিবর্জন, *s.* the relinquishing of a thing.  
 পরিবর্জনীয়, *a.* relinquishable.  
 পরিবর্জিত, *a.* relinquished, abandoned.  
 পরিবর্ত, *s.* a requital, a recompense, a re-

tribution, reward, an exchange, a vicissi-  
 tude, an equivalent, substitution, permu-  
 tation, a barter, reciprocity. [an action.  
 পরিবর্তন, *s.* an exchange, the requiting of  
 পরিবর্তনীয়, *a.* requitable, exchangeable,  
 capable of being exchanged or bartered.  
 পরিবর্তনীয়তা, -অ, *s.* a capacity of being  
 requited or exchanged. [pensing.  
 পরিবর্তী, *a.* changing, requiting, recom-  
 পরিবর্তে, *ad.* instead of, in lieu of.  
 পরিবাদ, *s.* an accusation, a charge, an evil  
 report, a slander, blame. [accuser.  
 পরিবাদক, *a.* slandering: *s.* a slanderer, an  
 পরিবাদন, *s.* the accusing of a person.  
 পরিবাদী, *a.* accusing, slandering.  
 পরিবাদ্য, *a.* liable to an accusation.  
 পরিবার, *s.* the same with পরিজন.  
 পরিবিত্তি, *s.* an unmarried elder brother.  
 পরিবৃত্ত, *a.* surrounded, attended by.  
 পরিবেষ্টা, *s.* a younger brother who marries  
 পরিবেদনা, *s.* repentance, regret. [before.  
 পরিবেদনারহিত, *a.* unregretting.  
 পরিবেশ, *s.* the sun's disk. [পরিবেষ্টা.  
 পরিবেশক, *a.* serving out at table: *s. vide*  
 পরিবেশন, *s.* the serving out at table.  
 পরিবেশনকর্তা, *s.* one who serves at table.  
 পরিবেশনীয়, *a.* proper to be attended on.  
 পরিবেষ্টক, *a.* surrounding, wrapping round.  
 পরিবেষ্টন, *s.* a surrounding, a wrapping.  
 পরিবেষ্টনীয়, *a.* capable of being surround-  
 পরিবেষ্টা, *s.* one who serves at table. [ed.  
 পরিবেষ্টিত, *a.* surrounded, wrapped round.  
 পরিব্রাজক, *a.* wandering about: *s.* a religi-  
 ous mendicant, a pilgrim.  
 পরিভব, *s.* disrespect, disregard.  
 পরিভাষা, *s.* a glossary of technical terms,  
 conversation, discourse, a speech.  
 পরিভাষিত, *a.* agreed on, conversed with,  
 পরিভুক্ত, *a.* enjoyed, possessed. [spoken.  
 পরিভূত, *a.* disrespected, disregarded.  
 পরিভোগ, *s.* the enjoyment of property.  
 পরিভ্রম, *s.* a wandering, mistake, an error.  
 পরিভ্রুত, *a.* fallen, corrupted, degraded.  
 পরিভ্রামক, *a.* wandering about, erring,  
 mistaking: *s.* a wanderer, a pilgrim.  
 পরিমাণ, *s.* measure, the measure of a thing.  
 পরিমাতা, *s.* one who weighs or measures.

পরিমাপক, *a.* measuring, weighing.  
 পরিমাপণ, *s.* the causing to be measured.  
 পরিমায়ক, *a.* measuring, weighing.  
 পরিমিত, *a.* measured, defined, limited.  
 পরিমিততা, *s.* measuredness, limitedness.  
 পরিমিতব্যয়, *s.* frugality, economy.  
 পরিমিতব্যয়ী, *a.* economical, frugal.  
 পরিমিতভুক্, *a.* temperate, eating moderate-  
 পরিমিতভোক্তা, *s.* a moderate eater. [ly.  
 পরিমিতাহার, *s.* temperate or limited diet.  
 পরিমেয়, *a.* measurable, finite, calculable.  
 পরিমেয়তা, -তা, *s.* measurableness.  
 পরিরক্ষণ, *s.* the preserving of a thing. [ed.  
 পরিরক্ষিত, *a.* well guarded, kept, preserv-  
 পরিশুদ্ধ, *a.* cleansed, purified, cleared off,  
 পরিশুদ্ধ, *a.* completely dry. [paid.  
 পরিশেষ, *s.* a complete end, an end, a li-  
 mit, a boundary, a border.  
 পরিশোধ, *s.* a paying or clearing off (a  
 debt), payment, recompense, a requital.  
 পরিশোধক, *a.* clearing off, paying off a  
 debt : *s.* a person who pays a debt.  
 পরিশোধন, *s.* the clearing off a debt.  
 পরিশোধনীয়, *a.* payable, fit to be paid.  
 পরিশোধিত, *a.* cleared off, paid, made  
 পরিশোধ্য, *a.* payable, due. [pure.  
 পরিশোষ, *s.* dryness, complete dryness.  
 পরিশ্রম, *s.* toil, labour, endeavour, fatigue ;  
 -বিশিষ্ট, or -যুক্ত, *vide* পরিশ্রমী.  
 পরিশ্রমী, *a.* fatiguing, toilsome, wearisome,  
 পরিশ্রান্ত, *a.* wearied, fatigued. [laborious.  
 পরিশ্রান্তি, *s.* toil, fatigue, weariness, la-  
 পরিষৎ, *s.* a court, an assembly. [bour.  
 পরিষ্করণীয়, *a.* requiring to be cleaned or  
 purified, requiring to be repaired.  
 পরিষ্কার, *s.* cleanness, clearness, transpa-  
 rency, accuracy, the repairing of a build-  
 ing ; -ক্, to clear, to acquit, to polish, to  
 scour, to cleanse, to refine, to illustrate.  
 পরিষ্কারক, পরিষ্কারী, *a.* cleansing, puri-  
 fying, clearing up, polishing, repairing.  
 পরিষ্কার্য, *a.* capable of being cleared up,  
 polished or refined, requiring reparation.  
 পরিষ্কৃত, *a.* cleansed, cleared, purified,  
 depurated, cleared up, acquitted.  
 পরিসমাপনীয়, *a.* finishable.  
 পরিসমাপ্ত, *a.* finished, ended, concluded.

পরিসমাপ্তি, *s.* a finish, a conclusion, an end.  
 পরিসর, *s.* the width of any thing, breadth,  
 \*space, room : *a.* horizontal.  
 পরিসীমা, *s.* a limit, a boundary, a border.  
 পরিস্পন্দন, *s.* a vibrating, agitation.  
 পরিস্পন্দিত, *a.* vibrating, agitated.  
 পরিহরণ, *s.* the confuting of an argument,  
 the repelling of a charge. [repelled.  
 পরিহরণীয়, *a.* confutable, capable of being  
 পরিহসনীয়, *a.* laughable, ridiculous. [ed.  
 পরিহসিত, *a.* laughed at, ridiculed, mock-  
 পরিহার, *s.* a confutation, a repulse, dis-  
 regard, disrespect, disesteem.  
 পরিহারক, *a.* confuting, repelling, treating  
 with disrespect : *s.* one who confutes.  
 পরিহার্য, *a.* confutable, that may be repel-  
 led, deserving disrespect : *s.* a bracelet.  
 পরিহাস, *s.* laughter, ridicule, raillery,  
 mockery, jesting, pleasantry.  
 পরিহাসক, *s.* a jester, a buffoon : *a.* jest-  
 ing, ridiculing, railing, mocking.  
 পরিহাসকর্তা, পরিহাসকারক, *s.* one who ri-  
 dicules, a mocker, a mimic, a buffoon.  
 পরিহাসযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of being ridicul-  
 ed, deserving to be laughed at.  
 পরিহাসী, *a.* jesting, mocking, ridiculing.  
 পরিহাস্য, *a.* laughable, ridiculous. [ment.  
 পরিহিত, *a.* clothed, clad, put on as a gar-  
 পরিহৃত, *a.* confuted, repelled, disrespected.  
 \*পরী, *s.* a fairy, an elf. [tempting.  
 পরীক্ষক, *a.* trying, bringing to the ordeal,  
 পরীক্ষণ, *s.* the trying of a thing, the put-  
 ting of a thing to the proof.  
 পরীক্ষণীয়, *a.* capable of, or requiring to be  
 brought to a trial or to the proof.  
 পরীক্ষা, *s.* ordeal, a trial, an examination,  
 an experiment, temptation.  
 পরীক্ষিত, *a.* tried, put to the proof, brought  
 to the test, tempted : *s.* name of a king.  
 পরীক্ষ্য, *a.* subject to a trial or ordeal.  
 পরীবর্ত, *s.* *vide* পরিবর্ত, &c. [reproof.  
 পরীবাদ, *s.* an accusation, censure, blame,  
 পরীবাস, *s.* a relation, an attendant, a re-  
 tinue, the sheath of a sword. [peneed.  
 পরীবৃত্ত, *a.* exchanged, requited, recom-  
 পরীহাস, *s.* *vide* পরিহাস, &c.  
 পত্র, *s.* Port. a leak.

\*পক্কয়া, *s.* a bladder, a packet, a bag.  
 পক্কয, *a.* unkind, harsh, insulting, severe, scurrilous, rough, rugged.  
 পরে, *ad.* afterwards, after.  
 পরেত, *a.* dead, gone to another state.  
 পরেদ্যবি, পরেদ্যুঃ, *ad.* on the next day.  
 পরোক্ষ, *a.* absent, not under one's own eye.  
 পরোক্ষার্থ, *s.* an invisible object. [others.  
 পরোপকার, *s.* beneficence, the helping of  
 পরোপকারক, পরোপকারী, *a.* beneficent, hospitable : *s.* one who assists others.  
 পরোপকৃত, *a.* assisted by others.  
 পরোপকৃতি, *s.* beneficence.  
 পকলা, *a.* transparent : *s.* glass.  
 পদ্ম, *s.* a leaf, the betle leaf. [patch.  
 পতল, *s.* a false bottom, a patch ; -লাগা, to  
 \*পদ্মা, *s.* a curtain, a skreen, a partition.  
 পদ্মাপোশ, or পদ্মাপোশী, *s.* a covering, a veil over faults, protection.  
 পম্পর্টি, *s.* a kind of red aluminous earth.  
 পর্ক, *s.* the joint of a bamboo or other plant, a knuckle, a gibbosity, a section, a division, a chapter, a festival, a feast.  
 পর্কত, *s.* a mountain, a rock, a hill.  
 পর্কতপাশাড়ি, *s.* a valley, the side of a hill.  
 পর্কতপ্রমাণ, *a.* mountain-sized. [a crag.  
 পর্কতশৃঙ্গ, পর্কতচূড়া, *s.* a mountain peak,  
 পর্কতশ্রেণী, *s.* a range of mountains.  
 পর্কতাকার, *a.* mountain-formed, gibbous.  
 পর্কতীয়, *a.* mountain, alpine, mountainous.  
 পর্কন, *s.* a joint, the joint of a bamboo or stalk of grass ; the equinox, the solstice, a festival, a holding, an opportunity, an occasion, a chapter, a section.  
 পর্কবৎ, *a.* geniculated, resembling a joint.  
 পর্কসন্ধি, *s.* a joint, the moment of the full and change of the moon.  
 পর্কাহ, *s.* the day of a festival. [pane.  
 পর্য্যঙ্ক, *s.* a bedstead ; -পোশ, a counter-  
 পর্য্যটন, *s.* a peregrination, a perambulation, a tour, progress. [unto.  
 পর্য্যন্ত, *s.* a limit, a boundary : *ad.* until,  
 পর্য্যবসান, *s.* a conclusion. [finished.  
 পর্য্যবসিত, *a.* declined, brought to a close,  
 পর্য্যটিক, *a.* travelling : *s.* a traveller.  
 পর্য্যাপ্ত, *a.* finished, concluded, voluntary, enough, sufficient.

পর্য্যাপ্তি, *s.* the warding off of a blow.  
 পর্য্যায়, *s.* rotation, succession. [cession.  
 পর্য্যায়ক্রমে, *ad.* in rotation, in regular succession.  
 পর্য্যায়ানুসার, *s.* a turn in rotation.  
 পর্য্যায়ানুসারে, *ad.* in rotation, in turn.  
 পর্য্যাবিত, *a.* corrupted, stale, not fresh.  
 পশুকা, *s.* a rib.  
 পল, *s.* a minute ; straw, a bevelled edge ; -তোলা, the rim of a bevelled edge.  
 পলক, *s.* the twinkling of an eye, a wink ;  
 পলল, *s.* flesh. [-মার, to wink.  
 পলা, *v. n.* to flee, to escape, to run away :  
*s.* a ladle, a coral, a bead of red lac.  
 পলাকড়া, or পলাকড়ি, *s.* vide পটোল.  
 পলাগু, *s.* an onion (allium cepa).  
 পলাতক, *s.* a fugitive, a runaway.  
 পলান, or পলাওন, *s.* a running away.  
 পলানিয়া, *a.* runaway, fugitive.  
 পলায়ন, *s.* a running away, escape, flight, an elopement, an absconding. [flight.  
 পলায়মান, *a.* running away, in the act of  
 পলায়িত, *a.* fled, run away, absconded.  
 পলাল, *s.* straw. [pitiless, cruel.  
 পলাশ, *s.* a leaf, a beautiful tree :<sup>1</sup> *a.* green,  
 পলিত, *a.* hoary, gray-haired, old. [lock.  
 পলিত্যা, *s.* the wick of a candle or match-  
 পলুপোকা, *s.* a feathered whiteant.  
 পল্কা, *v. n.* to be impaired, to decay.  
 পল্ক্ষান, *s.* a being impaired, a decaying.  
 পল্টন, *s.* a regiment, a corps, an army.  
 পল্টনীয়া, *a.* belonging to a regiment or army.  
 পল্লী, *s.* the leaves of Patola. [my.  
 পল্লব, *s.* a twig, a young shoot.  
 পল্লবগ্ৰাহিতা, *s.* the catching at a twig, or at trifling objections, a carping at trifles.  
 পল্লবগ্ৰাহিপাণ্ডিত্য, *s.* twig-catching learning, a smattering of learning.  
 পল্লবগ্ৰাহী, *a.* twig-catching, catching at every trifling objections, carping.  
 পল্লবিত, *a.* covered with twigs.  
 পল্লি, পল্লী, *s.* a district, a canton, a hamlet.  
 পল্লিগ্রাম, *s.* a country, village.  
 পল্লিগ্রামী, *a.* rustic, country.  
 পল্লুল, *s.* a pond, a pool, a tank, a canal.  
 পলবল, *s.* the same with পটোল.  
 পশ্, *v. a.* to enter. [ties (ironically).  
 \*পশম, *s.* wool, fur, the hair on the privi-

\*পশমী, or পশমীনা, *a.* woollen.  
 পশমীবস্ত্র, *s.* flannel, broad cloth.  
 পশু, *s.* a beast, animal; an order of gods.  
 পশুগণ, or পশুবর্গ, *s.* beasts, the genus or order of beasts, the mammalia.  
 পশুজাতি, *s.* the genus of beasts, mammalia.  
 পশুজাতীয়, *a.* pertaining to beasts. [lia.  
 পশুপতি, *s.* the lion, the lord of beasts, an appellation of Shiva. [tle.  
 পশুপালক, *s.* one who keeps or feeds cat-  
 পশুবৎ, পশুতুল্য, *a.* beast-like, irrational,  
 পশুবদাচার, *s.* beastly conduct. [beastly.  
 পশুবিদ্যা, *s.* the knowledge of beasts.  
 পশুরক্ষক, *s.* a person who keeps cattle.  
 পশুরাজ, *s.* the king of beasts, the lion.  
 পশুসদৃশ, *a.* like a beast. [sequently.  
 পশ্চাৎ, *ad.* behind, after, afterwards, sub-  
 পশ্চাত্তাপ, *s.* regret, repentance, remorse.  
 পশ্চাত্তাপী, *a.* repentant, penitent, regret-  
 পশ্চাদ্গত, *a.* came after, followed: [ting.  
 পশ্চাদ্গমন, *s.* a following after.  
 পশ্চাদ্গামী, *a.* following, succeeding.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধর্ক, *a.* seeing afterwards, reflecting.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধর্শন, *s.* an afterview, reflection.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধর্শী, *a.* reflective, viewing afterwards.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধৃষ্টি, *s.* aftersight, reflection.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধাবন, *s.* a following or running after.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধর্ষী, *a.* following, situated behind.  
 পশ্চাদ্ধাবনা, *s.* afterthought, reflection.  
 পশ্চিম, *s.* the west: *a.* western, after, be-  
 পশ্চিমদিগ্, *s.* the west quarter. [hind.  
 পশ্চিমা, *a.* western, hinder: *s.* the disease of tetanus or locked jaw.  
 পশ্চিমাঙ্গ, *a.* facing the west.  
 পক্ষে, *a.* clear, plain, evident. [lect.  
 \*পসন্দ, *s.* choice, approbation; -কু, to se-  
 পসরী, *s.* a basket, a vessel.  
 পসলা, *s.* a shower. [licity, extension.  
 পসার, *v.* *a.* to extend, to expand: *s.* pub-  
 পসারণ, *s.* a spreading out or extending.  
 পসারী, *s.* five seras; a druggist, a grocer.  
 পসুরী, *s.* a weight of five seras.  
 পস্তা, *v.* *n.* to repent, to regret: *s.* a piece.  
 পস্তান, *s.* repentance, regret.  
 পস্তানিয়া, *a.* penitent, regretting.  
 পহর, *s.* a fourth part of the day or night, the space of three English hours.

পহরী, *s.* a watchman, a sentry.  
 পহিলা, *a.* first, the first, before.  
 পা, *v.* *a.* to obtain, gain, find, get, receive, suffer, possess, acquire: *s.* the leg, foot.  
 পাই, *a.* a quarter, a fourth part; in *acct.* 4 or 12 pái are reckoned one áná.  
 পাইক, *s.* an armed footman, a watchman.  
 পাইকতলা, *a.* (land) let to non-resident te-  
 পাইকার, *s.* a pedlar, a hawker. [nants.  
 পাইড়, *s.* a selvage, hem, edge, a breast-summer or beam laid on pillars to support other beams, a bamboo or beam to support a pitched roof.  
 পাইন, *s.* solder; -কাল, a soldering.  
 পাওআ, *v.* *a.* to cause to obtain or suffer, to induce, to procure, to obtain: *s.* acquisition, gain, the obtaining of a thing.  
 পাওন, *s.* the getting, obtaining, or finding of a thing, the suffering of a thing.  
 পাওনা, *a.* due, requiring to be received.  
 পাশু, *s.* dust, ashes.  
 পাঁইজ, *s.* a distaff; the name of a fish.  
 পাঁইত, *s.* a row, a range, a continuous line.  
 পাঁউরটী, *s.* leavened bread, a loaf.  
 পাঁউলাগা, *ad.* goodmorrow, or more properly I touch your foot, a salutation.  
 পাঁক, *s.* mud, mire. [the foot).  
 পাঁকই, *a.* occasioned by mud (as a sore in  
 পাঁকাল, *a.* miry: *s.* a species of fish.  
 পাঁকুটীয়া, *a.* living in mud, muddy.  
 পাঁচ, *v.* *a.* to lance with a lancet.  
 পাঁচ, *a.* five; -ভৌতিক, material. [livery.  
 পাঁচট, *s.* the fifth day after a woman's de-  
 পাঁচটা, or পাঁচটী, *a.* five, only five.  
 পাঁচন, *s.* the act of lancing; a decoction; -অস্ত্র, a lancet; -বাড়ী, a rod, a staff.  
 পাঁচনী, *s.* a twig, a rod, a wand, a cane.  
 পাঁচবার্ষিক, পাঁচসনী, *a.* quinquennial.  
 পাঁচশিশালি, *s.* a promiscuous mixture.  
 পাঁচা, *v.* *a.* to cause to lance, to lance, to cut slightly: *s.* the brine used in making salt.  
 পাঁচালি, *s.* a particular sort of metre used in poems, a particular mode of singing.  
 পাঁচিল, *s.* a wall, a fence wall.  
 পাঁচুঞ, *a.* the fifth. পাঁজ, *s.* a pedigree.  
 পাঁজর, or পাঁজরা, *s.* a rib.  
 পাঁজা, *s.* a wisp, a bundle, a brick kiln.



পাঁজী, *s.* an almanack.

পাঁজীকর, *s.* an almanack-maker.

পাঁঠা, *s.* a he-goat. পাঁঠী, *s.* a she-goat.

পাঁঠীবেচা, *a.* disposing of his daughter in marriage for a stipulated sum of money.

পাঁড়, *a.* blanched, reserved for seed.

পাঁড়কুমড়া, *s.* a gourd reserved for seed.

পাঁতার, or পাঁথার, *s.* the width of a river.

পাঁতি, *s.* a row, a range, a line.

পাঁদাড়, *s.* the back part of a house.

পাঁদাড়িয়া, *a.* of the back part of a house.

পাঁপড়, পাঁপর, *s.* a thin kind of biscuit.

পাঁশ, *s.* the ashes of cow-dung, ashes.

পাক, *v. n.* to ripen, concoct, suppurate.

পাক, *s.* ripeness, a cooking, a boiling, a twisting, digestion; a circular motion;

-দা, or -লাগা, to twist, to turn round, to writhe; -কু, to cook food; -খা, to be twisted or screwed round; -পা, to digest.

পাককর, *s.* a cook, one who cooks.

পাকখাওন, *s.* a being twisted.

পাকখোলা, *s.* a turncrew.

পাকচক্র, *s.* an eddy, a circular motion, a

পাকড়, *v. n.* to seize, to hold. [wheel.

পাকড়ন, *s.* a seizing or holding. [thing.

পাকড়া, *v. a.* to take or seize a person or

পাকড়ী, *s.* the corolla of a flower, a branch.

পাকতৈল, *s.* prepared or boiled oil.

পাকনা, *s.* a whirlpool, an eddy in water.

পাকপড়া, *a.* intricate, contorted. [signing.

পাকপাড়া, *a.* insidious, artful, crafty, de-

পাকপাড়া, *s.* insidiousness, craftiness,

artfulness, craft, finesse.

পাকল, *a.* concocted, ripe, mature, digested.

পাকল, *v. a.* to clean, to wash : *a.* washed,

পাকলান, *s.* a washing, a cleaning. [clean.

পাকশালা, *s.* a cook-room, a kitchen.

পাকসাঁড়াশী, *s.* a vice, a turncrew.

পাকস্থালী, *s.* a seething pot.

পাকা, *v. a.* to cook, to twist, to screw : *a.*

cooked, ripened, twisted : *s.* a fan.

পাকাচুল, *s.* gray hair, hoary hair.

পাকাটী, পাটকাটী, *s.* the stalks of hemp.

পাকান, *s.* the cooking of food, a causing to

ripen, a twisting; a sort of sweet cake.

পাকাপাকি, *a.* mutually agreed on, admit-

ted on all sides as true, settled.

পাকি, *s.* a bird, the leaves of a venition.

পাকুড়, *s.* a fig tree (*Ficus infectoria*).

পাকুড়িয়া, *a.* pertinacious.

পাখ, *s.* a wing, a feather; -কাটে, to moult.

পাখরাজ, *s.* a small drum or tabor.

পাখলা, *v. a.* to rinse, to wash, to clean.

পাখলান, *s.* a washing or rinsing.

পাখসাট, *s.* a blow with the wings.

পাখী, *s.* a wing, a fan, the fin of a fish, a feather; -কু, -ছুরা, or -চুলা, to fan.

পাখী, *s.* a bird, the leaves of a venition.

পাখীয়ারা, *s.* a fowler, a bird-catcher.

পাখুরা, *s.* a chisel, a fin, the arm; a bird.

পাখী, *s.* a feather; a whirlpool.

পাগ, or পাগড়ী, *s.* a turband.

পাগল, *a.* insane, mad, maniacal, foolish : *s.* a maniac, a mad man; *fem.* পাগলী.

পাগলখানা, *s.* an insane hospital.

পাগলা, *s.* a mad man, an idiot.

পাগলাগারদ, *s.* a mad-house. [foolish.

পাগলাটিয়া, *a.* weak, silly, mad, insane;

পাগলামী, *s.* foolishness, insanity, madness.

পাঝ, *v. a.* to perceive, to form an idea.

পাঝা, *v. a. idem* : *s.* a kind of salt.

পাঝাশ, *s.* name of a fish : *a.* whitish, pale,

পাঝাশীয়া, *a.* tawny, pale, wan. [tawny.

পাচক, *a.* concocting, digestive : *s.* a cook.

পাচকতা, -অ, *s.* a digestive quality.

পাচড়া, *s.* the itch. [a decoction.

পাচন, *s.* act of cooking, a digesting of food;

পাচিকা, *s.* a cookwoman.

পাছ, *s.* the hinder part, the back side.

পাছকানাত, *s.* the back part of a house.

পাছড়, *v. a.* to winnow grain.

পাছড়ন, *s.* the winnowing of grain. [now.

পাছড়া, *v. a.* to throw in wrestling, to win-

পাছড়ান, *s.* the winnowing of corn, the

throwing an antagonist in wrestling.

পাছড়াপাছড়ি, *s.* a grappling in wrestling.

পাছড়ী, *s.* a kind of prepared rice.

পাছহার, *s.* a backdoor. [rump, the stern:

পাছা, *s.* the hinder part, the buttocks, the

পাছাড়, *v. a.* to throw in wrestling : *s.* a

fall in wrestling; -দা, to throw down.

পাছাপাছি, *s.* rump to rump. [part.

পাছ, *s.* the rear of an army, the hinder

পাছড়ী, *s.* a wrapper or upper garment.

পাছ, *ad.* behind, after, afterwards, subsequently.  
 পাজা, *s.* a brick kiln.  
 পাজামা, *s.* a pair of breeches, trousers.  
 পাজী, *s.* a shudra : *a.* low, base, mean slave.  
 পাজীআনা, *s.* meanness, baseness.  
 পাজীপুত্র, *a.* very mean, base, low.  
 পাজীমিজাক, *a.* mean, low, obstinate.  
 পাজেম, *s.* meanness, baseness.  
 পাঞ্চজন্য, *s.* Krishna's conch.  
 পাঞ্চভৌতিক, *a.* material, composed of the five original elements of matter.  
 পাণ্ডা, *s.* the hand, the claw of a bird or beast ; five torches burning on a pole.  
 পাট, *s.* a folding of clothes in order, an altar, a board, a stool, a throne, a terrace, breadth, extension, a sack of corn ; a plant, its fibres are used for cordage ; silk ; the earthen hoops of a well.  
 পাটন, *s.* a city, a mart.  
 পাটনা, *s.* the name of a city in Behar.  
 পাটনাই, *a.* produced at or coming from  
 পাটনী, *s.* a ferryman. [Patna.  
 পাটব, *s.* eminence, cleverness.  
 পাটবারী, *s.* a tax-gatherer, a bailiff.  
 পাটভাঙ্গা, *s.* the ceremony of falling on knives at the Charaka festival.  
 পাটরাণী, *s.* the chief wife of a king.  
 পাটল, *a.* pale red, rose colour, pale pink.  
 পাটশাক, *s.* the jew's mallow used as a pot-  
 পাটা, *s.* a board ; a lease for land. [herb.  
 পাটালিগুড়, *s.* thin cakes of molasses.  
 পাটাসেলামী, *s.* a present given to obtain a  
 পাটিকেল, *s.* a brick. [lease.  
 পাটী, *s.* a flat plate or bar of metal, a bar or rafter, a valve, the four side bars of a bedstead, a mat ; one of a pair, a row, *e. g.* জুতার পাটী, a single shoe ; দাঁতের পাটী, a single row of teeth.  
 পাটুলী, *s.* a kind of large boat. [sack.  
 পাটেপাটে, *ad.* in every sack, sack by  
 পাটোআর, *s.* a silk-mercator ; one who strings native bracelets, beads, &c.  
 পাটোআরী, *s.* *idem* ; also, a tax-gatherer.  
 পাটু, *s.* a lease for land, a patent, a rake.  
 পাটুঠা, *s.* a wrestler : *a.* young.  
 পাঠ, *s.* a text, a lesson, a reading, perusal.  
 পাঠক, *a.* reading, perusing : *s.* a reader.

পাঠকর্তা, *s.* one who reads, a lecturer.  
 পাঠক্রম, *s.* an order in reading, style.  
 পাঠপুত্র, *s.* a schoolmaster, a reading-master.  
 পাঠপ্রণালী, *s.* the style of an author. [ter.  
 পাঠশালা, *s.* a school, a seminary.  
 পাঠশিষ্য, *s.* a pupil, a scholar.  
 পাঠা, *v. a.* to send. পাঠাইয়া-দা, to send.  
 পাঠান, *s.* the sending of a person ; a particular class of musalmáns. [given text.  
 পাঠাপাঠ, *s.* the right or wrong reading of a  
 পাঠার্থী, *a.* desirous of reading.  
 পাঠার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of reading.  
 পাঠার, *a.* deserving to be read.  
 পাঠিত, *a.* caused to be read.  
 পাঠ্য, *a.* legible, worthy of being read.  
 পাড়, *v. a.* to lay, or cast down, to spread, throw down, to gather fruits or flowers.  
 পাড়, *s.* a breast-summer or beam laid on pillars to support other beams, a coast.  
 পাড়ন, *s.* the act of laying or spreading, a causing to fall, a collecting of fruits, &c.  
 পাড়া, *v. a.* to cast down, to cause a mat to be spread out, to cause to collect fruit :  
 s. a canton or quarter of a town.  
 পাড়গাঁ, *s.* a hamlet, a village. [lage.  
 পাড়গাঁইয়া, *a.* rustic, belonging to a vil-  
 পাড়ান, *s.* the causing to spread a carpet or mat, the causing to collect fruits.  
 পাড়াপড়শী, *s.* a neighbour.  
 পাড়ি, *s.* a selvage, hem ; a passing to the opposite side ; -দা, to pass over a river.  
 পাণ, *s.* betel-leaf, the leaf of Piper betel.  
 পাণপত্র, *s.* the betel-leaf given as a pledge at the conclusion of a marriage.  
 পাণবাটা, *s.* a betel-box. [tel-leaf.  
 পাণমরিচ, *s.* a plant ; pepper fried in be-  
 পাণা, *s.* an aquatic weed (Salvinia cucul-  
 পাণি, *s.* the hand. [lata).  
 পাণিগ্রহীতা, *a.* taken by the hand : *s.* a  
 পাণিগ্রহ, পাণিগ্রহণ, *s.* marriage. [bride.  
 পাণ্ডব, *s.* the race of Pándu ; see পঞ্চপাণ্ডব.  
 পাণ্ডর, *a.* pale or yellowish white : *s.* a yellowish white colour, red chalk.  
 পাণ্ডা, *s.* a priest or proprietor of the temple of Jagannáth in Uṛissá.  
 পাণ্ডিত্য, *s.* learning, erudition.  
 পাণ্ডিত্যপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of learning.

পাণ্ড, *s.* the jaundice, the name of an ancient king of Delhi : *a.* see পাণ্ডবর্গ.  
 পাণ্ডবর্গ, পাণ্ডুর, *a.* white-coloured, white, pale, whitish, wan, yellowish white.  
 পাণ্ডুরোগ, *s.* a particular disease, dropsy.  
 পাণ্ডুলিপি, *s.* a waste-book, a sketch.  
 পাণ্ডুলেখ্য, *a.* to be sketched or written in  
 পাণ্ড, *v. a.* to lay down, spread out. [rough.  
 পাত, *s.* a fall ; a leaf ; a note, a writing :  
 পাতক, *s.* sin, guilt, crime. [*a.* thin.  
 পাতকী, *a.* sinful, guilty, criminal.  
 পাতখোলা, *s.* a thin little earthen vessel.  
 পাতকিয়া, *s.* a mattress laid over a mat.  
 পাতশাল, *s.* one of the six schools of philosophy, it was founded by Pátanjala.  
 পাতিডা, *s.* orts, the refuse of a meal, a ration of food, a waste-book. [orts.  
 পাতিডামারা, *a.* eating a ration, living upon  
 পাতনা, *s.* a muster, a specimen. [diluted.  
 পাতল, পতল, *a.* thin, light, lean, slender,  
 পাতা, *s.* a leaf, blade of grass ; -কৃ, to reel  
 পাভাপা, *a.* web-footed. [silk ; to pray.  
 পাভাল, *s.* the infernal regions, hell, a hole, a chasm ; -ভেদী, a fountain.  
 পাভালপুরী, *s.* the infernal regions.  
 পাভালমুখী, *s.* (*met.*) pudendum muliebre.  
 পাতি, *a.* little, diminutive, petty.  
 পাতিচোর, *s.* a pilferer, a petty thief.  
 পাতিভ্য, *s.* a fallen or depraved condition.  
 পাতিনেড়া, *s.* a nickname for a moslem.  
 পাতিনেবু, *s.* a variety of lime or lemon.  
 পাতিপাতি, *s.* a searching minutely.  
 পাতিবৃত্ত, *s.* devotedness to a husband.  
 পাতিমৌড়, *s.* a sort of crown for a bride.  
 পাতিশেয়াল, *s.* a fox, a jackal.  
 পাতিহাঁস, *s.* the common duck.  
 পাতি, *s.* a letter, a writing, a note.  
 পাতুক, *a.* disposed to fall : *s.* a precipice.  
 \*পাতোআন, *s.* exchange, discount, an exchange.  
 পাতোআল, *s.* a helm, a rudder. [change.  
 পাৎকুঁড়ি, *s.* the bud of a plant, a leaf-bud.  
 পাৎকুয়া, *s.* a well, a deep well. [muster.  
 পাতলা, *s.* a jar, a rough sketch, a specimen,  
 পাত্র, *s.* a vessel, a recipient, a bridegroom, a plate, a cup, a jar, the body, a king's minister or counsellor, a person entrusted with an office, propriety, fitness.

পাত্রতা, -অ, *s.* confidence, patronage.  
 পাথর, *s.* a stone ; -কাটা, a stone-mason.  
 পাথরচূর, *s.* an aromatic plant.  
 পাথরী, *s.* the gravel, the indurated matter  
 পাথরীয়া, *s.* a stone-cutter. [of the teeth.  
 পাথস্, *s.* water. [ling expenses.  
 পাথের, *a.* belonging to a road : *s.* travel-  
 পাদ, *v. a.* to expel wind backwards.  
 পাদ, *s.* a foot, a leg, a step, a foot in poetry, wind let out ; -নিষ্কেপ, a step.  
 পাদতল, *s.* the sole of the foot.  
 পাদধূলি, পাদরজ, *s.* the dust of the foot.  
 পাদন, *s.* the breaking of wind backwards.  
 পাদপ, *s.* a tree. পাদাঘাত, *s.* a kick.  
 পাদপদ্ম, *s.* the lotus foot (a term of flat-  
 পদাপীঠ, *s.* a foot-stool. [tery).  
 পাদপ্রক্ষালন, *s.* the washing of the feet.  
 পাদবিরজাঃ, পাদরখী, *s.* a boot, a stocking.  
 পাদবিহীন, *a.* destitute of foot, apodal.  
 পাদরি, *s.* a priest, a minister, a clergy.  
 পাদস্ফোট, *s.* a kibe, a chilblain.  
 পাদাঙ্ক, *s.* a footstep, the print of the foot.  
 পাদাভিক, *s.* a footman, a foot soldier.  
 পাদার্গণ, *s.* a placing the foot, a stepping.  
 পাদুআপোকা, *s.* a species of cimex or bug.  
 পাদুকা, or পাদু, *s.* a shoe, a slipper.  
 পাদোদক, *s.* the water in which a bráhma-  
 man has dipped his feet. [his feet.  
 পাদ্য, *s.* water offered to a guest to wash  
 পান, *s.* the act of drinking ; -কৃ, to drink.  
 পানকর্তা, *s.* one who drinks, a drinker.  
 পানপাত্র, *s.* a drinking vessel.  
 পানমগ্ন, or পানশোভ, *a.* drunken, sottish.  
 পানসী, *s.* a common sort of small boat.  
 পানা, *s.* breadth, lemonade, sherbet : *v. a.*  
 to induce a cow to give her milk freely.  
 পানার্থী, *a.* thirsty. পানাসক্ত, *a.* sottish.  
 পানার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of drinking.  
 পানী, *s.* water, drinking liquid.  
 পানীআলা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
 পানীকোড়ি, *s.* a species of water-bird.  
 পানীষড়ী, *s.* a clepsydra.  
 পানীচরকী, *s.* a water-mill.  
 পানীজাত, *s.* a hydraulic press.  
 পানীতরাস, *s.* the keel of a ship or boat.  
 পানীতাবা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [ter.  
 পানীনালা, *s.* an aqueduct, a trench, a gut-

পানোপন্বী, *a.* travelling by water, voyaging.  
 পানোফল, *s.* an aquatic plant and its fruit.  
 পানীবসন্ত, *s.* the chicken-pox. [water.  
 পানীভরা, *s.* a water-bearer : *a.* full of  
 পানীভাঙ্গা, *a.* breaking of water : *s.* a fem.  
 পানীমুচি, *s.* the liquor amnii cyst. [disease.  
 পানীযন্ত্র, *s.* a hydraulic machine.  
 পানীয়, *a.* fit for drink, potable : *s.* water.  
 পানীমা, *a.* diluted, insipid, serous ; -দাঁত,  
 পানুই, *s.* a slipper. [a bleeding tooth.  
 পানে, *ad.* towards. [ture meal).  
 পাস্তা, *s.* stale rice kept in water (for a fu-  
 পাস্ত, *s.* a traveller, a passenger. [a fast.  
 পাস্তা, *s.* the eating of the first meal after  
 পাপ, *s.* sin, a crime, guilt, wickedness ; -কৃ,  
 to commit sin ; -ত্রিটা, to atone for sin.  
 পাপকর্ম, *s.* a sinful action, a crime.  
 পাপকর্মী, *a.* guilty of sin, criminal.  
 পাপকৃত, *s.* the mortification of sin. [luck.  
 পাপগৃহ, *s.* an evil planet ; calamity, ill-  
 পাপহ, *a.* sin-destroying, expiating for sin.  
 পাপভিৎসর, *s.* a kind of catechu. [of sin.  
 পাপভোগ, *s.* a suffering the consequences  
 পাপময়, *a.* made up of sin, wholly sin.  
 পাপা, *s.* the Pope, a father.  
 পাপাচরণ, or পাপাচার, *s.* a wicked or sin-  
 পাপাত্মা, *a.* sinful, wicked. [ful practice.  
 পাপাশয়, *a.* wicked, intending evil.  
 পাপিষ্ঠ, *a.* wicked, guilty, sinful, criminal,  
 highly wicked, most wicked.  
 পাপী, *a.* sinful, wicked, guilty, criminal.  
 পাপীয়সী, *a.* fem. *idem.*  
 পাপোচ, *s.* a wipe shoes.  
 পাপোশ, *s.* a pair of slippers or shoes.  
 পাব, *s.* space between two joints, a knuc-  
 পাবদা, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>a</sup> [kle, a joint.  
 পাবন, পাবক, *a.* purifying, cleansing.  
 পাবনতা, -অ, *s.* purification, cleanness.  
 পামর, *a.* base, vile, despicable, low, abo-  
 minable, stupid, silly. [stupidity, idiocy.  
 পামরতা, *s.* baseness, vileness, meanness,  
 পামরী, *s.* a mean woman ; a sort of cloth.  
 পায়চারী, *a.* going on foot, walking. [ers.  
 পায়জামা, *s.* a pair of trowsers or longdraw-  
 পায়দল, *ad.* on foot. [the feet.  
 পায়পড়া, *a.* sycophant, servile, falling on  
 পায়পায়, *ad.* step by step, at every step.

পায়রা, *s.* a pigeon ; fem. পায়রী.  
 পায়স, *s.* frumenty, rice-milk.  
 পায়, *s.* the foot, the leg or foot of a piece  
 of furniture, a situation, office, rank.  
 পার, *v.* *a.* to be able. পায়, *s.* the anus.  
 পার, *s.* the opposite shore of a river, the  
 working of the pedal by the foot.  
 পারক, *a.* able, expert, capable, active.  
 পারকতা, *s.* ability, capability, activity.  
 পারগ, *a.* well versed in any art, skilful,  
 studious, going to the other side.  
 পারগতা, -অ, *s.* skilfulness, studiousness.  
 পারঘাটা, *s.* the landing-place where a  
 ferry-boat plies.  
 পারগ, *s.* the being able to do a thing ; the  
 first meal after a religious fast. [power.  
 পারতপক্ষ, *s.* the object within a person's  
 পারতত্ত্ব, *s.* subjection to others.  
 পারত্রিক, *a.* belonging to the next world.  
 পারদ, *s.* quicksilver, mercury.  
 পারদর্শক, পারদর্শী, *a.* seeing the other  
 side, or utmost limit of an art or science.  
 পারদর্শিতা, *s.* a view of the utmost limit of  
 an art or science, or of the opposite shore.  
 পারদারিক, *a.* adulterous : *s.* an adulterer.  
 পারদারিকতা, or পারদার্য, *s.* adultery.  
 পারমাখিক, *a.* spiritual, excellent.  
 পারম্পর্য, *a.* traditional : *s.* traditional doc-  
 trine, continuous succession.  
 পারলৌকিক, *a.* the same with পারত্রিক  
 পারশব, *s.* son of a shudráni by a bráhma-  
 a son by another's wife, a living corpse.  
 পারভ্রুণেয়, *s.* an adulterine, the son of an-  
 পারা, *s.* quicksilver, mercury. [other's wife.  
 পারাণী, *a.* paid for crossing a river.  
 পারাণীনৌকা, *s.* a ferry-boat.  
 পারাবত, *s.* a pigeon, a dove.  
 পারাবার, *s.* the ocean, hither and opposite  
 shores of a river : *ad.* thro' and thro'.  
 পারায়ণ, *s.* totality, entireness, complete-  
 ness ; a crossing to the opposite shore.  
 পারিস্খিষ্ট, *s.* the adjustment of any affair.  
 পারিজাত, *s.* the coral tree.<sup>a</sup>  
 পারিতোষিক, *a.* gratifying, satisfying : *s.*  
 a present, a reward, a gift.  
 পারিপাট্য, *a.* regular, orderly.  
 পারিভাষিক, *a.* technical.

পারিশা, *s.* the name of a species of fish.  
 পারিষদ, পার্শদ, *s.* a spectator, attendants, retinue : *a.* belonging to an assembly.  
 পার্শ্ব্য, *s.* abuse, reproach, scurrility, harshness, severity, violence, defamation, a misdemeanor, an assault.  
 পার্থক্য, *s.* a separation, a division.  
 পার্থক্য, *a.* earthly, terrestrial.  
 পার্বণ, *s.* a festival, a feast. [vals.  
 পার্বণী, *a.* given or due for certain festivals.  
 পার্বতী, *s.* a name of Durgā.  
 পার্শ্ব, or পার্শ্বাংশ, *a.* possible.  
 পার্শ্ব, *s.* a side, the side of the body.  
 পার্শ্বগত, *a.* situated on the side, collateral.  
 পার্শ্বদন্ত, *s.* an eye-tooth. [ral.  
 পার্শ্ববর্তী, পার্শ্বস্থ, *a.* situated or being at the side : *s.* an associate, a companion.  
 পার্শ্বাঙ্কি, *s.* a rib.  
 পার্শ্বে, *ad.* aside, privately.  
 পাশ্চি, *s.* the heel, the rear of an army, the back, a violent woman.  
 পাল, *v. a.* to preserve, nourish, support, or maintain, to educate, to keep a promise.  
 পাল, *s.* a nourisher, a protector, a flock, a herd, a drove, the copulation of beasts, a sail, a sail cloth ; -তুল, to hoist a sail.  
 পালই, *s.* a stock or rick of corn, a storehouse, a magazine.  
 পালক, *a.* preserving, nourishing : *s.* a preserver, a keeper, a protector, a cowherd.  
 পালকপুত্র, পালকবেটা, *s.* an adopted son.  
 পালকবেটা, *s.* an adopted daughter.  
 পালকী, *s.* a sort of sedan chair, a palkí.  
 পালকুড়ি, *s.* a switch, a twig.  
 পালক, *s.* a plume, a feather, the eyelashes ; -বদলা, to moult.  
 পালক, *s.* beet ;<sup>a</sup> a bedstead.  
 পালকদানা, *s.* an ornament for the neck.  
 পালকপোষ, *s.* a counterpane.  
 পালট, *v. n.* to turn.  
 পালটি, *a.* reciprocal, mutual.  
 পালন, *s.* the act of nourishing or maintaining, the act of keeping or observing.  
 পালনকর্তা, *s.* a nourisher, a supporter, an observer, one who keeps a thing.  
 পালনা, *s.* a cradle. [or supported.  
 পালনীয়, পাল্য, *a.* proper to be nourished

পালা, *s.* the maintenance of a person, a twig, hoar-frost, a time or turn in rotation : *a.* supported, domestic : *v. a.* to nourish, maintain, to flee, run away.  
 পালাঝালা, *s.* twigs and branches. [wall.  
 পালাকা, *s.* a shelf ; a small shed on a mud  
 পালাতক, *a.* running away : *s.* a runaway.  
 পালান, *s.* a packsaddle, the udder of an  
 পালান, *s.* flight, escape. [animal.  
 পালানিয়া, *s.* a runaway.  
 পালি, *s.* a sail, edge of a weapon, a corner, the tip of the ear, a line, a row, a spot, a stain, a causey, a woman with a beard, a measure of five sers ; a cock-pit.  
 পালিত, *a.* nourished, protected, educated,  
 পালিতামাদার, *s.* a tree.<sup>s</sup> [preserved.  
 পালো, *s.* an infusion, vegetable farina.  
 \*পালোবান, *s.* a hero, a wrestler.  
 পালা, *s.* the scale of a pair of balances.  
 পাশ, *s.* a rope, a snare, dice, a side : *ad.*  
 পাশক, *s.* dice. [near.  
 পাশকীড়ক, *s.* a gambler : *a.* playing at dice.  
 পাশকীড়া, *s.* play at dice. [the other.  
 পাশমোড়া, *s.* the turning from one side to  
 পাশলী, *s.* a toe ring, the collar bone.  
 পাশা, *s.* dice, a rope for the feet used in climbing palm trees ; an ear ornament.  
 পাশাখেলা, *s.* play at dice, gambling.  
 পাশাপাশি, *ad.* side by side, near. [juice.  
 পাশী, *s.* a frame, one who extracts palm  
 পাশুলী, *s.* a ring for the toes. [part.  
 পাশ্চাত্য, *a.* western, hinder : *s.* the hinder  
 পাশু, *a.* impious, blasphemous, hypocritical, heretical : *s.* a blasphemer. [phemy.  
 পাশুস্তা, *s.* hypocrisy, impiety, heresy, blasphemy.  
 পাষাণ, *s.* a stone, an inequality in a pair of scale, also any thing used to equalize it.  
 পাষাণময়, *a.* full of stones, stony.  
 পাষাণহৃদয়, *a.* hard-hearted, unfeeling.  
 পাষাণী, *s.* a pick-axe, a mason's hammer, a stone-cutter's chisel ; -রা, stony.  
 পাশি, *s.* dice for playing.  
 পাসর, or পাসরা, *v. n.* to forget, to err.  
 পাসরণ, *s.* the forgetting of a thing.  
 পাহাড়, *s.* a mountain, a hill, a rock.  
 পাহাড়তলী, *s.* the bottom of a hill, a valley.  
 পাহাড়ী, *s.* the brink of a precipice.

পাহাড়ীয়া, *a.* mountainous, belonging to a mountain : *s.* a mountaineer.

পি, *v. a.* to drink, to smoke tobacco.

পিউড়ি, *s.* yellow ochre.

পিওন, *s.* the act of drinking.

পিঁজরা, *s.* a cage, a bird cage.

পিঁড়া, *s.* a stool, the raised floor of a house.

পিপীড়া, *s.* an ant.

পিঁপুল, *s.* long-pepper (Piper longum).

পিক, *s.* the black cuckow (Cuculus indicus); the spittle when chewing betel.

পিকদান, or পিকদানো, *s.* a spitting pot.

পিকবর, *a.* chief of cuckows : *s.* an appellation applied to an excellent singer.

পিজ, পিজড়া, *a.* brownish yellow. [ny.]

পিজল, *s.* a brownish yellow colour : *a.* taw.

পিজলা, *s.* a particular vessel of the body.

পিচটী, *s.* the concrete rheum of the eyes.

পিচিণ্ড, *s.* the belly or abdomen. [inject.]

পিচকারী, *s.* a syringe, a clyster; -দা, to

পিচ্ছ, *s.* a peacock's tail, a crest, a tail.

পিচ্ছিল, *s.* sauce mixed with rice gruel.

পিছ, *v. n.* to recede, to go behind.

পিছপা, *s.* a receding, a falling back.

পিছল, *v. n.* to slip, to slide : *a.* slipping,

পিছলন, *s.* the slipping of the feet. [wet.]

পিছা, *v. a.* to repel, to cause to go back, to cause to desist; to fall back.

পিছাড়ী, *s.* the hinder part, the stern, the rear, the hinder feet ropes of a horse.

পিছান, *s.* the hinder part, a desisting.

পিছাপিছি, *ad.* behind, following behind.

পিছু, পিছে, *ad.* behind, after, afterwards.

পিছলা, *v.* to slip : *a.* last : *s.* slippery.

পিঙ্গ, *v. a.* to card cotton or wool. [thorax.]

পিঙ্গর, *s.* a cage, a bird cage, the ribs, the

পিট, *v. a.* to strike, beat, hammer, punish.

পিটন, *s.* a beating, striking, or hammer-

পিটনা, *s.* a mason's floor rammer. [ing.]

পিটলী, *s.* pulp of rice made into a paste.

পিটা, *s.* a sort of cake : *v. a.* to cause to beat or hammer, to beat, to hammer out.

পিটান, *s.* a beating, the causing to beat or hammer : *a.* beaten, hammered out.

পিটাপিটি, *s.* a reciprocal beating.

পিটপিট, *s.* peevishness; a tingling or

পিটপিটা, *v. a.* to itch, tingle. [itching.]

পিঠ, *s.* the back; the same with পিড়ী.

পিঠবোকাচা, *s.* a knapsack. [back.]

পিঠাপিঠি, *ad.* one after the other, back to

পিড়া, *s.* a raised floor, a stool, a portico.

পিড়িঙ্গ, *s.* the name of an edible plant.<sup>1</sup>

পিড়ী, *s.* a stool, a terrace, the pedestal of

পিধাক, *s.* name of Shiva's bow. [an idol.]

পিণ্ড, *s.* a mass, a lump, a funeral cake.

পিণ্ডখজ্জুর, *s.* a lump of preserved dates.

পিণ্ডদান, *s.* the offering of funeral cake.

পিণ্ডী, *s.* a mass, a lump or ball.

পিণ্ডীকৃত, *a.* made up into a mass or ball.

পিণ্ডীভূত, *a.* become a mass or ball.

পিতল, *s.* brass. পিতলয়স, *a.* brazen.

পিতা, or পিতৃ, *s.* a father. [ma.]

পিতামহ, *s.* a paternal grandfather; Brah-

পিতামহী, *s.* a paternal grandmother.

পিতামাতা, *s.* parents, a father and mother.

পিতৃকর্ম, —কিয়া, —কৃত্য, *s.* the ceremonies due to ancestors, funeral obsequies.

পিতৃকুল, *s.* the paternal race or family.

পিতৃঘাতক, *a.* parricide : *s.* a parricide.

পিতৃদোহী, *a.* parricide. [perty.]

পিতৃধন, *s.* paternal wealth, hereditary pro-

পিতৃপক্ষ, *a.* paternal : *s.* paternal relations.

পিতৃপতি, *s.* Yama the regent of death.

পিতৃপদ, *s.* the office held by a father.

পিতৃপিতামহাদি, paternal ancestry, proge-

পিতৃপুরুষ, *s.* a paternal ancestor. [niters.]

পিতৃবান্ধব, *s.* the son of a grandfather's sister, the son of the sister of a father's mother, the son of a father's uncle.

পিতৃব্য, *s.* a paternal uncle; fem. পিতৃবঙ্গা.

পিতৃভক, *a.* devoted to a father.

পিতৃভক্তি, *s.* devotedness to a father.

পিতৃমাতৃহীন, *a.* bereft of parents, orphan.

পিতৃলোক, *s.* an ancestor, ancestors.

পিতৃহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a father.

পিত্ত, *s.* bile, gall; -কোষ, the gall-bladder.

পিত্তঘ্ন, *a.* antibilious, destroying bile.

পিত্তজ্বর, *s.* a bilious fever.

পিত্তল, *s.* brass. পিত্তলয়স, *a.* brazen.

পিত্তোন্মত্ত, *s.* an excess of bile; bilious fever.

পিত্র্য, *a.* paternal, hereditary.

পিধান, *s.* a cover, a covering dress.

পিনিস, *s.* a pinnace.

পিঙ্খ, *v. a.* to put on clothes, to dress.

পিন্ধন, *s.* the putting on of clothes.  
 পিপা, পিপে, *s.* a barrel, a pipe, a cask.  
 পিপাসা, *s.* thirst, desire.  
 পিপাসিত, *a.* athirst, thirsty.  
 পিপাসী, পিপানু, পিপাসাষিত, *a.* thirsty.  
 পিপীড়া, পিপীলি, পিপীলিকা, *s.* an ant.  
 পিপুল, or পিপ্পলী, *s.* long-pepper.  
 পিপুলপাতা, *s.* an ornament for the ear.  
 পিপ্পলীমূল, *s.* the root of long-pepper.  
 পিরা, *v. a.* to cause to drink ; a corruption  
 পিরাঙ্ক, পেয়াঙ্ক, *s.* an onion. [of প্রিয়.  
 পিরাদা, *s.* a footman, a messenger.  
 পিয়ারা, *a.* beloved : *s.* a lover ; a guava.  
 পিয়াল, *s.* the name of a fruit tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 পিয়ালী, *s.* a cup, a tea cup, a water glass.  
 পিয়ালাবাঙ্ক, *s.* a drunkard, a tippler.  
 পিয়ালাবাঙ্কী, *s.* drunkenness, tippling.  
 পিয়ালী, *s.* the name of a timber tree.<sup>2</sup>  
 পিয়ালী, *s.* thirst. পিয়ালী, *a.* thirsty.  
 পিরিচ, or পিরিঙ্ক, *s.* *Port.* a saucer.  
 পিরিতি, *s.* love, affection, kindness.  
 পিল, *s.* an unfledged bird, a young animal.  
 পিলা, পিলুই, *s.* the spleen, the spleen dis-  
 পিল্পিল্প, *s.* a crowd, a multitude. [ease.  
 পিল্মুজ, *s.* a lamp-stand, a candlestick.  
 পিশাচ, *s.* a genus of demigods with horses'  
 পিশু, *s.* a flea. পিশিত, *s.* flesh. [heads.  
 পিশুন, *s.* saffron, a crow ; the sage Nára-  
 da, cotton, a spy : *a.* cruel, wicked, low,  
 contemptible, stupid, foolish.  
 পিশুনতী, *s.* cruelty, wickedness, meanness,  
 পিষ, *v. a.* to grind, to bruise. [stupidity.  
 পিষ্টক, *s.* baked meats, bread, a cake.  
 পিসা, *s.* a father's sister's husband. [aunt.  
 পিসাম, *s.* a wife's or husband's paternal  
 পিসী, *s.* a paternal aunt. [পিস্ততবহিন.  
 পিস্ততভাই, *s.* a paternal aunt's son ; *fem.*  
 পীতা, *a.* beloved : *s.* a husband, a lover.  
 পীড়ি, *s.* a stool, a bench, a terrace.  
 পীড়ি, *v. a.* to strike, to beat. [ing.  
 পীটন, *s.* a striking, a beating, a hammer-  
 পীঠ, *s.* the back, a page or side of a leaf,  
 a stool, a pedestal, a terrace.  
 পীঠার্থ, *s.* a lover who labours to appease  
 an offended or angry mistress.  
 পীড়, *v. a.* to cause pain, to bruise, to ex-  
 press the juice of the sugar-cane, &c.

পীড়ক, *a.* hurtful, distressing, sore, vexa-  
 tious : *s.* a persecuter or oppressor.  
 পীড়ন, *s.* the act of giving pain, persecuting,  
 or tormenting, the bruising of seeds.  
 পীড়নীয়, পীড়িতব্য, *a.* sensible, susceptible  
 of pain, deserving to be pained.  
 পীড়া, *s.* pain, affliction, torture, distress.  
 পীড়িত, *a.* pained, afflicted, ill, sick.  
 পীড়মান, *a.* suffering pain or distress.  
 পীত, *a.* yellow, drunk : *s.* safflower, a to-  
 paz, yellow orpiment, turmeric.  
 পীতচন্দন, পীতসার, *s.* yellow sanders.  
 পীতরস, *s.* turmeric.  
 পীতলৌহ, *s.* yellow brass, queen's metal.  
 পীতাম্বর, *a.* clothed in yellow : *s.* a name of  
 পীতাম্ব, পীতসার, *s.* a topaz. [Krishna.  
 পীন, *a.* plump, large, full, smooth : *s.* a pin,  
 পীনস, *s.* a disease of the nose. [a peg.  
 পোনোদী, *a.* having large breasts or udder.  
 পীবন, *a.* plump, large, full, smooth.  
 পীবর, *a.* plump, large, lusty. [ness.  
 পীবরতা, -অ, *s.* plumpness, largeness, ful-  
 পীষ, *s.* the water of immortality, nectar.  
 পীল, *s.* a young bird.  
 পীলা, *s.* the spleen : *a.* yellow.  
 পীষ, *v. a.* to grind, rub, bruise. [fritters.  
 পূঁতা, *s.* a fourth part, a quarter ; a kind of  
 পূঁতাল, *s.* straw, rice straw. [term in gram).  
 পূঁবৎ, *ad.* man-like ; as the masculine (a  
 পূঁবৎস্ত্রী, *s.* a virago, a masculine woman.  
 পূঁলিঙ্ক, *s.* in *gram.* the masculine gender.  
 পূঁশলী, *a.* going to men, loose, whorish.  
 পূঁশক্তি, *s.* virility. [worm).  
 পূঁএসাপ, *s.* a species of snake (like earth-  
 পূঁট, *v. a.* to wipe, to rub off, to wipe off.  
 পূঁটন, *s.* a wiping, a wiping or rubbing off.  
 পূঁটা, *v. a.* to cause to wipe, or rub off.  
 পূঁটান, *s.* the causing to wipe or rub off.  
 পূঁজ, *s.* purulent matter, pus.  
 পূঁজয়, *a.* full of purulent matter.  
 পূঁজী, *s.* a heap, a hoard, wealth, cash, a  
 stock or capital in trade. [goods.  
 পূঁজীপাটা, *s.* wealth, substance, capital,  
 পূঁজীদান, *a.* possessing wealth, rich.  
 পূঁটলী, *s.* a bundle, a packet.  
 পূঁটলীয়া, *s.* round hand (in writing).  
 পূঁটকী, *s.* the anus.

পুঁটি, *a.* low, mean, despicable : *s.* a button-hole, a loop. [ton.  
পুঁটিঘরা, *s.* a button-hole, a loop. [ton.  
পুঁটিতেলী, *a.* greedy, niggardly, avaricious.  
পুঁঠী, *s.* the name of a species of fish.  
পুঁড়া, *s.* a store-house; a seller of vegetables.  
পুঁক, *v. n.* to be infected with maggots (as  
পুঁকুর, *s.* a pond, a pool, a tank. [an ulcer).  
পুঁকুরীয়া, *a.* belonging to a pond.  
পুঁখ, *s.* the feather of an arrow.  
পুঁখব, *s.* a bull.  
পুঁখ, *s.* the tail of an animal.  
পুঁছ, *v. a.* to ask, to interrogate.  
পুঁছা, *v. a.* to cause to ask or interrogate :  
*s.* a question, an enquiry. পুঁছার করণ, to  
question a person, to enquire of a person.  
পুঁজা, *s.* a rotten rag, a rag, a fragment.  
পুঁজ, *s.* a heap, a heap of grain or the like.  
পুঁজমান, *a.* increasing to a heap.  
পুঁট, *s.* a joining of the hands as a token of  
পুঁড়, *v. a.* to burn, to burn away. [humility.  
পুঁড়ন, *s.* a burning.  
পুঁড়ী, *a.* burnt up by the sun : *s.* the teeth  
of a saw or sickle; a sort of sugar-cane.  
পুণ্য, *s.* purity, holiness, virtue, religious  
merit, a good action : *ad.* pure, holy,  
righteous, virtuous, beautiful, pleasing.  
পুণ্যকর্তা, *s.* one who performs holy actions.  
পুণ্যকর্ম, *s.* a meritorious or holy action.  
পুণ্যকর্মী, *a.* performing holy actions.  
পুণ্যফল, *s.* the fruits of purity or holiness.  
পুণ্যবন্ত, *a.* pure, holy, virtuous, religious.  
পুণ্যবান, পুণ্যশালী, পুণ্যশীল, *a. idem.*  
পুণ্যভূমি, *s.* a holy place.  
পুণ্যস্বরূপ, *a.* identified with purity, holi-  
ness, or religious merits. [or holiness.  
পুণ্যস্বর, *s.* the first appearance of purity  
পুণ্যচরণ, *s.* a virtuous or holy life.  
পুণ্যচারী, *a.* leading a pure or holy life.  
পুণ্যস্বক, *a.* consisting of or identified  
with purity, holiness or religious merit.  
পুণ্যাত্মা, *a.* holy, pure, religious, virtuous.  
পুণ্যপুণ্য, *s.* holiness and the want of it.  
পুণ্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of religious merits.  
পুণ্যার্থে, *ad.* for the sake of religious merits.  
পুণ্যাহ, *s.* the day on which the tenants  
make the first payment of their rents.  
পুণী, *a.* holy, meritorious, sacred.

পুঁ, *v. a.* to plant, to set a stake or post in  
the ground, to bury. [(a term of abuse).  
পুঁ, *s.* a son ; -খাগী, *fem.* son-devouring  
পুঁন, *s.* the planting of a tree, the setting  
up of a post, a burying. [puppet.  
পুঁল, or পুঁলিকা, *s.* an image, a doll, a  
পুঁলী, *s. idem*; also, the image on the eye.  
পুঁলীপুঁজক, *s.* an idolater.  
পুঁলীপুঁজা, *s.* idolatry, image worship.  
পুঁ, *s.* a son ; -গণ, a number of sons.  
পুঁত, পুঁত, or পুঁতাব, *s.* sonship.  
পুঁতলা, পুঁতবৎ, *a.* like a son, equal to a  
পুঁতপোতালী, *s.* posterity. [son.  
পুঁতবৎসল, *a.* fond of a son.  
পুঁতবতী, *a. fem.* having a son.  
পুঁতবধু, *s.* a son's wife, a daughter-in-law.  
পুঁতবৎসল্য, *s.* fondness for a son.  
পুঁতবান, *a.* having male children.  
পুঁতবিহীন, পুঁতহীন, *a.* sonless, childless.  
পুঁতসন্তান, পুঁতসন্ততি, *s.* male posterity, a  
পুঁতার্থী, *a.* desirous of a son. [male child.  
পুঁতার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of a son.  
পুঁতিকা, *s.* a daughter ; a doll, a puppet.  
পুঁতিকাপুঁ, *s.* a daughter's son.  
পুঁতী, *s.* a daughter : *a.* having a son.  
পুঁত্বেষ্টি, *s.* a sacrifice made for obtaining  
পুঁথী, *s.* a book. [a son.  
পুঁনি, *s.* mint (*Mentha sativa*).  
পুঁ, *conj.* but. পুঁ, *ad.* again, but.  
পুঁ:পুঁ, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again.  
পুঁ:সঙ্কোচন, *s.* a collapsing.  
পুঁরপি, *conj.* again, and again, also.  
পুঁরগমন, *s.* a return, a recurrence.  
পুঁরবৃদ্ধি, *s.* a return, a turning back again.  
পুঁরায়, *ad.* again. পুঁরশী, *s.* revived  
পুঁরক, *a.* repeated, spoken again. [hope.  
পুঁরক্তি, *s.* a repetition, a tautology.  
পুঁরুত্থান, *s.* the resurrection.  
পুঁরুত্থাপিত, *a.* raised again.  
পুঁরুত্থিত, *a.* risen again. [gerous illness.  
পুঁরুত্থা, *s.* regeneration, recovery from dan-  
পুঁরুত্থাত, *a.* regenerated, born again.  
পুঁরদয়া, *s.* a relenting.  
পুঁরদৃষ্টি, *s.* a revival, a revision, a review.  
পুঁরনদী, *s.* a plant (*Boerhaavia diffusa*).  
পুঁরনিযুক্ত, *a.* re-appointed.  
পুঁরনিয়োগ, *s.* a re-appointment.



পূৰ্ণমন্দিৰ, *s.* the seventh mansion in the zodiac.  
 পূৰ্ণকাল, *ad.* again, another time. [diac.  
 পূৰ্ণকালচৰ্চা, *s.* a reinvestigation. [tribunal.  
 পূৰ্ণকালচৰ্চাপ্ৰাৰ্থনা, *s.* an appeal to another  
 পূৰ্ণকালবাহ, *s.* a 2nd marriage, or, the first  
 appearance of menses in a married girl.  
 পূৰ্ণকাল, *s.* a finger or toe nail; regeneration.  
 পূৰ্ণকাল, *s.* a twice-married woman.  
 পূৰ্ণকাল, *ad.* again, yet again.  
 পূৰ্ণকাল, *s.* a male.  
 পূৰ্ণ, *s.* a city, a town, a habitation, a place.  
 পূৰ্ণসৰ, *a.* preceding, going before, going  
 পূৰ্ণচাৰ, *s.* a city gate. [forward.  
 পূৰ্ণন্দৰ, *s.* Indra the king of the gods.  
 পূৰ্ণজী, *s.* a matron, a housewife.  
 পূৰ্ণব, *a.* east, eastern. Properly পূৰ্ণ.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰণীয়, পূৰ্ণকৰ্ম্ম, *a.* proper to be pro-  
 moted or rewarded. [another.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰ্ত্তা, *s.* one who honors or promotes  
 পূৰ্ণকৰ, *s.* a royal gift, a donation, a re-  
 muneratation, promotion, honor.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰবস্ত্ৰ, *s.* an honorary dress.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰী, *a.* honoring, promoting.  
 পূৰ্ণকৃত, *a.* honored, advanced, promoted,  
 remunerated, rewarded.  
 পূৰ্ণস্থান, *ad.* from the front or forepart.  
 পূৰ্ণস্ত্ৰী, *s.* a housewife, a domestic woman.  
 পূৰ্ণস্থ, *a.* standing before, staying at home.  
 পূৰ্ণস্থিত, *a.* situated before. [dose.  
 পূৰ্ণা, *ad.* before : *a.* complete, full : *s.* a  
 পূৰ্ণাণ, *a.* old, ancient : *s.* the ancient his-  
 tory or mythology of the hindus.  
 পূৰ্ণাণমত, *a.* approved by the purānas.  
 পূৰ্ণাণশাস্ত্ৰ, *s.* the writings called purānas.  
 পূৰ্ণাতন, *a.* old, ancient.  
 পূৰ্ণাতনকথন, *s.* ancient story, a tradition.  
 পূৰ্ণাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* the governor of a city or house.  
 পূৰ্ণি, *s.* a sort of fried pancake.  
 পূৰ্ণিয়া, *s.* a dose ; a small packet.  
 পূৰ্ণী, *s.* a city, a palace, a habitation.  
 পূৰ্ণ, *a.* thick, coarse. পূৰ্ণীষ, dung ordure.  
 পূৰ্ণত, পূৰ্ণোহিত, *s.* a priest, a family priest.  
 পূৰ্ণম্, *s.* a plumb line.  
 পূৰ্ণক, *a.* male : *s.* a male, man, a genera-  
 tion, the soul, God, the supreme Being,  
 the sensitive soul, life. [man exertion.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰ, *s.* human action or conduct, hu-

পূৰ্ণকৰমে, *ad.* in successive generations.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰ, *s.* manliness, manhood, virility.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰপ্ৰকাশ, *s.* a display of manliness.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰপৰম্পৰা, *s.* a succession of genera-  
 পূৰ্ণকৰমাত্ৰ, *s.* merely a man. [tions.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰসিংহ, *s.* an eminent man, a lion of a  
 পূৰ্ণকৰাকার, *a.* human-formed. [man.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰাঙ্গ, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰাধম, *s.* a vile or base man.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰানুক্ৰম, *s.* a succession of generations.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰানুক্ৰমে, *ad.* successively, from gene-  
 ration to generation.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰাৰ্থ, *s.* an object of human life.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰোত্তম, *s.* Vishnu, an eminent man.  
 পূৰ্ণগমন, *s.* a going before or in front.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰোত্তৰ, পূৰ্ণগ, *a.* preceding. [priest.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰোহিত, পূৰ্ণকৰোহিত, *s.* a priest, a family  
 পূৰ্ণকৰা, *a.* shrewd, acute, old : *s.* an ancestor.  
 \*পূৰ্ণ, *s.* a bank, a dam, a dike, a bridge.  
 পূৰ্ণবন্দি, *s.* an embankment.  
 পূৰ্ণক, *s.* the erection of the hair of the  
 body through delight or pleasure. [gay.  
 পূৰ্ণকিত, *a.* overjoyed, glad, delighted, airy,  
 পূৰ্ণা, *s.* a sheaf, a bundle. [meat.  
 পূৰ্ণি, পূৰ্ণিপিতা, *s.* a sort of cake or sweet-  
 পূৰ্ণিন, *s.* a shoal, an island, a strand.  
 পূৰ্ণিন্দা, *s.* a bundle, a bale, a package.  
 \*পূৰ্ণোদা, *a.* secret, hidden, concealed.  
 পূৰ্ণ, *v. a.* to nourish, to feed.  
 পূৰ্ণিত, *a.* nourished, fattened.  
 পূৰ্ণক, *s.* water, the sky or atmosphere, a  
 water-lily, the tip of an elephant's trunk,  
 the art of dancing, war, intoxication,  
 union, a cage, a port, a pond or lake.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰদ্বীপ, *s.* the name of one of the seven  
 continents in the hindu geography.  
 পূৰ্ণকৰিণী, *s.* a pond, a pool, a tank. [arrow.  
 পূৰ্ণকল, *a.* much, many : *s.* the feather of an  
 পূৰ্ণ, *a.* nourished, maintained, fed. [dy.  
 পূৰ্ণত, *s.* a thriving or good condition of bo-  
 পূৰ্ণি, *s.* nourishment, maintenance, sup-  
 port, increase, prosperity, a good condi-  
 tion of body, a prop or shore, a bank.  
 পূৰ্ণকজনক, *a.* nutritious, nourishing.  
 পূৰ্ণা, *s.* a flower, the menstrual flux.  
 পূৰ্ণক, *s.* a flower, the calx of brass, green  
 vitriol or copperas, Kuvira's chariot.

পূর্ণকাকীশ, *s.* the green sulphate of iron.  
 পূর্ণবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of flowers.  
 পূর্ণময়, *a.* full of flowers, flowery.  
 পূর্ণরস, *s.* honey, the honey of flowers.  
 পূর্ণরেণু, *s.* the pollen of a flower.  
 পূর্ণশয্যা, *s.* a bed of flowers.  
 পূর্ণিকা, *s.* a chapter or division of a book.  
 পূর্ণিত, *a.* in flower, covered with flowers.  
 পূর্ণোদ্যান, *s.* a flower garden, a parterre.  
 পূর্ণা, *s.* the eighth mansion in the zodiac.  
 পুস্তক, *s.* a book; -কোট, a bookworm.  
 পুস্তকাগার, or পুস্তকালয়, *s.* a library.  
 পুস্তা, *s.* an embankment, a shore or prop.  
 পুই, *s.* an edible plant (*Basella alba*).  
 পুজ, *s.* pus, matter, the purulent matter.  
 পুণ, *s.* a multitude, a heap, a quantity, nature, a disposition, betel-nut. [shipper.  
 পূজক, *a.* honoring, worshipping: *s.* a worshipping.  
 পূজন, *s.* the showing respect to or honoring of a superior, a worshipping.  
 পূজনীয়, পূজ্য, *a.* worthy of worship or honor, honorable, worshipful, venerable.  
 পূজয়িতা, *s.* a worshipper.  
 পূজা, *s.* worship, honor, respect, homage.  
 পূজারী, *s.* a worshipper, a priest.  
 পূজিত, *a.* worshipped, honored, venerated.  
 পূজ্যতা, *s.* worshipfulness, venerableness.  
 পুট, *s.* a flux for metals, a menstruum.  
 পুত, *a.* pure, holy, sincere, honest, speaking the truth, threshed, winnowed, cleansed.  
 পুততা, -অ, *s.* purity, holiness, sanctity.  
 পুতাত্মা, *a.* pure, holy: *s.* the Holy Spirit.  
 পুতি, *s.* purity, sanctity, purification, holiness, truth: *a.* putrid, musty, corrupted.  
 পুতিকা, *s.* a civet cat; also, *vide* পুই.  
 পুত্যু, *s.* the musk deer; the flying bug.  
 পুপ, *s.* bread, cake. পুপকার, *s.* a baker.  
 পূবীয়, *a.* eastern; -বাতাস, east wind.  
 পূবে, *ad.* easterly, eastward.  
 পূয়, *s.* putridity. [a wound).  
 পূর, *v. n.* to fill or become full, to heal (as  
 পূর, *a.* high or full, thick: *s.* a city, a town, a habitation, the healing of an ulcer.  
 পূরক, *s.* the inspiration of breath; a citron: *a.* filling, fulfilling, completing.  
 পূরটে, *a.* filled up, full.  
 পূরণ, *s.* the act of filling up, the charging

of a gun, the multiplying of numbers, the completing of a work. [pleted.  
 পূরণীয়, *a.* capable of being filled or completed.  
 পূরী, *s.* a filling up, a completing: *a.* full, complete, perfect, plenary, copious: *v.* a. to fill, to complete, to accomplish.  
 পূরণ, *s.* the filling up of a cavity, the making a thing complete: *a.* filled.  
 পূরিত, *a.* full, filled, completed, accomplished.  
 পূরী, *s.* a sort of pancake. [plished.  
 পূর, *a.* thick, coarse, full.  
 পূরুষ, *s.* a man, a male, mankind.  
 পূর্খা, *a.* shrewd, active, old: *s.* an ancestor.  
 পূর্ণ, *a.* full, filled, completed, perfected.  
 পূর্ণকাল, *s.* complete or full time. [perfect.  
 পূর্ণপাত্র, *s.* a full vessel. [moon.  
 পূর্ণমা, or পূর্ণমাসী, *s.* the day of the full moon.  
 পূর্ণিত, পূর্ণমাত্রা, *a.* full, complete, entire.  
 পূর্ণিমা, or পূর্ণচন্দ্র, *s.* the full moon.  
 পূর্তি, *s.* fulness, repletion, completion.  
 পূর্ষ, *a.* first, preceding, foregoing, former, ancient, prior, preliminary, eastern, east, fronting, before: *s.* ancestors.  
 পূর্ষজ, *a.* previously born or produced.  
 পূর্ষদিক, *s.* the east quarter.  
 পূর্ষদিকস্থ, *a.* situated in the east.  
 পূর্ষদিন, *s.* yesterday, the preceding day.  
 পূর্ষদৃষ্টি, *s.* foresight, a former view of an  
 পূর্ষদেশ, *s.* the east country. [object.  
 পূর্ষদেশী, পূর্ষদেশীয়, *a.* oriental, eastern.  
 পূর্ষনিয়ম, *s.* a preliminary.  
 পূর্ষনির্বন্ধ, *s.* a preliminary agreement, fate.  
 পূর্ষপক্ষ, *s.* a thesis, a proposition, the major proposition in a syllogism.  
 পূর্ষপুরুষ, *s.* a forefather, a progenitor.  
 পূর্ষফলপুণী, *s.* the eleventh mansion in  
 পূর্ষবৎ, *ad.* as before. [the zodiac.  
 পূর্ষবর্ত্তিতা, *s.* precedence.  
 পূর্ষবর্ত্তী, *a.* preceding, existing previously.  
 পূর্ষবাদ, *s.* a former assertion, or plea.  
 পূর্ষবাদী, *a.* speaking in the first instance: *s.* in law, the plaintiff. [the zodiac.  
 পূর্ষভাদ্রপদ, *s.* the twenty-fifth mansion in  
 পূর্ষভাব, *s.* the first or prior state or condition.  
 পূর্ষমত, *a.* like the foregoing. [dition.  
 পূর্ষরাত্র, *s.* the past night, yesternight, the former part of the night.

পূর্বলিখিত, *a.* abovestated, forementioned,  
 পূর্বাধিকারী, *s.* a prior owner. [forecited].  
 পূর্বাগত, *a.* preceding or following. [quity].  
 পূর্বাধি, *ad.* from former times, from anti-  
 পূর্বাধি, *s.* a former state or condition.  
 পূর্বাশা, *s.* the twentieth mansion in the  
 পূর্বায়, *a.* eastern, easterly. [zodiac].  
 পূর্বে, *ad.* before. [terday].  
 পূর্বেদ্য, *ad.* on the preceding day, yes-  
 পূর্বেক, *a.* formerly spoken, aforemen-  
 পূর্ণা, *a.* capable of being filled. [tioned].  
 পূর্ণ, *a.* touched, mixed, combined with.  
 পৃথক, *a.* separate, distinct. [separating].  
 পৃথককরণ, *s.* the making a separation, a  
 পৃথকত্ব, *s.* separateness, distinctness.  
 পৃথকপৃথক, *ad.* separately, distinctly.  
 পৃথিবী, *s.* the earth, earth.  
 পৃথিবীতল, *s.* the surface of the earth.  
 পৃথিবীমণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the earth.  
 পৃথক, *s.* flattened rice. [angle].  
 পৃথী, *s.* the earth, earth, the base of a tri-  
 পৃষত, *s.* the porcine deer; a drop of water.  
 পৃষ্ঠ, *a.* asked, interrogated.  
 পৃষ্ঠ, *s.* the back; the page of a book.  
 পৃষ্ঠকণ্টক, *s.* the processes of the spine.  
 পৃষ্ঠতঃ, *ad.* behind the back, behind.  
 পৃষ্ঠা, *s.* a page, the page of a book.  
 পৃষ্ঠাবহক, *s.* the vertebra of the back.  
 পেক, *s.* mire, mud, the voice of a duck.  
 পেকপেক, *s.* the quacking of a duck.  
 পেঁচ, *s.* a screw, a spiral motion, intricacy,  
 perplexity, an intricate scheme.  
 পেঁচপাচ, *s.* a machination, intricacy.  
 পেঁচা, *v. a.* to screw : *s.* an owl.  
 পেঁচাও, *s.* a turning : *a.* spiral, intricate.  
 পেঁচান, *s.* a turning : *a.* spiral, twisted.  
 পেঁচানিয়া, *a.* making things intricate.  
 পেঁচাপেঁচি, *s.* an intricacy or difficulty.  
 পেঁচাল, *a.* perplexed, tortuous, spiral.  
 পেঁচি, *a.* disputatious, litigious. [sot].  
 পেঁচিমাতাল, *s.* a litigious or quarrelsome  
 পেঁচুআ, *s.* hysterics : *a.* spiral, intricate.  
 পেঁচুআনল, *s.* a long huká-snake.  
 পেঁচুটি, *s.* the sordes of the eyes.  
 পেঁজন, *s.* the carding of wool or cotton.  
 পেঁজা, *v. a.* to cause cotton to be carded.  
 পেঁজান, *s.* a causing to card cotton.

পেঁপিয়া, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
 পেকনা, *s.* an excuse, a pretension, coquet-  
 ry, amorous jest, a mocking, a jesting.  
 পেকম, *s.* feather, a peacock's expanding of  
 \*পেগাম, *s.* a message. [its feathers].  
 পেচক, পেচা, *s.* an owl (*Stryx infausta*).  
 পেট, *s.* the belly, the foetus, the womb,  
 pregnancy; -কামড়, or -খুচ, to be grip-  
 ed; -খস, to miscarry; -ফেল, to have  
 an abortion; -নাম, or -চল, to have a  
 dysentery or purging; -জ্বালা, to starve  
 any one; -ভরা, to satisfy the appetite;  
 -ডাক, to rumble in the bowels; -ফাঁপ, or  
 -ফুল, to be flatulent, to be hoven; -ধু, to  
 have a purging cured; -হ, to be pregnant.  
 পেটআঁটন, *s.* a costive state of the bowels.  
 পেটকামড়ানী, *s.* a griping of the bowels.  
 পেটকা, *a.* intemperate, gluttonous.  
 পেটখসা, *s.* a miscarriage, an abortion.  
 পেটচলা, *s.* a dysentery, a diarrhoea.  
 পেটধর, *s.* the stopping of loose bowels.  
 পেটন, *s.* a beating, a hammering.  
 পেটনরম, *a.* lax in the bowels.  
 পেটনায়ন, *s.* a looseness of the bowels.  
 পেটপোড়া, *s.* a medicine used to procure  
 abortion, also to prevent conception.  
 পেটফাঁপন, *s.* a distention of the bowels.  
 পেটফেলন, *s.* the producing of abortion.  
 পেটবন্ধ, *s.* the cure of a dysentery. [lic].  
 পেটভরা, *s.* repletion. পেটশূল, *s.* the cho-  
 পেটভাঙ্গা, *s.* a diarrhoea, a dysentery.  
 পেটরোগা, *a.* diseased in the bowels.  
 পেটবর্ষ, *a.* making the belly one's all : *s.*  
 পেটহওন, *s.* a being pregnant. [a glutton].  
 পেটা, *v. a.* to cause to beat or hammer.  
 পেটার, *s.* a clothes basket, a portmanteau;  
 পেটারী, *s.* idem. [a balloon].  
 পেটারী, *a.* voluptuous, gluttonous.  
 পেটাল, *a.* large-bellied, pot-bellied.  
 পেটিয়াপাড়ন, *s.* the dressing of a woman's  
 hair by parting it on the forehead.  
 পেটী, *s.* a box, a chest, a wicker basket.  
 পেটুক, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous.  
 পেটুকামী, *s.* gluttony, ravenousness.  
 পেটুয়া, *a.* included, large-bellied.  
 পেটুয়াল, *s.* one who is included in an-  
 other's office or account, a mate.

পেড়া, *v. a.* to grind or squeeze : *s.* a sort of sweetmeat, a young buffalo. [ing.  
 পেড়োয়ারণ, *s.* a throwing down and beat-  
 পেতনা, *s.* a sloven, a dirty fellow.  
 পেতনী, *s.* an apparition, a spectre, a slut.  
 পেতনীব, পেতনীবৎ, *s.* a slut, a slattern.  
 পেতিয়া, *s.* a basket, a covered basket.  
 পেতিয়ান, *s.* a stand to support boxes,  
 পেনোপোকা, *s.* a flying bug. [bales, &c.  
 পেনেট, *s.* the female part of the Phallus.  
 পেয়, *a.* potable, drinkable, proper to be  
 পেয়াজ, *s.* an onion (*allium cepa*). [drunk.  
 পেয়াদা, *s.* a footman, a messenger.  
 পেয়াদাগিরী, *s.* the business of a footman.  
 পেয়ার, *s.* affection, love.  
 পেয়ারা, *a.* beloved : *s.* a guava.  
 পেয়ালা, *s.* a cup, a tea cup.  
 পেরু, *s.* *Port.* a turkey.  
 পেরেক, *s.* a nail or spike. [in, trusted.  
 \*পেশ, *s.* the front or forepart : *a.* confided  
 \*পেশকবজ্জ, *s.* a dagger, a stiletto.  
 \*পেশকার, *s.* an agent, a deputy, a man-  
 ager, an assistant. [a manager.  
 পেশকারী, *s.* agency, deputyship, office of  
 \*পেশ্গী, *s.* an advance (of wages or cash).  
 পেশল, *a.* eminent, famous, heart-ravish-  
 ing, crafty, knavish. [practice, a habit.  
 পেশা, *s.* a profession, a trade, a custom, a  
 পেশাদার, *a.* holding a profession, trading.  
 পেশী, *s.* the egg of a bird, a scabbard, a  
 muscle, a lump of flesh, spikenard.  
 পেশক, *a.* grinding, masticating. [grinders.  
 পেশকদন্ত, পেশণদন্ত, *s.* a large tooth, the  
 পেশণ, *s.* a grinding of corn, &c., a roller, a  
 পেশণী, *s.* a millstone, a roller. [bandage.  
 পেশণীয়, *a.* capable of being ground.  
 পৈঠা, *s.* a staircase, a flight of steps.  
 পৈতী, *s.* the hindu sacred thread.  
 পৈতামহ, *a.* relating to a grandfather.  
 পৈতৃক, *a.* paternal ; -ধন, a patrimony.  
 পৈতৃকাদিকার, —বৃত্তি, *s.* an inheritance.  
 পৈতৃকসুয়, *s.* the son of a paternal aunt.  
 পৈথিক, *a.* bilious, of the nature of bile.  
 পৈত্র্য, *a.* paternal, hereditary.  
 পৈশাচ, *a.* devilish, suited to goblins.  
 পৈশাচবিবাহ, *s.* a marriage in which the  
 bride is decoyed away by stratagem.

পৈশুন্য, *s.* defamation, backbiting, cruelty.  
 পৌ, *s.* a son, child. [posts of a pedal.  
 পৌআ, *s.* a quarter, a 4th part, the two  
 পৌআভী, *a.* pregnant, mother of child.  
 পৌআন, *s.* a potter's kiln ; a basking.  
 পৌআল, *s.* straw, rice straw. [a coating.  
 পৌচ, *s.* a white wash, the plaster of a wall,  
 পৌচড়া, *s.* a whitewashing or plastering, a  
 wiping-brush, a whitewashing brush.  
 পৌচমাটি, *s.* a potter's glazing earth.  
 পৌচা, *v. a.* to cause to wipe : *s.* the wrist.  
 পৌটা, *s.* a gut, entrails of a fish or other  
 animal, the mucus of the nose.  
 পৌদ, *s.* the anus, the hips, the posteriors.  
 পৌদছেঁচড়ি, *s.* a dragging along by the  
 legs while a person sits on the ground.  
 পৌদপটকা, *s.* laxness of the bowels.  
 পৌদাপৌদি, *ad.* rump to rump, closely.  
 পোকা, *s.* an insect, a worm, a maggot.  
 পোকাকটা, পোকাখেঁকুয়া, *a.* worm-eaten.  
 \*পোক্ত, *a.* ripe, cooked, complete, perfect.  
 পোক্তান, or পোক্তানী, *s.* ripeness, a being  
 complete, the boiling of salt.  
 পোগন্ত, *s.* a beardless boy : *a.* deformed.  
 পোঙ্গা, *s.* the anus. [back of a book.  
 পোট, *s.* the foundation of a wall ; the  
 পোটা, *s.* a woman with a beard.  
 পোড়, *a.* baked, burnt, calcined.  
 পোড়লমাটি, *s.* a kind of burnt earth.  
 পোড়া, *v. a.* to burn, to destroy by fire, to  
 roast, to scald : *a.* burnt, roasted.  
 পোড়াকপাল, *s.* a misfortune, bad luck.  
 পোড়াকপালিয়া, *a.* unfortunate, wretched ;  
*lit.* having burnt forehead. [of a thing.  
 পোড়ান, *s.* the burning, searing or roasting  
 পোড়ানারাজ্জা, *s.* a disease of the skin.  
 পোড়ানি, *s.* a burning or calcining, calci-  
 nation : *a.* due for burning things.  
 পোড়ানিয়া, *a.* incendiary, burning.  
 পোৎ, *v. a.* the same with পুৎ.  
 পোত, *s.* a boat, a ship, the young of an  
 animal, glass beads, the floor, cloth.  
 পোতন, *s.* the same with পুতন.  
 পোতবণিক, *s.* a merchant who trades by  
 sea, a voyaging merchant. [rower.  
 পোতবাহ, *s.* a boatman, a steersman, a  
 পোতবাহক, *s.* a mariner, a ship-captain.

পোতা, *s.* a burying, the floor, a canton, a seaman, a waterman, the testicles.  
 পোতাধান, *s.* young fry, a shoal of young  
 পোদ, *s.* a particular caste of hindus. [fish.  
 পোদার, *s.* a money-changer, a banker.  
 পোদারী, *s.* the business of a banker.  
 পোনা, *s.* young fry, the young of fish.  
 পোনোর, *a.* fifteen.  
 পোনোরিকি, *a.* the fifteenth.  
 পোয়া, *v. a.* to warm one's self, to bask.  
 পোর, *v. a.* to load, fill: *s.* a load, freight.  
 পোলা, *s.* a son, a child: *fem.* পুলি.  
 পোলাও, *s.* a dish prepared with rice, butter, flesh, and hot spices.  
 পোলাত, *s.* steel. পোলো, *s.* a harpoon.  
 \*পোশাক, *s.* clothing, dress. [clothing.  
 পোশাকী, *a.* belonging to dress, fit for  
 পোশত, *s.* the language of Affghan.  
 পোষ, *v. a.* to maintain, cherish, nourish.  
 পোষক, *a.* nourishing, maintaining.  
 পোষণ, *s.* a nourishing or maintaining.  
 পোষণীয়, *a.* proper to be maintained.  
 পোষা, *a.* tame, domestic: *s.* maintenance: *v. a.* to cause to nourish, to tame.  
 পোষণ, *s.* a causing to be maintained, the recompensing of a person.  
 পোফী, *s.* one who nourishes or maintains.  
 পোষ্য, *a.* requiring to be maintained.  
 পোষ্যপুত্র, *s.* an adopted son.  
 পোপ, *s.* a poppy (Papaver somniferum).  
 পোপা, or পোপাবন্দী, *s.* a bulwark, an embankment, a buttress. [pass away.  
 পোহা, *v. n.* to become light, to dawn, to  
 পোগু, *s.* a lad under sixteen years of age.  
 পোহি, *s.* properly প্রোহি, which see.  
 পোজ, *s.* a grandson, a son's son.  
 পোজী, *s.* a son's daughter.  
 পোনরক, *s.* a repetition, tautology.  
 পোনরভব, *s.* the son of a twice-married woman by her latter husband. [ed.  
 পৌর, *a.* belonging to a town, civil, civiliz-  
 পৌরাণিক, *a.* well versed in the purána: *s.* a professor of the purána.  
 পৌরুষ, *s.* manhood, manliness, virility.  
 পৌর্ণমাসী, *a.* belonging to the full moon.  
 পৌষ, *s.* a hindu month containing part of December and part of January.

পোষিক, *a.* nutritious. [of the vulva.  
 পঁদ, *s.* a disease which stops the orifice  
 প্র, *a prep. in comp.* it gives the idea of an increased degree or greater excellency of the action or thing. [played.  
 প্রকট, *a.* manifest, evident, notorious, displayed, laid open, apparent.  
 প্রকটিত, *a.* displayed, laid open, apparent.  
 প্রকরণ, *s.* a treatise, a chapter, a section of a book, the subject of a treatise, an affair, an introduction to a book, a prologue or prelude, a poetical fiction.  
 প্রকরণীয়, *a.* belonging to a treatise, belonging to the subject matter of a book.  
 প্রকর্ষিত, *a.* made to exceed: *s.* a surplus.  
 প্রকণ্ড, *a.* tall, stout, strong, robust, stupendous, excellent, best: *s.* trunk of a tree.  
 প্রকণ্ডকায়, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied. [ner.  
 প্রকার, *s.* a sort, a kind, a method, a manner.  
 প্রকারবিশেষ, *s.* a particular sort. [other.  
 প্রকারান্তর, *s.* another sort: *a.* dissimilar, *ad.* otherwise, in another manner.  
 প্রকাল, *s.* a noted time; a long time. [ner.  
 প্রকাশ, *s.* expansion, diffusion, manifestation, light, illumination, revelation, discovery, an appearance; -কৃ, to reveal.  
 প্রকাশক, *a.* shining, illuminating, displaying, publishing, visible: *s.* a publisher.  
 প্রকাশকতা, -অ, *s.* the property of manifesting or displaying. [ing.  
 প্রকাশকারক, *a.* making manifest, displaying.  
 প্রকাশন, *s.* a shining, an appearing.  
 প্রকাশনীয়, প্রকাশিতব্য, *a.* vide প্রকাশ্য.  
 প্রকাশমান, *a.* shining, appearing.  
 প্রকাশরূপে, *ad.* openly, publicly. [ed.  
 প্রকাশিত, *a.* manifested, revealed, disclosed.  
 প্রকাশী, *a.* appearing, shining, radiant.  
 প্রকাশ্য, *a.* discoverable, capable of being revealed or made manifest, visible.  
 প্রকাশ্যতা, *s.* visibility.  
 প্রকীর্ণ, *a.* scattered about, interspered, bespread, published, miscellaneous.  
 প্রকীর্ণক, *s.* a fan made of the tail of Tartar ox, a section or chapter in a book.  
 প্রকীর্তন, *s.* the mentioning of a thing.  
 প্রকীর্তিত, *a.* spoken, declared, explained, mentioned, revealed. [real, true.  
 প্রকৃত, *a.* right, genuine, proper, accurate,

প্রকৃততা, -অ, *s.* rectitude, veracity, genuineness, reality, propriety, accuracy.  
 প্রকৃতরূপে, *ad.* rightly, properly, truly.  
 প্রকৃতার্থ, *a.* the same with প্রকৃত.  
 প্রকৃতি, *s.* original and unformed matter, nature, disposition, a subject.  
 প্রকৃতিপ্রাপক, *a.* elastic.  
 প্রকৃতিসিদ্ধ, *a.* natural, effected by nature.  
 প্রকৃষ্ট, *a.* excellent, eminent, superior.  
 প্রকৃষ্টতা, *s.* excellency, superiority.  
 প্রকোষ্ঠ, *s.* the forearm. [mencement.  
 প্রক্রম, *s.* an attempt, a beginning, a commencement.  
 প্রক্রান্ত, *a.* attempted, begun, commenced.  
 প্রক্রান্ততা, *s.* a being attempted or begun.  
 প্রক্রিয়া, *a.* bearing royal insignia.  
 প্রক্ষারক, *a.* exhalant.  
 প্রক্ষালন, *s.* the washing or rinsing of a thing, the expiation of a crime.  
 প্রক্ষালনীয়, প্রক্ষাল্য, *a.* requiring to be, or capable of being, washed or rinsed.  
 প্রক্ষালিত, *a.* washed, rinsed. [propelled.  
 প্রক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* projected, thrown, cast, injected,  
 প্রক্ষেপ, *s.* projection, a throwing off, injection, propulsion. [ing forward.  
 প্রক্ষেপক, *a.* propelling, throwing off, urging.  
 প্রক্ষেপণীয়, *a.* capable of being projected, propelled, thrown, or driven forward.  
 প্রখর, *a.* keen, sharp, smart, eminent.  
 প্রখরজ্যোতিঃ, *s.* a glare.  
 প্রখরবুদ্ধি, *s.* acuteness, penetration.  
 প্রগু, *s.* the upper arm above the elbow.  
 প্রগল্ভ, *a.* overpowering, bold, confident, intrepid, audacious, shameless, impudent, strong, insolent, able, firm, ready.  
 প্রগল্ভতা, *s.* boldness, insolence, impudence, intrepidity, audacity, perverseness.  
 প্রগল্ভা, *s.* a lustful woman.  
 প্রগাঢ়, *a.* steady, serious, firm, much, excessive, hard, difficult.  
 প্রগাঢ়তা, -অ, *s.* steadiness, seriousness, firmness, abundance, difficulty.  
 প্রচণ্ড, *a.* passionate, angry, furious, violent, headstrong, intolerable, insupportable, acrid, bold, confident, fierce, presuming.  
 প্রচরঙ্গপে, *ad.* currently, commonly, popularly, publicly. [being current.  
 প্রচলন, *s.* activity, a moving with spirit, a

প্রচলিত, *a.* moved, stimulated, current.  
 প্রচার, *s.* commonness, notoriety, publicity, the tending of cattle. [ing cattle.  
 প্রচারক, *a.* publishing, manifesting; tending.  
 প্রচারিত, *a.* made known, published.  
 প্রচুর, *a.* abundant, sufficient, ample, much.  
 প্রচুরতা, *s.* abundance, sufficiency, plenty.  
 প্রচ্ছন্ন, *a.* concealed, covered, disguised.  
 প্রচ্ছন্নরূপে, *ad.* incog, in disguise, clandestinely.  
 প্রচ্ছন্নাপহারক, *s.* a concealed thief. [tinely.  
 প্রজা, *s.* an individual, the subject of a king, a tenant, a dependant, offspring.  
 প্রজাগণ, প্রজাবর্গ, প্রজাসমূহ, *s.* the body of subjects or dependants, the peasantry.  
 প্রজাপতি, *s.* Brahma the sire of all, a prince, a king, a sovereign, a daughter's husband, Vishwakarma, a butterfly.  
 প্রজ্বলন, *s.* a blazing, a taking fire.  
 প্রজ্বলনীয়, *a.* combustible, inflammable.  
 প্রজ্বলিত, *a.* enkindled, made to blaze.  
 প্রজ্ঞ, *a.* learned, wise, intelligent. [ing.  
 প্রজ্ঞা, *s.* an intelligent woman, understanding.  
 প্রজ্ঞাবান, *a.* intelligent, knowing, wise.  
 প্রণত, *a.* prostrate, humbled, bowed.  
 প্রণতি, *s.* a bow, a prostration, a salutation.  
 প্রণতিপূর্বক, *ad.* humbly, submissively.  
 প্রণব, *s.* the mystical name ঐ.  
 প্রণয়, *s.* intimacy, affection, love, familiarity, concord, friendship, acquaintance.  
 প্রণয়ী, *a.* intimate, friendly, affectionate.  
 প্রণয়িত, *a.* spoiled, lost, ruined. [-কৃ, to bow.  
 প্রণাম, *s.* a prostration, a bow, a salutation;  
 প্রণামী, *a.* bowing, saluting, prostrating: *s.* the present given after bowing an idol.  
 প্রণালিকা, *s.* a tube, a tubular vessel of the body, a conduit. [a custom.  
 প্রণালী, *s.* a water-course, a drain, a habit,  
 প্রণালীপূর্বক, *ad.* customarily, habitually.  
 প্রণাশ, *s.* destruction, perdition.  
 প্রণিধান, *s.* an object of desire, regard to a thing, a great effort, stress, energy, profound meditation, access, entrance.  
 প্রণিধি, *s.* a request, solicitation, a secret agent, an emissary, a spy, a place, a situation, an agreement, an engagement.  
 প্রণিপাত, *s.* prostration, a bowing with respect, reverence, obeisance; -কৃ, to bow.

প্রদত্ত, *a.* consigned to, obtained, acquired, received, acknowledged, decided, determined, placed, deposited, fixed.

প্রণীত, *s.* consecrated fire: *a.* cooked, made, done, constructed, compared, thrown, sent, approached, entered. [agreeable.

প্রণেয়, *a.* practicable, docile, tractable,

প্রতপ, *a.* ardent, dignified, high-spirited.

প্রতাপ, *s.* ardor, zeal, courage, power, glory, majesty, dignity, high-spiritedness.

প্রতাপাশিত, *a.* ardent, zealous, courageous, powerful, majestic, glorious.

প্রতারক, *a.* deceiving, insidious, perfidious: *s.* a deceiver, a cajoler, a knave.

প্রতারকতা, -অ, *s.* deceitfulness, insidiousness, perfidy, knavery. [an imposition.

প্রতারণা, *s.* deceit, imposture, fraud, a trick,

প্রতারণাপূরক, *ad* deceitfully, fraudulently.

প্রতারণীয়, *a.* deceivable. [on, cajoled.

প্রতারিত, *a.* deceived, cheated, imposed upon.

প্রতি, *a prep.* in comp. when joined to a word it gives the sense of a reflected or reiterated action: *ad.* every, each.

প্রতিকর্ম, *s.* every work, every action.

প্রতিকার, *s.* an action in return for something done, revenge, retaliation, a reflected action, a remedy, a preventative.

প্রতিকারক, *a.* revenging, retaliating, returning an action, remedying.

প্রতিকার্য, *a.* remediable, capable of being retaliated or revenged. [verse, inverted.

প্রতিকূল, *a.* adverse, opposite, contrary, re-

প্রতিকূলতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, contrariety.

প্রতিকৃতি, *s.* retaliation, revenge, a reflected image, a picture, worship, reverence.

প্রতিক্ষণ, *ad.* at every moment or instant.

প্রতিক্ষিপ্ত, *a.* dismissed, rejected, opposed, repelled, resisted, calumniated, sent.

প্রতিগমন, *s.* a going back, a returning.

প্রতিগামী, *a.* going back, returning. [to.

প্রতিগৃহীত, *a.* received, accepted, assented

প্রতিগৃহ, *s.* a spitting pot; a receiving.

প্রতিগৃহণীয়, or প্রতিগৃহ্য, *a.* acceptable, fit to be accepted or received.

প্রতিগৃহক, *a.* obtaining, receiving: *s.* a person who receives gifts or presents.

প্রতিঘাত, *s.* a blow in return, resistance.

প্রতিচী, *a.* western, west: *s.* the west.

প্রতিচ্ছায়া, *s.* a reflected image, an image, a picture, a bass-relief, a facsimile.

প্রতিচ্ছেদ, *s.* opposition, contrariety.

প্রতিজন, *s.* every man, every one.

প্রতিজ্ঞা, *s.* a promise or engagement, a declaration, a plaint in a law suit.

প্রতিজ্ঞাত, *a.* promised, engaged to, declared, affirmed, deposed. [declaration.

প্রতিজ্ঞাপত্র, *s.* a promissory note, a written

প্রতিজ্ঞাপালক, *s.* one who keeps his promise.

প্রতিজ্ঞাপালন, *s.* the keeping of a promise.

প্রতিজ্ঞাপূরক, *ad.* by or through a promise.

প্রতিদত্ত, *a.* given back, returned. [turn.

প্রতিদর্শন, *s.* the looking at a person in re-

প্রতিদান, *s.* a recompense, retribution, a remuneration, the returning of a gift.

প্রতিদাপন, *s.* the causing a person to return or give back a thing received. [turned.

প্রতিদাপিত, *a.* decreed by a court to be re-

প্রতিদাপ্য, *a.* liable to be returned in consequence of the decree of a court.

প্রতিদিন, *ad.* every day, daily. [turned.

প্রতিদেয়, *a.* returnable, subject to be re-

প্রতিধ্বনি, *s.* an echo. [presentative.

প্রতিনিধি, *s.* a deputy, a substitute, a re-

প্রতিপক্ষ, *s.* an enemy, an adversary, a contrary thesis or proposition. [crease.

প্রতিপদ, *s.* the first day of the moon's in-

প্রতিপত্তি, *s.* the obtaining of a thing, accomplishment of an object, acquirement,

advancement, promotion, success, acquisition, knowledge, ascertainment, the

acknowledgment of a charge, fame, reputation, renown, a demonstration.

প্রতিপত্তিকর, প্রতিপাদক, *a.* ascertaining, working conviction, accomplishing, giving

success, demonstrating. [ation.

প্রতিপদ, *s.* every step, every place or situ-

প্রতিপদ্য, *a.* effected, accomplished, advanced, demonstrated. [motion.

প্রতিপদ্যতা, *s.* success, demonstration, pro-

প্রতিপাদন, *s.* an ascertaining, a demonstrating, a causing to acknowledge, the

giving of success, a promoting.

প্রতিপাদনীয়, প্রতিপাদ্য, *a.* ascertainable, demonstrable, obtainable, probable.

প্রতিপাদিত, *a.* ascertained, demonstrated, obtained, promoted, acknowledged.  
 প্রতিপালক, *a.* providing for, nourishing, supporting, protecting, preserving : *s.* a protector, a provider, a benefactor.  
 প্রতিপালকতা, -অ, *s.* the circumstance of being a nourisher or protector.  
 প্রতিপালন, *s.* the nourishing, maintaining, or succouring of a person, the preserving or providing for a person.  
 প্রতিপালনীয়, প্রতিপাল্য, *a.* proper or requiring to be maintained or nourished.  
 প্রতিপালিত, *a.* provided for, maintained, nourished, protected, preserved.  
 প্রতিপালিকা, *s. fem.* a protectress.  
 প্রতিফল, *s.* a retribution, a reward, a remuneration, a retaliation.  
 প্রতিবচঃ, প্রতিবচন, *s.* a reply, an echo.  
 প্রতিবৎসর, *ad.* every year, yearly.  
 প্রতিবন্ধ, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.  
 প্রতিবন্ধক, *a.* obstructing, hindering, impeding, opposing, resisting.  
 প্রতিবন্ধকতা, -অ, *s.* an obstruction, an impediment, opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিবাক্য, প্রতিভাষ, *s.* an answer, a reply.  
 প্রতিবাদ, *s.* a reply, an answer, litigation, a pleading in reply, a rejoinder.  
 প্রতিবাদিতা, -অ, *s.* the office of a respondent, litigation, a pleading in reply.  
 প্রতিবাদী, *a.* replying, rejoicing, pleading in reply : *s.* a respondent, a pleader. [ing.  
 প্রতিবোধক, *a.* resisting, opposing, preventing.  
 প্রতিবোধকতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিবোধী, *a.* opposing : *s.* an opponent.  
 প্রতিবাসী, *a.* neighbouring : *s.* a neighbour.  
 প্রতিবিম্ব, *s.* a reflected image, a picture, an image, a shadow, a resemblance.  
 প্রতিবিম্বিত, *a.* reflected, shadowed out.  
 প্রতিবোধ, *s.* a reflected or opposite idea.  
 প্রতিবোধক, *a.* opposing an idea.  
 প্রতিভা, *s.* a conception, understanding, intellect, an idea, light, splendor, a reflected light, boldness, confidence. [wise.  
 প্রতিভাষিত, *a.* bold, confident, intelligent.  
 প্রতিভূ, *s.* a bondsman, a security, a surety.  
 প্রতিমা, প্রতিমান, *s.* an image, a likeness, an idol, a picture, a reflected image.

প্রতিমাস, *ad.* every month, monthly. [ness.  
 প্রতিমূর্তি, *s.* a resemblance, an image, a likeness.  
 প্রতিযজ্ঞ, *s.* retaliation, revenge, resistance, a strenuous endeavour, desire, a wish, comprehension : *a.* acting aright, retaliating, resisting, making efforts. [tance.  
 প্রতিযোগ, *s.* a counterpart, opposition, resistance.  
 প্রতিযোগিতা, *s.* partnership, mutual union, co-operation, coadjutorship.  
 প্রতিযোগিতাচরণ, *s.* co-operation.  
 প্রতিযোগী, *a.* co-operating, counteracting : *s.* a coadjutor, a partner, a second self, one who counteracts. [image.  
 প্রতিরূপ, *s.* a representation, a likeness, an image.  
 প্রতিরূপক, *a.* resembling, substituted.  
 প্রতিরোধ, *s.* a blocking up, a besieging.  
 প্রতিরোধক, *a.* blocking up, besieging.  
 প্রতিক্রিয়া, *a.* contrary to the natural course or order, against the hair or grain, reverse, inverted, low, base, depraved.  
 প্রতিক্রিয়ায়, *a.* born of a woman of a superior tribe by a man of an inferior one.  
 প্রতিশ্যায়, *s.* a catarrh. [assent.  
 প্রতিশ্রুতি, *s.* a promise, an engagement, an agreement.  
 প্রতিশ্রুত, *a.* engaged by promise, promised, assented to, agreed to, accepted.  
 প্রতিষিদ্ধ, *a.* prohibited, denied.  
 প্রতিষেধ, *s.* a prohibition, a denial.  
 প্রতিষেধক, *a.* denying, prohibiting.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* fame, renown, celebrity, approbation, reputation, consecration. [ous.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠাষিত, *a.* renowned, famous, illustrious.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠিত, *a.* celebrated, famed, renowned, applauded, consecrated.  
 প্রতিষ্ঠিতা, *a.* possessing wealth, wealthy.  
 প্রতিহত, *a.* smitten in return, resisted.  
 প্রতিহতী, *s.* one who returns a blow, a retaliator.  
 প্রতিহিংসা, *s.* revenge. [resister.  
 প্রতিহিংসিত, *a.* injured in return.  
 প্রতীক, *s.* a member, a limb.  
 প্রতীকার, *s.* a thing done in return for some other act, a retaliation, a remedy.  
 প্রতীকার্য, *a.* retaliable, remediable. [thing.  
 প্রতীক্ষণ, *s.* the waiting for or expecting of a thing.  
 প্রতীক্ষা, *s.* expectation, waiting.  
 প্রতীক্ষিত, *a.* expected, waited for.  
 প্রতীচী, *s.* the west : *a.* west, western.



প্রতিত, *a.* famed, renowned, celebrated, known, delighted, venerated, past, gone.

প্রতিভা, *s.* fame, notoriety, knowledge.

প্রতুল, *s.* a sufficiency, adequacy.

প্রদ, *a.* given, presented ; *fem.* betrothed.

প্রত্যক, *a.* western, subsequent, following.

প্রত্যক্ষ, *a.* evident, visible, plain, clear to the senses, before the eyes.

প্রত্যক্ষতঃ, *ad.* evidently, clearly, sensibly.

প্রত্যক্ষদর্শন, *s.* an eye-witness.

প্রত্যক্ষপ্রমাণ, *s.* the evidence of the senses.

প্রত্যক্ষফল, *s.* evident consequences.

প্রত্যক্ষর, *ad.* literally, every letter.

প্রত্যক্ষরূপে, *ad.* clearly, evidently.

প্রত্যঙ্গ, *s.* an organ of perception, the extremities of the body.

প্রত্যবন্ধন, *s.* an excuse, a special plea.

প্রত্যবস্থান, *s.* the returning to reside at a former residence.

প্রত্যবস্থিত, *a.* inhabited or resided in again.

প্রত্যভিজ্ঞা, *s.* knowledge, an idea arising from reflection, recognition, recollection.

প্রত্যভিষেক, *a.* accused in return.

প্রত্যভিযোগ, *s.* a counter accusation.

প্রত্যয়, *s.* faith, belief, trust, confidence, satisfaction, knowledge, apprehension, a custom, usage, practice, fame, celebrity.

প্রত্যয়পূর্বক, *ad.* through faith or trust.

প্রত্যয়যোগ্য, *a.* worthy of belief, credible.

প্রত্যয়িত, *a.* believed, confided in, trusted.

প্রত্যয়ী, *a.* believing : *s.* a believer.

প্রত্যর্থী, *a.* making a counter request : *s.* the defendant in a law suit.

প্রত্যর্পণ, *s.* the restoring of a thing back.

প্রত্যর্পণীয়, *a.* liable to be restored.

প্রত্যপিত, *a.* restored, redelivered, returned.

প্রত্যাহ, *ad.* daily, every day.

প্রত্যাহৃত, *a.* drawn back. [disannulled.

প্রত্যাহ্যাত, *a.* set aside, denied, refused,

প্রত্যাহ্যাম, *s.* a refutation, a disannulling, disregard, a denial, a refusal.

প্রত্যাগমন, *s.* a returning back.

প্রত্যাদান, *s.* retaliation, resumption.

প্রত্যাদান্য, *a.* resumable. [published.

প্রত্যাদিক, *a.* warned, spoken as an oracle,

প্রত্যাদেশ, *s.* an oracular saying, a warning from heaven, an impulse, a revelation.

প্রত্যারম্ভ, *s.* a second commencement.

প্রত্যাশা, *s.* hope, encouragement.

প্রত্যাশাপন্ন, প্রত্যাশী, *a.* possessed of hope, hoping, hopeful, expecting, waiting for.

প্রত্যাশন, *a.* near, proximate.

প্রত্যাহার, *s.* a resumption, the collecting or bringing back of wandering thoughts, an abridgment, a compendium.

প্রত্যাহারী, *a.* resuming, recollecting.

প্রত্যাক, *a.* replied, answered.

প্রত্যাক্তি, প্রত্যাক্তর, *s.* an answer, a reply.

প্রত্যুৎপন্ন, *a.* prompt, ready, reproduced, produced by multiplication : *s.* multiplication, the product in multiplication.

প্রত্যুৎপন্নবুদ্ধি, প্রত্যুৎপন্নমতি, *a.* possessed of prompt or ready understanding.

প্রতুপকরণীয়, *a.* proper to be done as the grateful acknowledgment of a favour.

প্রতুপকর্তা, *s.* one who returns assistance or benefits, a grateful person.

প্রতুপকার, *s.* a grateful return.

প্রতুপকারক, প্রতুপকারী, *a.* helping, helping in return for a kind action, grateful.

প্রতুপকৃত, *a.* done as a grateful return.

প্রতুপদিত, *a.* advised or instructed in re-

প্রতুপদেশ, *s.* advice in return. [turn.

প্রতুপদেশক, *a.* giving advice in return.

প্রতুষ, *s.* the morning twilight, the dawn.

প্রত্যেক, *ad.* every one, each.

প্রত্যোত্তর, *a.* credible, worthy of credit.

প্রথম, *a.* the first, first, chief, principal, prior, previous ; in *arith.* a first product.

প্রথমতঃ, *ad.* in the first place, previously.

প্রথমলাহন, *s.* a capital crime.

প্রথমাবয়ব, *a.* embryo.

প্রথমে, *ad.* in the first place.

প্রথমোৎপন্ন, *a.* first born, first-produced.

প্রথমোৎপন্নাত্মক, *s.* an embryo.

প্রখা, *s.* fame, importance.

প্রখিত, *a.* famous, important, illustrious.

প্রদ, *a.* giving, bestowing, conferring.

প্রদক্ষিণ, *s.* circumambulation.

প্রদত্ত, *a.* given, bestowed, conferred. [fest.

প্রদত্ত, *a.* elucidated, clear, evident, mani-

প্রদর, *s.* a disease of woman (menorrhagia).

প্রদর্শক, *a.* showing, seeing, viewing : *s.* a seer, a person who sees or shows.

প্রদর্শকতা, -অ, *s.* the circumstance of being a seer or a person who shows things.  
 প্রদর্শন, *s.* a seeing, a showing. [fest.  
 প্রদর্শিত, *a.* shown, declared, made mani-  
 প্রদান, *s.* a gift, the act of giving.  
 প্রদানীয়, প্রদেয়, *a.* bestowable, conferable.  
 প্রদীপ, *s.* a lamp. প্রদীপ্ত, *a.* lighted up.  
 প্রদৃষ্ট, *a.* proud, haughty, elated.  
 প্রদেশ, *s.* a district, a country, a particular  
 প্রদেশিনী, *s.* the forefinger. [place.  
 প্রদোষ, *s.* the forepart of the night. [ing.  
 প্রধন, *s.* war, a battle, a tearing or rend-  
 প্রধান, *a.* chief, noble, prime, principal.  
 প্রধানতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* *vide* প্রাধান্য.  
 প্রপঞ্চ, *s.* extension, dilation, the expanse,  
 expansion, prolixity, copiousness in style  
 or composition, abundance, quantity, a  
 reverse, opposition, inversion.  
 প্রপাঙ্কিত, *a.* expanded, extended, dilated.  
 প্রপন্ন, *a.* obtained, poor, needy, afflicted.  
 প্রপিতামহ, *s.* a paternal great grandfather.  
 প্রপিতামহী, *s.* a great grandmother.  
 প্রপৌত্র, *s.* a grandson's son; *fem.* প্রপৌত্রী.  
 প্রফুল্ল, *a.* expanded, sparkling, smiling, gay.  
 প্রফুল্লচিত্ত, *a.* gay-hearted, glad-hearted.  
 প্রফুল্লতা, -অ, or প্রাফুল্ল্য, *s.* expansion, gai-  
 ety, cheerfulness, gladness. [with joy.  
 প্রফুল্লনয়ন, *a.* having the eyes sparkling  
 প্রফুল্লবদন, *a.* having a sprightly counte-  
 প্রফুল্লভক্তকরণ, *a.* glad-hearted. [nance.  
 প্রফুল্লিত, *a.* expanded, spread open, patent.  
 প্রবক্তা, *s.* a speaker, an eloquent man.  
 প্রবচন, *s.* a treatise, a discourse.  
 প্রবঞ্চক, *a.* deceiving, insidious, deceitful;  
*s.* a deceiver, a knave, a cheat.  
 প্রবঞ্চকতা, -অ, *s.* knavery, deceitfulness.  
 প্রবঞ্চনা, *s.* deceit, fraud, circumvention,  
 imposition, an imposture, a cheat.  
 প্রবঞ্চনাপূর্বক, *ad.* deceitfully, fraudulent-  
 প্রবঞ্চনীয়, *a.* deceivable, imposable. [ly.  
 প্রবন্ধ, *s.* a connected narrative or discourse,  
 a treatise, composition.  
 প্রবন্ধকল্পনা, *s.* a feigned story.  
 প্রবর্ত, *s.* a commencement, excitation.  
 প্রবর্তক, *a.* exciting, stimulating; *s.* a stim-  
 প্রবর্তকশক্তি, *s.* a stimulating power. [ulus.  
 প্রবর্তন, *s.* the beginning of an action.

প্রবর্তনা, *s.* a stimulus, excitement.  
 প্রবর্তনীয়, *a.* excitable, fit to be stimulated.  
 প্রবর্তক, *a.* causing to grow or increase: *s.*  
 that which causeth growth or increase.  
 প্রবর্তন, *s.* a growing in size, an increasing in  
 riches, a growing fat; in *ana.* a process.  
 প্রবল, *a.* strong, powerful, mighty, cogent,  
 প্রবলতা, -অ, *s.* *vide* প্রাবল্য. [valid.  
 প্রবলপ্রতাপ, *a.* highly energetic. [tory.  
 প্রবাচক, *a.* technical, expository, explana-  
 প্রবাদ, *s.* a rumor, a report, a current story.  
 প্রবাল, *s.* coral, a young shoot.  
 প্রবাস, *s.* a temporary residence, a lodging.  
 প্রবাসী, *a.* residing temporarily in a place.  
 প্রবাহ, *s.* a stream, a current, a train of cir-  
 cumstances depending on one another.  
 প্রবাহক, *a.* carrying or flowing off.  
 প্রবাহকপ্রণালী, *s.* an artery.  
 প্রবিষ্ট, *a.* entered, engaged in a thing.  
 প্রবীণ, *a.* clever, learned, eminent, well-ver-  
 প্রবীণতা, *s.* eminence, cleverness. [sed.  
 প্রবৃত্ত, *a.* convinced, convicted, stimulated.  
 প্রবৃত্ত, *a.* engaged, commenced.  
 প্রবৃতি, *s.* an effort, the commencement of  
 an action, excitation, a stimulus, an in-  
 clination, a tendency, a predilection;  
 -জ্ঞা, to incite, induce, instigate.  
 প্রবৃত্তিকর, প্রবৃত্তিজনক, *a.* stimulating.  
 প্রবেশ, *s.* the entrance into a place, intro-  
 duction; -কৃ, to enter; -কর, to introduce.  
 প্রবেশক, *a.* entering: *s.* one who enters.  
 প্রবেশদ্বার, —পথ, *s.* an entrance to a place.  
 প্রবেশন, *s.* the entering into a place. [ble.  
 প্রবেশনীয়, প্রবেশ্য, introducible, penetra-  
 প্রবেশিত, *a.* introduced, brought in.  
 প্রবোধ, *s.* conviction, attention, vigilance,  
 wakefulness, knowledge, understanding,  
 intellect, demonstration; -জ্ঞা, to force  
 conviction; -না, to convince, to console.  
 প্রবোধক, *a.* convincing, awakening, excit-  
 ing to vigilance, promoting knowledge.  
 প্রবোধন, *s.* the convincing of a person.  
 প্রবোধী, *a.* convincing, awakening. [tion.  
 প্রভব, *s.* a generative cause, birth, produc-  
 প্রভা, *s.* splendor, radiance, glory, lustre.  
 প্রভাকর, *a.* splendid, radiant, shedding a  
 প্রভাগ, *s.* the fraction of a fraction. [lustre.

প্রভাত, *s.* the morning, the dawn of day.  
 প্রভাব, *s.* majesty, dignity, magnanimity, a high sense of honor, power, influence.  
 প্রভাববান, *a.* energetic, high-spirited.  
 প্রভু, *s.* a lord, a supreme governor, a master, a sovereign, an owner, a governor.  
 প্রভুত্ব, -অ, *s.* lordship, dominion, sovereignty, supremacy, government, superiority, mastership, mastery, ownership.  
 প্রভুত্ব, *a.* loyal, faithful, obsequious.  
 প্রভুত্ব, *s.* devotedness to a lord or master.  
 প্রভূত, *a.* much, many, great. [cetera.  
 প্রভৃতি, *s.* a sort, a kind, manner, other, etc.  
 প্রভেদ, *s.* a difference, a distinction, a disparity, an inequality, a nick name.  
 প্রভেদক, *a.* distinguishing, discriminating, separating, severing. [tate, inadvertent.  
 প্রমত্ত, *a.* intoxicated, thoughtless, precipi-  
 প্রমত্তা, *s.* a beautiful woman. [ception.  
 প্রমা, *s.* true knowledge, consciousness, per-  
 প্রমাণ, *s.* evidence, proof, a testimony, au-  
 thority or warrant for an opinion, an attestation, a demonstration, an example, an instance; কৃ, or -দা, to attest, prove.  
 প্রমাণপত্র, *s.* a voucher, an affidavit.  
 প্রমাতা, *s.* one who gives evidence or proof.  
 প্রমাতামহ, *s.* a maternal great grandfather.  
 প্রমাতামহী, *s.* a great grandmother.  
 প্রমাদ, *s.* ruin, confusion, inadvertence, in-  
 accuracy, error, carelessness. [tence.  
 প্রমাদাভিধান, *s.* a plea of error or inadvert-  
 প্রমাদী, *s.* inadvertent, inattentive, care-  
 less, erroneous, ruinous.  
 প্রমাণক, *a.* giving proof or evidence.  
 প্রমিত, *a.* proved, authentic.  
 প্রমিত, *a.* dead, defunct.  
 প্রমুখ, *s.* the face, the mouth.  
 প্রমুখাৎ, *ad.* from the mouth of.  
 প্রমুদিত, *a.* overjoyed.  
 প্রমেয়, *a.* capable of proof, probable.  
 প্রমেয়তা, -অ, *s.* a probability. [gleet.  
 প্রমেহ, or প্রমেহবিকার, *s.* a gonorrhea, a  
 প্রমোচক, *a.* liberating, freeing from.  
 প্রমোচন, *s.* a liberating.  
 প্রমোচনীয়, *a.* capable of being liberated.  
 প্রমোদ, *s.* excessive joy. [rejoicing.  
 প্রমোদক, প্রমোদী, *a.* causing excessive joy,

প্রমোদিত, *a.* gladdened, cheered, elated.  
 প্রমত্ত, *ad.* purified, holy, sanctified.  
 প্রযত্ন, *s.* an endeavour, labour, care.  
 প্রয়াগ, *s.* a noted place of pilgrimage.  
 প্রয়াণ, *s.* a departing, a going.  
 প্রয়াত, *a.* departed, gone.  
 প্রয়াস, *s.* an endeavour, a desire, a bias of the mind towards an object, a taste for any pursuit, love to an object.  
 প্রয়াসী, *a.* diligent, ardent, persevering.  
 প্রযুক্ত, *a.* endowed with, arising from, occasioned by: *ad.* from or because of.  
 প্রযুক্তা, *a.* capable of being stimulated, sus-  
 প্রযুত, *a.* a million. [ceptible.  
 প্রয়োজ্য, *s.* a moving, exciting or stimulating cause, one who stirs up or exhorts.  
 প্রয়োগ, *v. a.* to excite, to stimulate.  
 প্রয়োগ, *s.* an affair, a matter, consequence, a result, an effort, an exertion, an act, an action, a text, an authority.  
 প্রয়োজক, *a.* exciting, causing, instigating: *s.* an exciting or stimulating cause.  
 প্রয়োজন, *s.* an affair, necessity, occasion, a cause, a motive, an incentive.  
 প্রয়োজন্য, *a.* necessary, suited to an oc-  
 প্রয়োজনীয়, or প্রয়োজ্য, *a. idem.* [casion.  
 প্রলপিত, *a.* spoken, mentioned, declared.  
 প্রলয়, *s.* destruction, the dissolution of nature, decomposition, death, destruction, dissolution, annihilation, fainting, syn-  
 cope: *ad.* vast, excessive. [nature.  
 প্রলয়কাল, *s.* the time of the dissolution of  
 প্রলাপ, *s.* talk, conversation, the ravings of a maniac or delirious person.  
 প্রলাপদর্শী, *a.* delirious, raving. [lirious.  
 প্রলাপী, *a.* speaking, conversing, raving, de-  
 প্রলেপ, *s.* a plaster, salve, an ointment.  
 প্রলেপন, *s.* the applying of plaster, or un-  
 প্রশংস, *v. a.* to praise, to applaud. [guent.  
 প্রশংসক, *a.* applauding, praising, flattering: *s.* one who applauds or praises.  
 প্রশংসন, *s.* the act of applauding or prais-  
 প্রশংসনীয়, *a.* praise-worthy. [ing.  
 প্রশংসা, *s.* applause, praise, an encomium, a plaudit, a panegyric.  
 প্রশংসিত, *a.* applauded, praised.  
 প্রশংসী, *a.* praising, applauding.

প্রশংস্য, or প্রশস্য, *a.* praise-worthy.  
 প্রশমন, *s.* forgiveness, a tranquillizing.  
 প্রশস্ত, *a.* praised, applauded, happy, excellent; spacious, wide, capacious, roomy.  
 প্রশস্ততা, *s.* goodness, excellence; width.  
 প্রস্তুত, *a.* clear, evident, authentic.  
 প্রশ্ন, *s.* a question, a query, an inquiry.  
 প্রশ্নকর্তা, *s.* a person who asks a question.  
 প্রভয়, *s.* love, affection, esteem.  
 প্রবাস, *s.* breath, respiration.  
 প্রকথ্য, *a.* questionable, fit to be asked.  
 প্রকো, *s.* a person who asks. [chief.  
 প্রচ, *s.* a leader, a conductor : *a.* principal,  
 প্রসক, *a.* treated of, zealous, eternal, everlasting : *ad.* eternally, ever. [tion.  
 প্রসক, *s.* a topic, the subject of conversation, a topic, a subject, a treatise, a sentiment, a passage in a book, introduction, insertion, association, connection.  
 প্রসঙ্গ, *a.* gracious, propitious, kind, complacent, favourable, clear, frequented, bright, pellucid, pleased, delighted.  
 প্রসঙ্গতা, -অ, *s.* propitiousness, graciousness, kindness, favourableness, complacency, clearness, brightness. [nance.  
 প্রসঙ্গবদন, *a.* having a pleased countenance.  
 প্রসব, *v. a.* to produce, to bring forth.  
 প্রসব, *s.* a bringing forth, production, birth.  
 প্রসববেদনা, *s.* the pains of labour.  
 প্রসর, *s.* dimension, extent, speed, velocity.  
 প্রসহ্য, *ad.* suddenly, forcibly, violently.  
 প্রসাদ, *s.* grace, favor, kindness, the food which is offered to a god, or, offerings.  
 প্রসাদপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* favored, received into favor.  
 প্রসাদভোগী, *s.* a pensioner.  
 প্রসাদিত, *a.* graciously bestowed, favored.  
 প্রসাদিবস্ত্র, *s.* an honorary dress.  
 প্রসাদী, *a.* showing favor or kindness.  
 প্রসাধন, *s.* dress, embellishment, decoration.  
 প্রসাধিত, *a.* finished, decorated. [tion.  
 প্রসার, *v. a.* to extend, to spread out.  
 প্রসার, *s.* width, extent, expansion. [ing.  
 প্রসারণ, *s.* the act of expanding or unfolding.  
 প্রসারিত, *a.* extended, expanded.  
 প্রসিদ্ধ, *a.* clear, current, plain, evident, noted, renowned, famous, celebrated.

প্রসিদ্ধি, *s.* fame, celebrity, notoriety.  
 প্রসূ, *s.* a mother; a spreading climber.  
 প্রসূতা, *a.* recently delivered of a child : *s.* a woman in child-bed. [offspring.  
 প্রসূতি, *s.* a bringing forth, birth, production,  
 প্রসূতিকা, *a.* newly delivered of a child.  
 প্রসূতি, *s.* the palm of the hand, a palm.  
 প্রস্তর, *s.* a stone, a gem, a bunch of flowers.  
 প্ৰস্তরবিশিষ্ট, প্রস্তরময়, *a.* stony, rocky.  
 প্রস্তাব, *s.* a mentioning, a relation, a story, a topic, the introduction of a topic.  
 প্রস্তাবনা, *s.* an introduction, a commencement, a prologue, a prelude. [of topics.  
 প্রস্তাবক্রমে, *ad.* by successive introduction  
 প্রস্তাবিত, *a.* related, mentioned, told.  
 প্রস্তার, *s.* width, breadth.  
 প্রস্তুত, *a.* prepared, ready, prompt, said, revealed, declared, praised, panegyricized.  
 প্রস্তুততা, -অ, *s.* preparedness, readiness.  
 প্রস্থ, *s.* a set of utensils, a suit of clothes, width, table-land, a particular measure.  
 প্রস্থান, *s.* a departure, a going, a marching or setting off; -ক, to depart, to go.  
 প্রস্থাপন, *s.* a sending or dispatching.  
 প্রস্থাপনীয়, প্রস্থাপ্য, *a.* fit to be sent or dispatched.  
 প্রস্থাপিত, *a.* dispatched, sent. [patched.  
 প্রস্থিত, *a.* departed, gone.  
 প্রস্রবণ, *s.* a spring, fountain, the discharging of urine, an oozing, a perspiring.  
 প্রস্রাব, *s.* the expelling of urine, urine.  
 প্রহত, *a.* smitten, killed, defeated, repelled.  
 প্রহর, *s.* a 4th part of the day or night.  
 প্রহরিতা, *s.* the office of a watchman.  
 প্রহরী, *a.* watching : *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.  
 প্রহরী, *s.* one who strikes or beats. [try.  
 প্রহর্ষ, *s.* gladness, joy, hilarity.  
 প্রহার, *v. a.* to strike, to smite, to beat.  
 প্রহার, *s.* a blow, a stroke, punishment.  
 প্রহারক, *a.* striking : *s.* one who strikes.  
 প্রহারণ, *s.* the beating of a person.  
 প্রহারী, *a.* beating, flogging, smiting, killing.  
 প্রহার্য, *a.* deserving a beating. [liug.  
 প্রহিত, *s.* sauce, gravy, condiment : *a.* discharged, sent, dispatched, suitable.  
 প্রহত, *a.* beaten, struck, smitten. [ed.  
 প্রহর্ষ, *a.* glad, rejoiced; -চিত্ত, glad-hearted.  
 প্রহেলিকা, *s.* a riddle, an enigma, a puzzle.

প্রাভ, *a.* high : *s.* the height of a thing.  
 প্রাক্, or প্রাক্কালীন, *a.* former, before.  
 প্রাকৃত, *a.* common, vulgar, plebeian.  
 প্রাক্কাল, *s.* former time, a crisis.  
 প্রাক্কন, *s.* fate, destiny, luck. [fore.  
 প্রাখ্যা, *s.* ardor, zeal. প্রাখ্য, *ad.* as be-  
 প্রাগভাব, *s.* prior non-existence.  
 প্রাগলভ্য, *s.* pomp, parade, bustle.  
 প্রাগ্ভাব, *s.* a prior state or condition.  
 প্রাঙ্গণ, *s.* a court-yard.  
 প্রাচী, *a.* eastern, east : *s.* the east.  
 প্রাচীন, *a.* old, ancient, aged.  
 প্রাচীনগাথা, *s.* tradition. [quity.  
 প্রাচীনতা, -অ, *s.* oldness, agedness, anti-  
 প্রাচীনমত, *s.* ancient method : *a.* approved  
 প্রাচীনা, *s.* antiquity. [by the ancients.  
 প্রাচীর, *s.* a wall, a fence wall.  
 প্রাচুর্য, *s.* sufficiency, plenty, abundance.  
 প্রাজ্ঞাপত্য, *s.* a sort of religious penance ; a  
 particular sacrifice, a kind of marriage.  
 প্রাজ্ঞ, *a.* learned, wise, skilful, clever.  
 প্রাজ্ঞতা, -অ, *s.* erudition, skill, wisdom.  
 প্রাঙ্গুলি, *s.* the two hands held open.  
 প্রাণ, *s.* breath, life, the soul ; -ত্যাগ, death.  
 প্রাণঘাতক, *a.* murderous, mortal, fatal.  
 প্রাণতুল্য, or প্রাণসদৃশ, *a.* equal to life.  
 প্রাণদণ্ড, *s.* the punishment of death.  
 প্রাণদান, *s.* the bestowment of life.  
 প্রাণধারণ, *s.* the possessing of life.  
 প্রাণনাথ, *s.* the lord or sovereign of life.  
 প্রাণপণ, *s.* the staking of life. [great care.  
 প্রাণপণে, *ad.* at the hazard of life, with  
 প্রাণপ্রতিষ, *a.* equally dear with life.  
 প্রাণপ্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* the ceremony of giving life  
 to an idol, the consecration of an image.  
 প্রাণপ্রিয়, *a.* beloved of the soul or life.  
 প্রাণবন্ত, *s.* animated matter.  
 প্রাণবিরোগ, *s.* the departure of life, death.  
 প্রাণহিংসা, *s.* murder. [ed above life.  
 প্রাণাধিক, *a.* more than life ; -প্রিয়, below-  
 প্রাণান্ত, *s.* the end of life.  
 প্রাণী, *a.* animal, animated, vital, living.  
 প্রাণেশ্বর, *s.* the lord of life (a submissive  
 প্রাভঃ, *ad.* the morning, the dawn. [term).  
 প্রাভঃকর্ম, —কৃত্য, *s.* morning duties of  
 প্রাভঃকাল, *s.* the morning. [religion.  
 প্রাভঃস্নান, *s.* the morning ablution.

প্রাভিকুল্য, প্রাভিলোয, *s.* contrariety, op-  
 প্রাভিতার্য, *s.* suretyship. [position.  
 প্রাভে, *ad.* in the morning. [tial.  
 প্রাভ্যরিক, *a.* belonging to faith, confiden-  
 প্রাভ্যরিক, *a.* having a right of priority, be-  
 longing to the first, first, prior, initial.  
 প্রাভ্যরিকতা, -অ, *s.* priority, precedence.  
 প্রাদুর্ভাব, *s.* the circumstance of coming to  
 light, manifestation, an eliciting.  
 প্রাদুর্ভূত, *a.* elicited, manifest, clear, evi-  
 প্রাদেশ, *s.* a span. [dent.  
 প্রাধান্য, *s.* pre-eminence, superiority.  
 প্রাধান্যরূপে, *ad.* pre-eminently. [a border.  
 প্রাভ, *s.* the margin or outskirts of a place,  
 প্রাভর, *s.* a long and dreary road, a desert.  
 প্রাপক, *a.* obtaining, occasioning, procur-  
 প্রাপণ, *s.* the obtaining of a thing. [ing.  
 প্রাপণীয়, প্রাপণিতব্য, *a.* obtainable.  
 প্রাপ্ত, *a.* obtained, found, gained, acquired.  
 প্রাপ্তব্য, প্রাপ্য, *a.* obtainable, acquirable.  
 প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, *a.* arrived at the age of res-  
 ponsibility, arrived at the legal age. [ty.  
 প্রাপ্তবয়স্ক, *a.* arrived at the age of puber-  
 প্রাপ্তি, *s.* gain, profit, an acquisition, bene-  
 fit, advantage. [up.  
 প্রাবর্তক, *a.* exciting, stimulating, stirring  
 প্রাবল্য, *s.* strength, power, might, superi-  
 ority, cogency, validity. [affairs.  
 প্রাবিড়, প্রাবীড়, *s.* a pressure of business, or  
 প্রাবৃট্, *a.* rainy, wet ; -কাল, rainy season.  
 প্রাযোজ্য, *a.* approved, deserving approba-  
 tion : *s.* a chairman, a president.  
 প্রাযোজ্যদাঁড়া, *s.* an approved custom.  
 প্রাযোজ্য, *s.* probability, practicability, au-  
 প্রায়, *ad.* almost, nearly, like. [thenticity.  
 প্রায়শ্চিত্ত, *s.* an expiation, an atonement.  
 প্রায়িক, *a.* almost. প্রায়শঃ, almost, nearly.  
 প্রারম্ভ, *a.* begun, occasioned by fate.  
 প্রারম্ভ, *s.* a beginning.  
 প্রার্থক, *s.* supplicating, supplicatory : *s.* one  
 who requests, a candidate, a suitor.  
 প্রার্থনা, *s.* a request, a prayer, a petition,  
 a supplication, a desire ; -কৃত, to pray, to  
 request, to solicit, to beseech.  
 প্রার্থনাপত্র, *s.* a written request, a petition.  
 প্রার্থনীয়, *a.* proper to be requested, fit to  
 be the subject of a petition.

প্রার্থিতা, *s.* one who prays, a petitioner.  
 প্রার্থিত, *a.* requested, asked, prayed for, solicited, besought.  
 প্রালঙ্ঘ্য, *s.* predestination, fate.  
 প্রশন, *s.* an eating, a meal. [ness.  
 প্রশস্ত্য, *s.* largeness, extent, capacious-  
 প্রশী, *a.* eating, feeding. [topic.  
 প্রাসঙ্গিক, *a.* connected with an introduced  
 প্রাসাদ, *s.* a palace, a house.  
 প্রাক, or পূর্বাঙ্ক, *s.* the forenoon.  
 প্রিয়, *a.* amiable, beloved, grateful, dear, agreeable, esteemed.  
 প্রিয়তম, *a.* most amiable or beloved.  
 প্রিয়তা, -অ, *s.* amiableness, agreeableness.  
 প্রিয়দর্শন, *s.* an agreeable sight.  
 প্রিয়বাক্য, *s.* agreeable words. [things.  
 প্রিয়ভাষী, প্রিয়বদ, *a.* speaking agreeable  
 প্রিয়প্রিয়, *a.* agreeable or disagreeable.  
 প্রিয়লাপ, *s.* agreeable conversation.  
 প্রীত, *a.* beloved, esteemed.  
 প্রীতি, or প্রীণন, *s.* love, affection, regard, gratification, enjoyment.  
 প্রীতিকর, *a.* gratifying, loving, affectionate.  
 প্রেক, *s.* a nail or spike. [or surveys.  
 প্রেক্ষক, *a.* viewing, seeing: *s.* one who views  
 প্রেক্ষণ, *s.* a viewing, a surveying, a seeing.  
 প্রেক্ষণীয়, *a.* visible, surveyable, discernible.  
 প্রেক্ষিত, *a.* viewed, seen, discerned.  
 প্রেত, *a.* departed, deceased: *s.* a ghost.  
 প্রেতকর্ম, প্রেতক্রিয়া, *s.* a funeral obsequies.  
 প্রেতপতি, *s.* Yama the regent of death.  
 প্রেম, *s.* love, affection, attachment, tenderness, intimacy, enjoyment, pleasure.  
 প্রেমসাগর, *s.* an ocean of love; the name  
 প্রেমী, *a.* loving, affectionate. [of a book.  
 প্রেমসী, *a.* best beloved, most loved, dear.  
 প্রেরক, প্রেষক, *a.* sending, ordering, causing: *s.* a person who sends or orders.  
 প্রেরণ, *s.* the act of sending, or giving orders; in *gram.* the causal verb.  
 প্রেরয়িতা, *s.* one who sends, a commander.  
 প্রেরিত, *a.* sent: *s.* an apostle, a messenger.  
 প্রেরিততা, -অ, *s.* apostleship, ambassadorship, attorneyship. [sent, ordered.  
 প্রেষণ, *s.* a sending or ordering. প্রেষিত,  
 প্রেষণীয়, *a.* fit or proper to be sent.  
 প্রেষ্ঠ, *a.* dear, greatly beloved, outstripped.

প্রেষা, *a.* fit to be sent: *s.* a messenger.  
 প্রোক, *a.* spoken, uttered, declared.  
 প্রোক্ণ, *s.* a sprinkling, the slaughter or immolation of animals for sacrifice.  
 প্রোক্ণীয়, requiring to be sprinkled, sacri-  
 প্রোক্কিত, *a.* sprinkled, immolated. [ficial.  
 প্রোথিত, *a.* buried, interred.  
 প্রোথিত, *a.* abroad, absent from home.  
 প্রোথ, *a.* controverted, disputed, married, full grown, confident, arrogant, old.  
 প্রোফা, *a.* fem. married: *s.* a woman from the age of 30 to 55, an amorous woman.  
 প্রোফি, *s.* an investigation, an affirmation, a controversy, a controverted point, enterprize, zeal, confident or rash exertion.  
 প্রোফিবাদ, *s.* a controversy. [sic acid.  
 প্রোস, *s.* prussiate. প্রোসিক, *s.* the pruss-  
 পল্লবোপ, *s.* one of the seven fabled continents in hindu geography.  
 পলব, *s.* a raft, a float, a frog, a monkey, a sheep, a jumping or leaping, a plunging or diving, a floating or swimming; a declivity, a piece of water, an enemy.  
 পলবন, *s.* a plunging, a going by leaps or  
 পলাটীনা, *s.* Eng. platina. [jumps.  
 পলাবক, *a.* overflowing, inundating.  
 পলাবন, *s.* a deluge, a flood.  
 পলাবিত, *a.* overflown, immersed.  
 পল্লীহা, *s.* the spleen, the spleen disease.  
 পল্লুত, *a.* jumped, leaped: *s.* a gallop, a leap, a grave accent.  
 পল্লুতগতি, *s.* a gallop, a going by leaps.

ফ, The twenty-second consonant of the Bengálí alphabet: *intj.* puh, tush.  
 ফক, *v. n.* to fail, to miscarry, to mock the expectation, to disappoint.  
 \*ফকৎ, *ad.* only, merely, simply.  
 ফকা, *v. a.* to cause to fail, to disappoint.  
 ফকান, *s.* the causing an undertaking to fail, the disappointing of a person. [dicant.  
 ফকীর, *a.* poor, needy: *s.* a beggar, a mendicant.  
 ফকীরী, *s.* beggary, mendicity, poverty.  
 ফক্কক, *a.* pretending, imposing, delusive.  
 ফক্কিকা, *s.* a sophism, a deception, a delusion, a trick, circumvention, fraud.  
 ফক্ক, *ad.* only, alone, merely, simply.

ফলা, *a. penniless, poor.*  
 ফল, *a. disappointing, failing.*  
 ফলমণি, *a. unsubstantial, weak, makeshift.*  
 ফচকিয়া, *a. laughing at trifles, playful.*  
 \*ফজ্জর, *s. the morning.*  
 \*ফজ্জল, *s. mercy, grace, blessing.*  
 \*ফজ্জিহ, *s. disgrace, ignominy, infamy.*  
 \*ফটক, *s. a gate, an outer door, a gaol.*  
 ফটকচাঁদা, *s. a fop, a man of dress.*  
 ফটকবন্দী, *s. imprisonment, custody.*  
 ফটকা, *v. a. to winnow (rice, &c.) : s. a straggler, a dilemma : a. speckled.*  
 ফটিক, *s. chrystal, quartz ; -স্তু, a chryso-*  
 ফটকিরি, *s. alum.* [tal pillar.  
 ফট্‌ফট্‌, *s. a popping sound.* [parade.  
 ফট্‌ফটানি, *s. a crackling sound ; pomp,*  
 ফড়, *s. a particular game, a gaming table.*  
 ফড়কি, *s. a twig, a small branch.*  
 ফড়খানা, *s. a gaming house.*  
 ফড়িঙ্গ, ফন্‌গা, *s. a grasshopper.*  
 ফড়িয়া, *s. a pedlar, a retail dealer.*  
 ফড়িয়াঘা, *s. retail business, peddling.*  
 ফড়ফড়, *s. tingling sensation, impatience to fly, talkativeness ; -ক্‌, to talk at random.*  
 ফড়ফড়ানী, *s. garrulousness, a fluttering.*  
 ফড়ফড়িয়া, *a. loquacious, garrulous : s. a*  
 ফণা, *s. the hood of a serpent.* [tattler.  
 ফণিময়না, *s. a shrub (Cactus Indicus).*  
 ফণী, *a. hooded : s. the hooded snake.*  
 \*ফতুআ, *s. a waistcoat : a. penniless.*  
 ফতুআগিরি, *s. poverty, pennilessness.*  
 ফতুর, *a. weak, infirm, poor, wretched.*  
 ফন্দী, *s. a machination, a snare, a trick.*  
 ফপোলা, *s. a blister.*  
 \*ফয়লা, *s. gain, profit.* [settlement.  
 \*ফয়শালা, *s. a doer, the decree of a court, a*  
 ফরংই, *s. a Frank, a native of France.*  
 ফরংইখান, *s. the country of the Franks.*  
 \*ফরক, *a. distant, separate, apart.*  
 \*ফরস্‌, *s. a carpet, a floor cloth.* [blank.  
 ফরসা, *a. clean, clear, limpid, transparent ;*  
 \*ফরাস, *s. a person whose office it is to spread carpets or to prepare lamps.*  
 ফরিদী, *s. a species of paroquet.*  
 \*ফরিয়াদ, *s. a cry for help, a complaint.*  
 ফরিয়াদী, *s. a plaintiff, a complainant.*  
 \*ফরেব, *s. a trick, fraud, deceit, roguery.*

ফরেবী, *a. lying, crafty, deceitful, roguish.*  
 \*ফরোদী, *s. the backstays of a ship.*  
 \*ফরফা, *a. spread open : s. the Qurán.*  
 \*ফরজি, *s. the queen at chess.*  
 \*ফরুন্দ, *s. offspring, a descendant, progeny.*  
 \*ফরদ, ফরদ, *s. a veil, a piece, a sheet of paper, a list : a. one, single, separate.*  
 ফরমা, *s. Eng. a mould, a form.*  
 \*ফরমাইস, *s. an order, a command.*  
 ফরমাইনী, *a. made as per order.*  
 \*ফরমাবন্দার, *s. an attendant, a servant.*  
 ফল, *v. n. to produce fruit.*  
 ফল, *s. fruit, result of an action, an effect, a reward, the punishment of a crime, utility, benefit, success, result, consequence ; the blade or head of an instrument.*  
 ফলই, *s. the same with চিতলমাহ.*  
 ফলক, *s. a shield, a board, a plough-share.*  
 ফলকী, *a. carrying a shield.*  
 ফলগ্ৰহণ, *s. the receiving of fruit, or the consequences of an action.*  
 ফলজনক, *a. advantageous, yielding fruit.*  
 ফলতঃ, *ad. in reality, indeed.*  
 ফলদ, *a. advantageous, beneficial, fruitful.*  
 ফলন, *s. the bringing forth fruit.*  
 ফলস্ব, ফলবস্ব, *a. fruitful, advantageous.*  
 ফলবান্‌, *a. fruitful, productive.*  
 ফলমাত্র, *s. mere fruit or consequence.*  
 ফলযুগ্‌, *s. harvest.*  
 ফলযুক্‌, *a. fruitful, advantageous.*  
 ফলা, *v. a. to bring forth fruit : a. abounding with fruit : s. a compound letter.*  
 ফলাঙ্গ, *s. a going by leaps or jumps.*  
 ফলাটে, *s. a stone used to grind paint on, the female organ of a cow. [ing of paint.*  
 ফলান, *s. the bringing forth fruit, the mix-*  
 \*ফলানা, *s. such a one (or, a person).*  
 ফলাপলাপ, *s. deceit, a concealment (applied to money or an argument).*  
 ফলাফল, *s. success or the want of it.*  
 ফলাভিসন্ধি, *s. interestedness.*  
 ফলাভিসন্ধিরহিত, *a. disinterestedness.*  
 ফলার, *s. a banquet, a feast, a repast.*  
 ফলাহার, *s. a feeding on fruits.*  
 ফলিত, *a. filled with fruit, fruit-bearing.*  
 ফলিতার্থ, *ad. on the whole, in fine.*  
 ফলিন, *a. fruitful, advantageous.*

কলী, *a.* fruit-bearing : *s.* the head of a spear or arrow, the blade of a knife or other instrument, a plough-share. [nefit.

কলোদয়, *s.* advantage, a recompense, be-

কলোপভোগ, *s.* the enjoyment of the usufruct of an estate, or of an advantage.

কলোপভোগী, *a.* enjoying the usufruct of an estate, enjoying advantage.

কলপ, *s.* a river in Prayág ; *vide* ফাগু.

কফি, *s.* a jest, raillery, mockery, banter.

কফিষোণ্য, *a.* ridiculous, worthy of a jest.

কফিয়া, *s.* a jester, a wag, a banterer.

\*ফসল, *s.* a time, a harvest, a crop, a section, an article, a chapter.

\*ফসাদ, *s.* depravity, iniquity, violence, mutiny, sedition, horror, war, an affray.

ফসাদী, *a.* wicked, depraved, violent.

ফক্সী, *a.* loose, flaccid, insecure, slack, lax.

ফল্ভ, *s.* phlebotomy ; -খুল, to bleed.

\*ফাএদা, *s.* perquisite, profit, gain.

ফাও, *s.* an allowance, a makeweight, over-

ফাওড়া, *s.* a spade, a digging hoe. [plus.

ফাঁক, *s.* an aperture, a slice, a piece.

ফাঁকানারণ, *s.* a chucking in the mouth by handful (a manner of eating).

ফাঁকী, *s.* deceit, evasion, a powder.

ফাঁড়, *s.* the belly, the impregnated belly.

ফাঁড়া, *s.* danger, risk ; -কাটে, to avert danger.

ফাঁড়ি, *s.* a post, a guard, a district or police station ; an inlet or creek. [or district.

ফাঁড়িদার, *s.* the officer of a police station

ফাঁড়িদারী, *s.* the office of a phāṇḍidār.

ফাঁদ, *v. n.* to leap, to prance, to commence.

ফাঁদ, *s.* a snare, a trap, a noose ; -পাত্, to set a snare. ফাঁদে পড়ন, to be entrapped.

ফাঁদনো, *s.* a machination, a commencement.

ফাঁপ, *v. n.* to ferment, swell, blister, to be puffed, or hollow, to become tumid.

ফাঁপ, *s.* a blister, a hollow, a bubble, a puff, or spongy swelling. [puffed up.

ফাঁপন, *s.* a tumifying, a swelling or being

ফাঁপনি, *s.* a tumid or spongy texture, puffi-

ফাঁপন, *s.* a braggadocio ; a difficulty. [ness.

ফাঁপা, *v. a.* to puff up, to inflate, to distend : *s.* a spongy swelling ; *a.* hollow.

ফাঁপান, *s.* the act of puffing up or inflating : *a.* made hollow, puffed up, inflated.

ফাঁস, *s.* a noose, a loop, a slip-knot.

ফাঁসী, *s. idem* ; strangulation ; -দা, to hang, to strangle ; -কাটে, a gallows.

ফাঁক, *s.* chasm, a chink, open space, a rupture, a fracture, an aperture, a vacancy.

ফাঁকড়া, *s.* an imposition, a cheat, evasion.

ফাঁকা, *s.* a fasting for want of food. [sion.

ফাঁকাফাকি, *s.* deceit, an imposture, eva-

ফাঁকী, *s.* deceit, imposture, an imposition, a fraud, a trick, a stratagem, powder.

ফাঁকীজুকী. ফাঁকীফুকী, *s.* deceit, imposture, an imposition, an evasion, a subterfuge.

ফাগু, ফাও, *s.* red powder to play with.

ফাজিল, *u.* excellent, learned, virtuous : *s.* abundance, an overplus, a remainder.

ফাট, *v. n.* to break, to crack, to burst.

ফাটে, *s.* a cracking or bursting.

ফাটল, *s.* a crack, a chink, a peep-hole.

ফাটো, *v. a.* to split, cleave, break : *s.* a fissure : *a.* cracked, burst, rent, torn.

ফাটান, *s.* the act of cracking or splitting.

ফাটানী, *s. fem.* one who cracks, a crack.

ফাটোফাটি, *s.* cracks in every direction ; (met.) great trouble or distress.

ফাটোফুটী, *a.* cracked, chopped, broken.

ফাটাল, *s.* a fissure, a rent.

ফাটিলী, *s.* a crack, a peep-hole. [rive.

ফাড, *v. a.* to cleave, to divide, to tear, to

ফাডন, *s.* a cleaving or tearing.

ফাড়া, *v. a.* to cause to cleave or tear : *a.* cleft, torn, rent, riven. [tear or cleave.

ফাড়ান, *a.* torn, cleft, rent : *s.* a causing to

ফাড়ানি, *s.* a cleaving : *a.* due for cleaving.

ফাণিত, *s.* raw sugar, the inspissated juice of the sugar cane.

ফাতনা, ফাড়া, *s.* a buoy for fishermen's nets, the float of a fishing line.

\*ফানস, *s.* a lantern, a table shade.

\*ফারখৎ, *s.* a bill of divorcement, a discharge. [charge.

\*ফারসী, or পারসী, *a.* Persian.

ফাল, *s.* a plough-share, the head of an arrow or spear, the blade of a knife ; a

leap, a jump ; -পাড়, to leap, to jump.

ফালসা, *s.* a tree and its fruit.

ফালী, *s.* a board, a chip, a plough-share, the head of a spear or arrow.



ফালাফালা, *a.* tattered, rent, torn.  
 ফালী, *s.* a slice, a small board, a chip.  
 ফালগুন, *s.* an Indian month containing part of February and part of March.  
 ফালা, or ফাঙ্গা, *s.* a chink, a crack.  
 \*ফাশ, *a.* apparent, manifest, known.  
 ফিক, *s.* a prop, a shore, a lever, a bamboo lever, a sharp pain or stitch in the side.  
 ফিকব্যাথা, *s.* sudden pain in the side.  
 ফিকনা, *s.* a stanchion, a prop, a lever.  
 ফিকা, *a.* pale, faded, light-coloured, insipid, saltless, weak (as tobacco, &c.)  
 \*ফিকির, *s.* a contrivance, a thought, anxiety.  
 ফিকিরফাকির, *s.* a delusive pretence. [ty.  
 ফিকিরবন্দ, ফিকিরী, *a.* cunning, artful, contriving, scheming, thoughtful, anxious.  
 ফিক্‌ফিকা, *s.* a giggling sound in laughter.  
 ফিকি, *s.* a spark, an atom, a particle.  
 ফিক্রী, *s.* a sling; a species of bird.  
 ফিচ, *s.* Eng. fees.  
 ফিচাল, *a.* cunning, ingenious, artful.  
 ফিডা, *s.* Port. tape, a ribband.  
 ফিন্‌কি, *s.* a spark, a small drop.  
 ফিয়ালি, *s.* an action, a work, an operation.  
 ফির, *v. n.* to turn, revolve, veer, walk;  
 ফিরিয়া দেওন, to restore, to give back.  
 ফির, *s.* a revolution, a circle, a round about way, an adverse circumstance.  
 ফিরণ, *s.* a walking, a turning, the changing of the wind, a turning round, a returning.  
 ফিরণোয়া, *a.* wandering, roving about, turning about: *s.* a traveller, a rover.  
 ফিরে, *a.* returned, brought back. [ticle.  
 ফিরভী, *s.* a revolution, a turning, return ar-  
 ফিরী, *v. n.* to cause to turn, to wind, turn, apply. ফিরাইয়া লওন, to take back.  
 ফিরাণ, *s.* the act of winding or turning, the making of a thing to circulate.  
 ফিরাণঘুরাণ, ফিরাফির, *s.* a going in a circuit, a turning to and fro, a shifting.  
 ফিরাণি, *s.* a turning, a plastering.  
 ফিরাণিয়া, *a.* plastering: *s.* a plasterer.  
 ফিরিজি, *s.* a corruption of ফুরেই, which  
 \*ফিরিষ্টা, *s.* an angel. [see.  
 \*ফিরিস্তি, *s.* a list, an inventory, a table of contents, an index, a catalogue.  
 ফিরে, *ad.* again, back again.

ফিরকি, or ফিড়কি, *s.* a wooden hook for a  
 ফিস, *intj.* fie! tush! pish! ah! [window.  
 ফিস্‌ফিস্‌, *s.* a whispering; -ক্‌, to whisper.  
 ফিস্‌ফিসা, *v. a.* to whisper.  
 ফিস্‌ফিসানি, *s.* a whispering.  
 \*ফোল, *s.* an elephant.  
 \*ফোলি, *s.* the ankle, the ankle bone.  
 ফু, *s.* a blast from the mouth: *intj.* phoh!  
 ফু, *intj.* phoh! oh! foolish! [tush!  
 ফু, *s.* a blast with the mouth.  
 ফুক, *v. a.* to blow with the mouth.  
 ফুকন, *s.* the act of blowing with the mouth.  
 ফুড, *v. a.* to pierce, to penetrate.  
 ফুডন, *s.* a piercing or penetrating.  
 ফুপ, *v. n.* to sob, to breathe short. ফুপিয়া  
 উঠন, to break out into sobs, to hiss.  
 ফুপা, *v. n.* to sob, to breathe short.  
 ফুপানি, *s.* a sobbing, a breathing short.  
 ফুপি, *s.* the fringe of a piece of cloth.  
 ফুফুর, *v. n.* to shout, to call aloud, to hoot.  
 ফুফুর, *s.* a vacant space, a vent hole.  
 ফুফুরণ, *s.* a hooting, a calling aloud.  
 ফুফুরী, *v. a.* to cause a person to call aloud:  
*v. n.* to hoot, to call aloud.  
 ফুফুরাণ, *s.* the raising of a shout.  
 ফুফুর, *s.* a vent hole, a vacant space.  
 ফুট, *v. n.* to burst, to burst open, to expand,  
 to bubble in boiling, to be pierced.  
 ফুট, *a.* single, not a pair: *s.* a menstruum,  
 a drop, a kind of cake; also, *vide* ফুটী.  
 ফুটন, *s.* the bursting or breaking of a thing,  
 the sudden expansion of a flower, the  
 agitation of liquids when they boil.  
 ফুটা, *v. a.* to cause to burst, to cause a li-  
 quid to boil so as to be agitated: *a.* burst,  
 expanded, burst open: *s.* a rupture.  
 ফুটান, *s.* the causing of a thing to burst,  
 the causing of any liquid to boil.  
 ফুটোফুটী, *a.* broken, burst.  
 ফুটী, *s.* a cucurbitaceous plant and fruit.  
 ফুটেফাটে, *a.* manifest, clear, revealed.  
 ফুৎকার, *s.* the action of blowing.  
 ফুয়া, *v. a.* to exorcise, kindle, exhaust.  
 ফুয়ান, *s.* exorcism. [ed, to be spent.  
 ফুর, *v. n.* to be wholly expended or finish-  
 ফুরণ, *s.* a being wholly expended or finish-  
 ed, a being spent or exhausted.

\*ফুরসত, *s.* leisure, opportunity.  
 ফুরা, *v. a.* to exhaust, to finish entirely.  
 ফুরাণ, *s.* an expending, a finishing: *a.* spent, exhausted; settled (as a bargain), contract (not daily work). [turgid.  
 ফুল, *v. n.* to swell, to become inflated or  
 ফুল, *s.* a flower, the chemical preparation called flowers, the placenta, the secundines, the menstrual flux, the leprosy.  
 ফুলকা, *s.* the heart, the bronchiæ or gills  
 ফুলখড়ী, *s.* pure chalk. [of a fish.  
 ফুলগছক, *s.* flower of brimstone.  
 ফুলছড়ী, *s.* bunches of artificial flowers.  
 ফুলছারী, *s.* a shower bath; *vide* তুবড়ী.  
 ফুলড়ী, *s.* a kind of cake fried in oil.  
 ফুলফুলিয়া, *a.* gaudy, foppish, priggish.  
 ফুলবাড়ি, *s.* little balls made of pulse.  
 ফুলবাগান, ফুলবাড়ী, *s.* a flower garden.  
 ফুলবাতাসা, *s.* a kind of light sweetmeat.  
 ফুলদাবু, *s.* a fop, a beau, a man of dress.  
 ফুলশায়ী, *s.* the bed on which a new married couple sleeps, a bed of flowers.  
 ফুলশোলা, *s.* the very best lightwood.  
 ফুলা, *s.* the secundines, a swelling: *v. a.* to bloom, to inflate.  
 ফুলান, *s.* the causing of a thing to swell.  
 ফুলো, *s.* a film or cataract in the eye.  
 ফুল্ব, *s.* the bronchiæ or gills of a fish.  
 ফুল, *a.* expanded. [fop.  
 ফুলারবিন্দ, *s.* an expanded lotus, a beau, a  
 ফুল্কী, *s.* wind expelled backwards.  
 ফুল, a term of contempt, tush! phuh!  
 ফুলী, *a.* penniless: *s.* dirt of the teeth.  
 ফুলুড়ী, *s.* a carbuncle, a boil, a pimple.  
 ফুলফুল, *s.* a whispering; the lungs.  
 ফুলফুলনি, *s.* a whispering.  
 ফুল্লা, *v. n.* to cajole, to wheedle, to inveigle, to coax, to flatter, to seduce.  
 ফুল্লান, *s.* the wheedling, cajoling or coaxing of a person, the seducing of a person.  
 ফুল্লানিয়া, *a.* wheedling, cajoling: *s.* a  
 ফে, *s.* the howl of a shakal. [cajoler.  
 ফেউ, *s.* a shakal.  
 ফেঁচ, *s.* a flourish in writing. [light, puffy.  
 ফেঁপড়া, *s.* the lungs: *a.* spungy, hollow,  
 ফেঁস, *v. n.* to tear, to become lint, to be ineffectual, to disappoint: *s.* a jerking.

ফেঁসাটীয়া, ফেঁসিয়া, *a.* pale, wan, sallow.  
 ফেঁসায়াছ, *s.* a species of fish.  
 ফেঁসুআ, ফেঁসুফেঁসিয়া, *a.* knappy, tomentose, stringy, pale, sallow, wan.  
 ফেঁকুআ, *a.* sputtering: *s.* foam, froth.  
 ফেঁকুড়া, ফেঁকুড়ো, *s.* a switch, a twig, a sprig.  
 ফেঁটী, *s.* a skein of thread or silk.  
 ফেণ, ফেণা, *s.* foam, froth, scum, spume.  
 ফেণআয়াণী, *s.* froth and gruel.  
 ফেণি, *s.* raw sugar, a kind of sweetmeat.  
 ফেণিল, *a.* foamy, frothy.  
 \*ফেতরাজ, *s.* wisdom, sagacity, craftiness.  
 ফেতরাজী, *a.* wise, sagacious, crafty.  
 ফেপাতুড়া, *s.* a being non-plussed.  
 ফের, *ad.* again, back again: *s.* a peril, a disappointment, a reverse; -কহ, to repeat, recapitulate; -দেখ, to look again, to review; -পড়, to meet with obstacles.  
 ফেরৎ, *a.* returned in trade, returned.  
 ফেরফার, *s.* variation, vicissitude, disorder, confusion, a transposition, a perversion.  
 ফেরা, *s.* a circuit, a revolution, a turn, a walk, a return, a reverse, a wooden vessel used to measure sand, dry lime, &c.  
 ফেরেফারে, *ad.* variably, changeably, confusedly.  
 \*ফেরেছা, *s.* an angel. [fusedly.  
 ফেরোদী, *s.* the backstays of a boat.  
 ফেল, *v. a.* to throw, to throw away. ফেলিয়া  
 দেওন, to cast or throw away. [away.  
 ফেলন, *s.* the act of throwing, a throwing  
 ফেলা, *s.* a refuse, a throwing away: *a.* cast away: *v. a.* to throw, to cast.  
 ফেলাছড়া, *a.* scattered or thrown about: *s.* a waste or squandering of things.  
 ফেলান, ফেলানি, *s.* a throwing, a casting.  
 ফেলানিয়া, *a.* lavish, squandering.  
 ফেলাফেলি, *s.* a squandering, a throwing  
 \*ফেলফোর, *ad.* quickly, speedily. [about.  
 ফেঁজৎ, *s.* disgrace, ignominy, infamy.  
 ফেঁল, ফেঁলা, *v. n.* to spread about.  
 ফেঁলন, ফেঁলান, *s.* the spreading of a thing.  
 \*ফেঁসালা, *s.* a decree, a settlement.  
 ফোঁআ, *v. n.* to drizzle, to mizzle.  
 ফোঁআন, *s.* a drizzling, a mizzling. [hollow.  
 ফোঁক, *s.* hollow space, a hole, a cavity: *s.*  
 ফোঁড়ন, *s.* the piercing or transfixing of a thing, the adding of spices to a sauce.

কোঁড়া, *v. a.* to transfix, pierce, undermine, to stab, to card, to season food : *s.* a boil.  
 কোঁড়ান, *s.* a causing to pierce, the carding of cotton : *a.* pierced, carded.  
 কোঁড়াকোঁড়ি, *s.* a promiscuous piercing or  
 কোঁপর, *a.* hollow, spongy. [stabbing.  
 কোঁপরদালাল, *a.* officious, extravagant.  
 কোঁপরদালালী, *s.* officiousness. [lungs.  
 কোঁপরী, *a.* hollow, spongy, light : *s.* the  
 কোঁপল, *s.* a seed vessel, a follicle, the vegetating kernel of a coco-nut or fan-palm.  
 কোঁপা, *v. n.* to sob, heave, to breathe short.  
 কোঁপান, কোঁপানি, *s.* a sobbing, a heaving.  
 কোঁপাল, *a.* sobbing, heaving, or labouring to breathe, breathing short.  
 কোঁস, *s.* a hissing, the hissing sound.  
 কোঁসকোঁস, *s.* a repeated hissing or breath-  
 \*কোঁক, *ad.* only, merely, simply. [ing.  
 কোঁটি, *v. a.* to pierce, to burst. [thing.  
 কোঁটন, *s.* the piercing or bursting of a  
 কোঁটা, *s.* a spot, a drop, a tally.  
 কোড়া, *s.* a spatula, a weeding-knife, an awl.  
 কোড়া, *s.* a tumor, a boil, imposthume.  
 কোড়াকৃতি, *a.* spatulate.  
 কোন্ডা, *s.* the lungs, the bladder.  
 কোরা, *s.* a pipe, a jet d'eau : *a.* hollow.  
 কোলন, *s.* a swelling or being enlarged.  
 কোলা, *v. a.* to provoke to anger, to ag-  
 gravate, to cause to swell : *s.* a blister.  
 কোলান, *s.* the exciting of anger, the caus-  
 কোন্ডা, *s.* a blister. [ing to swell.  
 \*কোজ, *s.* an army.  
 কোজদার, *s.* an officer of police.  
 কোজদারী, *a.* belonging to the police ; cri-  
 minal, opposed to দিবাণী, civil.  
 কোতিক, *s.* perquisites, avails, gain.

ব, The twenty-third Bengali consonant.

When it has a dot in the centre it should be pronounced like the Persian, wa, and not ba : *s.* the string which fastens the treddles of a weaver's loom.

বই, *s.* a book : *ad.* without, beside.

বইন, *s.* a sister ; -কি, a sister's daughter.

বইনপো, *s.* a sister's son, a nephew.

বউ, *s.* a wife, a son's wife ; also, used in addressing any respectable female.

বউনি, *s.* the first sale of a tradesman in the morning, a hansom, portage.  
 বউবা, *a.* guilty of incestuous connection with a son's wife (a term of low abuse).  
 বউবামী, *s.* incest with a son's wife.  
 বউভাত, *s.* a meal given the day after a new wife arrives at her husband's house when she deals out rice to the guests.  
 বওআ, *s.* a carrying, the bearing of a burden, a flowing or passing away. [gion.  
 বংক্রণ, *s.* the groin, the pubic and iliac re-  
 বংক্রণস্থ, *s.* in anatomy the Ischium.  
 বংশ, *s.* a family, a race, a stock, a pedigree, a bamboo ; the back-bone, a flute.  
 বংশকর, *a.* establishing or continuing a fa-  
 বংশচক্র, *s.* a genealogical table. [mily.  
 বংশজ, *a.* produced in a race or family, born of a noble or kulín bráhmaṇ.  
 বংশধর, *a.* having a race or family. [ly.  
 বংশবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the increase of a race or fami-  
 বংশলোচন, *s.* the manna of bamboo.  
 বংশানুকমে, *ad.* in the order of the family.  
 বংশাবলি, *s.* a pedigree, a genealogy.  
 বংশী, *s.* a flute, a pipe, a fife.  
 বংশীধারী, *a.* holding a flute ; a name of Krishna : *s.* one who plays the flute.  
 বংশীয়, or বংশ্য, *a.* lineal, pertaining to a  
 বঁইচ, *s.* a shrub and its fruit.<sup>1</sup> [family.  
 বঁধু, *s.* a relation, a friend. [prate.  
 বক, *v. a.* to speak, to talk, to chatter, to  
 বক, *s.* a heron, a paddy bird. [ing.  
 বকন, *s.* a talking, a prating, a useless talk-  
 বকনা, *s.* a heifer, a young cow or heifer.  
 বকনি, *s.* talkativeness, a useless prating.  
 বকম, *s.* a shrub much used in dying.<sup>2</sup>  
 \*বকলম, *ad.* with the pen, by the pen of.  
 বকা, *v. a.* to speak, to talk nonsensically, to perplex one to talk : *a.* talkative.  
 বকাটি, *s.* the rod which lies across the warp in a weaver's loom.  
 বকাপ্রত্যাশা, *s.* vain hope, fruitless expectation ; *lit.* a heron's expecting a meal by the fall of a bull's testicles.  
 বকান, *s.* the provoking a person to speak.  
 বকানিয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous. [rage.  
 বকাবকি, *s.* a mutual prating, a talking in  
 বকুয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous, prating.

বকুল, *s.* a tree (*mimusops elengi*).  
 \*বকেয়া, *s.* a remainder, arrears of rent.  
 বকু, *s.* fortune, luck. [mentioned.  
 বকুবা, *a.* fit or necessary to be spoken, or  
 বকু, *s.* a fluent person, a speaker.  
 বকুতা, *s.* a speech, eloquence. [sion.  
 বকু, *s.* the mouth; the first term in progres-  
 বকবক, বকবকানি, বকবকি, *s.* talkativeness,  
 garrulity, prattle, gabble, a grumbling.  
 বকবকা, *v. a.* to murmur, to talk much.  
 বকবকান, *s.* a talking or murmuring.  
 বকবকিয়া, *a.* talkative, garrulous, prating.  
 বক্র, *a.* crooked, awry, distorted, sinuous,  
 tortuous, askew, churlish.  
 বক্রগামী, *a.* tortuous, zigzag, flexuous.  
 বক্রতা, *s.* crookedness, distortedness, churl-  
 বক্রদৃষ্টি, *a.* squint-eyed. [ishness.  
 বক্রপাদ, *a.* crook-footed, bandy-legged.  
 বকরা, *s.* a he-goat. বক্ৰী, *s.* a she-goat.  
 বকরিদ, *s.* a musalmán festival. [overplus.  
 বক্রী, *s.* a remainder, a residue, arrears, an  
 বক্রীকৃত, *a.* bent, made crooked.  
 বক্রীভবনীয়, *a.* refrangible, bendable.  
 বক্রীভাব, *s.* crookedness, refractedness, re-  
 বক্রীভূত, *a.* become crooked. [fraction.  
 বক্শী, *s.* a paymaster, a deputy.  
 বক্শীখানা, *s.* the pay office.  
 বক্শীশ, *s.* a reward, a gift, a present.  
 বক্শ, *s.* the breast, the bosom.  
 বক্শউদর, *s.* the cavity of the stomach.  
 বক্শউদরবেষ্ট, *s.* in anatomy the pleura.  
 বক্শঃস্থ, *a.* situated on the breast.  
 বক্শঃস্থল, *s.* the bosom, the breast.  
 বক্শোস্থি, *s.* the breast-bone (sternum).  
 বক্শ্যমাণ, *a.* hereafter to be mentioned or  
 \*বখরা, *s.* a share, a portion. [described.  
 বখরাদার, *s.* a partner, an accomplice.  
 \*বখীল, *a.* greedy, niggardly : *s.* a miser.  
 বখীলী, *s.* niggardliness, stinginess.  
 \*বখোয়া, *s.* a stitch in sewing.  
 \*বগল, *s.* the armpit; a side.  
 বগলী, *s.* a small bag, a purse.  
 বগী, *s.* a dagger, a hanger : *Eng.* a buggy.  
 বহ, *s.* a crook or turn in a river.  
 বহিম, *a.* crooked, tortuous.  
 বঙ্গ, *s.* lead, tin, the country of Bengal,  
 cotton, the egg plant, the calx of tin.

বঙ্গদেশ, *s.* the country of Bengal. [gig.  
 বঙ্গিলাটিয়া, *s.* a top, a teetotum, a whirli-  
 বচ, *s.* the Orris root (good for the cough).  
 বচন, *s.* a speech, a word, a sentence.  
 বচনীয়া, *a.* utterable, proper to be spoken.  
 বচসা, *s.* discord, wrangling.  
 বচকর, *a.* obedient, subordinate. [pnte.  
 বচা, *s.* a word. বচাবচ, *s.* altercation, a dis-  
 \*বজনিম, *ad.* of the same kind or species.  
 বজরা, *s.* a large kind of travelling boat; a  
 species of grain (*panicum spicatum*).  
 \*বজা, *a.* right, proper, true, accurate.  
 \*বজ্জাফ, *s.* a mercer, a linen-drapeer.  
 বজ্জাত, *a.* base-born, vile, of bad caste.  
 বজ্জাতী, *s.* a being base-born, baseness.  
 বজ্জ, *s.* a thunderbolt, a diamond : *a.* hard,  
 adamantine, impenetrable, cross, forked.  
 বজ্জনিবন, *s.* a clap of thunder.  
 বজ্জপানি, *s.* an appellation of Indra.  
 বজ্জপাত, *s.* the fall of a thunderbolt.  
 বজ্জবটল, *a.* short, hardy, and resolute.  
 বজ্জাঘাত, *s.* a thunder-stroke, unforeseen  
 বজ্জাভ, *s.* the precious opal. [calamity.  
 বজ্জাভাস, *a.* crosswise, zigzag : *s.* reciprocal  
 multiplication. [lude.  
 বজ্জ, *v. a.* to deceive, to impose on, to de-  
 বজ্জক, *a.* fraudulent, swindling, deceiving,  
 crafty : *s.* a knave, a deceiver, an im-  
 postor, a cheat, a rogue, a shakal.  
 বজ্জন, *s.* the deceiving a person.  
 বজ্জনী, *s.* deceit, swindling, an imposition,  
 fraud, a cheat, roguery.  
 বজ্জনাকর্ষা, *s.* a swindler, a deceiver, an  
 impostor, a cheat, a knave.  
 বজ্জনাপূর্ষক, *ad.* fraudulently, deceitfully.  
 বজ্জনীয়, *a.* capable of being deceived.  
 বজ্জিত, *a.* deceived, imposed on, deluded,  
 cheated, defrauded. [of an animal.  
 বট, *s.* the name of a tree, a cauri, the gut  
 বটিকা, বড়ী, *s.* a pill or bolus.  
 বটিয়া, *s.* a small oar. [excise, an impost.  
 বটী, *s.* a sort of fish-knife, a rope, a bead,  
 বট্, *s.* a priest, a bráhman. [right.  
 বটে, *ad.* indeed, truly, actually, yes, true,  
 বটের, *s.* a species of quail.  
 বট্কারা, *s.* banter, mockery, raillery.  
 বট্কারিয়া, *s.* a wag, one who banters.

বড়, *s.* a tree :<sup>1</sup> *a.* great, large, capacious, spacious, important, chief, supreme : *ad.* very ; -বাড়ী, a large house ; *fig.* a gaol.  
 বড়বা, *s.* a mare, nymph Ashwinī, a slave-  
 বড়বাগ্নি, বড়বানল, *s.* submarine fire. [*girl.*]  
 বড়ভাই, *s.* eldest brother ; a wife's brother  
 বড়মটর, *s.* the large garden pea. [(in jest).]  
 বড়মা, *s.* (*met.*) misfortune or calamity.  
 বড়মেখী, *s.* a plant and its seed.<sup>2</sup>  
 বড়বড়, *s.* a murmur, a prattle.  
 বড়ল, *s.* a species of bread-fruit tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 বড়শা, *s.* a spear, a javelin, a lance.  
 বড়শাধারী, *s.* a spearsman.  
 বড়শী, or বড়িশ, *s.* a fish-hook.  
 বড়া, *s.* a kind of cake fried in oil. [*deur.*]  
 বড়াই, *s.* pride, greatness, importance, gran-  
 বড়িয়া, *s.* a pawn at chess. [or pill.  
 বড়ী, *s.* little balls made of pulse ; a bolus  
 বড়, *s.* a bráhmán who officiates for a shu-  
 বড়বড়, *s.* a murmuring, a prating. [*dra.*]  
 বড়বড়া, *v. n.* to grumble, to murmur.  
 বড়বড়ান, *s.* a grumbling, a murmuring.  
 বড়বড়ানী, *s.* garrulity, murmuring. [*ling.*]  
 বড়বড়িয়া, *a.* garrulous, loquacious, grumb-  
 বড়, *a.* great, large, severe.  
 বড়ই, *s.* a carpenter, a joiner.  
 বণিক, *s.* a merchant, a trader, a banker.  
 বণ্ট, *s.* a share, a portion. [shares out.  
 বণ্টক, *a.* dividing, sharing out : *s.* one who  
 বণ্টন, *s.* the act of dividing into shares.  
 বশু, *s.* a man who is circumcised, a tailless  
 animal : *a.* maimed, defective, crippled,  
 emasculated, impotent, docked.  
 বৎ, *ad.* like, resembling : *e. g.* পশুবৎ, like  
 a beast, &c. : *s.* a glutinous substance.  
 \*বতক, *s.* a duck, a goose.  
 \*বতারিখ, *ad.* on that day of the month.  
 বতিশা, *s.* a kind of medicinal preparation.  
 বত্রিশ, *a.* thirty-two. বত্রিশা, thirty-second.  
 বৎস, *s.* a calf ; also used as an affectionate  
 address to any one, O child.  
 বৎসনাশ, *s.* a poisonous plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 বৎসমাংস, *s.* veal, the flesh of a calf.  
 বৎসর, *s.* a year. বৎসর ২, *ad.* yearly.  
 বৎসরান্তরে, *ad.* in another year, yearly.  
 বৎসল, *a.* affectionate, kind.  
 †বদ্, *a.* bad, evil ; *v. a.* to speak, to say.

বদন, *s.* the face, the countenance, the vis-  
 age, the speaking of a thing.  
 বদরী, *s.* a plumb or jujube.<sup>5</sup>  
 \*বদল, *v. a.* to barter, to exchange.  
 বদল, *s.* exchange, barter, a recompense,  
 a reward, a substitution, a vicissitude.  
 বদলন, বদলান, *s.* the changing of a thing.  
 বদলা, *v. a.* to change, to alter.  
 বদলাই, বদলী, *s.* a thing given in exchange.  
 বদলাবদলি, *s.* a barter, an exchange. [of.  
 বদলে, *ad.* in exchange, in lieu of, instead  
 বদান্য, *a.* bountiful, munificent. [ness.  
 \*বদী, *s.* a badge of Husain ; evil, wicked-  
 \*বদখেৎ, *a.* writing a bad hand. [vance.  
 \*বদখেয়াল, *s.* evil machination or contri-  
 \*বদখেয়ালী, *a.* contriving evil.  
 \*বদখো, *a.* malevolent : *s.* a bad conduct.  
 \*বদজুবান, *a.* abusive : *s.* scurrility, abuse.  
 বদজাত, *a.* base-born, vile.  
 বদজাতী, *s.* baseness of birth, vileness.  
 বদডোল, *a.* ill-formed, ugly, ungraceful.  
 \*বদদোবা, *s.* a curse, an imprecation.  
 বদ্ধ, *a.* bound, confined, shut, locked, re-  
 strained, stanchd, tied, fastened.  
 বদ্ধক, *a.* styptic : *s.* a styptic.  
 বদ্ধগোঁআর, *s.* a confirmed idiot.  
 বদ্ধপাগল, *s.* a confirmed fool.  
 বদ্ধবৈর, *a.* retaining a confirmed enmity.  
 বদ্ধমূল, *a.* well-rooted. [evil desire.  
 \*বদনজ্বর, *a.* envious : *s.* envy, an evil sight,  
 বদনা, *s.* an earthen pot with a tube.  
 বদনাম, or বদনামী, *s.* a bad name, a bad  
 \*বদনিয়ত, *a.* inclined to evil. [character.  
 \*বদফেল, বদফেলী, *s.* evil actions or deeds.  
 \*বদবখীল, *a.* parsimonious : *s.* a miser.  
 \*বদবো, *s.* a foetor, an ill scent : *a.* foetid.  
 \*বদমজলিশ, *s.* a bad society or company.  
 বদমজলিশী, *a.* belonging to bad company.  
 \*বদমসলৎ, *s.* bad counsel, evil advice.  
 বদমসলতি, *a.* giving evil counsel.  
 \*বদমিজাজ, *a.* ill-disposed : *s.* bad temper.  
 \*বদরকম, *a.* of bad sort, bad, evil.  
 \*বদরঙ্গ, *a.* bad-coloured : *s.* a tree.<sup>6</sup>  
 \*বদরাহা, *s.* a bad way, a bad road.  
 \*বদসুরত, *a.* ugly, ill-conditioned.  
 বধ, *v. a.* to kill, to murder. [to kill.  
 বধ, *s.* slaughter, murder ; -ক, to murder,

বধকর্তা, *s.* a murderer, one who kills.  
 বধদণ্ড, *s.* the punishment of death.  
 বধনীয়, বধযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of death.  
 বধভাগী, *s.* a partaker in the guilt of murder.  
 বধির, কাল, বহেরা, *a.* deaf. [der.  
 বধী, or বধিক, *a.* murderous, killing.  
 বধু, *s.* a wife, a son's wife.  
 বধ্য, *a.* deserving death, vulnerable.  
 বধ্যতা, -অ, *s.* a being worthy of death.  
 বন, *s.* a forest, a desert, a place overrun with weeds, an uncultivated place.  
 বনআদা, *s.* a plant (zinziber casumunar).  
 বনকাটা, *s.* one who cuts wood in a forest.  
 বনগর, *s.* a species of ox (*bos grunniens*).  
 বনগাছ, *s.* brushwood, wild plants.  
 বনচর, *a.* sylvan, traversing the forests.  
 বনচাঁড়াল, *s.* a plant (*hedysarum gyrans*).  
 বনচারক, or বনচারী, *a.* traversing the forest.  
 বনছাগল, *s.* a wild goat. [ests, sylvan.  
 বনজ, *a.* produced in a forest, sylvan, wild.  
 বনজাত, *a.* produced in a forest.  
 বনপুই, *s.* a plant.<sup>1</sup> [ascetic in a forest.  
 বনপ্রবেশ, *s.* an entering upon the life of an ascetic.  
 বনপ্রস্থায়ী, *a.* going to a forest : *s.* an ascetic.  
 বনবরাহ, বনশুকর, *s.* a wild hog. [choret.  
 বনবাস, *s.* a residence in a forest.  
 বনবাসী, *a.* residing in a forest : *s.* an ascetic.  
 বনবিড়াল, *s.* a species of wild cat.<sup>2</sup> [ret.  
 বনভোজন, *s.* the eating a social meal in a forest or garden.  
 বনমানুষ, *s.* a wild man, the Orang-outang.  
 বনরাজ, *s.* the lion or king of the forests.  
 বনস্থ, *a.* situated in a forest.  
 বনহলদি, *s.* wild turmeric.<sup>3</sup> [fabricate.  
 বনা, *v. a.* to make, manufacture, build,  
 বনাই, or বনুই, *s.* a sister's husband.  
 \*বনাত, or বন্ধি, *s.* broad cloth ; intimacy.  
 বনাতী, *a.* made of broad cloth.  
 বনান, *s.* a making or fabricating.  
 বনায়, *s.* intimacy, love. বনিতা, *s.* a wife.  
 বনুয়া, *a.* sylvan, wild, belonging to a forest.  
 বন্দ, *v. a.* to salute, to pay respects.  
 বন্দ, *s.* custody, a parcel of land, a girdle, a fastening, a knot, a bandage, a bolt, a roller, a string, a knuckle, a mound or fence, an embankment, regularity.  
 বন্দকরণ, *s.* a confining, a shutting up.

বন্দক, *a.* complimenting, revering : *s.* a worshipper, one who pays respects.  
 বন্দহস্ত, *a.* orderly, shut up.  
 বন্দন, বন্দনা, *s.* a salutation, a bow.  
 বন্দর, *s.* a market, a mart, an emporium, a port, a harbour.  
 বন্দি, বন্দী, *s.* a captive, prisoner, a parasite ; -খানা, -খালা, a prison ; -পাল, a jailor.  
 বন্দীমান, বন্দুমান, *s.* a captive, a prisoner.  
 বন্দুক, *s.* a gun, a musket, a fowling-piece.  
 বন্দেজ, *a.* inventing, contriving ; orderly, fixed : *s.* a binding, elegance of style.  
 \*বন্দেনেবাজ, *s.* Sir, Your worship.  
 বন্দোবস্ত, *s.* a settlement, an arrangement, a covenant, an agreement, regularity.  
 বন্দ্য, *a.* laudable, praise-worthy, venerable.  
 বন্ধ, *s.* bonds, intimate union, a tying or fastening : *a.* shut, tied, bound, confined ; -ক, to tie, shut, shut up, adjourn.  
 বন্ধক, *s.* a pledge, a pawn, a mortgage.  
 বন্ধকগ্ৰহণ, *s.* the taking of a pledge.  
 বন্ধকগ্ৰাহক, —গ্ৰাহী, *a.* receiving pledges : *s.* a pawn-broker, a mortgagee.  
 বন্ধন, *s.* the act of fastening, confining, or shutting up, the tying of a knot, a binding, a tying ; -মুক্ত, to liberate.  
 বন্ধনখোদা, *s.* a dungeon.  
 বন্ধনখালা, বন্ধনাগার, *s.* a prison. [ment.  
 বন্ধনী, *s.* a bandage, a roller, a garter, a ligature.  
 বন্ধনীয়, *a.* capable of being bound or tied, requiring to be confined.  
 বন্ধান, *s.* a stipend, settled pay.  
 বন্ধী, *s.* a captive, a prisoner, a felon.  
 বন্ধু, *s.* a friend, an associate, a kinsman.  
 বন্ধুগণ, or বন্ধুবর্গ, *s.* relations, friends.  
 বন্ধুতা, -অ, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 বন্ধুর, *a.* undulated, waved.  
 বন্ধুতা, *a.* barren, sterile, unfruitful.  
 বন্ধুত্ব, *s.* barrenness, sterility.  
 বন্য, *a.* sylvan, rural, wild ; -পত, a wild beast ; -শুকর, a wild boar.  
 বন্যা, *s.* a deluge, a flood. [time.  
 বপন, *s.* the sowing of seed ; -কাল, seed-time.  
 বপা, *s.* fat, synovia. বপু, *s.* the body.  
 বপ্তা, *s.* a sower, a father.  
 বস্ত্রলিঙ্গা, *s.* a shuffler, a liar, a false or hired witness, a rogue, a cheat, a swindler.

বভু, *s.* a large ichneumon.  
 বমকী, *s.* a vomiting of any substance.  
 বমন *s.* the act of vomiting. [goods].  
 \*বমাল, *a.* with the property : *s.* stolen  
 বমী, *s.* an emetic, any substance vomited.  
 বম্বেটিয়া, *s.* a pirate ; -গিরী, piracy.  
 বর, *s.* a scent, a smell.  
 বয়ঃ, *s.* the period of life.  
 বয়ঃক্রম, *s.* the allotted period of life, age.  
 বয়ড়া, *s.* a nut used in medicine.  
 বয়দা, আঙা, *s.* an egg. [face].  
 বয়স্কেড়া, *s.* pimples which appear on the  
 বয়স্কা, *s.* manhood.  
 বয়স্কা, *s.* one of the same age, a companion.  
 বয়স, *a.* foetid, disagreeable. [on].  
 \*বয়ান, *s.* a narration, an explanation ; the  
 বয়ান, *s.* the wind ; a buffalo. [face].  
 বয়োজ্যেষ্ঠ, *a.* eldest, chief in point of age.  
 বর, *v. a.* to betroth, to promise marriage.  
 বর, *s.* a bridegroom, a boon, a blessing, a  
 promise ; in *comp.* it means chief.  
 বর, *ad.* rather.  
 \*বরকৎ, *s.* a blessing, a benediction.  
 \*বরকন্দাজ, *s.* a kind of soldier, an armed  
 footman, a petty police officer.  
 \*বরকরার, *s.* rest, stedfastness, firmness.  
 \*বরখাস্ত, *s.* a retiring, a removing from  
 বরগা, *s.* a rafter. [office].  
 বরঞ্চ, *ad.* rather, preferably.  
 বরজ, *s.* a plantation of Piper betel.  
 বরট, *s.* a gander ; *fem.* বরটী, *s.* a wasp.  
 বরণ, *s.* the betrothing of a woman, a giving  
 of earnest money, a freckle, a pustule.  
 বরণবস্ত্র, *s.* clothes given at a marriage con-  
 বরণীয়, *a.* eligible, fit to be chosen. [tract].  
 \*বরতরফ, *a.* dismissed from office, put  
 বরদ, *a.* giving boons or blessings. [aside].  
 \*বরদার, *a.* holding, bearing.  
 \*বরদাস্ত, *s.* patience, a bearing or endur-  
 বরন্দল, *s.* a defective singer. [ing].  
 বরপ্রার্থনা, *s.* the requesting a boon.  
 \*বরফ, *s.* snow, ice. [ed to a damsel].  
 বরপাত্র, *s.* a bridegroom, a person betroth-  
 বরষাজী, *s.* the friends or followers of the  
 বরলা, *s.* a hornet. [bridegroom].  
 বরশা, *s.* a fish-hook, a spear, a lance.  
 বরষ, *v. n.* to rain, to fall like a shower.

\*বরাআদ, *s.* an estimating, a calculation.  
 বরাট, *s.* a cauri, the pericarpium of the lo-  
 বরাটক, বরাটিকা, *s.* a cauri, money. [tus].  
 \*বরাৎ, *s.* a commission, a warrant, an as-  
 signment, a reference, a letter, a draft,  
 a maintenance ; marriage procession.  
 বরাভী, *a.* arising from an assignment.  
 \*বরাবর, *s.* abreast, even, level, like, plain,  
 uniform, smooth, straight, equal, exact,  
 accurate, alike : *ad.* straight on, up to.  
 \*বরাঘদ, *s.* a backbiting, a tale-bearing, an  
 accusation, an impeachment.  
 বরাখাঁ, *a.* desirous of a boon or favour.  
 বরাখোঁ, *ad.* for a boon or favour.  
 বরাহ, *s.* a boar, a hog. বরাহী, *s.* a sow.  
 বরাহাবতার, *s.* an incarnation of Vishnu.  
 বরিষ্, *v. a.* to rain down, to shower down.  
 বরিষণ, *s.* a showering down, the falling of  
 rain, dust, weapons, flowers, or the like.  
 বরিষা, *v. a.* to shower down, to cause to  
 fall like a shower : *s.* the rainy season.  
 বরুণ, *s.* the name of the Indian Neptune.  
 বরুণী, *a.* chief, eminent, excellent.  
 বরুয়া, *s.* the split piece of bamboo which  
 run lengthwise in thatch work.  
 বর্গ, *s.* a class, a number of synonyms, a  
 section, a square number. [to squares].  
 বর্গকর্ম, *s.* in *mathe.* an operation relative  
 বর্গকৃতি, *s.* a square number.  
 বর্গঘন, *s.* the square of a cube.  
 বর্গঘনঘাত, *s.* the fifth power or sursolid.  
 বর্গপদ, or বর্গমূল, *s.* the square foot.  
 বর্গপ্রকৃতি, *s.* the affected square.  
 বর্গবর্গ, *s.* the square of a square.  
 বর্গবর্গঘনঘাত, *s.* the seventh power.  
 বর্গবর্গবর্গ, *s.* square of a squared square.  
 বর্গীকৃত, *a.* classified.  
 বর্গীভূত, *a.* become a class or genus.  
 বর্গীয়, *a.* belonging to a class.  
 বর্জ, *v. a.* to except, to relinquish, to aban-  
 don, to expel the fæces. [leaving out].  
 বর্জন, *s.* the making of an exception, a  
 বর্জনীয়, বর্জ্য, *a.* rejectible, exceptionable,  
 fit to be abandoned, censurable.  
 বর্জিত, *a.* excepted, left out, rejected,  
 abandoned, censured.  
 বর্ণ, *v. a.* to narrate, to describe, to detail.

বর্গ, *s.* a tribe, a class, an order, a colour, a hue, a tint, a syllable, a letter, a quality, a property, fame, celebrity, praise, beauty, lustre, the fineness of gold; in *arith.* a quantity, a co-efficient.

বর্গক, *s.* a perfume for the body, a paint or pigment, a panegyrist, a bard, one who describes things, the standard of gold: *a.* belonging to a tribe or class.

বর্গকব্রাহ্মণ, *s.* a bráhmán who officiates in religious things for some inferior class.

বর্গক্রম, *s.* alphabetical order.

বর্গগত, *a.* algebraic.

বর্ণন, *s.* the act of describing or narrating.

বর্ণনা, *s.* a description, a narration, the relation of a thing. [lineated or narrated.

বর্ণনীয়, *a.* describable, worthy of being de-

বর্ণবিপর্যয়, *s.* the substitution of one letter

বর্ণমালা, *s.* an alphabet. [for another.

বর্ণমিশ্র, *a.* mixed: *s.* a mixed tribe. [four.

বর্ণান্তর, *s.* another colour, a change of co-

বর্ণাশ্রয়, *s.* the classes and states of society.

বর্ণিত, *a.* described, narrated, eulogized.

বর্ণী, *s.* a painter, one who describes.

বহন, *s.* the existing or subsisting of any thing, a maintenance, a dish, a plate: *a.* fixed, stationed, stable, staying, abiding.

বহনীয়, বহিতব্য, *a.* possible, probable.

বহুমান, *a.* being, existing, present.

বহুমানকাল, *s.* in *gram.* the present tense.

বহুমানতা, -ত্ব, *s.* present existence, a being.

বহি, *s.* a candle, a lamp, a wick, a tent, a

বহিকর্ডনী, *s.* a pair of snuffers. [bougie.

বহির্ভ, *a.* been, become.

বহী, *a.* being, existing.

বহুল, *s.* a circle, a globe, a ball, a sphere, a pea, a ball or bullet of earth, a marble

for play, a pellet, a bullet. [cal, round.

বহুলাকার, বহুলাকৃতি, *a.* globular, spheri-

বহুলাকৃতিমণ্ডলিন, *s.* conglomeration.

বহুধার, *s.* a candlestick, a lamp-stand.

বর্জ্য, *s.* a road, a path, an eyelash.

বর্ধ, *v. a.* to increase, to grow, to enlarge.

বর্ধক, বর্ধমান, *a.* increasing, growing, pro-

বর্ধন, *s.* an increasing, a growing. [moting.

বর্ধনশীল, *a.* increasing, improving, growing, having a tendency to grow.

বর্ধনীয়, *a.* capable of increase. [ven.

বর্ধিত, *a.* increased, grown, expanded, thri-

বর্ধিস্থ, *a.* growing, having a tendency to become large, improving. [increase.

বর্ধিস্থতা, -ত্ব, *s.* the having a tendency to \*বর্ধি, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.

বর্ধটী, *s.* a kidney bean. [ignorant man.

বর্ধর, *s.* a man of a low class, a stupidly

বর্ধ, *s.* a coat of mail. বর্ধী, mailed, ac-

বর্ধি, *s.* a fish-hook. [coutred.

বর্ষ, *v. n.* to rain, to shower down.

বর্ষ, *s.* a year; -জীবী, annual (as vegetables).

বর্ষণ, *s.* the falling of rain or hail.

বর্ষবৃদ্ধি, *s.* a birth day, an anniversary.

বর্ষা, *s.* rain, a shower, the rainy season: *v. a.* to shower down, to cause to rain.

বর্ষাকাল, বর্ষাৎ, *s.* the rainy season. [son.

বর্ষাকালীন, *a.* belonging to the rainy sea-

বর্ষাতি, *idem*: *s.* a disease in horses; a boat-

বর্ষাবৎ, *a.* rainy. বর্ষোপল, *s.* hail. [cloak.

বর্ষোন্মস, *a.* very old, full of years, eldest.

বর্ষান, *s.* the body, height, tallness eleva-

বর্হ, *s.* a peacock's tail, also its crest. [tion.

বর্হী, *s.* a peacock. বর্হীনি, *s.* a peahen.

বল, *v. a.* to say, to speak, to tell.

বল, *s.* strength, might, power, vigour, energy, an army, a chessman.

বলকা, *a.* lukewarm, moderately boiled.

বলদ, an ox, a bullock.

বলন, *s.* a speaking, a saying. [lent.

বলবৎ, *a.* strong, firm, solid, valid, preva-

বলবহা, -ত্ব, *s.* strength, firmness, solidity, validity, prevalency. [powerful.

বলদান, বলবহ, *a.* strong, vigorous, stout,

বলম, *s.* a spear, a lance.

বলম্ব, *s.* a perpendicular line.

বলয়, *s.* a ring for the wrist; in *ana.* a part

বলয়াকৃতি, *a.* annular. [of the ear (helix).

বলয়িত, *a.* encircled, surrounded. [feeble.

বলযুক্ত, *a.* strong, powerful. বলহীন, weak,

বলরাম, *s.* Balarám the brother of Krishna.

বলা, *s.* a speaking, the saying of a thing:

*v. a.* to cause or teach to speak.

বলাটে, *s.* the bovine organ of generation.

বলাৎকার, *s.* a rape, violence; -কৃ, to ravish.

বলাৎকারক, or বলাৎকারী, *s.* a ravisher.

বলাধান, *s.* a strengthening, invigoration.



বলান, *s.* a teaching or causing to speak.  
 বলাবলি, *s.* conversation, discourse.  
 বলি, *s.* a sacrifice, a victim.  
 বলিদান, বলিদেওন, *s.* the offering of a sacrifice, the presenting of a victim.  
 বলিভুক্ত, *a.* feeding on sacrificial food : *s.* a  
 বলী, *a.* strong, vigorous, powerful. [crow.  
 বলীবর্দ, *s.* an ox, a bullock.  
 বল্ল, *v. a.* to wallop, to boil. [ing.  
 বল্লন, *s.* the bubbling of a liquid in boil-  
 বল্লল, *s.* the bark of a tree.  
 বল্লা, *v. a.* to make a liquid wallop in boil-  
 ing : *a.* hot, boiling, warm, tepid.  
 বল্লান, *s.* the making of a liquid boil.  
 বল্লগ, *a.* beautiful, captivating.  
 বল্লা, *s.* the bit of a bridle.  
 বল্লীক, *s.* a white-ant ; an ant-hill.  
 বল্ল, *s.* a weight equal to two rattis.  
 বল্লব, *s.* a cow-herd, a milkman, a cook.  
 বল্লভ, *a.* beloved, amiable.  
 বল্লালী, *a.* pertaining to Ballál Sena.  
 বল্লী, *s.* a climbing plant.  
 বশ, or বশতা, *s.* subjection, control.  
 বশতঃ, *ad.* under subjection or control.  
 বশতাপন্ন, *a.* subjected, brought under con-  
 বশিষ্ঠ, *s.* the name of a sage. [trol.  
 বশীকরণ, *s.* a bringing into subjection.  
 বশীকৃত, or বশীভূত, *a.* brought under con-  
 trol, controlled, subjugated.  
 বশীভূততা, -অ, *s.* subjection, subjugation.  
 বশ্য, *a.* controllable, subject, obedient.  
 বস, *v. a.* to dwell, to sit, to settle (as any  
 liquid), to candy, to coagulate, to sink.  
 \*বস, *a.* sufficient, enough : *ad.* no more.  
 বসৎ, *s.* a dwelling, habitation.  
 বসৎবাটী, or বসৎঘাটী, *s.* a dwelling house.  
 বসতি, *s.* a habitation, a dwelling, a resid-  
 ence, an abode ; -রু, to reside, to dwell.  
 বসন, *s.* the dwelling in a place, a sitting  
 or settling ; clothing, dress, a garment.  
 বসনিয়া, *a.* dwelling : *s.* an inhabitant.  
 বসন্ত, *s.* the spring ; the small-pox.  
 বসন্তকাল, *s.* the spring season. [spring.  
 বসন্তকালীন, *a.* vernal, belonging to the  
 বসন্তবুড়ী, বসন্তবৈবুড়ী, *s.* the name of a bird.  
 বসন্তবাহন, *s.* inoculation for the small-pox.  
 বসন্তী, *a.* orange-coloured.

বসন্তীরঙ্গ, *s.* an orange colour.  
 বসা, *v. a.* to cause to sit down, to com-  
 press, to set stones, to drive a nail, to  
 coagulate, to cause to settle, to beat down  
 earth, to people a place : *s.* a sitting, fat.  
 বসাকোষ, *s.* in anatomy a follicle.  
 বসান, *s.* a causing to sit, a precipitating, a  
 coagulating, the settling of liquids : *a.*  
 seated, precipitated, coagulated, candied.  
 বসু, *s.* a class of eight demigods of the  
 hindus ; the tie of a yoke, wealth, sub-  
 stance, matter, a gem, a jewel, water.  
 বসুদেব, *s.* the name of Krishna's father.  
 বসুমতী, বসুমধা, বসুমুদ্রা, *s.* the earth.  
 বস্তব্য, *a.* habitable, inhabitable. [parcel.  
 \*বস্তা, *s.* a bale, a package, a bundle, a  
 বস্তাবন্দী, *s.* the making of goods into bales.  
 বস্থি, *s.* a town, a village, a habitation, the  
 abdomen, the pelvis.  
 বস্তু, *s.* a thing, a substance, stuff, matter.  
 বস্তুতঃ, *ad.* in reality, in fact.  
 বস্তুতা, -অ, *s.* substantiality.  
 বস্তুবিদ্যা, *s.* physiology. [cles.  
 বস্তুবিনিময়, *s.* barter, the exchange of arti-  
 বস্তুবিনিময়গণিত, *s.* the rule of barter.  
 বস্ত্র, *s.* a garment, cloth, clothing, an arti-  
 cle of dress ; -পর, to dress.  
 বস্ত্রপরিধান, *s.* the putting on of clothes.  
 বস্ত্রবিলাস, *s.* foppery, pride of dress.  
 বস্ত্রবিলাসী, *a.* foppish, proud of dress.  
 বস্ত্রাগার, *s.* a tent, a clothier's warehouse.  
 বস্তুভূত, *s.* another thing.  
 বহ, *v. a.* to carry a burden, to bear a load,  
 to flow (as a stream), to blow (as the  
 wind), to pass away (as time), to draw  
 (a plough, &c.), to convey.  
 বহন, *s.* a carrying of a burden, a flowing,  
 a blowing (of wind), a passing away (of  
 time), the circulation or motion of blood.  
 বহনি, *s.* the carrying of a thing : *a.* por-  
 বহনীয়, *a.* portable, flowing. [terage.  
 বহর, *s.* a fleet, a fleet of boats ; width.  
 বহরী, *s.* a species of falcon (falco calidus).  
 বহা, *v. a.* to impel, to row, to steer a ship.  
 বহান, *s.* an impelling forward.  
 বহি, *s.* a book, an account book. [side.  
 বহিঃ, বহিঃ, *ad.* without, viz. on the out-

বহিঃস্থ, *a.* external, outer.

বহিঃ, *s.* a raft, a float.

বহিনী, ভগিনী, বহিন, *s.* a sister.

বহিরঙ্গ, *s.* a stranger, a foe. [nal organs.

বহিঃপ্রিয়, *s.* the organs of action, exter-

বহিঃগত, *a.* gone forth, gone out.

বহিঃগমন, *s.* a going forth, a going out.

বহিঃগামী, *a.* going forth. [eign country.

বহিঃদেশ, *s.* a place for easing nature, a for-

বহিঃদ্বার, *s.* a gate, outer door; in *ana.* the entrance into the vagina (os externum).

বহিঃবাসঃ, *s.* external or outer garment.

বহিঃভূত, *a.* external, excluded, expelled.

বহিঃমুখ, *a.* scurrilous, impious.

বহিঃলম্বা, *s.* a perpendicular falling on the outside of a triangle. [pulsion.

বহিঃক্ষরণ, *s.* the expelling of a thing, ex-

বহিঃক্ষত, *a.* excluded, expelled. [binder.

বহী, *s.* a book, a register; -কার, a book-

বহীবাঁধন, *s.* the binding of a book.

বহু, *a.* much, many : *ad.* very, exceedingly.

বহুকালিক, or বহুকালীন, *a.* of long stand- ing, chronic, old, ancient. [ance.

বহুচেষ্টা, *s.* activity, diligence, persever-

বহুত, *a.* much, many, abundant, numerous.

বহুতা, -অ, *s.* abundance, plenty. [dent.

বহুদর্শক, বহুদর্শী, *a.* observant, wise, pru-

বহুদর্শিতা, *s.* prudence, an observant con-

বহুদলক, *a.* polypetalous. [dition.

বহুধা, *a.* manifold.

বহুপত্রক, *a.* in botany a compound leaf.

বহুপথ, *s.* a labyrinth.

বহুপান, *s.* a drinking to excess.

বহুপুরুষক, *a.* polyandrous.

বহুপুষ্পক, *a.* many-flowered.

বহুপ্রকার, বহুবিধ, *a.* many sorts, various.

বহুপ্রজা, *a.* populous, prolific.

বহুপ্রসূতা, *a.* prolific.

বহুফলী, *a.* fruitful, prolific. [passion.

বহুবক্রান্ত, *s.* the ilium; -যাতনা, the iliac

বহুবচন, *s.* in *gram.* the plural number.

বহুবর্ষক, *a.* perennial.

বহুভ্রাতৃক, *a.* polyadelphous.

বহুভার্য, *a.* having many wives.

বহুভার্যতা, -অ, *s.* polygamy.

বহুভাষী, *a.* talkative, garrulous.

বহুমূল্য, *a.* highly priced, costly, precious.

বহুব্ধি, *a.* polysyllabic.

বহুরঙ্গ, *a.* party-coloured, gaudy.

বহুরূপা, *s.* a chameleon, a polypus. [form.

বহুরূপী, *a.* assuming many forms, multi-

বহুল, *a.* much, abundant, prolix.

বহুস্বামিক, *a.* pertaining to many proprie-

বহুস্ত্রীক, *a.* polygynous. [tors, common.

বহেরা, বধির, কালী, *a.* deaf.

বহি, *s.* a fire. বহিমুখ, *s.* a god.

বহুপত্য, *a.* having many children.

বহুশাশী, *s.* large hopes or expectations.

বহুশাশী, *a.* insatiable, greedy, voracious.

বা, *conj.* or, and, either : *intj.* surprising!

বাই, *s.* an expression of respect, Lady,

Madam; the air of the body, wind,

flatulency, enthusiasm; a dancing girl.

বাইচ, *s.* a rowing about in boats for plea-

বাইচা, *s.* a rower. [sure, a gala.

বাইন, *s.* a player on a tambour, a kiln, a

sugar-boiling furnace, a joining in planks,

a crevice, an eel; -চাইন, a leak.

বাইয়ারা, *s.* idleness, levity.

বাইয়া, *a.* windy, flatulent.

বাইল, *s.* the leaf of a folding door or ta-

ble, the turning of a boat; *vide* বাল্দি.

বাইশ, *s.* an adze: also, *a.* twenty-two:

*intj.* astonishing! amazing!

বাইশা, *a.* the twenty-second.

বাইশী, *s.* a willow tree, the babylonian or

বাউনিয়া, *a.* dwarf, pigmy. [weeping willow.

বাউরা, বাউল, *a.* mad, insane, foolish.

বাউলী, *s.* a large well, a reservoir.

বাও, *s.* the venereal disease; the wind.

বাওরা, *a.* produced from wind; -ডিম, a

বাওআতর, *a.* seventy-two. [wind egg.

বাওআত্র, *a.* fifty-two.

বাওটাহরিন, *s.* a swift antelope. [wind.

বাওড়, *s.* a lake. বাওড়ী, *s.* a circuit, a whirl-

বাওরা, *s.* a plant, wind egg, addled egg.

বাওয়ালী, *s.* small chaff, a wood-cutter, a

বাওয়ালীর, *s.* the piles. [plant.

বাওল, *v. a.* to winnow, to toss.

বাঁ, *a.* left (in opposition to right).

বাঁহিত, *s.* vomit, the act of vomiting.

বাঁউ, or বায়, *s.* a fathom. [bend, to turn.

বাঁক, *v. a.* to be crooked, to bow down, to

বাঁক, *s.* a yoke to carry water, &c., a turning

in a river, a crook or bending, an ornament for the legs ; the crowing of a cock, a trumpet ; -ভাঁজ, to straighten. [fop.  
 বাঁকড়া, *a.* impudent, bold, audacious : *s.* a  
 বাঁকন, *s.* a becoming crooked or awry.  
 বাঁকা, *v. a.* to bend a thing : *a.* crooked,  
 awry, askew, sinuous, winding : *s.* a fop.  
 বাঁকাটেড়া, *a.* crooked, tortuous.  
 বাঁকাপা, *a.* bandy-legged.  
 বাঁকালোক, *a.* obstinate, foolhardy, rank.  
 বাঁকো, *s.* a trumpeter, a yoke-porter ; rem-  
 nant, a remainder, a residue, a balance.  
 বাঁচ, *v. n.* to live, to survive, to escape, to  
 remain, to be left, to continue.  
 বাঁচন, *s.* a living or surviving, an escaping.  
 বাঁচা, *v. a.* to preserve, protect, shelter,  
 spare, extricate, save : *s.* preservation, an  
 escape : *a.* escaped, saved, preserved.  
 বাঁচান, *s.* the preserving, defending, shel-  
 tering or protecting of a person.  
 বাঁকা, বাঁকো, *a.* barren, sterile. [tion, allot.  
 বাঁচ, *v. a.* to distribute, to share out, por-  
 বাঁচ, *s.* a share, a portion, a lot, an allow-  
 ance, the dug of an animal, a teat, the  
 handle of a hatchet or other edge tool.  
 বাঁচন, *s.* the sharing out of things.  
 বাঁচা, *s.* a partition, an allotment, a stigma,  
 discount : *v. a.* to cause to share out.  
 বাঁচিয়া, or বাঁচিয়া, *a.* dwarf, short.  
 বাঁচুল, *s.* a ball, a bullet of earth, a pellet.  
 বাঁচী, *s.* discount, discount on money.  
 বাঁড়া, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 বাঁড়িয়া, *a.* docked, tailless ; fine, best, ex-  
 বাঁদর, *s.* a monkey, an ape. [cellent.  
 বাঁদী, *s.* a female slave ; a kind of garment.  
 বাঁধ, *v. a.* to bind, fasten, shut up, confine,  
 tie, stop, block up, to set in a socket, to  
 mount with a metal, to build, to pave.  
 বাঁধ, *s.* an embankment, a dam, a binding.  
 বাঁধন, *s.* the act of binding, fastening, or  
 shutting, the stopping of any liquid.  
 বাঁধনো, *s.* a fastening, a tie, a pavement.  
 বাঁধা, *s.* a pawn, a pledge, a mortgage, a  
 shutting up, a binding or confining : *a.*  
 stopped, stagnant, confined, bound, paved :  
*v. a.* to confine, to enclose, to repair  
 a dam or bank, to mount with metal.

বাঁধান, *s.* the causing to confine any one, or  
 to repair a dam or bank, a causing to set  
 stones, or to mount any thing with metal.  
 বাঁধাবাঁধি, *s.* a mutual tying or confining.  
 বাঁধাল, *s.* an embankment, a bamboo par-  
 titition made in a river to confine fishes.  
 বাঁধনি, *s.* a binding, a stitch, a tie.  
 বাঁধ, *ad.* on the left side.  
 বাঁশ, *s.* a bamboo ; -গাড়ী, the erecting of  
 a bamboo as a signal. বাঁশই, a harrow.  
 বাঁশপাতা, *s.* a bamboo leaf ; a species of  
 bird, ' a species of fish.' [bamboo.  
 বাঁশবাজো, *s.* a sort of sport performed on a  
 বাঁশিনিবাঁশ, *s.* a variety of the bamboo.  
 বাঁশী, *s.* a flute, a pipe or whistle, a fife.  
 বাঁশীবালী, *s.* a piper, a fifer.  
 বাক, *s.* a word, speech, a language.  
 বাকল, *s.* the bark of a tree, an integument.  
 বাকস, *s.* the name of a flowering shrub.<sup>৯</sup>  
 বাকার, *s.* a granary. [arrear, a balance.  
 বাকী, *s.* remnant, a remainder, a residue, an  
 বাক্‌হল, *s.* a pretence, an excuse.  
 বাক্‌জাল, *s.* an ensnaring speech.  
 বাক্‌তাড়না, *s.* a reprimand, repulse.  
 বাক্‌পট, *s.* eloquent, skilled in words.  
 বাক্‌পটুতা, বাক্‌কোশল, *s.* eloquence.  
 বাক্‌পার্বজ, *s.* scurrility, abusive language.  
 বাক্‌প্রবন্ধ, *s.* a literary composition, com-  
 বাক্‌ব্যয়, *s.* talkativeness. [position.  
 বাক্‌ল, *s.* the bark of a tree or plant, peel,  
 the rind of a fruit, an integument.  
 বাক্য, *s.* a word, a sentence, an expression,  
 a language, speech.  
 বাক্যজ্বালা, *s.* provoking language.  
 বাক্যতাড়না, *s.* a reproof, a reproach.  
 বাক্যপ্রয়োগ, *s.* a communication, an in-  
 বাক্যবাহির্ভূত, *a.* disobedient. [junction.  
 বাক্যবিন্যাস, *s.* in *gram.* the syntax.  
 বাক্যব্যয়, *s.* loquacity, a tautology.  
 বাক্যার্থ, *s.* the meaning of an expression.  
 বাক্যালাপ, *s.* conversation, intercourse.  
 বাখান, *s.* abusive language, scurrility.  
 বাখার, *s.* a store-house, a granary. [boon.  
 বাখারি, *s.* quick-lime, a lath, a split bam-  
 বাখারিচূণ, *s.* quick-lime, unslaked lime.  
 বাখনা, *v. a.* to praise, to laud.  
 বাখনান, *s.* the praising a person or thing.

বাগ, *s.* the rein of a bridle, a garden ; a side, *e. g.* এবাগ, this side, &c. [much.  
 বাগাডম্বর, *s.* a beginning to talk, or to talk  
 বগাৎ, *s.* a garden, gardens.  
 বাগান, or বাগিচা, *s.* a garden, a grove.  
 বাগী, *s.* a bubo ; a basket to measure grain.  
 বাগীশ, *s.* a master of languages ; name of  
 বাগ্গ, *s.* brinjal ; *vide* বার্তাকু. [Vrihaspati.  
 বাগ্গীয়া, *a.* purple ; -রঙ্গ, purple colour.  
 বাগ্গরী, *s.* a net for catching deer.  
 বাগ্গরিক, *s.* one who catches deer in nets.  
 বাগে, *ad.* on the side, in that direction.  
 বাগেবাগে, *ad.* on this and that side.  
 বাগেশ্বরী, *s.* the goddess of speech. [cution.  
 বাগ্গাল, *s.* an ensnaring speech, a circumlo-  
 বাগ্গড়া, *s.* an intricacy, a perplexity, a scru-  
 বাগ্গড়াটিয়া, *a.* intricate, perplexed. [ple.  
 বাগ্গডোর, *s.* the reins of a bridle.  
 বাগ্গন্ত, *s.* a reproof, an admonition.  
 বাগ্গদ, *a.* betrothed, affianced.  
 বাগ্গদান, *s.* the betrothing of a damsel.  
 বাগ্গুট, *a.* evil spoken of, abusive, speak-  
 ing ill, using ingrammatical speech.  
 বাগ্গদ্বন্দ্ব, *a. fem.* bland, enticing or ensnar-  
 ing by language or conversation.  
 বাগ্গী, *a.* eloquent, talkative, fluent.  
 বাগ্গাক্ষ, *s.* a disputation, a wrangle, a ver-  
 bal contest, a strife of words.  
 বাঘ, *s.* a tiger ; -শেরেণ্ডা, *s.* a shrub.<sup>1</sup>  
 বাঘিনী, বাঘী, *s.* a female tiger ; a virago.  
 বাঘলা, *a.* connected with or belonging to  
 Bengal, Bengali : *s.* a bungalow.  
 বাঘলা, *a.* belonging to Bengal, Bengali.  
 বাঘলী, *a. idem* : *s.* a native of Bengal.  
 বাগ্গনিষ্ঠা, *s.* punctuality, an affirmation.  
 বাগ্গয়র, *a.* wordy, loquacious, talkative.  
 বাচক, *a.* expressing, speaking, declaring,  
 expressive, plain.  
 বাচকতা, -অ, *s.* expressiveness.  
 বাচকপদ, *s.* a word expressing a given idea.  
 বাচড়া, *s.* uncultivated land ; a colt.  
 বাচনিক, *a.* enjoined, directed, expressed,  
 mentioned, worthy of being expressed.  
 বাচস্পতি, *s.* the same with বাগীশ  
 বাচা, *v. a.* to explain. বাচাও, *s.* an expla-  
 বাচাল, *a.* talkative, garrulous. [nation.  
 বাচালতা, -অ, *s.* talkativeness, garrulity.

বাচিক, *a.* expressing, expressive, verbal,  
 vocal, expressible in words.  
 বাচিত, *a.* mentioned, expressed.  
 বাচ্চা, *s.* the young of an animal.  
 বাচ্চা, *a.* expressible, attributable, predica-  
 ble, declinable (as an adjective), vile, con-  
 temptible : *s.* the word or idea to be  
 expressed, a predicate.  
 বাচ্ছ, *v. a.* to assort, select, to pick out, to  
 separate from, to choose out. [things.  
 বাচ্ছন, *s.* the picking out or selecting of  
 বাচ্ছনী, *s.* a sorting, a selecting.  
 বাচ্ছা, *a.* selected : *s.* a child.  
 বাচ্ছাবাচ্ছা, *a.* select, chosen out : *intj.* Oh  
 বাচ্ছুর, *s.* a calf. [child ! Oh child !  
 বাজ, *v. n.* to sound as a musical instrument,  
 to strike, feel pain, to strike as a clock.  
 বাজ, *s.* a thunderbolt, a wing, speed, ghi  
 or clarified butter ; a species of hawk.<sup>2</sup>  
 বাজন, *s.* the striking of a clock, the play-  
 ing of chimes, the uttering of sounds.  
 বাজনঘড়ী, *s.* a clock which strikes the hour.  
 বাজনী, *s.* a musical instrument, music.  
 বাজন্দার, বাজনীয়া, *s.* one who plays on a  
 musical instrument, a musician.  
 বাজবহরী, বাজবৈরী, *s.* a species of hawk.<sup>3</sup>  
 \*বাজ্জয়াকু, *s.* dismissal, deduction. [ket.  
 বাজরা, *s.* a species of corn,<sup>4</sup> a market bas-  
 বাজা, *v. a.* to play on a musical instrument,  
 to strike a bell : *s.* a musical instrument.  
 \*বাজ্জাজ্জ, *s.* a linen-drafter, a mercer.  
 বাজান, *s.* the playing on an instrument.  
 বাজাবালা, or বাজানীয়া, *s.* a musician.  
 \*বাজ্জার, *s.* a market, a perpetual market.  
 বাজ্জার, *a.* current, common, belonging to  
 বাজিন, *s.* a bird, a horse. [the market.  
 বাজী, *s.* a horse, a stake, a wager, a game,  
 tumbling, legerdemain, an exhibition ; a  
 time, *i. e.* twice, three times, &c.  
 বাজীকর, *s.* a tumbler ; one who exhibits  
 legerdemain tricks or feats of activity.  
 বাজীভোর, *s.* a disappointment.  
 বাজ্জ, *s.* the arm, ornament for the arm, a  
 part or side, the side posts of a furniture.  
 বাজ্জবন্দ, *s.* an ornament for the arm.  
 \*বাজ্জে, *a.* common, incidental, not regular,  
 job-like, some, certain, sundry.

বাজ্জেখরচ, *s.* sundry or incidental expense.  
 বাজ্জেজমা, *s.* the rents or revenues arising from charities or incidental profits.  
 বাজ্জেজমী, *s.* land not subject to taxation.  
 বাজ্জেদফা, *s.* a certain time, certain times.  
 বাঞ্ছ, *v. a.* to desire, to wish.  
 বাঞ্ছক, *a.* desirous, wishing.  
 বাঞ্ছন, *s.* the desiring or wishing for a thing.  
 বাঞ্ছনীয়, or বাঞ্ছিতব্য, *a.* desirable.  
 বাঞ্ছা, *s.* a wish, a desire, a propensity.  
 বাঞ্ছিত, *a.* desired, wished for.  
 বাটে, *v. a.* to rub in a mortar or on a grinding stone, to grind paint or spices.  
 বাটে, *s.* a road, a way.  
 বাটন, *s.* the act of grinding or pounding.  
 বাটনা, *s.* ground spices for cookery.  
 বাটনো, *s.* a woman who grinds spices.  
 বাটেপাড়, *s.* a highwayman, a robber.  
 বাটেপাড়ী, *s.* a highway robbery.  
 বাটেপাড়ীয়া, *a.* robbing on the highway.  
 বাটা, *s.* a grinding; a betel-box; name of a  
 বাটাখোল, *s.* a plate for a betel-box. [fish.]  
 বাটালি, *s.* a chisel.  
 বাটিয়া, *s.* a sort of twine or cord.  
 বাটী, *s.* a house, a habitation, a residence,  
 a cup, a glass, a rod, a mace, a garden.  
 বাটীয়া, *a.* travelling, infesting the road : *s.*  
 বাটীলা, *s.* a species of pulse.\* [a small bag.  
 বাটীলাই, *s.* a pot, a caldron.  
 বাটীখারী, *s.* a weight used in weighing.  
 বাউ, *s.* a betel-box, a discount on money ;  
 a stigma on a person's family or caste.  
 বাড়, *v. n.* to grow, to increase, to thrive, to  
 swell, to jut out, to spread, to abound,  
 to share out boiled rice from a vessel.  
 বাড়, *s.* a frame, a margin, a column or  
 half a page, a selvage, an edge, a parti-  
 tion to prevent fishes going out with the  
 current, a weir, a volley.  
 বাড়ই, *s.* a carpenter; a head sugar-boiler.  
 বাড়ন, *s.* a growing, an increasing, a jutting  
 out, a thriving, the sharing out of food.  
 বাড়ক, *a.* overgrown, extended, expended.  
 বাড়ব, বাড়বাগ্নি, বাড়বানল, *s.* submarine fire.  
 বাড়়া, *v. a.* to augment, enlarge, extend,  
 multiply, magnify, promote, increase, ex-  
 alt a person, to raise the price, to excite:

*s.* growth, enlargement, excess, abund-  
 ance : *a.* increased, exorbitant. [price.  
 বাড়ান, *s.* a causing to increase, a raising of  
 বাড়াবাড়ি, *ad.* prolixly, at large. [ment.  
 বাড়ি, *s.* increase, augmentation, improve-  
 বাড়ী, *s.* a house, a residence, a family re-  
 sidence, a staff, a rod, a plot of ground  
 planted with any particular vegetable.  
 বাড়োবালা, *s.* the owner of a house.  
 বাড়ুন, *s.* a besom, a broom. [an excess.  
 বাড়ুতী, *s.* increase, an increase or surplus,  
 বাড়ুতীকথা, *s.* excessive talk, boasting.  
 বাঢ়াবাড়ি, *ad.* excessively, to the utmost.  
 বাণ, *s.* a dart, an arrow, the versed sine of  
 an arc : *a.* five (figuratively).  
 বাণী, *s.* the male organ of a child.  
 বাণি, *s.* the price of making any thing.  
 বাণিজ, বাণ্য, *s.* a trader, a merchant, a bank-  
 বাণিজ্য, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce. [er.  
 বাণিজ্যব্যবসায়, *s.* *idem*; also, the profes-  
 sion or employment of commerce.  
 বাণিজ্যব্যবসায়ী, *a.* following a merchant's  
 বাণিজ্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of trade. [business.  
 বাণিজ্যার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of trade.  
 বাণিয়া, *s.* a tradesman, merchant, a bank-  
 বাণিয়ানী, *s.* the wife of a banker. [er.  
 বাণিয়াবহু, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>৯</sup>  
 বাণী, *s.* speech, a word, language; the god-  
 dess of eloquence; also price of labour.  
 বাত, *s.* the wind, the rheumatism, the  
 gout, the hypochondria.  
 বাতকর্ম, *s.* wind expelled backwards.  
 বাতগুহ, বাতকী, *a.* rheumatic, gouty.  
 বাতজ্বর, *s.* rheumatism attended with fever.  
 বাতপৈথিক, *a.* attended with excess of bile  
 বাতরোগ, *s.* the rheumatism. [and wind.  
 বাতশূল, *s.* the wind, cholice.  
 বাতাবিনেবু, *s.* the pumplemus or shaddock.\*  
 বাতাস, *s.* the wind, the air, an apparition.  
 বাতাসমুখী, *a.* facing the wind.  
 বাতাসী, *s.* a kind of light sweetmeat.  
 বাতাসী, *a.* windy, tempestuous, boisterous.  
 বাতিক, *a.* rheumatic, gouty, flatulent.  
 বাতিল, *a.* false, vain, absurd, futile, igno-  
 rant, abolished, rejected, null, void.  
 বাতী, *s.* a candle, a wick, a bamboo rod.  
 বাতীবাদা, *s.* a chandler, a candle-seller.

বাতুয়া, *a.* rheumatic, gouty, flatulent.  
 বাতুল, *a.* foolish, insane, mad.  
 বাতুলতা, *s.* foolishness, insanity, madness.  
 বাতুআশাক, *s.* edible species of goosefoot.  
 বাতোলুণ, *s.* hysteries, convulsion, spasm.  
 বাত, *s.* strong wind, a gale, a storm, a great tempest, a boaster, a braggadocio.  
 বাৎসল্য, *s.* fondness, affection. [house.  
 বাথান, *s.* a cow-pasture, a cow-pen, a cow-  
 বাদ, *ad.* after: *s.* deduction; -দা, to de-  
 duct, to subtract; -পড়, to be deficient.  
 বাদ, *s.* a word, a sentence, a contradiction,  
 a dispute, discord. [cian.  
 বাদক, *a.* speaking: *s.* a speaker, a musi-  
 বাদন, *s.* the playing on an instrument.  
 বাদবিত্তা, *s.* a reasoning, disputation.  
 বাদল, *s.* a cloud, continued rain.  
 বাদলা, *s.* gold thread, lace, cloudy weather.  
 বাদলীয়া, *a.* rainy, connected with rain.  
 বাদলীয়াপোকা, *s.* an ephemera.  
 বাদা, *s.* a forest, a desert, a marsh, a fen.  
 বাদানুবাদ, *s.* a dispute, a controversy.  
 বাদাম, *s.* an almond; a sail.  
 বাদামতক্কা, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 বাদামী, বাদামীয়া, *a.* oval, almond-shaped.  
 বাদিত, *a.* extorted, made to be uttered.  
 বাদিয়া, *s.* a snake-catcher, a hunter.  
 বাদী, *a.* speaking, pleading: *s.* a plaintiff,  
 বাদুড়, *s.* a large kind of bat. [a suitor.  
 বাদ্য, *s.* a musical instrument, instrumental  
 বাদ্যকর, *s.* a musician. [music.  
 বাদ্যভাণ্ড, *s.* a concert of music.  
 বাদ্যাদ্যম, *s.* a confused sound of music.  
 \*বাদশাজাদা, *s.* a prince.  
 বাদশাজাদী, *s.* a princess.  
 বাদশাবেগম, *s.* a queen.  
 বাদশাহী, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 বাদশাহী, *s.* a kingdom, a government.  
 বাধ, *v. a.* to hinder, to frustrate.  
 বাধক, *a.* hindering, preventing, obstruct-  
 ing: *s.* a hinderer, a preventer; a disease  
 of woman which prevents conception.  
 বাধকতা, -অ, *s.* opposition, hindrance, pre-  
 vention, obstruction, detention.  
 বাধা, *s.* pain, an obstruction, an imped-  
 iment, a hindrance, an opposition, a de-  
 tention, a clog to an undertaking.

বাধাই, *s.* the songs sung to celebrate the  
 birth-day of the god Krishna.  
 বাধাড়ি, *s.* a shoemaker's tool.  
 বাধাবাধি, *s.* a reciprocal obstacles.  
 বাধিত, *a.* obstructed, hindered, impeded.  
 বাধ্য, *a.* capable of being obstructed.  
 বাধ্যতা, *s.* a capacity of being obstructed.  
 বাধ্যমান, *a.* suffering obstruction.  
 বান, *a.* dry (as applied to fruit): *s.* a flood,  
 a heavy sea, the high tide, the boar.  
 বানক, *s.* a silk manufactory, a silk filature.  
 বানপ্রস্থ, or বানপ্রস্থী, *s.* a hermit.  
 বানর, *s.* a monkey, an ape; -বৎ, apish.  
 বানরলাঠি, *s.* the long pods of cassia fistula.  
 \*বানা, *v. a.* to build, to make, to fabricate.  
 বানান, *s.* the making or fabricating of a  
 thing; the compounding of vowels with  
 consonants: *a.* made, fabricated.  
 বান্ধী, *s.* a model, a pattern, a plan, a sam-  
 বান্ধি, *s.* a vomiting. [ple, a specimen.  
 \*বান্দা, *s.* a slave, a servant, a man.  
 বান্ধ, *v. a.* to bind, to tie, to confine.  
 বান্ধব, *s.* a friend, an ally, a kinsman.  
 বাপ, *s.* a father: *voc.* বাপরে, Oh father!  
 বাপরেবাপ, Oh father! father! (excla-  
 mations of pain, suffering, or surprize).  
 বাপক, *a.* sowing seed: *s.* a sower.  
 বাপবাপ, *s.* an exclamation, father! father!  
 বাপমা, *s.* parents, father and mother.  
 বাপা, বাপু, *s.* a father. বাপুৱে, Oh father!  
 বাপী, *s.* an oblong pond.  
 \*বাফা, *s.* a coarse kind of cloth.  
 \*বাব, *s.* a section, a chapter, a subject, a  
 head, an affair, business, a scope.  
 বাবই, or বাবইতুলশী, *s.* a species of basil.\*  
 \*বাবৎ, *s.* an item, an article, account, busi-  
 ness, an affair: *ad.* on account of.\*  
 বাবতী, *a.* belonging to an article.  
 বাবদুক, *a.* loquacious, talkative.  
 বাবদুকতা, -অ, *s.* loquacity, garrulity.  
 বাবরচী, *s.* a cook; -খানা, a kitchen, a cook-  
 বাবরীচুল, *s.* frizzled or curled hair. [room.  
 বাবলী, *s.* name of a tree (mimosa arabica).  
 বাবা, *s.* a father; a child (erroneously).  
 বাবাজী, *s.* an affectionate term for a fa-  
 ther, a son, a son-in-law, or a nephew.  
 বাবাডিম, *s.* a wind egg, an addled egg.

বাবিরঙ্গ, *s.* a shrub and its seed.<sup>1</sup>  
 বাবু, *s.* Sire, Sir, Master, a gentleman.  
 বাবুটী, *s.* the Indian Tailor bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 বাম, *a.* left (not right), contrary, inverted, reverse, beautiful, pleasing : *s.* a fathom.  
 বামক, *a.* emetic, causing vomiting.  
 বামণ, *s.* a bráhmaṇ ; -হাটী, a plant.<sup>3</sup>  
 বামণী, *s.* bráhmaṇess ; a species of lizard.  
 বামন, *a.* short, dwarf, pigmy. [cusation.  
 বামবান, *s.* vain or useless expense, an account.  
 বামলোচনা, *s.* a woman. [drum.  
 বাঘা, *s.* a woman, the left hand side of a  
 বাঘাচার, *s.* heterodoxy, the practice of the  
 বাঘাচারী, *a.* heterodox. [Tántrikas.  
 বায়ুখা, *s.* an open airy place, an aperture.  
 বায়না, *s.* earnest money. [of particulars.  
 বায়নাককা, *s.* a relation of things, a recital  
 বায়স, *s.* a crow. বায়সী, *s.* a female crow.  
 বায়ু, *s.* the wind, air, air of the body, hypochondria, flatulency ; the god of wind.  
 বায়ুকেণ, *s.* the north-west. [fleet.  
 বায়ুগতি, *s.* the motion of the wind : *a.* swift,  
 বায়ুগন্ত, *a.* hypochondriac, flatulent.  
 বায়ুতুল্য, *a.* like wind, unsubstantial.  
 বায়ুপ্রক্ষেপককল, *s.* an air-pump. [wind.  
 বায়ুবৃদ্ধি, *s.* the increase of flatulence, or  
 বায়ুবেগে, *a.* with the swiftness of the wind.  
 বায়ুব্যজন, *s.* the act of fanning, a fan.  
 বায়ুভক্ষক, *a.* feeding on air : *s.* a serpent.  
 বায়ুভক্ষণ, *s.* the feeding upon air.  
 বায়ুভাব, *s.* gas, a gaseous state.  
 বায়ুরেচন, *s.* the act of belching.  
 বায়ুস্ফীতি, *s.* a swelling filled with air.  
 বাঘ্য, *a.* hypochondriac, insane.  
 বায়ুশ, *s.* hypochondria, mania, insanity.  
 বার, *s.* a time ; repetition ; water.  
 বার, *s.* a day of the week, an occasion, a time or vicissitude, a turn : *a.* twelve.  
 বারউড়ানী, or বাড়উড়ানী, *s.* a volley.  
 বারক, *a.* hindering, preventing : *s.* one who  
 বারকোল, বারিকোল, *s.* a tortoise. [hinders.  
 বারকোষ, *s.* a tray, a salver. [hibiting.  
 বারণ, *s.* a hindering, a preventing, a prohibitory,  
 বারণীয়, *a.* preventible, prohibitable.  
 বারদ্বয়, *a.* twice. বারদিগর, *ad.* again.  
 বারবার, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again,  
 বারবেলা, *s.* the close of the day. [often.

বারমাসী, *a.* perennial, perpetual. [often.  
 বারবার, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again,  
 বারমিতব্য, *a.* prohibitable, preventible.  
 বারাজনা, or বারজী, *s.* a harlot, a whore.  
 বারানসী, *s.* the city of Benares.  
 বারান্ডা, *s.* a portico, a porch, a verandah.  
 বারান্তর, *ad.* again, once more. [cloud.  
 বারি, *s.* water. বারিদ, *a.* giving water : *s.* a  
 বারিক, *s.* Eng. barracks ; also, *a.* thin, fine.  
 বারিচর, *a.* aquatic : *s.* a fish. [shell, a snail.  
 বারিজ, *a.* produced in water : *s.* a conch.  
 বারিহ, *a.* hindered, prevented, forbidden.  
 বারিধি, or বারান্ধি, *s.* the sea.  
 বারুণি, *a.* the twelfth.  
 বারুণী, *s.* the west, the 24th mansion in the  
 zodica ; the bathing festival in Chaitra.  
 বারুদ, *s.* gunpowder. [magazine.  
 বারুদখানা, *s.* a powder manufactory or  
 বারেক, *a.* once. বারেকদিগর, *ad.* again.  
 বারেকবারে, *ad.* the same with বারবার.  
 বারো, *a.* twelve ; -দ্বারী, a pleasure-house.  
 বারোবারী, *a.* common, general.  
 বার্তা, *s.* a word, conversation, news, tidings,  
 information, a rumour, a report.  
 বার্তাকু, *s.* brinjal, or the egg-fruit.<sup>4</sup>  
 বার্তিক, *s.* an envoy, one who brings news ;  
 a gloss or commentary, a criticism.  
 বার্ক্য, *s.* old age.  
 বার্ক্যিক, *a.* living on usury : *s.* an usurer.  
 বার্য, *a.* resistible, preventible, prohibitable.  
 বার্যমাণ, *a.* suffering resistance. [ble.  
 বার্ষিক, *a.* yearly, annual.  
 বাল, *s.* a child, a boy, an infant, hair, the  
 hair of the privities : *a.* infantine.  
 বালক, *s.* a child, an infant, a boy, one  
 who represents Krishna at dramatic ex-  
 hibitions, the great cross beam.  
 বালককাল, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 বালককালীন, *a.* belonging to childhood.  
 বালকতা, -স্ত্র, *s.* childishness, puerility.  
 বালকীয়, *a.* childish, infantine.  
 বালন, *s.* a frying pan.  
 বালসী, *s.* a fever when it attacks a child.  
 বালী, *s.* a female child, a young woman, a  
 ring or ornament for the wrist.  
 বলাই, *s.* a misfortune, an evil.  
 \*বলাখানা, *s.* an upper-roomed house.

বালাধিকার, *s.* pupilage, minority.  
 বাল্যম, *s.* a common variety of rice.  
 বালি, *s.* a monkey king; sand, a leaf of a folding door, a branch, an earring.  
 বালিকা, *s.* a female child, sand.  
 বালিঘড়ী, *s.* an hour-glass.  
 বালিয়া, *a.* sandy, made of sand.  
 বালিয়ামাছ, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 বালিয়ামাটি, *s.* sandy soil, sandy earth.  
 বালিশ, *s.* a pillow, a cushion, a bolster : *a.*  
 বালিহাঁস, *s.* a teal.<sup>2</sup> [young, ignorant.  
 বালী, *s.* sand; -দা, to wear down with sand.  
 বালীময়, *a.* sandy, full of sand.  
 বালুকী, *s.* sand. বালুকাময়, *a.* sandy.  
 বালেন্দ্র, *s.* the moon (when 2 or 3 days old), a crescent, a lunule or maniscus.  
 বাল্ভি, *a.* destitute, forlorn, bereft : *s.* a wooden water vessel, a bucket.  
 বাল্ভি, *s.* the spathe or branch of a plantain, coco-nut, and the like trees.  
 বাল্য, *s.* childhood, infancy.  
 বাল্যদশা, or বাল্যাবস্থা, *s.* childhood.  
 বাল্যভোগ, *s.* a breakfast.  
 বাষটি, *a.* sixty-two.  
 বাফ্য, *a.* stale, old, stinking.  
 বাস, *s.* a residence, a dwelling; a garment, cloth, wearing apparel; a scent, a smell, a perfume; -ক্, to dwell; -ল, to smell.  
 বাসক, *a.* dwelling, residing : *s.* a dweller.  
 বাসকসজ্জা, *s.* a woman dressed in all her  
 বাসন, *s.* a plate, a vessel, a dish. [finery.  
 বাসনকুশন, *s.* plates and dishes.  
 বাসন, *s.* a passion or propensity, an inclination or intention, a wish, a desire.  
 বাসন্তী, *a.* vernal, belonging to the spring.  
 বাসযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of a residence.  
 বাসর, *s.* a day; -ঘর, the house where the married couple sleep the first night.  
 বাসরাইগোলাব, *s.* a species of rose.<sup>3</sup>  
 বাসস, *s.* cloth, clothing.  
 বাসা, *s.* a temporary residence, an abode, a lodging, a bird's nest, lair of an animal.  
 বাসাঘর, *s.* a temporary dwelling house.  
 বাসাডীয়া, *a.* living in lodgings : *s.* a person who lives in a temporary lodging.  
 বাসি, *a.* stale, old; well-washed : *s.* an adze : *intj.* Oh! surprizing! astonishing!

বাসিক, *a.* sebacic. [soned, clothed-  
 বাসিত, *a.* perfumed, scented, spiced, sea-  
 বাসিধোপকাপড়, *s.* well-washed cloth.  
 বাসিন্দা, *a.* residing, dwelling : *s.* a dweller.  
 বাসিরে, *intj.* Oh! surprizing! astonishing!  
 বাসী, বাসিন্, *a.* dwelling, residing.  
 বাসুকি, *s.* the serpent Vāsuki.  
 বাসেন্দা, *a.* the same with বাসিন্দা.  
 বাস্তব, or বাস্তবিক, *a.* real, true, genuine, substantiated, material, substantial.  
 বাস্তব্য, *s.* habitation, a dwelling.  
 বাস্তু, *s.* a site, a house, a dwelling.  
 বাসুনা, *s.* the rind of plantain tree, a flower.  
 বাস্প, *s.* steam, vapour : *ad.* any, the least.  
 বাস্পকল, or বাস্পযন্ত্র, *s.* a steam engine.  
 বাস্পধর্মক, *a.* volatile, flying off in steam.  
 বাস্পনৌকা, *s.* a steam vessel. [steam.  
 বাস্পীভাব, *s.* the state or condition of  
 বাস্পীভূত, *a.* become steam.  
 বাস্পোদগতি, *s.* the ascension of steam.  
 বাস্য, বাসন্তেয়, *a.* habitable, inhabitable.  
 বাহ, *v.* *a.* to row a boat.  
 বাহ, *s.* a horse, a bull, air, wind, the arm, a vehicle, a conveyance, a porter, a cooly.  
 বাহক, *a.* carrying, bearing : *s.* a porter, a bearer of burden, a rower, a horse.  
 বাহন, *s.* a carriage, a vehicle.  
 বাহবা, *intj.* properly বাহবা, which see.  
 বাহাত্তর, *a.* seventy-two.  
 \*বাহাদুর, *a.* brave, valiant, courageous : *s.* a hero, a champion, a knight. [ism.  
 বাহাদুরী, *s.* bravery, courage, valour, hero-  
 বাহাদুরীকাঠ, *s.* timber. [on, a pretext.  
 \*বাহানা, *s.* an excuse, a pretence, an evasion.  
 \*বাহার, *s.* beauty, elegance, the spring : *a.*  
 \*বাহাল, *a.* reinstated; prosperous. [out.  
 বাহিনী, *s.* an army, a cohort, a battalion : *a.* *fem.* facing, flowing. [officer.  
 বাহিনীপতি, *s.* a general, a commanding  
 বাহির, *a.* without; -ক্, to exclude, to expel; -হ, to come forth, to proceed from.  
 বাহিরনাম, *s.* the direction of a letter.  
 বাহিরে, *ad.* out of doors, without.  
 বাহিরফটকা, *s.* a straggler, a Rambler.  
 বাহু, *s.* the arm, a fathom.  
 বাহুড়, *v.* *a.* to turn back, to return.  
 বাহুড়ন, *s.* a returning, a turning back.



বাহুবল, *s.* the strength of the arm.  
 বাহুবল, *s.* the shoulder blade, the armpit.  
 বাহুবল, *s.* a scuffling, a wrestling, pugil-  
 বাহুল্য, *s.* abundance, plenty. [ism.  
 বাহুল্য, *s.* a majority.  
 বাহু, *a.* situated on the arm, brachial.  
 বাহ্য, *a.* external, outward; -যা, to go forth  
 for the purpose of easing nature.  
 বাহ্যক্রিয়া, *s.* the expulsion of the fæces.  
 বাহ্যজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge of external ob-  
 বাহ্যজ্ঞান, *s.* a privy, a jakes. [jects.  
 বি, *a prep.* usually conveying the idea of ex-  
 cellence, though sometimes of privation.  
 বিআজ, *s.* delay; the interest of money.  
 বিউনো, *s.* a tail of hair.  
 বিংশতি, *a.* twenty; -তম, the twentieth.  
 বিন্দ, *s.* a perforation, a hole.  
 বিন্দ, *v. a.* to pierce, to perforate.  
 বিন্দন, *s.* a piercing, a perforating.  
 বিন্দিনিয়া, *a.* piercing, perforating. [open.  
 বিকচ, *a.* blown, expanded, opened, spread,  
 বিকটে, *s.* jeopardy, danger, fear, awe: *a.*  
 formidable, horrible, hideous, distorted.  
 বিকটবদন, *a.* having a distorted face.  
 বিকটাকার, -মূর্তি, *a.* distorted, deformed.  
 বিকল, *a.* confused, confounded, agitated,  
 defective, imperfect, impaired, out of  
 order, withered, waned, decayed.  
 বিকলাঙ্গ, *a.* deformed, crippled, maimed.  
 বিকল্প, *a.* optional, admitting two forms.  
 বিকল্পিত, *a.* admitted as optional.  
 বিকশিত, *a.* expanded, opened (as a flower).  
 বিকা, or বিক্, *v. a.* to sell, to vend.  
 বিকাণ্ড, *a.* saleable, vendible.  
 বিকার, *s.* a change of form or nature, a  
 transmutation, transformation, change,  
 alteration, deterioration, disease, sick-  
 ness, passion, feeling, emotion, danger-  
 ous symptoms of a disease. [praved.  
 বিকারপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* changed, deteriorated, de-  
 বিকারী, or বিকারজনক, *a.* producing or  
 undergoing a change. [teriorated.  
 বিকার্য, *a.* changeable, capable of being de-  
 বিকাল, বিকালবেলা, *s.* the evening. [er.  
 বিকাশ, *s.* expansion, the opening of a flow-  
 বিকাশিত, *a.* expanded, blown, spread open.  
 বিকিরণ, *s.* a scattering about.

বিকী, *s.* the sale of a thing, sale.  
 বিকীকিনী, *s.* trade, sale, barter.  
 বিকীর্ণ, *a.* dispersed, scattered, sprinkled.  
 বিকীর্ষ্য, *a.* capable of being scattered.  
 বিকৃত, *a.* changed, impaired, transformed,  
 transmuted, distorted, estranged, alienat-  
 ed, diseased, imperfect, incomplete.  
 বিকৃতবদন, *a.* having a distorted face.  
 বিকৃতাকার, *a.* deformed, distorted, ugly.  
 বিকৃতি, *s.* a change from the natural state,  
 transformation, transmutation, deviation,  
 distortion, depravity. [energy.  
 বিক্রম, *s.* power, valour, authority, courage,  
 বিক্রমো, বিক্রমশালী, *a.* powerful, valorous,  
 daring, courageous, valiant, energetic.  
 বিক্রয়, *s.* a sale, the sale of any thing.  
 বিক্রয়ণীয়, or বিক্রয়যোগ্য, *a.* saleable, mer-  
 বিক্রয়ার্থে, *ad.* for sale. [chantable.  
 বিক্রয়ো, *a.* selling, disposing off. [ous.  
 বিক্রাণ, *a.* powerful, able, bold, courage-  
 বিক্রী, *s.* sale, a sale. বিক্রীত, *a.* sold.  
 বিক্রীকর, *a.* selling: *s.* a seller.  
 বিক্রীকরা, *s.* the selling of things: *a.* sold.  
 বিক্রীষাণ, *s.* a pedlar, one who cries about  
 the streets to buy bottles and old articles.  
 বিক্রেতা, *s.* a seller, a salesman.  
 বিক্রেয়, বিক্রেয়ব্য, *a.* saleable, marketable.  
 বিক্রব, *a.* overcome by fear or surprize, con-  
 fused, confounded, bewildered.  
 বিক্লিষ্ট, *a.* shrivelled, decayed, withered,  
 worn out, old, wet, moist.  
 বিক্লিষ্ট, *a.* scattered, dispersed, thrown.  
 বিক্রেপ, *s.* a throwing, a scattering, disper-  
 বিক্রেপণ, *s.* a throwing, a scattering. [sion.  
 বিখ্যাত, *a.* famous, renowned, denomina-  
 ted, spoken of, praised. [notoriety.  
 বিখ্যাতি, *s.* renown, fame, praise, celebrity,  
 বিগড়, *v. n.* to alter, change, to be corrupt-  
 ed or deteriorated, to fade. [change.  
 বিগড়, *s.* deterioration, depravity, discord, a  
 বিগড়ন, *s.* a deteriorating, a changing.  
 বিগড়া, *v. a.* to spoil, impair, deteriorate.  
 বিগড়ান, *s.* an impairing or deteriorating.  
 বিগড়ানী, *a.* spoiling, vitiating, impairing.  
 বিগড়াবিগড়, *s.* discord, a mutual discord.  
 বিগত, *a.* departed, gone, separated, sever-  
 ed, parted, obscured, dark: *s.* a span.

विगद्य, विगद्यनीय, *a. separable, relinquish-*  
विगद्य, *s. separation, departure.* [able.  
विगहक, *a. censuring, abusing, hating.*  
विगहन, *s. a censuring, a hating.*  
विगहनीय, *a. censurable, abominable.*  
विगहिड, *a. censured, reproached, hated.*  
विगलित, *a. fallen, dropped, oozed, remov-*  
*ed, made loose, dishevelled.* [cord.  
विगाड, *s. ruin, deterioration, apostacy, dis-*  
विगाड, *s. the spoiling of a thing.* [quality.  
विष्ट, *a. worthless, pernicious : s. an evil*  
विगुह, *s. war, a combat, an image, an idol.*  
विघटन, *s. an occurrence, a misfortune.*  
विघटित, *a. happened, occurred, befallen.*  
विघड, or विडडि, *s. a span.*  
विघा, *s. a measure of land varying from*  
*eighty to eighty-seven cubits square.*  
विघाड, *s. an injury, destruction, a murder.*  
विघाडी, *a. killing, murdering, injuring.*  
विघ्न, *s. obstacle, obstruction, hindrance, an*  
*impediment, opposition, a misfortune.*  
विचक्षण, *a. learned, eminent, superior.*  
विचल, *s. perverseness, disobedience.*  
विचला, *a. a slip, a false step.* [dislocated,  
विचलित, *a. slipped, bent, unsteady, fickle,*  
विचलितवृत्त, *a. fickle-minded, unstea-*  
विचलित, *a. a seed plot.* [dy.  
विचार, *v. a. to judge, to investigate, to*  
*examine, to deliberate, to discuss.*  
विचार, *s. investigation, examination, an*  
*opinion, a determination, judgment, a*  
*consultation, discussion, deliberation.*  
विचारक, विचारकारक, *a. investigating : s.*  
*one who investigates, a judge.* [gation.  
विचारकता, विचारणी, *s. judgment, investi-*  
विचारकता, *s. a judge, one who examines.*  
विचारक्य, *a. able to judge or investigate.*  
विचारण, *a. a judging or investigating.*  
विचारणीय, विचारयितव्य, *a. investigable.*  
विचारप्रार्थना, *s. a request to have an affair*  
*investigated or judged.* [aphorism.  
विचारमुक्त, *s. a rule for judging, a logical*  
विचार, *a. helpless, destitute of means.*  
विचारानुसारे, *ad. according to judgment.*  
विचारानुसारी, *s. an appellant.*  
विचारित, *a. judged, investigated, examin-*  
*ed, discussed, deliberated on.*

विचार्य, *a. investigable, deserving examina-*  
विचार्यमान, *a. under investigation.* [tion.  
विचाली, *s. straw, rice straw.*  
विचि, or वीचो, *a. a seed.*  
विचिकित्सा, *s. a doubt, a difficulty.*  
विचित्र, *s. surprise, a variegated colour : a.*  
*variegated, speckled, partycoloured, sur-*  
*prising, handsome, beautiful.*  
विचित्रित, *a. variegated, partycoloured.*  
विच्छिडि, *s. a cutting off, excision, a cutting,*  
*a dividing, a fracture, loss, destruction,*  
*a limit, the cæsura or pause in a verse.*  
विच्छिन्न, *a. divided, interrupted, shared*  
*out, cut, separated, severed, scattered.*  
विच्छिन्नाङ्ग, *a. truncated.*  
विच्छ, *s. a juvenile sport, hop scotch.*  
विच्छेदव्य, *a. divisible, frangible, separable.*  
विच्छेद, *s. a separation, a division, a space*  
*between, an interruption of friendship or*  
*love, disjunction, removal, disunion, disc-*  
*cord, a chapter or division of a book.*  
विच्छेदक, *a. separating, dividing, inter-*  
*rupting, disjoining, disuniting.* [ble.  
विच्छेदनीय, *a. divisible, frangible, separa-*  
विच्छेदयन्त्र, *s. the agony of separation.*  
विच्छेदानल, *s. fig. the fire of separation.*  
विच्छेद्य, *a. separable, divisible, frangible.*  
विचुडाङ्क, *s. a climbing plant.*<sup>1</sup>  
विचुटी, *s. a stinging plant.*<sup>2</sup>  
विचुडा, *v. a. to scatter, to strew ; to fall out :*  
*a. strewed, scattered ; fallen out.*  
विछा, *v. a. to spread out, to lay in beds :*  
*s. a scorpion, a centipede, sign Scorpio.*  
विछान, *s. a spreading out, the spreading*  
*of a mat or carpet, a laying of things in*  
*beds, a bed, a carpet : a. spread out.*  
विछाना, *s. a bed, a carpet, a floor mat.*  
विचकुह, *a. abominably ugly.* [arm.  
विजडो, *s. an ornament for the small of the*  
विजड्या, *a. of spurious birth : s. a bastard.*  
विजय, *s. conquest, a triumph, victory.*  
विजया, *s. Durgá, one of her attendants, the*  
*day her image is cast into the river.*  
विजयी, *a. conquering, triumphant, victori-*  
विजला, *a. gummy, viscous.* [con.  
विजली, *s. lightning.* [hybrid.  
विजाड, or विजाडक, *a. base-born, bastard,*

বিজাতি, *s.* a different species or kind.  
 বিজাতীয়, *a.* mongrel, hybrid, base-born, bastard, improper, hateful, hostile, unparalleled, unprecedented, dissimilar.  
 বিজিগীষা, *s.* a desire to conquer.  
 বিজিগীষু, *a.* desirous of victory.  
 বিজিত, *a.* subdued, conquered, overcome;  
 বিজেতব্য, *a.* conquerable. [fanned, wafted.  
 বিজেতা, *s.* a conqueror.  
 বিজ্ঞ, *a.* wise, skilful, experienced. [ness.  
 বিজ্ঞতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* wisdom, experience, skilfulness.  
 বিজ্ঞপ্তি, *s.* information, a declared opinion, a representation of circumstances.  
 বিজ্ঞাত, *a.* known, understood, famous, notorious.  
 বিজ্ঞাতা, *s.* one who knows. [torious.  
 বিজ্ঞান, *s.* science, knowledge, learning.  
 বিজ্ঞাপক, *a.* giving information, publishing, conveying knowledge.  
 বিজ্ঞাপন, *s.* a making known, a demonstrating, a publishing or describing.  
 বিজ্ঞাপনপত্র, *s.* a petition, an application.  
 বিজ্ঞাপনীয়, *a.* declarable, publishable.  
 বিজ্ঞাপয়িতব্য, or বিজ্ঞাপয়, *a.* idem.  
 বিজ্ঞাপয়িতা, *s.* one who makes known.  
 বিজ্ঞাপিত, *a.* published, made known.  
 বিজ্ঞেয়, *a.* knowable, comprehensible.  
 বিব্বিষ, *s.* a muttering, full (of maggots).  
 বিট্, *s.* excrement, a varlet, a catamite, a rogue, a cheat, a mean fellow.  
 বিটল, বিটলিয়া, or বিটুল, *a.* vile, vicious, hateful, villainous, abominable.  
 বিটলামী, *s.* villainy, vice, hatefulness.  
 বিটাল, *s.* a varlet, a villain.  
 বিটালতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* villainy, viciousness.  
 বিটখলি, *s.* a foetid species of Mimosa.  
 বিটলবৎ, *s.* a kind of black salt.  
 বিড়ল, *s.* a plant used as a vermifuge.  
 বিড়, *v. a.* to afflict, to vex, to tantalize.  
 বিড়ম্বনা, *s.* affliction, distress, a tantalizing.  
 বিড়ম্বনীয়, *a.* capable of being afflicted.  
 বিড়ম্বিত, *a.* afflicted, distressed, tantalized.  
 বিড়া, *s.* a circular roll of cloth or straw put on the head of a porter or carrier of burden, also that put under a pot to keep it steady, a packet of betel, a cautery.  
 বিড়াল, *s.* a cat. বিড়ালী, *s.* a she-cat.  
 বিড়ালচক্ষু, *a.* cat-eyed, wall-eyed.

বিড়বিড়, or বিড়বিড়ান, *s.* a muttering.  
 বিড়বিড়া, *v. n.* to mutter, to mumble.  
 বিড়বিড়িয়া, *s.* muttering, mumbling.  
 বিটপ, *a.* deformed, distorted, ugly.  
 বিৎ, *a.* knowing, wise, versed in, acquainted.  
 বিতং, *s.* a detail. [ed with.  
 বিতণ্ডা, *s.* criticism, a dispute, a debate, a contention, controversy, an argument.  
 বিতত, *a.* stretched, extended, expanded.  
 বিতরণ, *s.* the giving of alms, alms, a largess.  
 বিতরণী, *a.* giving alms. [gess, a donation.  
 বিতর্ক, *s.* an inference, reasoning, discussion, deliberation, consideration, a conjecture, an apprehension, a doubt.  
 বিতর্কণ, *s.* the act of discussing or reasoning.  
 বিততি, বিঘত, *s.* a span. [ing, an inferring.  
 বিতান, *s.* the warp of cloth, an awning, a canopy, an expansion or spreading out, a verse of 4 lines of 8 syllables each.  
 \*বিতালিখ, *s.* under date. [tion.  
 বিতুষ্ট, *a.* displeased. বিতুষি, *s.* dissatisfaction.  
 বিতৃষ্ণা, *s.* disgust, indifference.  
 বিত্, *a.* acquired, investigated, known, famous : *s.* wealth, property, substance.  
 বিত্বান, *a.* wealthy, possessing property.  
 বিতা, or বিত্ব, *s.* wisdom, knowledge.  
 বিত্বজ্ঞ, *a.* lecherous, consumed by lust; clever, learned, shrewd, witty, intriguing.  
 বিত্বজ্ঞতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* shrewdness, learning, skill.  
 বিত্বজ্ঞানরত্ন, *s.* an amorous man. [wisdom.  
 বিত্বজ্ঞরূপে, *a.* cleverly, shrewdly.  
 বিত্বজ্ঞা, *s.* a clever or insinuating woman.  
 বিদর, *v. n.* to be torn or lacerated.  
 বিদরণ, *s.* a splitting, a rending.  
 বিদা, *s.* a harrow, a garden rake.  
 বিদাঁড়া, *a.* contrary to custom, irregular.  
 বিদায়, *s.* a parting with good wishes, leave of absence, permission to depart, dismissal; -কৃ, -দা, to dismiss, permit to depart.  
 বিদায়ী, *s.* a leave of absence, a dismissal, a present given at the dismissal.  
 বিদার, *v. a.* to tear or lacerate. [tion.  
 বিদার, *s.* a crack, a rent, a chink, a laceration.  
 বিদারক, *a.* rending, tearing, splitting, cleaving : *s.* that which rends, tears, &c.  
 বিদারণ, *s.* the splitting, cleaving, rending, or tearing of a thing.

বিশারদী, *a.* that may be torn, lacerable.  
 বিশারিত, *a.* cleft, split, torn, lacerated.  
 বিলিক, *s.* an intermediate point of the com-  
 বিলিত, *a.* known, acquainted with. [pass.  
 বিনোদ, *a.* torn, rent, cleft, lacerated.  
 বিদূর, *a.* wise, intelligent, learned, clever.  
 বিদূরজ, *s.* lapis lazuli.  
 বিদেশ, *s.* a foreign country.  
 বিদেশী, *a.* foreign, strange : *s.* a foreigner.  
 বিদ্র, *a.* pierced, perforated, penetrated.  
 বিদ্রক, *a.* having the ears bored. [tant.  
 বিদ্যমান, *a.* existent, existing, present, ex-  
 বিদ্যমানতা, -অ, *s.* existence, presence.  
 বিদ্যা, *s.* knowledge, science, learning, phi-  
 বিদ্যানাভা, *s.* a tutor, a teacher. [osophy.  
 বিদ্যানান, *s.* the giving of instruction.  
 বিদ্যাধর, *s.* an order of demi-gods.  
 বিদ্যানুশীলন, *s.* the study of science.  
 বিদ্যাবাগীশ, *s.* one eminent in science, a  
 philosopher, a doctor in philosophy.  
 বিদ্যাবান, *a.* scientific, learned, knowing.  
 বিদ্যাব্যবসায়, *s.* the profession of science.  
 বিদ্যাব্যবসায়ী, *a.* professing or following  
 the profession of science or philosophy.  
 বিদ্যাত্ম্য, *s.* the study of science. [dent.  
 বিদ্যার্জক, *a.* acquiring science : *s.* a stu-  
 বিদ্যার্জিত, *a.* acquired by science. [scholar.  
 বিদ্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of science : *s.* a tyro, a  
 বিদ্যার্থে, *ad.* for science or philosophy.  
 বিদ্যালঙ্কার, *a.* adorned with science (a ti-  
 বিদ্যালয়, *s.* a college, a school. [tle).  
 বিদ্যালভ, *s.* the acquisition of learning.  
 বিদ্যুৎ, *s.* lightning.  
 বিদ্যুদ্ভুতি, *a.* quick as lightning, nimble.  
 বিদ্যুদ্ভাতি, *s.* streaks of lightning running  
 বিদ্যোৎ, *s.* splendor, light. [zigzagly.  
 বিদ্যোপার্জন, *s.* the acquisition of science.  
 বিদ্রু, *s.* flight, escape, retreat, intellect,  
 censure, reproach, liquification.  
 বিদ্রাবক, *a.* causing to melt or liquify, jest-  
 ing, mimicking, jeering : *s.* a jester, &c.  
 বিক্রত, *a.* liquid, fluid, melted, flown, fled.  
 বিক্রম, *s.* coral, the young shoot of a tree.  
 বিদ্রুপ, *s.* ridicule, mockery, raillery, jest-  
 ing, a jeer, drollery, mimickry.  
 বিদ্রুপী, *a.* mimicking, jeering, ridiculing,  
 mocking, railing.

বিদ্বান, *a.* wise, learned, scientific, know-  
 ing, proficient, clever.  
 বিদ্বিষ্ট, *a.* hated, treated with malice.  
 বিদ্বৈষ, *s.* hatred, malice, persecution.  
 বিধ, *s.* a manner, a sort, a kind, a form, a  
 বিধবা, *s.* a widow. [formula, a rule.  
 বিধর্ষ, *s.* apostacy, heterodoxy.  
 বিধর্মী, *a.* heterodox, apostate. [vidence.  
 বিধাতা, *s.* God, the God of providence, pro-  
 বিধান, *s.* a statute, a law, a decree, a rule,  
 an injunction, a precept, an action.  
 বিধানতা, -অ, *s.* lawfulness, legality.  
 বিধারা, *s.* an evil habit, an evil custom.  
 বিধি, *s.* statute, law, a precept, a decree, an  
 order, injunction, rule, a form, a formu-  
 la, a text, fate, destiny, luck, an action.  
 বিধিবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to law or precept.  
 বিধিযুক্ত, *ad.* according to law or rule.  
 বিধু, *s.* the moon ; -মুখী, moon-faced.  
 বিধুবদন, *a.* moon-faced : *s.* moon-like face.  
 বিধেয়, *a.* fit to be enacted as a law.  
 বিধ্বংস, *s.* destruction, disrespect, enmity.  
 বিনত, *a.* bowed, prostrate, humble.  
 বিনতা, *a.* *idem* : *s.* the mother of Garura.  
 বিনতি, *s.* humility, submission, entreaty,  
 supplication, modesty.  
 বিনয়, *s.* humility, submission, supplication,  
 intreaty, modesty, affability, mildness,  
 decorum, reverence, obedience. [ly.  
 বিনয়পূরক, *ad.* with humility, submissive-  
 বিনয়বাক্য, *s.* supplicatory speech, humi-  
 liating language. [submissive, yielding.  
 বিনয়ী, *a.* humble, modest, affable, suppliant.  
 বিনশ্বর, *a.* perishable, destructible. [rupted.  
 বিনষ্ট, *a.* destroyed, ruined, spoiled, cor-  
 বিনষ্টতা, -অ, *s.* ruin, destruction.  
 বিনা, *ad.* except, without, beside.  
 বিনায়, *s.* a false or assumed name.  
 বিনায়ী, *a.* bearing a false or assumed name.  
 বিনায়ক, *a.* humble, yielding : *s.* Ganesha.  
 বিনাশ, *s.* destruction, ruin. [stroyer.  
 বিনাশক, *a.* ruinous, destructive : *s.* a de-  
 বিনাশকতা, -অ, *s.* destructiveness.  
 বিনাশকতা, *s.* a destroyer, a spoiler.  
 বিনাশন, *s.* the bringing of a thing to ruin.  
 বিনাশনীয়, *a.* perishable, destructible.  
 বিনাশপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* come to ruin or destruction.

বিনাশার্থে, *ad.* for ruin or destruction.  
 বিনাশিত, *a.* destroyed, spoiled. [to ruin.  
 বিনাশী, *a.* perishable, destructible, going  
 বিনাশ্য, *a.* perishable, destructible.  
 বিনিঃসরণ, or বিনিগম, *s.* a going forth.  
 বিনিঃসৃত, or বিনিগত, *a.* gone forth.  
 বিনিগমনা, *s.* the reason of determining to  
 this or that side of an argument.  
 বিনিময়, *s.* an exchange, a retaliation, a re-  
 turn, a requital, a substitution, a reprisal.  
 বিনিশ্চয়, *s.* certainty, assurance.  
 বিনির্গত, *a.* ascertained, settled.  
 বিনীত, *a.* humble, modest, unassuming,  
 placid, meek, gentle, restrained, decent,  
 compliant, tractable, disciplined, taken,  
 led, conveyed, chastised, humbled.  
 বিনীতবেশ, *a.* modestly clothed, habited so  
 as to express humility. [disciplined.  
 বিনীতাত্মা, *a.* lowly, modest, submissive,  
 বিনেতা, *s.* a leader, a guide, an instructor,  
 বিনেদন, *s.* divergence. [a ruler, a king.  
 বিনেয়, *a.* fit to be humbled, governable.  
 বিনোদ, *s.* eagerness, vehemence, sport,  
 pastime, play, a dismissal.  
 বিন্দু, *s.* a spot, a dot, a drop, the space be-  
 tween the eyebrows, the nasal sign (°).  
 বিন্দুময়, *a.* dotted, perforated.  
 বিদ্ব, *v. a.* to perforate, to pierce, to bore a  
 hole, to penetrate. [ing of a thing.  
 বিদ্বন, *s.* the perforating, boring, or pierc-  
 ing, *a.* perforating : *s.* gripping pains.  
 বিদ্ব্য, *s.* the name of a range of mountains.  
 বিন্যাস, *s.* the orderly arranging of things,  
 the dressing of the hair, the orderly put-  
 ting on of clothes, a deposit, a collection,  
 an assemblage, a site. [obliqua).  
 বিপক্ব, *a.* ripened, matured ; oblique (folia  
 বিপক্ষ, *s.* an enemy, an opponent : *a.* hos-  
 tile, of the enemy's party.  
 বিপক্ষতা, *s.* enmity, hostility, opposition.  
 বিপক্ষতাচরণ, *s.* hostile conduct.  
 বিপণ, *s.* a sale, a contract of sale.  
 বিপণি, *s.* a shop or stall in a market.  
 বিপৎকাল, *s.* a time of adversity.  
 বিপৎকালে, *ad.* in a season of misfortune.  
 বিপত্তি, *s.* misfortune, adversity, a calamity.  
 বিপথ, *s.* a bye-road, a wrong road.

বিপথগামিতা, -জ, *s.* perverseness. [way.  
 বিপথগামী, *a.* perverse, going in an evil  
 বিপদ, *s.* a calamity, misfortune, adversity.  
 বিপদগুহ, বিপদ, *a.* involved in misfortune,  
 sunk in calamity, distressed, afflicted.  
 বিপরীত, *a.* adverse, opposed, hostile, re-  
 pugnant, contrary to. [citation.  
 বিপরীতগতি, *s.* a retrograde motion, regur-  
 বিপর্যয়, *s.* contrariety, hostility, repug-  
 বিপর্যাস, *s.* an attributing. [nance.  
 বিপাক, *s.* a ripening, the coming to an un-  
 expected result, an occurrence, distress.  
 বিপিন, *s.* a forest, a thicket, a wood.  
 বিপিনবেহারী, *a.* walking about in a forest.  
 বিপ্র, *s.* a bráhmán.  
 বিপ্রকৃত, *a.* reviled, abused, revenged.  
 বিপ্রকৃতি, *s.* censure, an insult, a retaliation.  
 বিপ্রকৃষ্ট, *a.* deteriorated, inferior, bad.  
 বিপ্রতিপত্তি, *s.* a dispute, an opposition.  
 বিপ্রলাপ, *s.* a disputation, wrangling.  
 বিপ্রিয়, *a.* disliked : *s.* sin, a crime.  
 বিফল, *a.* fruitless, useless, abortive.  
 বিফলকৃত, *a.* made useless or ineffectual.  
 বিফলে, *ad.* uselessly, ineffectually.  
 বিবক্ষা, *s.* a wish to speak, a desire. [ing.  
 বিবদন, বিবদমান, *a.* disputing, contradict-  
 বিবর্, *v. a.* to tell in detail, to narrate.  
 বিবর্, *s.* hole of an animal, a hole, a cave.  
 বিবরণ, *s.* a circumstance, a narrative, a de-  
 tail, a description, a specification. [able.  
 বিবরণীয়, *a.* specifiable, describable, detail-  
 বিবর্জন, *s.* a relinquishing, a quitting, a  
 leaving, an excepting, a rejecting.  
 বিবর্জনীয়, *a.* relinquishable, rejectible.  
 বিবর্জিত, *a.* relinquished, rejected, quitted.  
 বিবর্ণ, *a.* changed in colour, blushing : *s.* a  
 person of a low class. বিবর্ণতা, *s.* blush.  
 বিবর্ত, *s.* a multitude, a collection, a heap,  
 a dancing, a going round, error, mistake.  
 বিবশ, *a.* helpless, not under control.  
 বিবশন, or বিবস্ত্র, *a.* naked.  
 বিবাদ, *s.* a dispute, a controversy, a wran-  
 gle, a law suit, an objection. [ing.  
 বিবাদক, *a.* disputing, litigating, controvert-  
 বিবাদকর্তা, *s.* a disputant, a party in a law  
 suit, a controvertist, a wrangler. [pute.  
 বিবাদপদ, *s.* a subject of litigation or dis-

বিবাদাত্মক, *s.* another dispute or controversy.  
 বিবাদার্থী, *a.* desirous of disputes. [sy.  
 বিবাদার্থে, *ad.* for disputes or controversies.  
 বিবাদী, *a.* disputing, contentious, captious, disputatious, controversial, quarrelsome, litigious : *s.* a disputant.  
 বিবাহ, *s.* a marriage, a wedding; -নী, to give in marriage; -ক, to marry.  
 বিবাহযোগ্য, or বিবাহ্য, *a.* marriageable.  
 বিবাহিত, *a.* married : *fem.* বিবাহিতা.  
 \*বিবি, *s.* a lady, a mistress.  
 বিবিকানী, *a.* belonging to, or fit for a lady.  
 বিবিক্ত, *a.* lonely, disjoined, deserted, judgment.  
 বিবিধ, *a.* various, diverse. [ed, pure.  
 বিবীত, *a.* enclosed : *s.* an enclosed spot.  
 বিবুধ, *s.* a learned man, a philosopher, a god.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* particularized, narrated, expanded, extended, amplified, displayed.  
 বিবৃতি, *s.* an explanation, a commentary, a gloss, an exposition, an interpretation.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* turning round, whirling, rolling.  
 বিবেক, *s.* discrimination, conscience. [ness.  
 বিবেকজ্ঞান, *s.* discrimination, consciousness.  
 বিবেকশাস্ত্র, *s.* that science which teaches to discriminate, or to form distinct and clear ideas, a book on discrimination.  
 বিবেচী, *a.* discriminating, distinguishing between one thing and another.  
 বিবেচ, *v. a.* to discriminate, to judge.  
 বিবেচক, *a.* discriminating, examining, reasoning : *s.* one who discriminates.  
 বিবেচনা, *s.* consideration, discrimination, examination, investigation, a trial.  
 বিবেচনাকর্তা, *s.* one who discriminates.  
 বিবেচনাদ্বারা, *ad.* by discrimination.  
 বিবেচনাপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* discriminately.  
 বিবেচনীয়, *a.* *vide* বিবেচ্য. [berated.  
 বিবেচিত, *a.* discriminated, examined, deliberated.  
 বিবেচ্য, *a.* discriminable, distinguishable.  
 বিবৃত, *a.* distressed, troubled.  
 বিব্রবন, *a.* speaking wrong or improperly.  
 বিভক্ত, *a.* divided, shared out.  
 বিভক্তি, *s.* terminations used in declining nouns and conjugating verbs, a division.  
 বিভক্তন, *s.* a dividing into shares or lots.  
 বিভক্তনীয়, *a.* divisible into shares or lots.  
 বিভব, *s.* substance, a thing, matter, wealth,

property, grandeur, magnanimity, an elevated sentiment, emancipation from matter, supreme or superhuman power.  
 বিভবকর, *a.* producing wealth or grandeur.  
 বিভা, *s.* a marriage. বিভাত, *a.* married.  
 বিভাগ, *s.* a share, a division, a portion, lot, বিভাগী, *a.* sharing out, allotting. [fraction.  
 বিভাজক, *a.* dividing : *s.* one who divides.  
 বিভাজ্য, *a.* divisible into shares or lots.  
 বিভাজ্যতা, *s.* divisibility into shares or lots.  
 বিভাবনা, *s.* discrimination, examination, discussion, a distinguishing, a perception of facts, a seeing or discovering.  
 বিভাবনীয়, বিভাব্য, *a.* discriminable, distinguishable, liable to conviction. [lot.  
 বিভাবরী, *s.* night, turmeric, a bawd, a harlot.  
 বিভাব্য, *s.* an alternative, a different proposition.  
 বিভাস, *s.* the repeating of a note. [posal.  
 বিভিন্ন, *a.* separated, different, contrary, dispersed, divided, discordant. [trariety.  
 বিভিন্নতা, *s.* distinctness, separation, contrast.  
 বিভিন্নতা, *s.* *idem.* [ther of Ravana.  
 বিভীষণ, *a.* exciting fear, alarming : *s.* a brood.  
 বিভূ, *s.* a lord, a sovereign, a supreme governor, God : *a.* omnipresent, all-pervading, eternal, firm, solid, hard.  
 বিভূতি, *s.* supernatural power, glory.  
 বিভূতিবিশিষ্ট, *a.* rich, affluent, wealthy, grand, pompous, glorious.  
 বিভূতিমান, *a.* glorious, splendid. [to dress.  
 বিভূষ, *v. a.* to adorn, to put on ornaments, বিভূষণ, *s.* an adorning or decorating, an ornament, a trinket, jewels.  
 বিভূষণীয়, *a.* capable of being adorned. [ed.  
 বিভূষিত, *a.* ornamented, adorned, decorated.  
 বিভৃত, *a.* held, retained, upheld, supported, sustained, maintained.  
 বিভেদ, *s.* separation, a division, a distinction, dispersion, a contradiction.  
 বিভেদক, *a.* separating, dividing.  
 বিভেদনীয়, বিভেদ্য, *a.* separable, divisible.  
 বিভ্রম, *s.* wantonness, caprice, whim, error, a mistake, a blunder, a doubt, an apprehension, beauty, a whirling round.  
 বিভ্রাট, *s.* an emergency : *a.* elegant, splendid, decorated, richly dressed. [ed.  
 বিভ্রান্ত, *a.* erring, hurried, alarmed, flurried,

**বিভ্রাঙ্কি**, *a.* confusion, error, hurry, a flurry.  
**বিভ্রামক**, *a.* erring, mistaking, blundering.  
**বিষম**, *a.* averse, otherwise-minded, opposed to, contrary, hostile.  
**বিষমি**, *s.* a different opinion, disinclination, disapprobation, dislike.  
**বিষমব্ধ**, **বিষমব্ধি**, *a.* inattentive, disordered in intellect, absent in thought, perplexed, averse, sad, broken-hearted, bewildered.  
**বিষমর্দন**, *s.* trituration, trituration of perfumes, a compressing, a rubbing or grinding, friction, a killing, destruction.  
**বিষম্ব**, *s.* regret, repentance, displeasure, dislike, dissatisfaction : *a.* penitent, displeased, dissatisfied. [displeased].  
**বিষম্বা**, *a.* regretting, penitent, dissatisfied.  
**বিষমল**, *a.* clear, transparent, immaculate, pure, beautiful, clean, white.  
**বিষা**, *s.* insurance ; -ক্, to insure goods.  
**বিষামাতা**, *s.* a stepmother. [mother's son].  
**বিষামাতুল**, *s.* born of a stepmother : *s.* a step-  
**বিষায়ান**, *s.* a car, a chariot of the gods.  
**\*বিষার**, *s.* sick, ill.  
**বিষারী**, *s.* sickness, disease. [or broom].  
**বিষার্গ**, *s.* a wrong road, a bye-road, a brush  
**বিষাৰ্গগামি**, *a.* going astray, perverse.  
**বিমুক্ত**, *a.* liberated, freed, pardoned, released, redeemed. [liberty].  
**বিমুক্তি**, *s.* liberation, release, redemption.  
**বিমুখ**, *a.* unfavorable to an object, averse.  
**বিমোচন**, *s.* a releasing, a liberating, the redeeming of a person, pardon.  
**বিম্বী**, *s.* a spouting forth.  
**বিম্ব**, *s.* the disc of the sun or moon, a picture, an image, a shadow, a reflected image, a bubble, the prismatic spectrum.  
**বিম্বাকার**, *a.* convex, discoid.  
**বিম্বিত**, *a.* reflected, shadowed out.  
**বিম্বোচ্চ**, *a.* red-lipped. **বিশ্ব**, *s.* the sky.  
**বিসম**, **বিসমি**, **বিসমান**, *s.* the bringing forth  
**বিসাঞ্জি**, *a.* forty-two. [of young].  
**বিসংক**, *a.* separated, not joined.  
**বিসে**, *s.* a marriage ; -ক্, to marry.  
**বিসেপ**, *s.* a separation, disunion, absence.  
**বিসেড়**, *a.* ill-matched, odd, unsuitable, disagreeable, odd or uneven in number.  
**বিসংক**, *a.* displeased, disgusted, dissatisfied.

**বিরক্তি**, *s.* displeasure, dislike, disgust, dissatisfaction. [make, fabricate].  
**বিরচ**, *v. a.* to compose, compile, construct,  
**বিরচক**, *a.* composing, compiling, &c.  
**বিরচন**, *s.* a composing, a compiling, a constructing, a making, a fabricating. [ed].  
**বিরচনোয়**, *a.* fit to be composed or compiled.  
**বিরচিত**, *a.* composed, compiled, constructed, made, fabricated. [stopped].  
**বিরত**, *a.* ceased, desisted, relinquished,  
**বিরতি**, *s.* cessation, a stopping, a desisting.  
**বিরল**, *a.* fine, delicate, thin ; alone, private, loose, relaxed, previous, apart.  
**বিরস**, *a.* insipid, ill-flavored, nauseous.  
**বিরহ**, *a.* absence especially of lovers, separation, a parting, cessation, forbearance, bereavement, loneliness, a song bemoaning the absence of a lover.  
**বিরহযন্ত্রণা**, **বিরহযাতনা**, *s.* the pain or torment of separation or absence. [sence].  
**বিরহানল**, *s. fig.* the fire or torment of absence.  
**বিরহিণী**, *a. fem.* deserted, forsaken (by a husband or lover). [titute, lonely].  
**বিরহিত**, *a.* absent, separated, bereft, des-  
**বিরহী**, *a.* absent, separate, lonely, bereft.  
**বিরূপ**, *s.* disgust, dislike, disrelish, disapprobation, disregard, the absence of desire or passion, indifference.  
**বিরূপাঙ্কিত**, *a.* filled with disgust. [ing].  
**বিরূপী**, *a.* entertaining disgust, disrelish-  
**বিরূপ**, *v. n.* to appear, to be conspicuous.  
**বিরূপ**, *s.* an appearing, splendor, beauty.  
**বিরূপনীয়**, *a.* visible in a beautiful form.  
**বিরূপিত**, *a.* manifested, displayed.  
**বিরাট**, *s.* a king ; a country in central In-  
**বিরানই**, **বিরানবই**, *s.* ninety-two. [dia].  
**বিরাম**, *s.* cessation, a desisting from, a vacation, a recess, a proroguing.  
**বিরামকাল**, *s.* a vacation, a recess.  
**বিরাল**, *s.* a cat. **বিরালী**, *s.* a she-cat.  
**বিরানী**, *a.* eighty-two.  
**বিরিক্টি**, *s.* Brahmá ; also Vishnu and Shiva.  
**বিরুদ্ধ**, *a.* contrary, opposed to, hostile to.  
**বিরুদ্ধতা**, *s.* opposition, contrariety, enmity.  
**বিরুদ্ধাব**, *s.* opposition, a state of enmity.  
**বিরুদ্ধাচরণ**, or **বিরুদ্ধাচার**, *s.* contrary conduct, hostile conduct.

বিলগ্ন, *a.* ill-shaped, deformed, uncomely :  
*s.* opposition, dislike.  
 বিরেক, *s.* a diarrhoea, a purging by stool.  
 বিরেচক, *a.* cathartic, purging.  
 বিরেচন, *s.* an operating by stool.  
 বিরোচন, *s.* the sun, fire, the moon.  
 বিরোধ, *v. n.* to quarrel, contradict, oppose.  
 বিরোধ, *s.* a quarrel, a dispute, discord, opposition, litigation.  
 বিরোধিতা, *s.* opposition, a quarrelling.  
 বিরোধী, বিরোধক, *a.* quarrelsome, disputatious, litigious, opposing. [parate.  
 বিল, *v. a.* to allot, arrange, dispose, or se-  
 বিল, *s.* a hole, a lake, a valley.  
 বিলক্ষণ, *a.* very good, excellent, differing in character : *s.* a distinction.  
 বিলগ্ন, *a.* not in contact. [ed with.  
 বিলগ্ন, *a.* unconnected, joined to, connect-  
 বিলম্বীকৃত, *s.* dried cowdung picked up in  
 বিলম্বক, *a.* transgressing. [fields.  
 বিলম্বন, *s.* a transgressing, an overstep-  
 বিলম্বনীয়, *a.* transgressible, [ping.  
 বিলম্বিত, *a.* transgressed, overstepped.  
 বিলম্ব, *a.* shameless, immodest.  
 বিলম্বস্রাজ, *s.* fishes of a valley or lake.  
 বিলন, *s.* an allotting or assigning of shares.  
 বিলপিত, *a.* lamented, bewailed.  
 বিলম্ব, *s.* delay, procrastination ; -কৃত, to de-  
 lay, to procrastinate ; -কর, to retard.  
 বিলম্বন, *s.* the act of delaying. [layed.  
 বিলম্বনীয়, *a.* proper to be retarded or de-  
 বিলম্বিত, *a.* delayed. [lution.  
 বিলম্ব, *s.* the dissolution of the world, disso-  
 বিলম্বিত, *a.* enjoyed, sported.  
 বিলা, *v. a.* to allot, to arrange, to dispose, to give away, to distribute.  
 বিলাৎ, or বিলাৎ, *s.* a country ; Europe.  
 বিলাতী, *a.* belonging to a country, belong-  
 ing to Europe, European, English.  
 বিলাতীআল, *s.* the common potatoe.<sup>1</sup>  
 বিলাতীমৈন্দ্রি, *s.* the common myrtle.<sup>2</sup>  
 বিলান, বিলানি, *s.* the allotting of things.  
 বিলাপ, *v. n.* to lament, to bewail.  
 বিলাপ, *s.* lamentation, a loud mourning, a complaint, a cry of distress. [mourning.  
 বিলাপক, বিলাপী, *a.* lamenting, bewailing,  
 বিলাপকর্তা, *s.* one who bewails or laments.

বিলাস, *s.* enjoyment, felicity, sport, pas-  
 time, amorous dalliance, wantonness.  
 বিলাসক, *a.* sporting, dallying. [py.  
 বিলাসী, *a.* enjoying, dallying, sensual, hap-  
 বিলি, বিলী, or বিলিবন্দী, *s.* a division, an  
 arranging or allotting, an arrangement.  
 বিলিমাফিক, *a.* according to arrangement.  
 বিলোকর, *s.* the arranging of different parts  
 of any business : *a.* arranged, allotted.  
 বিলীন, *a.* dissolved, melted.  
 বিলোক, *a.* private, uninhabited.  
 বিলোকন, *s.* a viewing, a seeing. [ceived.  
 বিলোকিত, *a.* seen, viewed, surveyed, per-  
 বিলোম, *a.* against the hair or grain, re-  
 versed, contrary : *s.* the reverse. [sion.  
 বিলোমক্রিয়া, *s.* an inverse operation, inver-  
 বিলোমজ, বিলোমজাত, *a.* base-born.  
 বিলোমত্রৈরাণিক, *s.* the rule of three in-  
 verse, an inverse operation, inversion.  
 বিলোমবিধি, *s.* an inverse rule, inversion.  
 বিলোল, *v. n.* to swing, to wag, to undulate.  
 বিলু, *s.* the wood-apple, also the tree.<sup>3</sup>  
 বিলি, *s.* a cat ; a wooden door-bolt.  
 বিলবিল, *s.* swarms (of bees, flies or fishes).  
 বিশ, *a.* twenty. বিশা, the twentieth.  
 বিশঙ্ক, *a.* fearless, bold, safe, secure.  
 বিশালা, *a.* free from pain or regret.  
 বিশাখা, *s.* the 16th mansion of the zodiac.  
 বিশারদ, *a.* wise, learned, eminent, large,  
 prevalent, increasing, bold, famous.  
 বিশাল, *a.* large, wide, extended, enlarged.  
 বিশালতা, -জ, *s.* width.  
 বিশিষ্ট, *a.* excellent, elegant, desirable,  
 select, noble, possessed of, having.  
 বিশিষ্টজ্ঞানী, *a.* rational. [ness.  
 বিশিষ্টতা, *s.* excellence, superiority, good-  
 বিশিষ্টবুদ্ধি, *s.* conscience, a correct idea.  
 বিশিষ্টমন্ত্রণা, *s.* thought, a special consul-  
 বিশিষ্টাধার, *s.* a cabinet. [tation.  
 বিশিষ্ট, *a.* requiring to be distinguished or  
 discriminated : *s.* in gram. a substantive.  
 বিশুদ্ধি, *a.* the twentieth.  
 বিশুদ্ধ, *a.* purified, corrected as a writing,  
 pure, clean, virtuous, sanctified, modest.  
 বিশুদ্ধি, *s.* sanctification, purity, holiness,  
 the correction of a writing or mistake.  
 বিশূচক, *a.* cathartic.



বিশৃঙ্খল, *a.* unconnected, irregularly connected, ungrammatical, disorderly.  
 বিশেষ, *v. a.* to distinguish, to particularize.  
 বিশেষ, *s.* a particular, a difference, a peculiarity, a dissimilarity, a variety, a change for the better in a disease.  
 বিশেষক, *a.* particularizing, pointing out differences, distinguishing.  
 বিশেষণ, *s.* in *gram.* an adjective, an adverb; a discriminating quality, an attribute, a characteristic mark. [able.  
 বিশেষণীয়, *a.* discriminable, distinguish-  
 বিশেষতঃ, *ad.* videlicet, particularly, especially.  
 বিশেষতাপ, *s.* specific caloric. [cially.  
 বিশেষধর্ম, *s.* a particular duty, use or office.  
 বিশেষফল, *s.* a particular advantage.  
 বিশেষিত, *a.* distinguished. [substantive.  
 বিশেষ্য, *a.* distinguishable: *s.* in *gram.* a বিশেষ্যতা, -অ, *s.* discriminableness.  
 বিশোধনীয়, or বিশোধ্য, *a.* purifiable, corrigible, sanctifiable.  
 বিশোধিত, *a.* purified, sanctified, cleansed, corrected as a writing. [fatigue.  
 বিশ্রাম, *a.* rested, reposed, refreshed after  
 বিশ্রাম, বিশ্রামিত, *s.* refreshment, ease, relaxation, rest, repose, rest after fatigue.  
 বিশ্রামকাল, *s.* a time of rest, a recess.  
 বিশ্রী, *a.* bereft of splendor or glory.  
 বিশ্লেষ, *s.* separation, disunion, disjunction.  
 বিশ্ব, *a.* all, universal. [ed, vile.  
 বিশ্বকর্ম, *s.* a hound; sound, noise: *a.* wick-  
 বিশ্বকর্মা, *s.* the sun; the architect of the  
 বিশ্বখণ্ডক, *a.* difficult to please. [gods.  
 বিশ্বনাথ, *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 বিশ্বনিন্দুক, *a.* all-censuring.  
 বিশ্ববন্ধক, *a.* all-deceptive.  
 বিশ্বব্যাপক, বিশ্বব্যাপী, *a.* all-pervading.  
 বিশ্বস্তর, *a.* supporting all things; Vishnu.  
 বিশ্বস্তরা, *s.* the earth, Vishnu.  
 বিশ্বরূপ, *a.* pantomorphous, polymorphous,  
 বিশ্বসনীয়, *a.* trust-worthy, credible,  
 বিশ্বসিত, *a.* trusted, confided in.  
 বিশ্বস্ত, *a.* trusty, honest, confided in.  
 বিশ্বস্তা, *s.* a widow. [God.  
 বিশ্বসৃষ্টা, or বিশ্বসৃক, *s.* the creator of all,  
 বিশ্বামিত্র, *s.* a sage who was a king but by long penance became a brāhman.

বিশ্বাস, *v. a.* to trust, to believe, to confide.  
 বিশ্বাস, *s.* trust, confidence, faith, credence; -জ্ঞা, to excite or create confidence.  
 বিশ্বাসক, *a.* trusting, confiding, believing,  
 বিশ্বাসকারক, *s.* a believer. [faithful.  
 বিশ্বাসকৃত, *a.* believing, trusting.  
 বিশ্বাসঘাতক, *a.* treacherous; *s.* a traitor.  
 বিশ্বাসঘাতকতা, -অ, *s.* treachery.  
 বিশ্বাসঘাতী, *a.* treacherous. [person.  
 বিশ্বাসপাত্র, *s.* a confidant, a trust-worthy  
 বিশ্বাসভূমি, *s.* a ground of trust or confidence, a proper object of faith or trust.  
 বিশ্বাসী, *a.* trusting, believing, trusty, honest.  
 বিশ্বাস্য, *a.* worthy of confidence, honest,  
 বিশ্বনৈব, *s.* the clitoris. [trust-worthy.  
 বিশ্বেশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of all, Shiva.  
 বিষ, *s.* poison, virus, venom, water, the fibres of the stalk of the lotus, myrrh.  
 বিষষিত, *a.* poisonous, mixed with poison.  
 বিষয়, *a.* destroying the effects of poison,  
 বিষণি, *s.* poison. [acting as an antidote.  
 বিষগ্ন, *a.* dejected, sad, cast down.  
 বিষগ্নতা, -অ, *s.* dejection, sadness.  
 বিষগ্নবদন, বিষগ্নমুখ, or বিষগ্নানন, *a.* having a dejected countenance, dejected.  
 বিষভূল্য, or বিষবৎ, *a.* mortal, deadly.  
 বিষদাঁত, *s.* the fang of a serpent.  
 বিষদাতা, or বিষদায়ক, *s.* a poisoner.  
 বিষপান, *s.* the drinking of poison.  
 বিষপ্রয়োগ, *s.* the administering of poison.  
 বিষবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of poison.  
 বিষবিশিক, *a.* poisonous, venomous.  
 বিষম, *a.* unparallelled, irregular, unmanageable, evil, unequal, alternate.  
 বিষমকর্ম, *s.* an unparallelled action. [sides.  
 বিষমখাত, *s.* an excavation with unequal  
 বিষমচতুর্ভুজ, বিষমচতুর্ভুজ, *a.* having all the four angles unequal: *s.* a trapezium.  
 বিষমজ্বর, *s.* a violent fever.  
 বিষমত্রিভুজ, *s.* a scalene triangle. [thy.  
 বিষমধাতু, *s.* absence of health: *a.* unheal-  
 বিষমভারী, *a.* very heavy, ponderous.  
 বিষমসাহস, *s.* temerity, rashness.  
 বিষমসাহসী, *a.* excessively bold or rash.  
 বিষমিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed with poison.  
 বিষয়, *s.* a thing perceivable by the senses, an object, an object of pursuit, business,

trade, any worldly undertaking; a law suit, a country, a refuge, an asylum, a department, a sphere of action, a province, a house, a lover, a husband, a topic.

বিশ্বকর্ষ, *s.* worldly business.

বিশ্বকর্ষকর্ষী, *s.* a secular person. [ment.]

বিশ্বকর্ষচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from an employ-

বিশ্বগর্ষ, *a.* purse-proud. [ability.]

বিশ্বচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from office, or respect-

বিশ্বজ্ঞান, or বিশ্ববোধ, *s.* a knowledge of worldly affairs. [statement.]

বিশ্ববিবরণ, *s.* a detail of circumstances, a

বিশ্বব্যবস্থা, *s.* the law of nature.

বিশ্বভেদ, *s.* a difference of objects.

বিশ্বমদ, *s.* the wine of worldly things.

বিশ্বাস্তর, *s.* another object.

বিশ্বাসিত, *a.* busy, engaged in an affair.

বিশ্বাসী, *a.* engaged in business, having worldly possessions or pursuits.

বিশ্বাস্তৃত, *a.* become an object.

বিশ্বক, *a.* poisonous, venomous.

বিশ্বয়ে, *ad.* about, respecting, with regard to, concerning, relative to.

বিশ্বহরী, *s.* the serpent goddess Manasá.

বিশ্বক, *a.* poisoned, smeared with poison.

বিশ্বাণ, *s.* an elephant's tusk, a tusk, a horn.

বিশ্বাদ, *s.* dejection, lowness of spirits, lassitude, regret, anxiety, want of energy.

বিশ্বাদিত, *a.* dejected, made low in mind.

বিশ্বাদী, বিশ্বাদক, *a.* dejected, low-spirited.

বিশ্বাপণ, *s.* the poisoning of a thing.

বিশ্বালু, or বিশ্বী, *a.* poisonous, venomous.

বিশ্বু, *s.* the equinox.

বিশ্ববরেখা, *s.* the equinoctial line.

বিশ্ববসংক্রান্তি, *s.* the passage of the sun to the next sign at the equinoxes.

বিশ্বা, *s.* excrement, ordure. [the world.]

বিশ্ব, *s.* Vishnu, whose office it is to preserve

বিশ্বপদী, *s.* the sun's entering into a new sign just after the equinox.

বিশ্বপদীসংক্রান্তি, *s.* the name of the passage of the sun to the next sign.

বিশ্ববাদ, *s.* a dispute, a murmuring, a contention, a contradiction, a deceiving.

বিশ্ববাদী, *a.* disputatious, contentious.

বিশ্বর্গ, *s.* relinquishment, a gift, a donation, evacuation by stool; the mark (:).

বিশ্বর্জক, *a.* relinquishing, rejecting.

বিশ্বর্জন, *s.* the relinquishing of a thing, the making of an oblation. [tion.]

বিশ্বর্জ্যনীয়, *a.* relinquishable, fit for obla-

বিশ্বচিকা, *s.* the symptom of a disease.

বিশ্বক, *a.* relinquished, offered. [tion.]

বিশ্বক্তি, *s.* relinquishment, a gift, a dona-

বিশ্বর, *s.* extension, prolixity, abundance, plenty, a sufficiency, amplitude: *a.* extended, much, many, abundant, plentiful, sufficient, copious, ample, numerous.

বিশ্বরণ, *s.* a spreading out, an expanding.

বিশ্বার, *s.* prolixity, a description at length, extension, diffusion, an amplification, the diameter of a circle, a divergence.

বিশ্বারক, *a.* enlarging, amplifying, describing at length, extending: *s.* in *ana.* the musculus extensor; a climbing plant.

বিশ্বারকারক, *s.* one who amplifies or enlarges, one who describes at length.

বিশ্বারণ, *s.* the extending of a thing, the drawing of a thing out in detail.

বিশ্বারিত, *a.* extended, expanded, enlarged, drawn out in detail. [ing out, lax.]

বিশ্বারী, *a.* amplifying, enlarging, spread-

বিশ্বার্থ, *a.* extensible, dilatable.

বিশ্বার্ণ, *a.* extended, spread out, enlarged, wide, ample, patent, expanded, large.

বিশ্বার্ণতা, *s.* extension, largeness, wideness.

বিশ্বৃত, *vide* বিশ্বার্ণ: *s.* diameter of a circle.

বিশ্বকাটক, বিশ্বকাড়া, *s.* a boil, a pustule.

বিশ্বা, *s.* Bismuth. [agement.]

বিশ্বায়, *s.* surprise, astonishment, discour-

বিশ্বায়াপণ, *a.* filled with astonishment.

বিশ্বায়াপণচিত্ত, *a.* surprized in heart.

বিশ্বারণ, *s.* a forgetting. [gotten.]

বিশ্বারণীয়, বিশ্বার্থ, *s.* worthy of being for-

বিশ্বিত, *a.* surprized, astonished, confound-

বিশ্বৃত, *a.* forgotten. [ed.]

বিশ্বভি, *s.* oblivion, forgetfulness.

বিশ্বাদ, *s.* insipidity, tastelessness.

বিশ্বাদ, *a.* insipid, tasteless.

বিহগ, or বিহজ, *s.* a bird, a fowl.

বিহরণ, *s.* the taking of a walk or airing.

বিহা, *s.* a marriage, a wedding.

বিহান, *s.* the morning.

বিহানে, *ad.* in the morning.

বিহার, *v. a.* to walk or ride for an airing or for pleasure, to walk for exercise.  
 বিহার, *s.* motion, exercise, a tour, a walking or riding for exercise, play, pastime.  
 বিহারক, বিহারী, *a.* walking or riding for pleasure or exercise, taking pastime.  
 বিহারস্থল, or বিহারস্থান, *s.* a play ground, a place for promenade. [site.  
 বিহিত, *a.* fit, proper, right, orderly, requi-  
 বিহীন, *a.* bereft, destitute of.  
 বিব্রল, *a.* troubled, agitated, overcome by  
 বিব্রলতা, -অ, *s.* agitation. [fear or dread.  
 বীক্ষণ, *s.* a seeing, a beholding, a viewing.  
 বীক্ষিত, *a.* seen, beheld, viewed.  
 বীচ, or বীচী, *s.* seed, a source, an origin.  
 বীচতলা, or বীচাড়ি, *s.* a seed plot.  
 বীচধান, *s.* rice for seed. [plot.  
 বীচপাতন, *s.* the sowing of seed in a seed  
 বীচভাজন, *s.* the transplanting of rice or  
 other plants from the seed plot.  
 বীচালি, *s.* straw, rice straw.  
 বীচি, *s.* a wave, a surge.  
 বীজ, *s.* seed, the stone of a fruit, a source,  
 a principle, an origin, semen virile.  
 বীজকোষ, *s.* a seed vessel, the pericarpium.  
 বীজক্রিয়া, *s.* an operation of analysis, an  
 elemental or algebraical resolution.  
 বীজগণিত, *s.* the algebra, the science of, or  
 a treatise upon, arithmetic.  
 বীজডাল্লা, *s.* a seed bed, a seed plot.  
 বীজপুরুষ, *s.* the progenitor of a tribe or  
 বীজবপন, *s.* the sowing of seed. [family.  
 বীজমতি, *s.* causal sagacity. [seed lobe.  
 বীজাস্পুর, *s.* a seed sprout, a cotyledon or  
 বীজিত, *a.* fanned. বীজ্যমান, *a.* fanning.  
 বীজী, *s.* a progenitor. [family.  
 বীজ্য, *a.* produced from seed, produced in a  
 বোড়া, *s.* a cautory.  
 বীণা, *s.* a lute; -বাদক, a lutanist.  
 বীণাকার, *a.* lyrate: *s.* in *botany* folium  
 বীণাদণ্ড, *s.* the neck of a lute. [lyratum.  
 বীত, *a.* gone, past, quiet, tranquil.  
 বীতরাগ, *a.* free from passion. [shop.  
 বীথি, *s.* a road, a row, a line, a stall, a  
 বোম্পা, *s.* successive order, a being double.  
 বীর, *s.* a champion, a hero, a valiant man.  
 বীরখণ্ডি, *s.* a sort of confectionary.

বীরতা, -অ, *s.* heroism, valour.  
 বীরপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of heroism.  
 বীরপট্ট, *s.* a girth.  
 বীরবল, *s.* name of a celebrated chief and  
 jester who was in the service of Akbar.  
 বীরবাহু, *a.* chief among heroes.  
 বীরবোলি, *s.* a particular sort of ear-ring.  
 বীরভদ্র, *s.* a famous hero, a sacrificial horse.  
 বীরী, *s.* a matron, a wife and mother.  
 বীরাসন, *s.* a kneeling posture.  
 বীর্য, *s.* heroism, semen virile, energy, spi-  
 rit, power, courage, activity.  
 বীর্যবান, বীর্যশালী, *a.* heroic, energetic,  
 courageous, spirited, powerful, active.  
 বৃঁইচ, *s.* a shrub and its fruit.  
 বৃঁলিঙ্গা, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 বৃক, *s.* the breast, the stomach, a convexi-  
 ty or gibbosity, courage.  
 বৃকজামা, *s.* a jacket, a waistcoat.  
 বৃকড়া, *s.* the breast: *a.* coarse (rice).  
 বৃকনী, *s.* powder. [the breast.  
 বৃকবাহাড়, *s.* the wrapping of a cloth over  
 বৃকশূল, or বৃকজালা, *s.* the cholic.  
 বৃকাদৃকি, *ad.* breast to breast.  
 বৃকাল, or বৃকড়, *a.* bold, courageous.  
 বৃচর, *s.* Eng. a butcher.  
 বৃচরখানা, *s.* a butcher's shop.  
 বৃজ্, *v. n.* to close (as the eyes), to be filled  
 up (as a pit or well), to be extinguished.  
 বৃজ্গুড়ি, or বৃজ্জুজ্, *s.* a bubble.  
 বৃজন, *s.* a closing up (of the eyes), a being  
 filled up, or extinguished.  
 \*বৃজ্জরগ, *a.* great, honorable, noble.  
 বৃজ্জরগী, *s.* greatness, honorableness.  
 বৃজ্জা, *v. a.* to shut, to fill up (a pit), to ex-  
 tinguish (a candle or fire). [guishing.  
 বৃজ্জান, *s.* a shutting or filling up, an extin-  
 বৃজ্জ, *v. a.* to understand, to perceive, to  
 know, to imagine, to suppose, to think.  
 বুখ, *s.* an idea, an apprehension a thought,  
 the understanding. [ing, or perceiving.  
 বুখন, *s.* the act of understanding, suppos-  
 বুখা, *v. a.* to demonstrate, to describe, to  
 make one understand, to convince, to  
 persuade: *a.* supposed, thought.  
 বুখান, *s.* the demonstrating of a thing, the  
 causing of a person to understand.

বুঝানি, *s.* persuasion.  
 বুঝানিয়া, *s.* one who demonstrates.  
 বুঝাপড়া, *s.* redress ; understanding.  
 বুট, *s.* a kind of pulse (*cicer arietinum*).  
 বুটী, বুটী, *s.* flowers wrought in a cloth.  
 বুটাদার, বুটীদার, *a.* flowered (cloth).  
 বুড়, *v. n.* to dip, to sink, to drown : *s.* immersion ; also, pudendum muliebre.  
 বুড়, *a.* old, aged : *s.* an old man.  
 বুড়ন, *s.* a dipping or sinking in water.  
 বুড়নিয়া, *s.* a person who dips or immerses.  
 বুড়া, *v. a.* to immerse, to baptize, to dip, to squander : *s.* an old man ; immersion, a swamp : *a.* dipped, immersed ; old.  
 বুড়াঅঙ্গুলী, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.  
 বুড়াথপথপিয়া, *a.* very old, superannuated.  
 বুড়ান, *s.* the immersing of a thing in water.  
 বুড়ানি, *s.* an immersion, a dipping.  
 বুড়ানিয়া, *s.* a baptist, one who immerses.  
 বুড়াপা, বুড়ামী, বুড়াপনা, *s.* old age.  
 বুড়ি, *s.* an inundation ; a sinking or drowning, five *gandás* or 20 *cauris*. [woman].  
 বুড়ী, *a.* overflowing ; *fem.* old : *s.* an old woman.  
 বুড়ীগোপাণ, *s.* the name of a small plant.  
 বুহ, *a.* known, understood, perceived, felt.  
 বুহি, *s.* the understanding, perception, an idea, understanding, judgment, sense.  
 বুহিনাশ, *s.* the loss of understanding.  
 বুহিমহা, -হ, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, sagacity, intelligence. [ous].  
 বুহিয়ান, *a.* intelligent, sage, wise, sagacious.  
 বুহিভুজি, *s.* knowledge and understanding.  
 বুহিহারী, *a.* senseless, infatuated.  
 বুহুদ, *s.* a vesicle, a bubble. [the gods].  
 বুধ, *s.* the planet Mercury ; the tutor of *Budha*.  
 বুধবার, *s.* Wednesday. [a sister].  
 বুদ, *v. a.* to sow seed, to weave, to knit : *s.* sowing, weaving, knitting.  
 বুদট, or বুদনি, *s.* the texture of stuffs.  
 বুদন, *s.* a weaving, the sowing of seed.  
 বুদা, *v. a.* to cause to sow or weave.  
 বুদাট, *s.* the texture of cloth or stuff.  
 বুদান, *s.* a causing to sow seed, or weave : *a.* sowing, weaving, knitting.  
 বুদাপ, *s.* a web. [sowed, woven].  
 \*বুনিয়াদ, *s.* a foundation, an origin.  
 বুনিয়াদী, *a.* fundamental, original.  
 বুনো, *a.* wild, sylvan.  
 বুজুকা, *s.* an appetite for food, hunger.

বুজুকিত, *a.* hungry, eager for food.  
 বুজুক, *a.* hungry, desirous of eating.  
 বুজুনা, *s.* a desire to know or comprehend.  
 \*বুজ, *s.* a battery, a bastion, a cable.  
 বুজল, *s.* an inch.  
 বুজা, *s.* a gimblet, an auger.  
 বুজ, *v. a.* to stroke. বুজন, *s.* a stroking.  
 বুলা, *v. n.* to cause to rub or stroke.  
 বুলান, *s.* the causing to rub or stroke.  
 বুলবুল, or বুলবুলী, *s.* a species of bird.  
 বুক, *s.* a wolf, a hyena ; turpentine.  
 বুকক, *s.* in *ana.* the pancreas. [a park].  
 বুকা, *s.* a tree, a plant ; -বাটিকী, a grove.  
 বুকায, *a.* woody, abounding with trees.  
 বুচ, *a.* chosen, selected, approved, served, covered, defended, skreened, enclosed.  
 বুতি, *s.* a selection, choice, approbation, an appointment, a request, solicitation, a surrounding, a hedge or fence.  
 বুত, *a.* been, existed, deceased, round : *s.* a disposition, nature, metre, verse, common practice or custom, a circle.  
 বুতচ, *s.* the sector of a circle.  
 বুতাক, *s.* a circumstance, a detail of particulars, a report, tidings, intelligence, a topic, a subject, a tale, a story.  
 বুতাকলিখন, *s.* a written detail, a report.  
 বুতি, *s.* a maintenance, wealth, an estate, a pension, a grant, goods, a livelihood, a profession, a gloss or comment, an explanation, an exposition, existence.  
 বুতিভোগ, *s.* the living upon a stipend.  
 বুতিভোগী, *a.* living upon pension.  
 বুথা, *ad.* in vain, to no purpose, uselessly.  
 বুথাকথা, *s.* nonsense, useless talk.  
 বুথাবাসনা, *s.* a vain wish. [creased].  
 বুহ, *a.* old, aged, enlarged, grown, increased.  
 বুহকাল, *s.* old age, the time of old age.  
 বুহতা, -হ, *s.* old age, increase, greatness.  
 বুহদশা, *s.* the condition of old age.  
 বুহপ্রপিতামহ, or -মহী, *s.* a paternal great grandfather's father, or mother.  
 বুহপ্রমাতামহ, -মহী, *s.* a maternal great grandfather's father, or mother.  
 বুহা, *s.* increase, old age.  
 বুহাঙ্গুল, *s.* the thumb, the great toe.  
 বুহাবস্থা, *s.* a state of old age.

বৃদ্ধি, *s.* increase, growth, preferment, prosperity, success, consequence, promotion, extension, enlargement, interest on money or goods ; -চা, to aspire ; -কৃ, to promote, to enlarge ; -পা, to flourish, to succeed, to improve, to increase.

বৃদ্ধিকর, *a.* growing, promoting growth, yielding interest or increase.

বৃদ্ধিপ্রমাণ, *s.* the rate of interest.

বৃদ্ধ্যাজীব, *s.* an usurer. [usury.

বৃদ্ধ্যপজীবী, *a.* living on interest, or by

বৃহ, *s.* a stalk, a foot stalk or petiole, a peduncle, a nipple. [flower.

বৃহাঙ্গু, *s.* a pedicel or partial foot stalk to a

বৃন্দ, *s.* a multitude, an assemblage, a congregation, a heap.

বৃন্দাবন, *s.* the name of a famous city.

বৃন্দারক, *s.* a god, an immortal, a chief, the leader of a herd or multitude : *a.* handsome, agreeable, pleasing, reputable, respectable, eminent, best, excellent, chief.

বৃহ, *a.* a thousand millions. [centipede.

বৃশ্চিক, *s.* a scorpion, the sign Scorpio, a

বৃষ, *s.* a bull, the sign Taurus, virtue, moral merit, a strong man. [dha.

বৃষকাঠি, *s.* a carved post set up at a shrād-

বৃষভ, *s.* a bull ; in *comp.* it means excellent,

বৃষল, *s.* a shudra. [pre-eminent, best.

বৃষলী, *s.* a female shudra, a menstruous unmarried girl of 12 years old, the mother of a still-born child, a barren woman.

বৃষ্টি, *s.* rain, a shower ; -হ, or -পড়, to rain.

বৃষ্টিকাল, *s.* the rainy season. [cent.

বৃহৎ, *a.* great, large, important, magnifi-

বৃহৎকায়, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied.

বৃহৎকৃষ্ণ, *a.* corpulent, pot-bellied.

বৃহত্তী, *s.* a particular measure of verse.

বৃহৎশিক্ষ, *s.* in *anatomy* the cerebrum.

বৃহৎপতি, *s.* the planet Jupiter, the tutor

বৃহৎপতিবার, *s.* Thursday. [of the gods.

\*বেঅকুফ, *a.* ignorant, foolish, stupid.

বেঅকুফী, *s.* foolishness, stupidity.

\*বেআইন, *a.* without law, unjust, lawless.

বেআইনী, *s.* injustice, lawlessness.

\*বেআশ্রয়, *a.* interminable, endless.

বেআড়া, *a.* unproportioned, out of order.

\*বেআদব, *a.* rude, presumptuous.

বেআদবী, *s.* rudeness, presumption.

\*বেআন্দাজ, *a.* immoderate.

\*বেআবর, *a.* dishonorable, mean, base.

\*বেআবাদ, *a.* uncultivated, not inhabited.

\*বেআরাম, *a.* unhealthy, sick, ill, uneasy.

বেআরামী, *s.* sickness, a disease.

\*বেইখতিয়ার, *a.* incautious, imprudent, un-

বেইখতিয়ারী, *s.* imprudence. [provident.

\*বেইনসাফ, *a.* unjust, not equitable.

বেইনসাফী, *s.* injustice, iniquity.

\*বেইমান, *a.* irreligious, unconscionable.

বেইমানী, *s.* a want of religion.

বেউড়বাঁশ, *s.* a thorny species of bamboo.

বেওআ, *a.* poor, forlorn : *s.* a widow.

\*বেওকর, *a.* dishonorable. [ture.

\*বেওক, *a.* untimely, out of time, prema-

\*বেওজন, *a.* unweighed, unmeasured.

\*বেওজর, *a.* without excuse, inexcusable.

বেওরা, *s.* a detail of particulars, a circumstance, a report, a recital, a narration.

বেউচ, *v. n.* to be wrenched or sprained.

বেউচন, *s.* a being sprained. [sprain.

বেউচা, *s.* a wrench or sprain ; also, *v. a.* to

বেওং, *v. a.* to shape, to cut out cloth.

বেওত, *s.* a shape, the cut of a garment, a manner, a method, a kind, a sort.

বেওভী, *a.* large, extensive ; -জাল, a large kind of fishing net. [crooked.

বেক, *v. n.* to bow, to warp, to be awry or

বেক, *s.* a crook or curvature.

বেকন, *s.* a becoming crooked or awry.

বেকা, *v. a.* to bend : *a.* crooked, awry.

বেকাতেড়া, *a.* crooked, bent, askew.

বেকান, *s.* the bending of a thing : *a.* curved.

বেকানী, *s.* a bending, a curvature.

বেকাপা, *a.* bandy-legged.

বেঁজী, *s.* a shoot, a sprout, a small pustule near a larger one ; an ichneumon.

বেঁটে, *a.* dwarf, short.

বেঁড়ে, *a.* the same with বেঁড়িয়া. [ed.

\*বেকবুল, *a.* not acknowledged or consent-

\*বেকবুর, *a.* variable, without promise.

\*বেকল, *ad.* out of order : *a.* restless.

\*বেকাএদী, *a.* irregular, disorderly.

\*বেকাবু, *ad.* out of one's power.

\*বেকার, *a.* destitute of employment.

\*বেকিমত, *a.* worthless, of no value,

\*বেখবরদার, or বেখবর, *a.* incautious, imprudent, unintentional, inadvertent.  
 বেখবরদারী, or বেখবরী, *s.* heedlessness, imprudence, inattention, inadvertency.  
 \*বেখমীর, or বেখমীরো, *a.* unleavened.  
 \*বেখাতিজম, *a.* not contented or satisfied.  
 \*বেখামিদ, *a.* destitute of a master or owner.  
 বেখামিদী, *s.* the being without an owner.  
 বেগ, *s.* haste, celerity, swiftness, rapidity, force, speed, impetuosity, an impetus.  
 বেগড়া, *a.* spoiled, faulty.  
 বেগজ, *s.* haste, celerity, impetuosity.  
 বেগবান, *a.* swift, speedy, violent, impetuous.  
 বেগবিশিষ্ট, or বেগমুক্ত, *a.* *idem.* [ous].  
 \*বেগম, *a.* free from sorrow : *s.* a queen.  
 \*বেগর, *ad.* without, except.  
 \*বেগল, *a.* free from error, right.  
 বেগানী, *a.* not related to, foreign, another's.  
 বেগার, *a.* impressed into service, compelled to work gratis ; -খৃ, to impress.  
 বেগারী, *s.* the impressing or forcing a person to labour, work without hire.  
 বেগী, *a.* swift, impetuous.  
 বেগুন, *s.* the egg-plant and its fruit.  
 \*বেগুনী, *a.* faultless, sinless.  
 বেগুনীয়া, *a.* purple ; -রঙ্গ, a purple colour.  
 বেঙ্গ, *s.* a frog. বেঙ্গাচী, *s.* a tadpole.  
 বেঙ্গী, *a.* left-handed ; -পিতল, white brass.  
 বেচ, *v. a.* to sell. বেচন, a selling. [sold].  
 বেচা, *v. a.* to cause to sell : *s.* a sale : *a.*  
 বেচান, *s.* the causing to be sold : *a.* sold.  
 \*বেচারী, *ad.* without remedy : *a.* helpless.  
 বেচাল, or বেচালী, *s.* a not being customary or common, a bad habit or custom.  
 \*বেজুখ্য, *a.* free from pain or distress : *ad.* without danger or obstruction.  
 \*বেজুরিহ, *a.* not measured.  
 বেজুরিহী, *s.* a being unmeasured.  
 \*বেজানিহ, *a.* unacquainted, unknown.  
 \*বেজায়, *a.* unjust, extortionate.  
 \*বেজার, *a.* displeased, out of humor, angry.  
 \*বেজারী, *a.* not published, not current.  
 বেজী, *s.* an ichneumon.  
 বেটন, *s.* a wrapper.  
 বেটা, *s.* a son ; a fellow (in contempt).  
 বেটী, *s.* a daughter. [a poor horse].  
 বেটুয়া, *s.* a purse ; a widower, a vagrant,

বেটী, *s.* a kind of string or rope.  
 বেটিক, *a.* inaccurate, not exact. [sure].  
 বেটোর, *a.* unsteady, not determined, not  
 বেড়, *v. a.* to encircle, to enclose a field, to surround, to invest a town or fortress.  
 বেড়, *s.* a fence wall, a hedge, the circumference of a circle, a circuit.  
 বেড়ন, *s.* an enclosing, a surrounding.  
 বেড়নি, *s.* a fencing or surrounding.  
 বেড়া, *v. n.* to walk about, traverse, travel, ramble : *s.* a fence, an enclosure. [gular].  
 বেড়াড়া, *a.* not customary, uncommon, sin-  
 বেড়ান, *s.* a walking or rambling about.  
 বেড়ানিয়া, *a.* rambling, roving : *s.* a Rambler.  
 বেড়ী, *s.* fetters, a pair of tongs used to take a pot from the fire, the short hair left round the tuft of the crown. [formed].  
 বেড়োল, *a.* contrary to the fashion, ill-  
 বেচব, *a.* deformed, ugly.  
 বেণী, *s.* the name of a species of grass.  
 বেণী, *s.* a tail of hair ; a branch of a river.  
 বেণু, *s.* a pipe or flute, a bamboo.  
 বেণুবাদক, *s.* one who plays on the flute.  
 বেণী, *s.* a merchant, a dealer, a trader, a  
 বেত, *s.* a cane, a ratan. [banker].  
 \*বেতকসীর, *a.* innocent : *ad.* without fault.  
 \*বেতজ্জবীজ, *ad.* without examination.  
 বেতন, *s.* wages, salary, hire, a reward.  
 বেতনগাহক, or বেতনগাহী, *s.* a hired servant or labourer : *a.* receiving wages.  
 বেতনজীবী, *a.* living upon pension : *s.* a  
 বেতনাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* a paymaster. [pensioner].  
 বেতর, *ad.* out of the common way : *s.* uncommon, unusual, strange.  
 বেতার, *a.* tasteless, insipid.  
 বেহা, *a.* knowing, versed in a science.  
 বেহ, *s.* a ratan, a cane (calamus rotang).  
 বেহাঘাত, *s.* a blow or stroke with a cane.  
 বেদ, *s.* knowledge, philosophy, science ; the sacred books of the hindus.  
 \*বেদখল, *a.* not possessing, not subject to.  
 বেদখলী, *s.* the not holding possession of a thing : *ad.* without authority over.  
 বেদজ, *a.* versed in the veda.  
 বেদজান, *s.* the knowledge of the veda.  
 বেদনা, *s.* a feeling, a sensation, pain, an agony, smart, torment.

বেদনীয়, *a.* knowable, perceptible, perceivable, capable of being felt.

বেদবাক্য, *s.* the text of the veda.

বেদবদ্বা, *ad.* without dignity or pomp.

বেদবাস, *s.* the name of a sage.

\*বেদম, *a.* breathless : *ad.* out of breath.

\*বেদরকার, *a.* unnecessary, useless.

বেদরকারী, *s.* uselessness, unnecessariness.

\*বেদস্বাক্ষর, *ad.* without a signature.

বেদস্বাক্ষরী, *s.* the want of a signature.

\*বেদস্বক, *a.* not customary, unusual.

বেদাঁড়, *a.* irregular, not customary.

\*বেদাগ, বেদাগী, *a.* immaculate, free from stain : *s.* freedom from marks or stains.

বেদাঙ্গ, *s.* a science appendant on the veda, of these six are reckoned, viz. the formation and arrangement of ideas, logic, grammar, a knowledge of technical terms, astronomy, and prosody.

বেদাঙ্গী, *a.* studying or professing the knowledge of the aforesaid sciences.

\*বেদানী, *s.* the name of up-country pomegranate ; a kind of cooling seed.

বেদান্ত, *s.* one of the six schools of philosophy usually called the darshanas, the vedānta philosophy. [*sophy.*]

বেদান্তী, *a.* professing the vedānta philosophy.

\*বেদান্তা, *ad.* without a plaint or claim.

বেদান্তী, *a.* without suit or complaint.

বেদান্তাস, *s.* the study of the veda.

\*বেদান্তী, *a.* without a plaintiff.

বেদি, বেদী, *s.* an altar, a pillar, an elevated terrace or platform, a stool, a bench.

বেদ্য, *a.* knowable.

বেদ্যা, or বেদয়ী, *s.* a fowler, a hunter.

বেধ, *v. a.* to pierce, perforate, bore. [*tion.*]

বেধ, *s.* a perforation, a hole, an excavation.

বেধন, *s.* a perforating or penetrating.

বেধনীয়, *a.* penetrable, vulnerable.

বেধা, *s.* a hole, a scratch. [*ed name.*]

\*বেনাম, *a.* nameless : *s.* a false or assumed name.

বেনামী, *s.* the want of a name : *a.* anonymous, having false or assumed name.

\*বেনিশান, *a.* destitute of a sign or mark.

বেপথ, বেপন, *s.* a trembling, a quaking.

বেপমান, *a.* trembling, quaking. [*sion.*]

বেপরা, *a.* free from danger or apprehen-

বেপরাণী, *ad.* without a warrant or order.

\*বেপরা, *a.* destitute of a curtain or screen, open, exposed, shameless.

\*বেপসন্দ, *a.* destitute of choice. [*traffic.*]

বেপার, *s.* a trade, a calling, commerce,

বেপারী, *a.* dealing, trading : *s.* a trader.

\*বেফায়দা, *a.* useless, disadvantageous.

\*বেফাস, *a.* unfit to be revealed. [*less.*]

\*বেফিক্তির, *a.* thoughtless, unanxious, careless.

\*বেবক, *a.* premature : *ad.* out of due time.

\*বেবফা, *a.* ungrateful ; free from dandriff.

বেবফাই, *s.* ingratitude.

\*বেবরক, *ad.* without a blessing.

বেবশ, *ad.* not under control.

বেবা, *a.* poor, forlorn : *s.* a widow. [*reserve.*]

\*বেবাক, *ad.* wholly, without remainder or

বেবাকী, *s.* completeness. [*periened.*]

\*বেবাকীফ, *a.* ignorant, unintelligent, inexperienced.

\*বেবারিস, *a.* destitute of a master or owner, not claimable by an heir.

\*বেমজ্জবৃত্ত, *a.* not strong, not firm. [*ness.*]

বেমজ্জবৃত্তী, *s.* the want of strength or firmness.

\*বেমজ্জলিসী, *a.* unfit for society, unsocial.

\*বেমজ্জা, *a.* insipid, tasteless. [*with.*]

\*বেমজ্জুর, *a.* disapproved, not complied

\*বেমজ্জসুম, *a.* untimely, unseasonable.

\*বেমজ্জী, *a.* not agreeable, not acceptable.

\*বেমজ্জর, *a.* diseased, sick, ill.

বেমজ্জরী, *s.* disease, sickness, illness.

\*বেমজ্জালিক, *a.* destitute of an owner.

বেমজ্জালিকী, *s.* the being destitute of owner.

\*বেমজ্জালুম, *a.* imperceptible, unknown.

\*বেমজ্জালুম, *a.* free from tribute or custom-house duties, free from postage.

বেমজ্জালুমী, *s.* freedom from tribute or custom-house duties, freedom from postage.

বেমজ্জাল, *a.* disunion : *s.* a want of union.

\*বেমজ্জালিসি, *a.* improper, unfit. [*tor.*]

\*বেমজ্জালিসি, *a.* destitute of patron or protection.

\*বেমজ্জালিসি, *a.* not mended, unrepaired.

বেমজ্জালিসি, *s.* a not being repaired.

বেমজ্জাল, *a.* colourless.

\*বেমজ্জালুম, *ad.* without fees or duties.

বেমজ্জালুমী, *s.* the absence of fees or duties.

\*বেমজ্জালী, *a.* dissatisfied, disapproving.

\*বেমজ্জাল, *a.* not agreeing or squaring with.

\*বেমজ্জাল, *a.* not facing, not opposite.

\*বেরোজ্জগার, *a.* destitute of daily support.  
 বেরোজ্জগারী, *s.* a want of daily support.  
 বেল, *s.* the wood-apple (ægle marmelos).  
 বেলকার, *s.* a lancet.  
 বেলন, *s.* a roller used in making pastry.  
 বেলফুল, *s.* the Tuscan Jasmine.<sup>1</sup>  
 বেলমোক্তা, *s.* an average, gross bargain.  
 বেলা, *s.* the time of the day or night, time.  
 বেল্যা, *a.* sandy : *s.* the name of a fish.  
 \*বেশ, *a.* good, superior : *ad.* well.  
 বেশ, *s.* a dress, a habit, a guise.  
 \*বেশক, *a.* fearless, dauntless.  
 বেশকারক, *a.* assuming a dress or habit.  
 বেশধারক, or বেশধারী, *a.* *idem.*  
 বেশধারণ, *s.* the assuming of a habit.  
 বেশফের, *a.* incognito.  
 বেশভূষা, *s.* embellishment, dress.  
 বেশমালা, *s.* a garland, a chaplet.  
 বেশমূল্য, *ad.* high-priced, costly.  
 বেশমূলী, or বেশমূল্য, *a.* *idem.* [nose.  
 বেশর, *s.* a nostril, an ornament for the  
 \*বেশরম, *a.* shameless, immodest.  
 বেশরম্ভী, *s.* a want of shame or modesty.  
 বেশায়াল, *a.* incessant : *ad.* without cessa-  
 \*বেশামিল, *a.* separate, not included. [tion.  
 বেশী, *s.* an augment, an increase.  
 \*বেশুমার, *a.* innumerable.  
 বেশুমারী, *s.* innumerability.  
 \*বেশোবে, *a.* doubtless, unsuspecting.  
 বেশন, *s.* a house, a dwelling.  
 বেশা, *s.* a courtesan, a prostitute, a harlot.  
 বেশ্যালয়, *s.* a bawdy-house.  
 বেঞ্চ, *s.* bird-lime, size. [round.  
 বেঞ্চক, *a.* surrounding, enclosing, wrapping  
 বেঞ্জন, *s.* a girdle, any thing which sur-  
 rounds or twines round a thing.  
 বেঞ্জনীয়, বেঞ্জী, *a.* capable of or requiring  
 to be enclosed or surrounded. [passed.  
 বেঞ্চিত, *a.* enclosed, surrounded, encom-  
 \*বেসাত, *s.* a stock, a capital.  
 বেসাতী, *s.* culinary edible articles.  
 \*বেসালিস, *a.* without an arbitrator.  
 বেসালিসী, *s.* the want of an arbitrator.  
 \*বেসুপারিশ, *a.* without a recommendation.  
 \*বেসুদ, *ad.* without interest.  
 বেসুদী, *s.* a running without interest.  
 \*বেসেরেঙ্কা, *a.* irregular, not customary.

বেস্যাড়া, *a.* stale, old, rancid.  
 বেহক, *a.* wrong, not right, untrue, unjust.  
 \*বেহজ্জ, *ad.* without digestion.  
 বেহজ্জী, *s.* a want of digestion.  
 \*বেহন্দ, *a.* boundless, unlimited.  
 বেহা, *s.* a wedding, a marriage.  
 বেহাই, *s.* the father of a son-in-law, the  
 father of a daughter-in-law.  
 \*বেহায়্য, *a.* shameless, impudent.  
 বেহারী, *s.* a palkí bearer.  
 \*বেহাল, *a.* wretched, miserable : *ad.* in a  
 bad condition : *s.* a state of misfortune.  
 বেহালা, *s.* *Port.* a violin, a fiddle.  
 \*বেহিকমৎ, *a.* destitute of skill, ignorant.  
 \*বেহুকুম, *a.* contrary to or without orders.  
 \*বেহজ্জর, *a.* absent. বেহজ্জরী, *s.* absence.  
 \*বেহরমৎ, *a.* destitute of honour or res-  
 বেহরম্ভী, *s.* dishonour, disrespect. [pect.  
 \*বেহশিয়ার, *a.* inattentive, careless, silly.  
 বেহশিয়ারী, *s.* carelessness, silliness.  
 \*বেহেহু, *s.* heaven, paradise.  
 \*বেহোশ, *a.* insensible, senseless, insane.  
 বেহোশী, *s.* want of intellect, insensibility.  
 বৈ, *ad.* except, besides, unless : *s.* a book.  
 বৈকল্য, *s.* confusion, amazement, agita-  
 tion, defectiveness, imperfection.  
 বৈকাল, *s.* the evening, the afternoon.  
 বৈকালিক, or বৈকালীন, *a.* belonging to the  
 evening, evening. [dus.  
 বৈকুণ্ঠ, *s.* Vishnu ; the paradise of the hin-  
 বৈকুণ্ঠ, *s.* aversion, disgust, deformity.  
 বৈকল্য, *s.* agitation, confusion.  
 বৈজয়ন্তী, *s.* a flag, a banner, an ensign.  
 বৈটী, or বৈঠা, *s.* a paddle, an oar.  
 বৈঠক, *s.* a sitting, an assembly, a club.  
 বৈঠকখানা, *s.* a saloon, a sitting or plea-  
 sure room, a house of relaxation or ease.  
 বৈণবিক, *s.* a player on the flute.  
 বৈভরণী, *s.* the hindu river of hell.  
 বৈভালিক, *s.* a bard, a poet laureate, a sing-  
 er out of tune, a conjurer, a magician.  
 বৈভালিকী, *s.* magic, the black art.  
 বৈদম্ভা, *s.* cunning, craft, subtilty, sharp-  
 ness, skill, dexterity, cleverness.  
 বৈদিক, *a.* pertaining to the veda, versed or  
 skilled in the veda. [ed in the veda.  
 বৈদিককর্ম, *s.* an action or work propound.



বৈদূৰ্য্য, or বৈদূৰ্য্যমণি *s.* the lapis lazuli.  
 বৈদেশিক, *a.* foreign. বৈদেশী, *a.* foreigner.  
 বৈদ্য, *s.* a physician. বৈদ্যক, *a.* medical.  
 বৈদ্যকশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of medicine, a treatise on medicine. [law.  
 বৈধ, *a.* lawful, rational, consistent with  
 বৈধব্য, *s.* widowhood. [system of religion.  
 বৈধৰ্ম্ম, *s.* apostacy, a false or heterodox  
 বৈধৈম, *a.* foolish, ignorant : *s.* an idiot, a  
 বৈনভৈম, *s.* a name of Garura. [fool.  
 বৈপৰীত্য, *s.* opposition, contrariety.  
 বৈপিত্র, *s.* (a brother) by a different father.  
 বৈবাহিক, *a.* belonging to a marriage, nuptial : *s.* the same with বেহাই.  
 বৈভব, *s.* wealth, grandeur. [mother.  
 বৈমাত্র, *a.* (a brother or sister) by a different  
 বৈমাত্রেয়, *a.* (a brother) by a different mother ; *fem.* বৈমাত্রেয়া.  
 বৈয়র্থ্য, *s.* inutility, vanity.  
 বৈয়র্থ্যাপত্তি, *s.* uselessness, inutility.  
 বৈয়াকরণ, *s.* a grammarian.  
 বৈয়াকরণী, *s.* a female grammarian.  
 বৈর, *s.* enmity, revenge, hostility, courage.  
 বৈরক্য, *s.* disgust, displeasure. [dislike.  
 বৈরক্যজনক, *a.* exciting disgust, causing  
 বৈরজ, *a.* not related to : *s.* one who is not  
 বৈরভাব, *s.* enmity, hostility. [a relative.  
 বৈরাগী, *s.* one who is free from passion, a religious devotee. [attachments.  
 বৈরাগ্য, *s.* freedom from passion or worldly  
 বৈরিতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* enmity, hatred.  
 বৈরী, *s.* an enemy, an adversary. [riety.  
 বৈলক্ষণ্য, *s.* disparity, a difference, contrast.  
 বৈশ, *v. n.* to sit, to settle (as water, &c.)  
 বৈশাখ, *s.* the 1st Indian month, it consists of part of March and part of April.  
 বৈশিষ্ট্য, *s.* peculiarity, excellence, validity.  
 বৈশেষিক, *s.* one of the six vedantic schools usually called the darshanas. [phy.  
 বৈশেষিকশাস্ত্র, *s.* the vaisheshika philosophy.  
 বৈশ্য, *s.* the third tribe of the hindus.  
 বৈশ্বনর, *s.* fire or rather the god of fire.  
 বৈশ্বামিত্রিক, *a.* copied, imitated, inferior.  
 বৈষম্য, *s.* inequality, severity, rigour.  
 বৈস, *v. n.* to sit, to settle to the bottom, to sink as the earth, to become lower.  
 বৈস্য, *a.* fit to be sat upon.

বোআল, or বোআলী, *s.* a sheat-fish.  
 বোঁচা, *a.* deceiving ; nose-cleft, noseless.  
 বোঁট, বোঁটা, *s.* a footstalk, a petiole, a nip.  
 বোকা, *a.* stupid, simple : *s.* a he-goat. [ple.  
 বোকায়, or বোকামী, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.  
 \*বোকাচা, *s.* a bundle, a package.  
 বোকাচাবোকাচি, *s.* packages and bundles.  
 বোকাচি, *s.* a parcel, a bundle, a package.  
 বোজা, *s.* a burden, a load, a bale.  
 বোঝা, *s.* the understanding of a thing ; a charge or trust, a burden, a load, a truss.  
 বোঝাই, *s.* a cargo, a load, the loading of a  
 বোঝারী, or বোঝা, *s.* a porter. [ship.  
 বোড়ামাপ, *s.* a large species of snake.  
 বোতাম, *s.* a button. [pond or well.  
 বোদ, *s.* black loam dug up in digging a  
 বোদা, *a.* tasteless, ill-tasted, acrid.  
 বোদ্ধব্য, *a.* comprehensible, knowable.  
 বোদ্ধা, *s.* an intelligent person, a wise man, a bondsman, bail, a caution.  
 বোধে, *s.* knowledge, intellect, the understanding, an idea, an opinion.  
 বোধক, *a.* knowing, comprehending, making known, indicating. [mind.  
 বোধন, *s.* a knowing, a perceiving by the  
 বোধনীয়, or বোধগম্য, *a.* comprehensible.  
 বোধয়িতা, *s.* one who publishes or makes  
 বোধাগম্য, *a.* incomprehensible. [known.  
 বোধাল, *a.* intelligent, wise.  
 বোধিত, *a.* made known, published. [ble.  
 বোধ্য, *a.* knowable, perceivable, perceptible.  
 বোনা, *s.* the sowing of seed.  
 বোনাই, *s.* a sister's husband.  
 বোনাল, *a.* woody, forest, bushy.  
 বোবা, *v. n.* to lisp : *a.* dumb. [waist.  
 বোর, *s.* saw dust, an ornament for the  
 বোরলা, or বোজা, *s.* a wasp. [up in sacks.  
 বোরা, *s.* a sack, a bag ; -বন্দি, the packing  
 বোরো, *s.* a bean, a variety of rice.  
 বোল, *v. a.* to speak, say, tell, mention.  
 বোল, *s.* a speech, a saying, a word, a potter's glazing earth, liquor for dying.  
 বোলচাল, *s.* discourse, conversation. [ing.  
 বোলতা, *s.* a wasp ; (*met.*) life : *a.* speaking.  
 বোলা, *s.* a speech, a saying, an expression, a sentence, a recital : *v. a.* to call.  
 বোলী, *s.* a language, a word, a dialect,

বৌদ্ধ, *s.* a brass bason or bowl.  
 বৌদ্ধ, *s.* a Buddhist ; -মত, Buddhism.  
 ব্যক্ত, *a.* distinct, apparent, clear, evident, manifest, expressed, individual, specific.  
 ব্যক্তিগণিত, *s.* arithmetic.  
 ব্যক্তরূপে, *ad.* distinctly, clearly, evidently, manifestly, apparently. [case of a noun.  
 ব্যক্তি, *s.* a person, an individual, a man ; the  
 ব্যক্তিতা, -ত্ব, *s.* individuality. [dividual.  
 ব্যক্তিশেষ, ব্যক্তিভেদ, *s.* a particular in-  
 ব্যক্তীকরণ, *s.* a making clear or distinct.  
 ব্যক্তীকৃত, *a.* made evident.  
 ব্যক্তীভূত, *a.* become evident.  
 ব্যগ্গ, *a.* eager, zealous, ardent, agitated, be-  
 wildered, perplexed, alarmed. [dent.  
 ব্যগ্গচিত্ত, or ব্যগ্গমনাঃ, *a.* zealous, eager, ar-  
 ব্যগ্গতা, -ত্ব, *s.* eagerness, zeal, ardency, agitation, alarm, perplexity.  
 ব্যঙ্গ, *a.* distorted, sarcastic : *s.* a joke, a sar-  
 casm, distortion, a frog, a cripple, a spot.  
 ব্যঙ্গক্রমে, *ad.* by or in the way of joke or  
 ব্যঙ্গবাক্য, *s.* a sarcasm, a joke. [sarcasm.  
 ব্যঙ্গযুক্ত, *a.* distorted, garbled, ridiculous.  
 ব্যঙ্গোক্তি, *s.* a play on words, a jeer, a pun,  
 ব্যঙ্গ্য, *s.* a sarcasm. [a sarcasm, a joke.  
 ব্যজন, *s.* a fan. [making clear or plain.  
 ব্যঞ্জন, *a.* expressing passion or feeling,  
 ব্যঞ্জন, *s.* a mark, a sign, a token, a spot, a  
 consonant, a condiment, the beard.  
 ব্যঞ্জন, ব্যঞ্জনাবৃত্তি, *s.* a rhetorical figure,  
 a sarcasm, irony. [verse, a reciprocity.  
 ব্যতিক্রম, *s.* a misfortune, a calamity, a re-  
 ব্যতিক্রম, *s.* inversion, opposition, contra-  
 riety, repugnance, a reverse. [gressing.  
 ব্যতিক্রমী, *a.* inverting; reversing, trans-  
 ব্যতিক্রান্ত, *a.* inverted, reversed, opposed.  
 ব্যতিপ্রস্থ, or ব্যতিব্যস্ত, *a.* disgusted, agitat-  
 ed, distressed, alarmed. [held, distinct.  
 ব্যতিরিক্ত, *a.* excepted, withdrawn, with-  
 ব্যতিরেক, *s.* an exception, a withholding,  
 separatedness, a difference. [guishing.  
 ব্যতিরেকী, *a.* excepting, separating, distin-  
 ব্যতিরেকে, ব্যতীতে, *ad.* without, except,  
 besides, with the exception of. [withheld.  
 ব্যতীত, *a.* past, gone, excepted, withdrawn,  
 ব্যতীপাত, *s.* a great and portentous cala-  
 mity, disrespect, contempt.

ব্যতীহার, *s.* barter, exchange, an exchange  
 of blows or scurrility. [a reverse.  
 ব্যত্যয়, ব্যত্যাস, *s.* contrariety, opposition,  
 ব্যথা, *s.* pain, smart, an ache, an agony ;  
 -দা, to give pain ; -লাগ্, to feel pain.  
 ব্যথিত, *a.* pained, sore. [feeling pain.  
 ব্যথিতব্য, ব্যথনীয়, *a.* sensible, capable of  
 ব্যপনিক্ত, *a.* named, imposed on, deceived.  
 ব্যপদেশ, *s.* a pretence, craft, fraud, dis-  
 honesty, a name, an appellation.  
 ব্যপেত, *a.* opposed, contrary.  
 ব্যবকলন, *s.* subtraction.  
 ব্যবকলিত, *a.* subtracted : *s.* a subtraction.  
 ব্যবচ্ছিন্ন, *a.* divided, cut into pieces.  
 ব্যবচ্ছেদ, *s.* anatomy, a cutting into pieces.  
 ব্যবচ্ছেদক, *a.* dividing : *s.* an anatomist.  
 ব্যবচ্ছেদবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of anatomy.  
 ব্যবধা, *s.* intervention, interposition.  
 ব্যবধাতা, *s.* a person or thing which sepa-  
 rates, the septum of the nose, a septum.  
 ব্যবধান, *s.* a partition, a fence, a skreen, a  
 covering, a disappearance. [intervene.  
 ব্যবধানীয়, or ব্যবধেয়, *a.* fit or suited to  
 ব্যবধায়ক, or ব্যবধায়ী, *a.* interposing, in-  
 tervening, concealing, skreening.  
 ব্যবসা, *s.* a trade, a profession, an occupa-  
 tion, an employment. [man.  
 ব্যবসাদার, *a.* following a trade : *s.* a trades-  
 ব্যবসায়, *s.* a trade, a calling, a profession,  
 an occupation, an effort or exertion.  
 ব্যবসায়দ্রব্য, *s.* merchandize, goods.  
 ব্যবসায়দ্বারা, *ad.* by trade or profession.  
 ব্যবসায়ী, *a.* professing a trade or calling.  
 ব্যবস্থা, *s.* a statute, a law, an established  
 custom, a separation, a placing in order.  
 ব্যবস্থাকর্তা, *s.* a legislator, a law officer.  
 ব্যবস্থাদাতা, ব্যবস্থাদায়ক, *s.* a law-giver.  
 ব্যবস্থাদ্বারা, *ad.* by a law or statute. [ment.  
 ব্যবস্থান, *s.* a court of law, a place of judg-  
 ব্যবস্থানুসারে, *ad.* according to a law.  
 ব্যবস্থাপক, *a.* legislating : *s.* a legislator.  
 ব্যবস্থাপত্র, *s.* a written law, a document  
 stating the opinion of a law officer. [ing.  
 ব্যবস্থাপন, *s.* legislating, the act of legislat-  
 ব্যবস্থাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being legislated  
 on, requiring to be legislated on.  
 ব্যবস্থাপরিতব্য, or ব্যবস্থাপ্য, *a.* *idem.*

বাব্হাপয়িতা, *s.* a law-giver, a legislator.  
 বাব্হাপিত, *a.* legislated, enacted.  
 বাব্হিত, *a.* ordered, arranged, settled, decreed, regulated. [law or rule].  
 বাব্হিতবিকল্প, *s.* an option regulated by a  
 বাব্হেয়, *a.* fit to be an object of legislation.  
 বাব্হরণীয়, বাব্হরব্য, *a.* customary, agreeable to common usage, litigable. [usage].  
 বাব্হর, *s.* one who introduces a custom or  
 বাব্হার, *s.* a custom, a common usage, the behaviour or conduct of a person, a ceremony, an idiom, a law suit.  
 বাব্হারক, বাব্হারী, *a.* acting customarily, bringing into common practice. [usage].  
 বাব্হারতঃ, *ad.* customarily, by common  
 বাব্হারবিরুদ্ধ, *a.* contrary to custom.  
 বাব্হারসিদ্ধ, *a.* established by custom.  
 বাব্হারানুসারে, *ad.* according to custom.  
 বাব্হারিক, *a.* designed or calculated for practical use. [blished as a custom].  
 বাব্হারিত, *a.* brought into practice, established as a custom.  
 বাব্হায্য, *a.* customary, useable, fit for practice, practicable, defensible by law.  
 বাব্হিত, *a.* interposed, intervened.  
 বাব্হত, *a.* done customarily, used.  
 বাব্হিয়মাণ, *a.* in use, under customary use.  
 বাব্হিত, *a.* changed from, corrupted.  
 বাব্হিচার, *s.* a change of state, fornication,  
 বাব্হিচারিণী, *s.* an adulteress. [adultery].  
 বাব্হিচারী, *a.* adulterous, whorish. [tion].  
 বায়, *s.* expenditure, expenses, consumption.  
 বায়কর্তা, *s.* one who expends, a spendthrift.  
 বায়কুণ্ঠ, বায়কাতর, *a.* penurious, stingy.  
 বায়কুণ্ঠতা, -অ, *s.* penuriousness, stinginess.  
 বায়পূৰ্ণক, *ad.* by or through expenditure.  
 বায়বাসন, *s.* an expensive habit.  
 বায়শীল, *a.* extravagant, expensive.  
 বায়ান্তিলাষ, *s.* prodigality. [tion].  
 বায়ার্থে, *ad.* for expenditure or consumption.  
 বায়িত, *a.* expended, spent, consumed.  
 বায়ী, *a.* expensive, extravagant, lavish.  
 বার্থ, *a.* useless, ineffectual, vain.  
 বার্থতা, -অ, *s.* uselessness, vanity.  
 বালীক, *a.* displeasing, improper, strange, addicted to an unnatural crime.  
 বালীকতা, -অ, or বালীক্য, *s.* displeasure, dissatisfaction, impropriety.

বাসন, *s.* a vice, an affliction, a misfortune.  
 বাসনো, *a.* vicious, unfortunate, distressed.  
 বাস, *a.* distressed, agitated, annoyed, perplexed, separated, decomposed, inverse.  
 বাসতা, *s.* agitation, perplexity, separation.  
 বাসত্বেয়াশিক, *s.* the rule of three inverse.  
 বাসপদ, *s.* an uncompounded word.  
 বাসবিধি, *s.* a rule for inversion, inversion.  
 বাত, *s.* the mouth.  
 ব্যাকরণ, *s.* grammar. [mar].  
 ব্যাকরণব্যাংপতি, *s.* a proficiency in grammar.  
 ব্যাকরণব্যাংপন্ন, *a.* proficient in grammar.  
 ব্যাকরণসিদ্ধ, *a.* grammatical. [formity].  
 ব্যাকার, *s.* a change of form, mimicry, de-  
 ব্যাকুড়, *s.* the name of a medicinal plant.  
 ব্যাকুল, *s.* *idem*; also, *a.* perturbed, troubled, disjoined, disturbed, distracted.  
 ব্যাকুলচিত্ত, *a.* distressed or agitated in mind.  
 ব্যাকুলতা, -অ, *s.* agitation, perturbation.  
 ব্যাকুলিত, *a.* distressed, confused, dispersed.  
 ব্যাকৃত, *a.* distorted, disfigured, deformed.  
 ব্যাকৃতি, *s.* distortion, disfigurement, a change of form, mimicry, deformity.  
 ব্যাখ্যা, *s.* a statement, a commendation, a representation or exposition, a gloss, a comment, an expatiation.  
 ব্যাখ্যাকর্তা, ব্যাখ্যাতা, *s.* a commentator, a person who states or explains a subject.  
 ব্যাখ্যাত, *a.* declared, stated, represented, commended, expatiated.  
 ব্যাখ্যাতব্য, ব্যাখ্যেয়, *a.* capable of being stated or explained, commendable.  
 ব্যাখ্যান, *s.* a commending, a representing, a commenting or expatiating.  
 ব্যাঘাত, *s.* an impediment, an obstacle.  
 ব্যাঘাতক, *a.* impeding, obstructing. [tion].  
 ব্যাঘাতকতা, *s.* an impediment, an obstruction.  
 ব্যাঘাতী, *a.* obstructing, opposing, hinder-  
 ব্যাঘ্র, *s.* a tiger; *fem.* ব্যাঘ্রী. [ing].  
 ব্যাঘ্রদন্তক, *a.* runcinate.  
 ব্যাজ, *s.* a discount, a deduction, an overplus, a delay, a stay, interest on money; -ক, to procrastinate, to loiter.  
 ব্যাজখেঁকুরা, *s.* an usurer.  
 ব্যাজে, *ad.* with delay, tardily.  
 ব্যাদান, *s.* the opening of the mouth.  
 বাঘ, *s.* a hunter, a fowler.

ব্যাধি, *s.* a disease, sickness.  
 ব্যাধিগুহ, *a.* diseased, seized by disease.  
 ব্যাধিত, *a.* ill, sick, diseased.  
 ব্যান, *s.* one of the five vital airs.  
 ব্যাপ্, *v. a.* to diffuse, to overspread, to pervade, to occupy space.  
 ব্যাপক, *a.* spreading, diffusing, pervading : *s.* that which pervades or adheres to a thing, an accident. [sion.  
 ব্যাপকতা, *s.* influence, prevalence, diffusion.  
 ব্যাপন, ব্যাপা, *s.* the occupying of space, the being diffused abroad, a pervading.  
 ব্যাপনীয়, *a.* pervadible.  
 ব্যাপন, *a.* dead, injured.  
 ব্যাপার, *s.* a transaction, an action, a profession, business, an occupation, an affair.  
 ব্যাপারবাণিজ্য, *s.* occupation and trade.  
 ব্যাপারী, *a.* acting, transacting : *s.* a trader.  
 ব্যাপিকা, *a.* overspreading, prevailing : *s.* a termagant, an officiously busy woman.  
 ব্যাপ্ত, *a.* overspread, pervaded, penetrated, encircled, surrounded, encompassed, filled, full, celebrated, formed, fixed.  
 ব্যাপ্তি, *s.* an overspreading, a pervasion, penetration, a surrounding, a fulness, an adjunct or attribute.  
 ব্যাপ্য, *a.* capable of being pervaded.  
 ব্যাপ্যতা, *s.* a capacity of being pervaded.  
 ব্যাপ্যবুদ্ভি, *s.* the being pervadible.  
 ব্যাবহ, or ব্যাবহকতা, *s.* a surrounding, an encompassing, a going round.  
 ব্যাবহক, *a.* surrounding, going round.  
 ব্যাবহনা, *s.* an appointing.  
 ব্যাবহনীয়, *a.* capable of being surrounded.  
 ব্যাবহারিক, *a.* calculated for common practice, designed for practical use.  
 ব্যাবৃত্ত, *a.* well-skreened, well-fenced, well-covered, excluded, excepted.  
 ব্যাবৃত্ত, *a.* appointed, chosen, surrounded, revolute, excluded, excepted, praised.  
 ব্যাবুদ্ভি, *s.* an appointment, choice, a selection, an encompassing, exemption, rejection, praise, an eulogium.  
 ব্যায়, or বায়, *s.* a fathom. [lested.  
 ব্যায়ুখ, *a.* afflicted, distressed, pained, mo-  
 ব্যায়োহ, *s.* distress, affliction, molestation, trouble, embarrassment, suffering.

ব্যাঘোহকর, ব্যাঘোহজনক, *a.* causing distress, afflictive, troublesome, vexatious.  
 ব্যায়াম, *s.* fatigue, labour, a fathom.  
 ব্যালা, *s.* a fiddle, a violin, a lute.  
 ব্যালাকৃতি, *s.* fiddle-shaped, ponduriform.  
 ব্যাস, *s.* the name of a celebrated sage, author of the Purānas, and the founder of the vedānta philosophy ; extension, diffusion, distribution of parts.  
 ব্যাসক, *a.* bewildered, confused.  
 ব্যাসজ, *s.* loneliness, confusion.  
 ব্যাসদেব, *s.* an appellation of Vyāsa.  
 ব্যাসপীঠ, or ব্যাসাসন, *s.* a seat on which the reader of the Purānas sits. [fused.  
 ব্যাহত, *a.* smitten, repelled, alarmed, con-  
 ব্যাহার, *s.* voice, speech, articulate sound.  
 ব্যাহত, *a.* spoken, uttered, announced.  
 ব্যুৎক্রম, *s.* confusion, an inverted order.  
 ব্যুত্থান, *s.* opposition, resistance, contradiction, independence, prohibition.  
 ব্যুৎপত্তি, *s.* critical knowledge of science, the etymology of a word, derivation, the formation of words, science, learning.  
 ব্যুৎপত্তিজনক, *a.* producing science or critical knowledge, producing an etymology.  
 ব্যুৎপন্ন, *a.* versed in any science, learned, studied, derived, generated, begotten.  
 ব্যুৎপন্নকেশরী, *s.* a man eminently learned.  
 ব্যুৎপাদক, *a.* improving or perfecting in knowledge, forming words.  
 ব্যুৎপাদ্য, *a.* improvable in science, derivable, capable of being formed.  
 ব্যূহ, *s.* military array, a phalanx, a flock, a multitude, logic, reasoning, the body.  
 ব্যোম, *s.* sky, atmosphere, heaven, water.  
 বুজন, *s.* a going, a moving. [cle.  
 বুণ, *s.* a pimple, a boil, a tumor, a carbun-  
 বুত, *s.* a vow or voluntary religious observance, an act of devotion. [ceremony.  
 বুতপ্রতিষ্ঠা, *s.* the finishing of a religious  
 বুতভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of a vow.  
 বুভী, *a.* making or performing vows.  
 বুধ, or বুধন, *s.* God, the all-pervading, Brahma the first of the hindu triad, a brāhman, an officiating priest, the veda, sacred knowledge, one of the yogas.  
 বুধচর্য, *s.* the state of a religious student.

বুদ্ধচারী, *s.* a religious student, a pandit or a student in the veda, an ascetic.

বুদ্ধজ্ঞান, *s.* the true knowledge of God, vedantism, a knowledge of the veda.

বুদ্ধজ্ঞানী, *a.* having the knowledge of God :

বুদ্ধজ্ঞ, *a.* relating to God. [*s.* a vedantist.

বুদ্ধতত্ত্ব, *s.* the true doctrine concerning

বুদ্ধতা, -ত্ব, *s.* the Godhead, deity. [God.

বুদ্ধতালু, *s.* the crown of the head.

বুদ্ধদৈত্য, *s.* the ghost of a bráhmaṇ.

বুদ্ধবিন্দু, *s.* saliva sputtered in reading the

বুদ্ধবস্ত্র, *s.* the suture of the crown. [veda.

বুদ্ধর্ষি, *s.* a sacred sage.

বুদ্ধলোক, *s.* the heaven of Brahma.

বুদ্ধস্বরূপ, *a.* identified with God.

বুদ্ধহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a bráhmaṇ.

বুদ্ধাণী, *s.* the wife of Brahma.

বুদ্ধাণ্ড, *s.* the mundane egg, the universe.

বুদ্ধাস্ত্র, *s.* a fabled infallible weapon.

বুদ্ধাস্ত্রবৎ, *a.* infallibly.

বুদ্ধোপাসক, *a.* diligently serving God.

বুদ্ধোপাসনা, *s.* the diligent service of God.

বুদ্ধাণ, *s.* a bráhmaṇ ; *fem.* বুদ্ধাণী. [mans.

বুদ্ধাণ্য, *s.* bráhmaṇism, a multitude of bráh-

বুদ্ধা, *s.* a bráhmaṇ who has not been invested with the sacred thread.

বুদ্ধামুহূর্ত, *s.* the hour preceding the sun

বুড়ি, *s.* modesty, shame. [rise.

বুড়িত, *a.* modest, ashamed.

বুড়ি, *s.* rice, a particular variety of rice.

বুড়ি, *a.* fit to be sown with rice.

ভ, The 24th consonant of the Bengáli al-

ভঁইষ, or মহিষ, *s.* a buffalo. [phabet.

ভইড়, *s.* a foot, the leg. [or crackers).

ভক, *a.* failing, not taking fire (as firearms

ভক্ত, *a.* devoted to, engaged for, laid out orderly, divided : *s.* boiled rice. [his food.

ভক্তদাস, *s.* a servant or slave who serves for

ভক্তবৎসল, *a.* affectionate to those who are

ভক্তবিত্ত, *a.* hypocritical. [devoted.

ভক্তি, *s.* devotedness to God, attachment, persuasion, faith, homage, a part, a portion, a fracture, a division, a metonymy.

ভক্তিকর, *a.* devoted, acting faith.

ভক্তিজনক, *a.* producing faith.

ভক্তিপূরক, *ad.* by or through faith.

ভক্তিভাব, *ad.* under the idea of faith.

ভক্তিমান, *a.* devoted to, zealous.

ভক্তা, *s.* a dancing boy.

ভক্ত, *v. a.* to eat, to feed.

ভক্ত, *a.* voracious, eating : *s.* an eater.

ভক্ত, *s.* the act of eating, a meal ; -ক, to

ভক্তব্যাগ, *a.* fit for food, eatable. [eat.

ভক্তবীজ, ভক্তিত্ব, ভক্ত, *a.* eatable, edible,

ভক্তিত, *a.* eaten, devoured. [fit for food.

ভগ, *s.* glory, fame, excellence, vigor, knowledge, prosperity, fortune, strength, greatness, beauty, splendor, virtue, love, desire,

an effort, exertion, pudendum muliebre.

ভগদ্বার, *s.* a fistula in ano.

ভগবৎ, *a.* divine, glorious, omnipotent, illustrious, splendid, beautiful, vigorous.

ভগবদ্গীতা, *s.* the name of a famous work.

ভগবান্, *s.* God : *a. vide* ভগবৎ.

ভগাবত্, *s.* the clitoris. [band.

ভগিনী, *s.* a sister ; -পতি, a sister's husband.

ভগীরথ, *s.* a king said to be born by the copulation of two women. [overcome.

ভগ্ন, *a.* broken, torn, fractured, defeated,

ভগ্নচেত, *a.* disappointed, discouraged.

ভগ্নপদ, *a.* broken-legged. [ed.

ভগ্নপারিকা, *a.* broken-winged, incapacitated.

ভগ্নপ্রত্যাশ, or ভগ্নাশ, *a.* disappointed, discouraged.

ভগ্নী, *s.* a sister. [courage.

ভঙ্গ, *s.* a breaking, a splitting, a chasm, a fissure, a division, defeat, discomfiture,

interruption, disappointment, a breach,

the rout of an army, dishonesty, fraud,

circumvention, a cheating, hemp.

ভঙ্গভাব, *s.* the circumstance of being a

breach, fracture, defeat, disappointment.

ভঙ্গবৎ, *s.* sports and dalliance.

ভঙ্গিয়া, *s.* a breach, a fracture, a division,

a separation, a trick, dalliance, wit, a

repartee, a deception, disguise, irony.

ভঙ্গিরঙ্গী, *s.* tricks and play, dalliance.

ভঙ্গী, *s.* a wave ; also, *vide* ভঙ্গিয়া.

ভঙ্গুর, *a.* crooked, bent, distorted, fraudulent, dishonest, swindling, crafty : *s.*

the elbow or bend of a river. [upon.

ভজ, *v. a.* to serve, to worship, to attend

ভজন, *s.* the act of serving or worshipping,

a hymn, a divine song.

ভজনা, *s.* worship, attendance, service.  
 ভজনানন্দ, *s.* the joy arising from worship.  
 ভজনীয়, *a.* proper to be served or worshipped, honorable, respectable, venerable.  
 ভজমান, *a.* right, fit, proper, honorable.  
 ভজা, *v. a.* to cause to serve or worship, to cause to pay respect. [made to serve.  
 ভজান, *s.* a causing to serve or worship : *a.*  
 ভজানিয়া, *a.* causing to serve or worship.  
 ভজায়ান, *a.* receiving worship or service.  
 ভঙ্গ, *v. n.* to break, to fracture.  
 ভঙ্ক, ভঙ্গী, *a.* breaking, changing money.  
 ভঙ্গন, *s.* a breaking, a changing of money.  
 ভঙ্গিত, *a.* arising from changing money.  
 ভট, *s.* a warrior, a combatant ; a goblin.  
 ভট্ট, *s.* a learned man, a philosopher ; an enemy : *a.* best, excellent.  
 ভট্টাচার্য্য, *s.* a philosopher, a learned man.  
 ভট্টহট্ট, *s.* gibble gabble, nonsense, an echoing, putrefaction, rottenness.  
 ভড়, *s.* a large boat of burden. [tion.  
 ভড়ক, *s.* deception, an imposition, ostentation.  
 ভড়কা, *v. a.* to fear, to fret, to be alarmed.  
 ভড়কাল, *a.* ostentatious, vain-glorious.  
 ভড়ঙ্গ, *s.* the third or last order of the pilgrims of Jagannáth's temple in Orissá.  
 ভড়ুভড়ু, *im. sd.* expressive of a snoring, or of a rapid discharge of the fæces.  
 ভণিত, *a.* spoken, uttered.  
 ভণিতা, *s.* an author, a composer.  
 ভণ্ড, *s.* deceit, imposition, swindling, a wile, a jester, a buffoon, an actor. [cetic.  
 ভণ্ডতপস্বী, *s.* a deceitful or hypocritical ascetic.  
 ভণ্ডত, *s.* deceitfulness, wiliness, buffoonery.  
 ভণ্ডন, *s.* the deceiving a person. [rility.  
 ভণ্ডপচাল, *s.* deceitful or hypocritical scur.  
 ভণ্ডামী, *s.* deceitfulness, imposition. [tion.  
 ভণ্ডুর, ভণ্ডুল, *s.* deceit, interruption, imposition.  
 ভণ্ডুলীয়া, *a.* deceitful, imposing. [flies.  
 ভণ্ডণ, *s.* the hum of a swarm of bees or of a buzz, to hum. [ming.  
 ভণ্ডণনি, ভণ্ডণানি, *s.* a buzzing or humming.  
 ভণ্ডণিয়া, *a.* buzzing, humming.  
 ভণ্ডণিয়ামাছি, *s.* a large kind of blue fly.  
 ভদ্র, *s.* welfare, prosperity, happiness : *a.* good, excellent, happy, prosperous, lucky, propitious, pure, pious, virtuous.

ভদ্রকর, *a.* beneficent, doing good. [squares.  
 ভদ্রগণিত, *s.* the construction of magical squares.  
 ভদ্রতা, -অ, *s.* goodness, excellency.  
 ভদ্রা, *s.* the 2nd, 7th, and 12th days of the lunar fortnight : *a.* good, happy, lucky.  
 ভদ্রভদ্র, *s.* good and evil. [stead.  
 ভদ্রাসন, *s.* a throne, a house and its home.  
 ভদ্রাসনবাটী, *s.* a dwelling house.  
 ভদ্রড়, *s.* an animal of the weasel kind.  
 ভব, *s.* a being, an existing, birth, the world, a name of Shiva, a state of being, goods, possessions, welfare, prosperity.  
 ভবদীয়, *a.* thine.  
 ভবন, *s.* a house, an edifice. [probable.  
 ভবনীয়, or ভবিভব্য, *a.* likely to take place.  
 ভবসমুদ্র, ভবাব্দ, *s.* the ocean of the world.  
 ভবান, *a.* thou, your honor.  
 ভবানী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 ভবিকা, *s.* prosperity, welfare, happiness : *a.* prosperous, happy, well.  
 ভবিষ্যৎ, *a.* future, about to be.  
 ভবিষ্যদর্শক, ভবিষ্যদর্শী, *a.* foreseeing.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বক্তা, *s.* a prophet, one who predicts.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বাক্য, ভবিষ্যৎকথা, *s.* a prophecy, a prediction.  
 ভবিষ্যদ্বাদী, *a.* predicting. [prediction.  
 ভব্য, *a.* probable, certain of taking place, polite, well-behaved, fit, proper, right, true, auspicious, prosperous, happy : *s.* a result, being, existence : *ad.* well.  
 ভব্যতা, *s.* politeness, urbanity, condescension.  
 ভবয়ী, *s.* a gimlet, an auger. [sion.  
 ভয়, *s.* danger, fear, peril, alarm, dread, awe, terror ; -কৃ, to fear ; -দেখা, to terrify, to frighten ; -দা, to give alarm.  
 ভয়খেকুআ, *s.* panic-struck, timid, fearful.  
 ভয়ঙ্কর, *a.* terrific, alarming.  
 ভয়জনক, *a.* alarming, causing fear or dread.  
 ভয়তরাসী, *a.* timid, fearful.  
 ভয়দর্শী, *a.* alarming, frightful.  
 ভয়দেখান, *s.* the act of terrifying a person.  
 ভয়পূরক, *ad.* by or through fear or alarm.  
 ভয়প্রযুক্ত, *ad.* from or because of danger or fear.  
 ভয়প্রাপ্ত, *a.* timid, fearful, alarmed. [fear.  
 ভয়ভাগী, *a.* having overcome fear or terror.  
 ভয়বুরু, *a.* fearful, timorous, dangerous.  
 ভয়ানক, *a.* alarming, terrific, terrible, awful, dangerous, frightful.

ভয়ানকতা, *s.* dangerousness, frightfulness.  
 ভয়ানিত, *a.* timid, fearful, alarmed, terrified.  
 ভয়ান, *a.* fearful, timid. [ed.]  
 ভর, *v. a.* to fill, to fill up, to load a gun, to make up a deficit : *a.* much, excessive.  
 ভর, *s.* a filling, fulfilling : *a.* full, complete.  
 ভরণ, *s.* a filling up, the making up of a deficiency, the loading of a gun, a maintaining or supporting, wages, hire.  
 ভরণপোষণ, *s.* the maintaining of a person.  
 ভরণী, ভরণীমন্ডল, *s.* the 2d zodiacal mansion containing the constellation Musca.  
 ভরণীয়, *a.* proper or fit to be filled.  
 ভরণ্য, *a.* wages, hire, maintenance, support.  
 ভরণ্যভূক, *a.* living on wages. [port.]  
 ভরত, *s.* a brother of Rāma ; the son of Dushmanta by Sakhuntala ; a lark.  
 ভরহাজ, *s.* the name of a celebrated sage ;  
 ভরপূর, *a.* full, brimful. [the sky-lark.  
 ভরসা, *s.* encouragement, hope, expectation ; -ক, to hope ; -না, to encourage ; -রাখ, to confide ; -বোধ, to presume, to dare.  
 ভরসাভী, ভরসাষিত, *a.* full of expectation.  
 ভরা, *v. a.* to cause to maintain or fill : *s.* a cargo, a load, fulness : *a.* full.  
 ভরাট, *s.* the filling up of a hole.  
 ভরাণ, *s.* a causing to maintain, or make up a deficiency, a causing to fill up.  
 ভরাণি, *s.* wages, a causing to be maintained.  
 ভরাপূরা, *a.* full, replete, complete.  
 ভরাবুড়ি, ভরাবুড়ি, *s.* the sinking of a loaded ship or boat (a term of malediction).  
 ভরাভর, *a.* completely full, thronged.  
 ভর্জন, *s.* the act of parching, baking, or frying.  
 ভর্জনকপাল, *s.* a frying pan. [frying.  
 ভহবা, *a.* proper to be supported.  
 ভহী, *s.* a husband, the master of a house ; a smashed sauce or edible preparation.  
 ভহী, *s.* a fulness, a load, any thing given in lieu of, or to make up a deficiency.  
 ভৎসক, *a.* scolding, villifying, abusing : *s.* one who reproaches another.  
 ভৎসন, *s.* the reproaching of a person.  
 ভৎসনা, *s.* reproach, abusive language, scolding, reprehension.  
 ভৎসিত, *a.* reproached, reprehended.  
 ভৎসদূর, *s.* to the extent of one's power.

ভল, *s.* an arrow, a lance, the marking nut  
 ভলুক, *s.* a bear. [and its tree.]  
 ভল, ভলান, *a.* insipid, vapid, diluted.  
 ভল্লা, *s.* a pair of smith's bellows.  
 ভল্লভিয়া, *a.* boggy, splashy.  
 ভল, *s.* ashes. [shadow.  
 ভা, *s.* light, splendor, beauty, the sun, a  
 ভাই, *s.* a brother. [term].  
 ভাইখাণী, *a.* eating her brother (an abusive  
 ভাইখিভীয়া, *s.* a feast observed in Kārtik.  
 ভাইপো, *s.* a brother's son ; *fem.* ভাইবী.  
 ভাইফোটা, *s.* the ceremony of marking the foreheads of brethren with liquid sandal.  
 ভাইবো, ভাইউই, *s.* a brother's wife. [band.  
 ভাইভাতারী, *a.* taking brother for a husband.  
 ভাইউই, *s.* an elder brother's wife.  
 ভাও, *s.* price or value of an article ; -ক, or  
 ঠাহর, to value an article, to fix a price.  
 ভাইত, *s.* a jest, a jibe. ভাওতা, *s.* a whirl.  
 ভাইউই, *a.* awry, crooked. [pool.  
 ভাঁজ, *v. a.* to fold. ভাঁজা, *s.* a roll.  
 ভাঁজ, *s.* mixture, base mixture, alloy, a sophistication, an adulteration ; a fold or plait ; -না, to adulterate, to alloy.  
 ভাঁজাল, *a.* adulterated, sophisticated, mixed.  
 ভাঁট, *s.* a ball, a weir. [ed, not pure.  
 ভাঁটুই, *s.* a snail ; a species of grass.  
 ভাঁড়, *s.* a pitcher, an earthen pot ; an impostor, an antic, a buffoon, a juggler.  
 ভাঁড়, *v. a.* to deny, to deceive, to impose on a person, to procrastinate.  
 ভাঁড়ান, or ভাঁড়ানি, *s.* the act of denying, deceiving, or imposing. [impostor.  
 ভাঁড়ানিয়া, *a.* deceiving : *s.* a deceiver, an impostor.  
 ভাঁড়ানি, *s.* procrastination, a putting off from time to time, a deceiving repeatedly.  
 ভাঁড়াম, or ভাঁড়ামো, *s.* a denial, imposition, buffoonery, mimicry, antic tricks.  
 ভাঁড়ার, *s.* a store-house, a treasury.  
 ভাঁড়ি, *s.* a razor case, a case.  
 ভাঁড়ি, *s.* a sport, a jeering, derision.  
 ভাকুস, *a.* stupid, maintained but of no use.  
 ভাক, *s.* a person to whom food is constantly given, a dependent. [ledge of truth.  
 ভাকুতজ্ঞানী, *s.* a pretender to the know-  
 ভাকুনি, *s.* an hour and half before sun rise and after sun set.

ভাগ, *s.* a share, a lot, a portion, a fraction of the numerator, fortune, luck, a degree of a circle ; -বা, to run away, to escape.  
 ভাগকরণ, *s.* a sharing or dividing, a partition.  
 ভাগবত, *a.* pious, devout, holy. [tion.  
 ভাগমাতৃ, *s.* a particular rule of reduction.  
 ভাগহার, *s.* the rule of division. [thrown.  
 ভাগাড়, *s.* a place where dead cows are  
 ভাগভাগি, *s.* a partition, partnership : *a.* being in partnership : *ad.* in shares.  
 ভাগিনী, ভাগিনেয়ী, *s.* a sister's daughter.  
 ভাগিনেয়, ভাগিন্যা, *s.* a sister's son.  
 ভাগি, *a.* sharing, partaking with : *s.* a partner, a sharer, an accomplice.  
 ভাগিহার, *s.* a sharer, a co-partner. [ges.  
 ভাগিরথী, *s.* a name of Gangá or the Gan-  
 ভাগোড়া, *s.* a fugitive, a deserter. [destiny.  
 ভাগ্য, *s.* prosperity, luck, chance, fortune,  
 ভাগ্যক্রমে, *ad.* by or through good fortune.  
 ভাগ্যবত, *a.* fortunate, lucky, prosperous.  
 ভাগ্যবান, *a.* *idem.* [fortune.  
 ভাগোদয়, *s.* the commencement of good  
 ভাঙ, *v. n.* to burst or break : *v. a.* to break, to demolish, to change money.  
 ভাঙ্গ, *s.* hemp, an intoxicating drug.  
 ভাঙচি, *s.* obstacle, impediment, suggestions tending to frustrate one's object.  
 ভাঙড়, *s.* the same with ভাঙী.  
 ভাঙন, *s.* a breaking ; the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 ভাঙনবাটী, *s.* a species of fish.<sup>2</sup>  
 ভাঙনি, *s.* a break, a breaking. [broken.  
 ভাঙ্গা, *s.* a rupture, a breach, a fracture : *a.*  
 ভাঙ্গান, *s.* the causing of a thing to break, a changing of money or note : *a.* broken.  
 ভাঙ্গানি, *s.* change, small coin ; secret whispering or insinuation. [insinuating.  
 ভাঙ্গানিয়া, *a.* breaking, causing to break,  
 ভাঙ্গাভাঙ্গি, *s.* dispute, variance, a falling out, a mutual breaking or bursting.  
 ভাঙ্গী, or ভাঙ্গিজুঙ্গি, *s.* a toper, one addicted to the use of the leaves of hemp.  
 ভাঙ্গ, *v. a.* to fry, to bake, to parch, to  
 ভাঙ্গক, *s.* in *arith.* a division. [scorch.  
 ভাঙ্গন, *s.* a vessel ; a confidant, a trustworthy person ; division. [fidant.  
 ভাঙ্গনতী, *s.* the circumstance of being a con-  
 ভাঙ্গনাখোলা, *s.* a parching or frying pan.

ভাঙ্গা, *v. a.* to cause to fry or parch : *a.* fried, parched : *s.* a thing fried or parched.  
 ভাঙ্গান, *s.* the causing of a thing to be fried or parched : *a.* fried, baked, parched.  
 ভাঙ্গ, *s.* an elder brother's wife.  
 ভাঙ্গা, *a.* divisible ; in *arith.* the dividend.  
 ভাটে, *s.* a panegyrist, a king's messenger.  
 ভাটী, *s.* the ebb tide ; -পড়, to ebb as the  
 ভাটিয়ারী, *s.* a sutler, an inn-keeper. [tide.  
 ভাটিয়ান, *a.* going down with the ebb.  
 ভাটী, *s.* a lime kiln, a distiller's furnace, a still, the way the tide ebbs.  
 ভাটীবেলা, *s.* the afternoon.  
 ভাটয়াঘোড়া, *s.* a hack-horse. [let to hire.  
 ভাড়া, *s.* rent, the hire of any thing ; -বা, to  
 ভাড়াটিয়া, *a.* tenanted, hired, let out for hire : *s.* a tenant, a renter. [its husk.  
 ভাড়ানী, *s. fem.* one who cleanses rice from  
 ভাঙ, *s.* a vessel, a pitcher, a pot, a cup, a razor case, a case, capital, stock, mimicry, buffoonery, a professional jester.  
 ভাঙপ্রতিভাঙক, *s.* barter, the rule of barter.  
 ভাঙার, *s.* a storehouse, granary, a treasury.  
 ভাঙারী, *s.* a caterer, a storehouse-keeper, a treasurer, a barber. [ther's interest.  
 ভাত, *s.* boiled rice ; -ঝারী, injuring ano-  
 ভাতার, *s.* a husband, a provider ; -খাগী, a devourer of her husband (abusive term).  
 ভাতারঝারী, *s.* one who beats her husband.  
 ভাতি, *s.* splendor, brightness. [ed rice.  
 ভাতী, *a.* living upon, or pertaining to boil-  
 ভাতুআ, *a.* serving for mere food.  
 ভাদ্র, *s.* an Indian month containing part of August and part of September.  
 ভাদ্রবধু, —বো, *s.* a younger brother's wife.  
 ভান, *v. a.* to cleanse rice from its husk.  
 ভান, *s.* the trumping up of a story ; error,  
 ভাননিয়া, *s.* one who husks rice. [mistake.  
 ভানান, *v. a.* to cause to husk, to pound.  
 ভানান, *s.* the causing to cleanse rice, &c. : *a.* pounded, husked. [paid for husking.  
 ভানানি, *s.* the husking of grain ; the wages  
 ভানু, *s.* the sun. ভানুদয়, *s.* the sun-rise.  
 ভাপ, *v. n.* to reek, to throw up steam.  
 ভাপ, *s.* steam, vapour ; -উঠে, to reek.  
 ভাপসাগন্ধ, *a.* mouldy, fusty, musty.  
 ভাপাপুজি, *s.* a kind of boiled cake.



ভাব, *v. a.* to be anxious, to ponder, to reflect on, to contemplate, to think.  
 ভাব, *s.* a state or condition of being, a circumstance, a predicament, entity, an innate property, a disposition, nature, a meaning, a purpose, an intention, a scope, a reality, a probability, familiarity, female infidelity, the state of the mind, emotion, passion, amatory sentiment, an act, an action, birth, a movement, a gesture, wanton sport or pastime, the world.  
 ভাবক, *s.* the external expression of amatory.  
 ভাবচোর, *s.* a plagiarist. [ry sentiments.  
 ভাবনা, *s.* thought, reflection, anxiety, a cogitation, a contemplation, concern, apprehension, uneasiness; -কৃ, to think.  
 ভাবনীয়, *a.* proper to be thought on.  
 ভাবপদার্থ, *s.* a thing which has a real existence, of which 7 kinds are reckoned, viz. things, qualities, actions, genus, species, specific character, and non-existence.  
 ভাবমাত্র, *s.* mere passion or emotion.  
 ভাবমূলক, *a.* originating from a state.  
 ভাবমুক্তি, *a.* capable of being convicted.  
 ভাবর, *v. n.* to falter with fear, to stagger.  
 ভাবরণ, *s.* a faltering through fear.  
 ভাবরহিত, *a.* destitute of a scope or object.  
 ভাবরা, *v. a.* to confuse, to discompose: *s.* the sitting over or breathing in steam.  
 ভাবরাগী, *s.* amazement, confusion.  
 ভাবা, *v. a.* to convict, to prove a charge.  
 ভাবান, *s.* the convicting of a person.  
 ভাবান্তর, *s.* another condition or state.  
 ভাবার্থ, *s.* a scope, an object. [istence.  
 ভাবার্থে, *ad.* for a state or condition, for example.  
 ভাবিকল্প, *a.* almost future.  
 ভাবিত, *a.* thoughtful, anxious, careful, solicitous, convicted. [who foresees.  
 ভাবিদশক, ভাবিদর্শী, *a.* foreseeing: *s.* one  
 ভাবিবন্ধু, *s.* a prognosticator, a prophet.  
 ভাবিবাক্য, *s.* a prognostication, a prophecy,  
 ভাবী, *a.* future, about to be. [prediction.  
 ভাবুক, *a.* happy, excellent, right, being, disposed to be, tending to be: *s.* happiness, excellence, advantage, welfare.  
 ভাবুকী, *s.* a comedian, an actor. [cumstance.  
 ভাবোদয়, *s.* the appearing of a scope or cir-

ভাবোদয়, *s.* a kind of madness. [ing.  
 ভাব্য, *a.* probable, future, necessarily existing.  
 ভাম, *s.* anger, passion, wrath, a sister's husband; the name of an animal. [nant.  
 ভামিনী, *a. fem.* wrathful, passionate, indignant.  
 ভায়রাভাই, *s.* the relationship between husbands of two sisters, a brother-in-law.  
 ভায়াদ, or ভায়াদী, *s.* consanguinity.  
 ভার, *s.* a yoke for carrying burdens, a load, a burden, a weight, burden or weight of a charge or trust, responsibility; -যুক্ত, to free from a burden or responsibility.  
 ভারগুহ, *a.* loaded, responsible. [ther.  
 ভারণ, *s.* the referring of an affair to another.  
 ভারত, *s.* India proper; the great poem usually called the Mahābhārata; an actor.  
 ভারতবর্ষ, *s.* India proper.  
 ভারতী, *s.* the goddess of eloquence, speech, dramatic recitation or the art; a quail.  
 ভারতাজ, *s.* the name of a sage; a sky-lark.  
 ভারপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* loaded, burdened. [a porter.  
 ভারবাহ, ভারবাহক, *s.* a bearer of burden,  
 ভারমারণ, *s.* an injuring by incantation.  
 ভারবক্ষি, *s.* a staff used for carrying a load.  
 ভার, *s.* a stage or scaffold for building.  
 ভারাক্রান্ত, *a.* loaded, laid under a weight of obligation, responsible. [scaffold.  
 ভারাদান, *s.* the erecting of a stage or  
 ভারী, *a.* heavy, weighty, important, big, momentous, sedate, sad, serious: *s.* one who carries a burden, a bearer of water.  
 ভারুই, *s.* a quail (*perdix chinensis*).  
 ভার্যা, জায়া, পত্নী, যাত্রী, স্ত্রী, *s.* a wife.  
 ভাল, *a.* good, excellent, respectful, honest, healthy, fair (as weather): *s.* a bear; the forehead: *ad.* well; -কৃ, to heal, to cure, to do good; -বাস্, to love, esteem, like.  
 ভালমন্দ, or ভালবুদী, *s.* good and evil.  
 ভালাই, *s.* welfare, goodness, honesty.  
 ভালুক, *s.* a bear (*ursus labiosus*).  
 ভালেকোবাঁশ, *s.* a species of bamboo.  
 ভাস্কর, *s.* a husband's elder brother.  
 ভাষ, *s.* a word, a sentence.  
 ভাষণ, *s.* the speaking of a thing.  
 ভাষণপত্র, *s.* a written plaint in the vulgar language delivered to a pandit that he may state the law upon the subject.

ভাষা, *s.* a language, a word, a dialect, speech, language, a plaint. [country.  
 ভাষাকথা, *s.* the current language of a  
 ভাষাপাদ, *s.* the first stage of a law-suit.  
 ভাষাভাষি, *s.* an argument, a disputation.  
 ভাষিত, *a.* spoken, uttered.  
 ভাষী, or ভাষক, *a.* speaking, conversing.  
 ভাষ্য, *s.* a commentary.  
 ভাষ্যকার, *s.* a commentator.  
 ভাস, *v. n.* to float, to swim, to overflow : *s.*  
 light, a ray, lustre, splendor ; a vulture.  
 ভাসন, *s.* a floating, a swimming.  
 ভাসমান, *a.* appearing, shining, floating.  
 ভাসা, *v. a.* to cause to float, to launch a  
 ship or boat : *a.* floating, swimming.  
 ভাসান, *s.* a causing to float, a launching of  
 a ship or boat : *a.* floated, made to float.  
 ভাসানি, *s.* the floating of a thing.  
 ভাস্কর, *s.* the sun, a stonecutter, a sculptor.  
 ভিক্ষা, *s.* alms, begging ; -দা, to give alms.  
 ভিক্ষা, *s.* alms, a request, a petition for  
 relief ; -মান, to ask alms, to beg.  
 ভিক্ষাজীবী, *a.* living on alms.  
 ভিক্ষুক, *a.* begging, poor, needy : *s.* a beg-  
 gar, a petitioner, a mendicant.  
 ভিক্ষারী, *s.* a beggar, a mendicant.  
 ভিজ, *v. n.* to be wet, moist, or soaked.  
 ভিজন, ভিজনি, *s.* a being wet or moist.  
 ভিজা, *v. a.* to wet, steep, soak, moisten :  
*a.* wet, soaked, moist, damp, clammy.  
 ভিজাতিতা, *a.* wet, damp. [wetter, soaked.  
 ভিজান, *s.* the act of wetting or soaking : *a.*  
 ভিটা, or ভিটামাটি, *s.* a homestead, ground.  
 ভিড়, *v. a.* to approach, to come in contact.  
 ভিড়, *s.* a crowd, an encircling, a fence.  
 ভিড়ন, or ভিড়নি, *s.* an approaching.  
 ভিড়ভাড়, *s.* crowds and multitudes.  
 ভিড়, *v. a.* to bring near, to close with.  
 ভিড়ান, *s.* the bringing of a thing in con-  
 tact with another : *a.* made to approach.  
 ভিত, *s.* a wall, thickness of a wall.  
 ভিতর, *s.* the middle, the midst, an inter-  
 val : *ad.* within, in, between.  
 ভিতরী, *a.* inner, inward, comprized.  
 ভিতরে, *ad.* within, between, betwixt : *pr.*  
 ভিতে, *ad.* towards. [into.  
 ভিত্তি, *s.* a wall, the breadth of a wall, a

thing divided, a breaking, a tearing, a  
 dividing, a rent, a fissure, fragment.  
 ভিত্ত, *v. n.* to enter, to penetrate : *v. a.* to  
 perforate, pierce, penetrate, separate.  
 ভিত্ত, *a.* separated, distinct, separate.  
 ভিত্ত, *a.* separated, distinct, divided, distin-  
 guished, different, other, split, broken,  
 torn, rent, blown, budded, opened : *s.* a  
 fraction ; -ক, to separate : *ad.* beside.  
 ভিত্তগণনা, *s.* the multiplication of fractions.  
 ভিত্তঘন, *s.* the cube of a fraction.  
 ভিত্ততা, -অ, *s.* a distinction, a difference.  
 ভিত্তবর্গ, *s.* the square of a fraction.  
 ভিত্তব্যবকলিত, *s.* subtraction of fractions.  
 ভিত্তভাগহর, *s.* division of fractions.  
 ভিত্তভিত্ত, *ad.* distinctly, separately.  
 ভিত্তসঙ্কলিত, *s.* addition of fractions.  
 ভিত্তাধিকার, *s.* a foreign government.  
 ভিত্তাভিত্ত, *a.* distinct and not distinct.  
 ভিত্তক, *s.* a physician. [bag.  
 \*ভিত্তি, *s.* a carrier of water in a leather  
 ভী, *s.* fear, dread, a panic, terror.  
 ভীত, *a.* afraid, terrified, alarmed. [alarm.  
 ভীতি, *s.* fear, dread, terror, a trembling.  
 ভীম, *a.* dreadful, fear-inspiring, awful, tre-  
 mendous : *s.* the name of one of the five  
 Pándava princes ; horror, fear, terror.  
 ভীমরাজ, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>1</sup>  
 ভীমরুল, *s.* a hornet. [pusillanimous.  
 ভীত, ভীলুক, *a.* timid, fearful, cowardly,  
 ভীষণ, *s.* an inspiring of fear, the sentiment  
 of fear or horror : *a.* horrible, terrific.  
 ভীষণতা, -অ, *s.* frightfulness, horribleness.  
 ভীষ, *s.* that which excites fear or horror,  
 terror, horror, a name of Shiva, a goblin.  
 ভুড়ি, *s.* the belly, the intestines. [lent.  
 ভুড়িয়া, *a.* pot-bellied, abdominous, corpulent.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* hunger, appetite : *a.* eating.  
 ভুকা, *a.* hungry ; -মরন, to starve.  
 ভুক্ত, *v. n.* to be received into a stock, to be  
 added to a stock, to be foisted in.  
 ভুক্ত, *a.* eaten, devoured, swallowed, includ-  
 ed, comprized, comprehended. [ings.  
 ভুক্ত্যুক্ত, *a.* left after eating : *s.* orts, leav-  
 ভুক্তন, *s.* the adding of new sums to a stock  
 or to what is paid off, an interpolating.  
 ভুক্তভোগ, *s.* an enjoyment already enjoyed.

ভুক্তি, *s.* food, a meal, an occupation, the enjoyment of property, possession.  
 ভুখ, *s.* hunger. ভুখা, *a.* hungry.  
 ভুগ, *v. a.* to suffer, to enjoy.  
 ভুগ, *a.* bowed down, curved, stooped.  
 ভুক্ত, *v. a.* to interpolate, to foist in.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* the arm, the side of a plane figure.  
 ভুক্তগ, or ভুক্তম, *s.* a serpent.  
 ভুক্ত, *s.* a serpent ; -ভুক্ত, a peacock.  
 ভুক্তন, *s.* the foisting in of any thing. [corn.  
 ভুক্তা, *s.* food, a meal, a refection, parched  
 ভুক্ত, *v. n.* to enjoy, to experience pleasure.  
 ভুক্তন, *s.* the enjoying of a thing.  
 ভুক্তা, *v. a.* to entertain another, to treat.  
 ভুক্তান, *a.* enjoying, possessing.  
 ভুট, *s.* extirpation, excision, a wasting.  
 ভুটভাট, *s.* a rumbling in the bowels.  
 ভুতুভুত, *v. n.* to whisper, to bubble up.  
 ভুতুভুতি, *s.* a bubbling up.  
 ভুত, *v. a.* to broil, to bake or roast, to fry.  
 ভুত, *s.* parched grain : *a.* fried, parched.  
 ভুতি, *s.* a widow's garment. [mankind.  
 ভুবন, *s.* a world, a sphere, water, heaven,  
 ভুবনমোহন, *a.* fascinating the world.  
 ভুবনেশ্বর, *s.* the Lord of the world.  
 ভুবলোক, ভুবন, *s.* the atmosphere, the sky,  
 heaven, the æthereal region. [hollow.  
 ভূয়া, *s.* mildew, smut of corn : *a.* internal,  
 ভূয়ালী, *a.* smutty.  
 ভূর, or ভূরভার, *s.* a boasting, a brag, ostenta-  
 tion, pride, trim, a swaggering. [tious.  
 ভূরভারী, *a.* boasting, swaggering, ostenta-  
 ত্বরী, *s.* a particular sort of sugar.  
 ভুল, *v. a.* to mistake, err, forget, omit.  
 ভুল, *s.* an error, a mistake, a blunder, an  
 oversight, forgetfulness.  
 ভুলকা, *s.* a spring of water, an incantation.  
 ভুলন, *s.* the making of a mistake or error,  
 the forgetting of a thing.  
 ভুলা, *v. a.* to misguide, deceive, circumvent,  
 tempt, fascinate, dupe, delude, inveigle.  
 ভুলান, *s.* the misguiding or deluding of a  
 person, a deceiving or circumventing.  
 ভুলানি, *s.* a deceiving, a misguiding.  
 ভুলড়ি, *s.* the seed-pillar of the jak fruit.  
 ভুলা, *s.* soot, lamp black. [a bribe.  
 ভুসী, *s.* chaff, bran ; -বোণা, (*met.*) to give

ভূ, *v. n.* to be, to exist : *s.* the earth, land,  
 ground, the base of a triangle, a place,  
 a site, a place of abiding, a hindu hell.  
 ভূই, *s.* land, ground : *a.* ground.  
 ভূইকম্প, *s.* an earthquake.  
 ভূইকামড়ি, and ভূইচাঁপা, *s.* two plants.  
 ভূইচাল, or ভূকম্প, *s.* an earthquake.  
 ভূগোল, *s.* the globe of the earth.  
 ভূগোলবিদ্যা, *s.* geography.  
 ভূচর, *a.* terrestrial, moving on land.  
 ভূজলচর, *a.* amphibious.  
 ভূত, *a.* been, gone, past : *s.* a goblin, a phan-  
 tom, a ghost, an evil spirit, a devil, a de-  
 migod, an apparition, a being, an exist-  
 ence ; -ছাড়ো, or -ঝাড়ো, to cast out a devil.  
 ভূতকাল, *s.* in *gram.* the preter tense.  
 ভূতগন্ধ, *a.* possessed by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতচতুর্দশী, *s.* the 14th lunar day in Kártik.  
 ভূতড়ীয়া, *a.* expelling evil spirits. [rits.  
 ভূতড়ীয়ারোজা, *s.* one who expels evil spi-  
 রিতনাথ, or ভূতেশ, *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ভূতাত্মা, *s.* a name of Shiva, the human  
 body, the elementary or vital principle.  
 ভূতাবিষ্ট, *a.* possessed by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতাবেশ, *s.* possession by an evil spirit.  
 ভূতি, *s.* affluence, grandeur, super-human  
 power, ashes, production, birth.  
 ভূদেব, *s.* a bráhmaṇ, viz. a terrestrial god.  
 ভূধর, *s.* a mountain, a sand bath.  
 ভূপ, ভূপতি, ভূপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 ভূপালক, *a.* nourishing the world : *s.* a king.  
 ভূপালন, *s.* the nourishing of the world.  
 ভূপুত্রী, *s.* a name of Sitá.  
 ভূমি, *a.* earthen. ভূমন, *a.* much, many.  
 ভূমি, *s.* the earth, land, ground, the base  
 of a triangle or other plane figure, the  
 ground of a drawing ; -নাশ, death.  
 ভূমিকম্প, *s.* an earthquake. [course.  
 ভূমিক, *s.* a preface, the ground of a dia-  
 ভূমিজ, *a.* produced in the earth, earth-  
 born : *s.* a vegetable, the planet Mars.  
 ভূমি, *ad.* much, many, repeatedly.  
 ভূর, *s.* pride, a boast, a brag.  
 ভূরভার, *s.* boasts and brags. [important.  
 ভূরি, *a.* much, many, excessive, exceeding,  
 ভূরপত্র, *s.* the bark of a tree used for huká  
 snake, also used in lieu of paper.

ভূলোক, *s.* the earth, the habitation of men.  
 ভূলকা, *s.* a fountain.  
 ভূষণ, *s.* the putting on of jewels, a dressing, an ornament, a jewel, dress, ornament, embellishment, decoration.  
 ভূষণীয়, *a.* capable of embellishment.  
 ভূষা, *s.* an ornament, a trinket, a jewel, dress; -ক্, to adorn, to dress.  
 ভূষিত, *a.* adorned, ornamented, decked.  
 ভূষী, *s.* chaff, bran, a husk, tegument.  
 ভূষামী, *s.* a king, a landlord. [brows.  
 ভূকৃষ্টি, *s.* a frown, a contraction of the eye  
 ভূধ, *s.* a son of Brahma, Shukra regent of the planet Venus, a precipice, tableland.  
 ভূজ, *s.* a large black bee, a lecher, a golden  
 ভূজরাজ, *s.* the same as ভীমরাজ. [vase.  
 ভূজার, *s.* *idem*; a cricket, gold, cloves.  
 ভূজি, *s.* one of Shiva's chamberlain.  
 ভূতি, *s.* nourishment, maintenance, wages, a capital, principal.  
 ভূত্য, *s.* a servant, a dependent. [giddiness.  
 ভূমি, *s.* a whirlwind, an eddy, a whirlpool,  
 ভূশ, *ad.* much, exceedingly, eminently.  
 ভূষ্ট, *a.* baked, parched, fried.  
 ভেউভেউ, *s.* the barking of a dog. [dicule.  
 ভেউচা, *v. a.* to make faces, to grin, to ri-  
 ভেপু, *s.* a toy trumpet made of tala leaves.  
 ভেক, *s.* a frog, a cloud, a disguise, a false appearance; -বদল, a disguise.  
 ভেকটী, or ভটকী, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>1</sup>  
 ভেকী, *s.* a comedian, an actor.  
 ভেকুয়া, *a.* simple, foolish, ignoble.  
 ভেক, *s.* a making faces, mimicry, ridicule.  
 ভেকহ, *v. a.* to mouth, ridicule, mimic.  
 ভেকচন, *s.* a ridiculing, a mimicking.  
 ভেকা, *v. a.* to make mouths, to mimic.  
 ভেকান, or ভেকানি, *s.* a making faces at a person, a ridiculing, a mimicking.  
 ভেক, *v. a.* to send, to shut: *s.* a sending.  
 ভেকা, *v. a.* to send, to shut: *s.* the brain.  
 ভেকান, *s.* the shutting of a door: *a.* shut.  
 ভেট, *v. a.* to meet, to visit: *s.* a meeting.  
 ভেট, or ভেটী, *s.* a present at a meeting.  
 ভেটন, or ভেটী, *s.* a meeting, a visit.  
 ভেটীয়ারখানা, *s.* an inn, a tavern.  
 ভেটীয়ারা, *s.* a sutler, an inn-keeper.  
 ভেটীয়াল, *a.* going down with the tide.

ভেড়, *v. n.* to approach, to meet.  
 ভেড়া, *s.* a sheep, a ram, a stupid fellow.  
 ভেড়াবৎ, *a.* sheepish, stupid.  
 ভেড়ামী, *s.* sheepishness, stupidity.  
 ভেড়ী, *s.* a sheep, an ewe, a mound, a dike.  
 ভেড়ীবাড়ী, *s.* an embankment.  
 ভেড়ীয়া, *s.* a wolf, a hyena.  
 ভেড়ুয়া, *s.* a pander, a pimp.  
 ভেতো, *a.* serving for food; raw, flabby.  
 ভেহা, *s.* a factious or contentious man, one who sows sedition, a schismatic.  
 ভেদ, *v. a.* to pierce, perforate, penetrate, to cause separation, to divide, disunite.  
 ভেদ, *s.* a perforation, an incision, a separation, disunion, dissimilarity, a distinction, a difference, disagreement, dissent, dissension, penetration, a mystery, a purging by stool; -ক্, to separate, to pierce, to perforate; -কহ, to divulge a secret; -হ, to purge by stool.  
 ভেদক, *a.* piercing, sowing dissension, ca-  
 ভেদকৌবধ, *s.* a cathartic. [thartic.  
 ভেদন, *s.* the piercing or boring of a thing.  
 ভেদনদন্ত, *s.* a cutting or foretooth.  
 ভেদনীয়, *a.* penetrable, distinguishable, se-  
 ভেদন, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>2</sup> [parable.  
 ভেদাভেদ, *s.* distinctions and agreements.  
 ভেদিত, *a.* divided, separated. [*s.* a spy.  
 ভেদী, *a.* penetrating, piercing, separating:  
 ভেদ্য, *a.* penetrable, separable.  
 ভেব, *v. a.* to be alarmed or confounded.  
 ভেবাচেকা, *s.* confusion of mind, a being  
 ভেমরুল, *s.* a hornet. [confounded.  
 ভেরী, *s.* a long trumpet. [oil.<sup>2</sup>  
 ভেরেণ্ডা, *s.* the plant which produces castor  
 ভেরেণ্ডিতৈল, *s.* castor oil (oleum ricini).  
 ভেলক, *s.* a raft, a float.  
 ভেলী, *s.* a dart, a lance; a float, a raft; the marking-nut; the livid colour on the nipples of a pregnant woman. [a magician.  
 ভেলকী, *s.* magic, legerdemain; a conjurer,  
 ভেবজ, *s.* a drug, a medicine, physic, me-  
 ভেবজবটিকা, *s.* a pill, a bolus. [dicament.  
 ভৈক, *s.* a collection of alms.  
 ভৈরব, *a.* terrible, dreadful, dangerous, fear-inspiring: *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ভৈরবতা, -জ, *s.* terribleness, dreadfulness.

ভৈরবী, *s.* a name of Durgá ; one of the personified musical modes of the hindus.  
 ভৈরবীচক্র, *s.* a society formed for lewd  
 ভৈষজ্য, *s.* a drug, a medicine. [purposes.  
 ভোঁতা, *a.* obtuse, dull, not sharp, blunt : *s.* the unedible parts of the jak fruit.  
 ভোঁড়, *s.* an animal of the weazle kind.  
 ভোঁস, *a.* satisfied, full, hoven : *s.* an abyss.  
 ভো, a vocative particle, O ho, soho.  
 ভোকচানি, *s.* faintness through fasting.  
 ভোকব্য, *a.* eatable, passible, sufferable.  
 ভোকা, *s.* an eater, a glutton.  
 ভোগ, *s.* enjoyment or suffering ; -ক্, to enjoy, to suffer, to undergo.  
 ভোগকর্তা, *s.* one who enjoys or suffers.  
 ভোগবান্, *a.* enjoying, suffering, dancing,  
 ভোগরাগ, *s.* possession. [acting, singing.  
 ভোগা, *v. a.* to cause to enjoy or suffer : *s.* deceit, imposition, a lie, a cheat, deception ; -দা, to delude, cheat, dupe.  
 ভোগান, *s.* the causing to enjoy or suffer.  
 ভোগান্ত, *s.* end of enjoyment or suffering.  
 ভোগাভোগ, *s.* enjoyment or non-enjoyment, suffering or not suffering.  
 ভোগার্থী, *a.* desirous of enjoyment.  
 ভোগার্থে, *ad.* for enjoyment or suffering.  
 ভোগিনী, *s.* a king's concubine. [a snake.  
 ভোগী, *a.* enjoying, possessing, suffering : *s.*  
 ভোগ্য, *a.* eatable, sufferable, enjoyable.  
 ভোজ, *s.* a feast, a meal, a banquet, the name of an ancient king, legerdmain.  
 ভোজন, *s.* the act of eating, a meal.  
 ভোজনাগার, *s.* a dining room.  
 ভোজনীয়, *a.* eatable, edible, proper for food.  
 ভোজবাজী, or ভোজবিদ্যা, *s.* a juggling, sleight of hand, legerdmain. [others.  
 ভোজয়িতব্য, *a.* proper for the feeding of  
 ভোজয়িতা, *s.* one who feeds others, an host.  
 ভোজরাজ, *s.* an ancient king of Ujjayani.  
 ভোজ্য, *a.* eatable, edible, fit for food. [on.  
 ভোজ্যাহ্ন, *s.* eatable food, a table-compani-  
 ভোট, *s.* a red blanket made in Bhotán.  
 ভোড়, *s.* a trumpet, a kind of boat.  
 ভোড়ফিস, *s.* a trumpeter.  
 ভোতা, *a. vide* ভোঁতা. [holes.  
 ভোমর, *s.* a bee, an anger, a drill to bore  
 ভোম্বা, *s.* the eyebrows : *a.* stupid, foolish.

ভোর, *a.* early : *s.* the morning, the dawn.  
 ভোরে, *ad.* in the morning, at dawn.  
 ভোলা, *a.* forgetful, simple : *s.* a fish.  
 ভৌতিক, *a.* material, belonging to apparitions or evil spirits : *s.* a name of Shiva.  
 ভৌম, *s.* the planet Mars ; ambergris : *a.* earthly, terrestrial. [from the ground.  
 ভৌমিক, *a.* belonging to land, produced  
 ভৌমী, *s.* a name of Sitá wife of Ráma.  
 ভুংশ, *s.* a fall, depravity, fall from virtue,  
 ভ্রম্, *v. n.* to err, to mistake. [ruin.  
 ভ্রম, *s.* an error, a mistake, a blunder, a whirling, a going round, a whirlpool, a whirlwind, a roaming, a wandering.  
 ভ্রমক্রমে, *ad.* through error or mistake.  
 ভ্রমণ, *s.* a roaming or wandering about, the traversing of a place, a mistaking, an erring, a turning or whirling.  
 ভ্রমণী, *a.* travelling, wandering, roaming.  
 ভ্রমপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* erroneously, by mistake.  
 ভ্রমমাত্র, *s.* a mere mistake, a simple error.  
 ভ্রমর, *s.* a bee ; *fem.* ভ্রমরী.  
 ভ্রমাত্মক, *a.* identified with error or mistake.  
 ভ্রমি, *s.* dizziness, giddiness, the vertigo, a fainting, stupor, a sceptic, a whirling, an error or mistake, a whirlwind, an eddy.  
 ভ্রমিলাগন, *s.* a being affected with giddiness, stupor, or fainting, forgetfulness.  
 ভ্রমে, *ad.* through mistake, inadvertently.  
 ভ্রষ্ট, *a.* fallen from virtue, or an office, depraved, corrupted ; fried, parched, baked.  
 ভ্রষ্টতা, *s.* corruptedness, depravity.  
 ভ্রষ্টাচার, *s.* a depraved line of conduct.  
 ভ্রষ্টাচারী, *a.* heterodox, acting depravedly.  
 ভ্রষ্টামী, ভ্রষ্টপনা, *s.* depravity, pollution.  
 ভ্রষ্টাশঙ্কা, *s.* jealousy of a wife.  
 ভ্রাজক, *s.* bile, the bilious humor.  
 ভ্রাতা, *s.* a brother ; -গণ, brethren.  
 ভ্রাতৃপুত্র, or ভ্রাতৃপুত্র, *s.* a brother's son.  
 ভ্রাতৃপুত্রী, or ভ্রাতৃপুত্রী, *s.* do. daughter.  
 ভ্রাতৃ, *s.* a brother, a uterine brother.  
 ভ্রাতৃকন্যা, *s.* a brother's daughter.  
 ভ্রাতৃজ, *a.* produced from a brother : *s.* a brother's son ; *fem.* ভ্রাতৃজা. [wife.  
 ভ্রাতৃজায়া, —পত্নী, or —বধূ, *s.* a brother's  
 ভ্রাতৃহিত্রীয়া, *s. vide* ভাইহিত্রীয়া.  
 ভ্রাতৃব্য, *s.* a brother's son, an enemy.

ভ্রাতৃবৃদ্ধ, *s.* a husband's elder brother.  
 ভ্রাতৃত্ব, *a.* fraternal, brotherly : *s.* a nephew, a brother's son. [error.  
 ভ্রান্ত, *a.* wandered, mistaken, fallen into  
 ভ্রান্তি, *s.* a mistake, an error, a delusion, a blunder ; -ক্রমে, *ad.* by means of error.  
 ভ্রান্তিপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* erroneously, by mistake.  
 ভ্রামক, *a.* causing error or mistake : *s.* loadstone, a cheat, a swindler, a shakal.  
 অক, *s.* the eye-brow. [aspect.  
 অকুটি, or অক্ৰোশ, *s.* a frown, a forbidding  
 অকণ, *s.* a foetus, an unborn child. [brow.  
 অকম্প, অকম্পি, *s.* a frown, a distortion of the

ম, The twenty-fifth consonant in the alphabet : *v.* *a.* to churn, to agitate.  
 মই, *s.* a ladder, the Indian harrow.  
 মইল, *s.* dirt, filth. মইলা, *a.* dirty, filthy.  
 মউ, *s.* honey ; -আলু, a species of yam.<sup>1</sup>  
 মউআ, or মউল, *s.* a tree from the flowers of which a spirituous liquor is made.<sup>2</sup>  
 মউচাক, *s.* a honey-comb.  
 মউচুহ, *s.* the name of two birds.<sup>3</sup>  
 মউড়, *s.* a crown, a diadem.  
 মউমাছি, *s.* the common honey bee.  
 মউরলা, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>4</sup>  
 মউরী, *s.* anis seed and its plant.<sup>5</sup>  
 মউলা, or মোলা, *s.* a kind of coarse mat.  
 মওনী, *s.* the act of churning. [churned.  
 মওয়া, *v.* *a.* to cause to churn or agitate : *a.*  
 \*মকদ্দমা, or মোকদ্দমা, *s.* a law suit, a pre-  
 amble, business, an affair, a subject.  
 মকর, *s.* a marine monster probably a seal,  
 a whale? the sign Capricorn ; deceit.  
 মকরকেতন, *s.* the Indian Cupid. [cine.  
 মকরখন্ড, *s.* *idem* ; also, a valuable medi-  
 মকরন্দ, *s.* nectary or honey of a flower, fila-  
 ment of a lotus ; a bee ; Indian cuckow.  
 \*মকরর, *a.* established, settled, appointed.  
 মকররাশি, *s.* the sign Capricorn.  
 \*মকররী, *s.* decision, a settling or establish-  
 ing, an appointment. [into Capricorn.  
 মকরসংক্রান্তি, *s.* the entrance of the sun  
 \*মকান, or মকাম, *s.* a station, situation.  
 মকামী, *a.* occupying a station.  
 মকুটে, *s.* a crown, a diadem, a tiara, a crest.  
 মকুল, or মুকুল, *s.* an opening bud.

মককা, *s.* the city of Mecca ; also, a plant.<sup>6</sup>  
 \*মককার, *s.* a cheat, an impostor, a knave.  
 \*মকদুর, or মগদুর, *s.* power, strength, abi-  
 মক্ষিকী, মাছি, *s.* a fly. [lity.  
 মখ, *s.* sacrifice, oblation.  
 মখম, or মখন, *s.* butter ; -শিম, a kidney  
 \*মখানিম, *s.* a lord, a master. [bean.<sup>7</sup>  
 \*মখমল, *s.* velvet ; a plant.<sup>8</sup> [ance.  
 \*মখলশ, মখলশী, *s.* redemption, deliver-  
 \*মগজ, *s.* the brain, marrow, pith, a kernel.  
 \*মগজী, *s.* a border, an edging, a hem.  
 মগরা, *a.* obstinate, headstrong.  
 \*মগর, *a.* proud, self-important, vain.  
 মগররী, *s.* pride, egotism, self-importance.  
 \*মগোল, *s.* a tribe or class of musalmán.  
 মগু, *a.* immersed, sunk into any thing.  
 মঘা, *s.* the tenth mansion of the hindu  
 মঘানক্ষত্র, *s.* *idem*. [zodiac.  
 মজল, *s.* welfare, happiness, a propitious ac-  
 tion, planet Mars : *a.* lucky, prosperous ;  
 -গা, to congratulate, to sing one's praise.  
 মজলকর, *a.* doing good, beneficent.  
 মজলবাদ, *s.* congratulation, thanksgiving.  
 মজলবার, *s.* Tuesday.  
 মজলবারী, or মজলাখান, *s.* good news.  
 মজলসমাচার, *s.* good news, the Gospel.  
 মজলাচরণ, *s.* festivity, a religious action.  
 মজলৈবী, *a.* benevolent : *s.* a well-wisher.  
 মজলা, *a.* auspicious, propitious, beautiful,  
 pleasing, agreeable, pure, pious.  
 মচান, *s.* a shelf, a stage, a platform.  
 মচক, *v.* *n.* to be wrenched, to be strained.  
 মচকন, *s.* a wrenching. [straining.  
 মচকা, *v.* *n.* *vide* মচক : *s.* a wrenching or  
 মচকান, *s.* a being wrenched or strained :  
*a.* wrenched, strained, torn.  
 মচকানি, *s.* a wrench or strain. [ing easily.  
 মচমচিয়া, *a.* crisp, crumping, dried, break-  
 মচড়, *s.* a musquito. মছলি, *s.* a fish.  
 মজ, *v.* *n.* to be immersed or involved.  
 \*মজকুর, *a.* beforementioned, aforesaid.  
 \*মজবুত, *a.* strong, firm.  
 মজবুতী, *s.* firmness, strength. [tion.  
 \*মজমুন, *s.* a sense or meaning, a significa-  
 \*মজরা, *s.* obeisance, respects, a visit.  
 \*মজলিস, *s.* a society, an assembly, a com-  
 pany, a congregation, a convention.

মজলিসী, *a.* social, entitled to sit in an assembly.  
 \*মজ্জহব, *s.* a sect, religion. [sembly].  
 মজা, *s.* a flavour, a savour, a taste : *v.* *a.* to immerse, to plunge, to dip.  
 মজাক, *s.* the palate, a taste ; a pun, a jibe.  
 \*মজ্জাদার, *a.* well-tasted, savoury.  
 \*মজিদ, or মসিদ, *s.* a mosque. [ready].  
 \*মজুদ, *a.* present, existing, standing before,  
 \*মজুম, *s.* an assembly, a collection.  
 \*মজুমদার, *s.* a keeper of the records.  
 \*মজুর, *s.* a labourer, a cooly.  
 মজুরী, *s.* labour, wages for labour.  
 মজুরীদার, *a.* living by wages. [ed].  
 মজ্জ, *v. n.* to sink, to plunge, to be immersed.  
 মজ্জন, *s.* a sinking in water, or distress.  
 মজ্জনা, *s.* immersion, dipping, a sinking.  
 মজ্জা, *v. a.* to immerse a thing, to overwhelm with distress : *s.* marrow. [latent].  
 মজ্জাগত, *a.* affecting the marrow, inward,  
 মজ্জাভেদ, *s.* a touching to the quick.  
 মজ্জাভেদী, *a.* touching the quick.  
 মজ্জারস, *s.* in *ana.* the medullary juice.  
 মঞ্চ, *s.* a shelf, a stage, a platform, a pulpit, a table, a bed, a bedstead.  
 মঞ্চেপরি, *ad.* upon a stage.  
 মঙ্গল, *s.* red arsenic. [tooth-powder].  
 মঙ্গল, *s.* a cleaning or scouring, a dentifrice,  
 মঙ্গুর, *v. n.* to bud, to put forth new leaves.  
 মঙ্গুরী, *s.* an ear of corn, a spike of flowers.  
 মঙ্গু, *s.* a species of grass.  
 মঙ্গিট, or মঙ্গিটী, *s.* the Indian madder.  
 মঙ্গির, *s.* a ring with bells for the feet.  
 \*মঙ্গিল, *s.* a journey, a day's march, an inn.  
 মঙ্গুল, *a.* beautiful, agreeable, pleasing.  
 \*মঙ্গুর, *a.* approved, chosen, acquiesced in, admitted ; -ক্, to acquiesce in, to admit.  
 মঙ্গুরী, *s.* approbation, consent, choice.  
 মটর, *s.* a pea ; -মালা, a kind of necklace.  
 মটরাসাড়ী, *s.* a woman's silken garment.  
 মটী, *s.* a small earthen oil bottle.  
 মটুক, or মকুট, *s.* a crown, a diadem.  
 মটকা, *v. a.* to snap the joints : *s.* ridge of a thatched house, a jar ; -মার, to close up the ridge. চক্ষু মটকা, to wink.  
 মটকান, মটকানি, *s.* a snapping of the joints. চক্ষু মটকান, a winking. [convent].  
 মঠ, *s.* a college, a school, a monastery, a

মঠাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* an abbot, the chief of a monastery.  
 মড়ক, *s.* the same with মরক. [tery].  
 মড়ল, *s.* the chief man of a village.  
 মড়া, *s.* a dead body, a carcass : *a.* mortal.  
 মড়াকামড়ি, *s.* a mortal bite ; *fig.* a teasing or dunning, a persevering at all hazards.  
 মড়াশিয়ী, *a.* all (her) children dying : *s.* a woman whose children are all dead.  
 মড়ুচা, *s.* the ridge of a house.  
 মড়কা, মড়ুড়ীয়া, *a.* brittle, fragile, rigid.  
 মড়ুমড়, *im. sd.* of the fall of a house.  
 মণি, *s.* a gem, a precious stone, a pearl, the glans penis, semen virile, the clitoris.  
 মণিকণিকা, *s.* name of a pool at Benares.  
 মণিকার, *s.* a jeweller, a lapidary. [navel].  
 মণিপুর, *s.* a country N. E. of Bengál, the  
 মণিপ্রভাব, *s.* the power or virtue of a gem.  
 মণিবন্ধ, *s.* the wrist.  
 মণিময়, *a.* made of gems, set with gems.  
 মণিয়া, *s.* the name of a little bird.  
 মণিহারী, *s.* a jeweller, a seller of toys.  
 মণ্ড, *s.* rice gruel, starch, paste.  
 মণ্ডন, *s.* an overlaying, a gilding, the covering of any article with leather, &c.  
 মণ্ডপ, *s.* a temple, a house.  
 মণ্ডল, *s.* a circle, a halo, a sphere or globe, an orb, the disc of the sun or moon, a ball or globe, the chief man of a village.  
 মণ্ডলাকার, *a.* circular, orbiculate.  
 মণ্ডলী, *s.* a society, a congregation, a church.  
 মণ্ডা, মণ্ডী, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat. [plated].  
 মণ্ডিত, *a.* overlaid, covered, adorned, gilt,  
 মণ্ডুক, *s.* a frog ; -রূপ, *met.* a secret place.  
 মণ্ডুর, *s.* the rust of iron, dross, scoræ.  
 মৎ, a prohibitive particle used in *comp.*  
 মত, *s.* a method, a way, a sect, a sentiment, a mode : *a.* alike, similar, resembling.  
 মতন, *s.* the text of a book, a text. [ard].  
 মতবালা, *a.* drunk, intoxicated : *s.* a drunk.  
 মতমত, *ad.* of one mind, of one sect.  
 \*মতর্জিম, *s.* a translator, an interpreter.  
 মতানুযায়ী, or মতানুসারে, *ad.* according with a particular manner or method.  
 মতান্তর, *s.* another manner, another sect or party, an alteration : *a.* altered.  
 মতান্তরীকৃত, *a.* altered, modified.  
 মতান্তরে, *ad.* otherwise, in another method.

মতাবলম্বন, *s.* the receiving or professing of the sentiments of a particular sect.  
 মতাবলম্বী, *a.* professing the principles of a particular sect, sectarian. [agreeable.  
 \*মতাবেক, *a.* conformable, suitable, equal,  
 মতামত, *s.* that which is customary or not :  
*a.* approved and disapproved.  
 মতায়তি, *s.* approbation or disapprobation.  
 \*মতালক, *a.* connected with, according to.  
 মতি, *s.* opinion, the mind, the imagination, the will, a pearl. [brained.  
 মতিহীন, or মতিহীন, *a.* delirious, crack-  
 মতিবিশিষ্ট, *a.* intelligent, reflecting, judi-  
 মতিভ্রম, *s.* a mistake, an error. [cious.  
 মতিমান, *a.* wise, reflecting, judicious.  
 মতিহীন, *a.* injudicious, unintelligent.  
 মতী, *s.* a sect or party.  
 মতে, *ad.* according to, agreeably to.  
 মত্ত, *a.* inebriated, intoxicated, drunk, over-  
 come with joy, eager. [enthusiasm.  
 মত্ততা, -অ, *s.* intoxication, folly, eagerness,  
 মত্তমানকলা, *s.* a variety of plantain.  
 \*মৎসর, *s.* a purpose, an intention, a scope,  
 a wish, a desire, an opinion, a meaning.  
 মৎসরী, মৎসরাজ, *a.* having an object in  
 view, having a scope or wish, desirous.  
 মৎসর, *a.* envious, covetous, niggardly :  
 envy, malice ; a gnat or musquito.  
 মৎস্য, *s.* fish ; one of the Puránas ; the  
 fish-formed Vishnu. [ther of Vyása.  
 মৎস্যগন্ধ, *a.* having fishy scent : *s.* the mo-  
 মৎস্যশুষ্ক, *s.* coarse sugar, sugar-candy.  
 মৎস্যাবতার, *s.* an incarnation of Vishnu.  
 মথ, *v. a.* to churn, to agitate violently.  
 মথন, *s.* the churning of a thing.  
 মথিত, *s.* churned : *s.* butter-milk.  
 মথুরা, *s.* the name of a famous town.  
 মদ, *s.* wine, spirituous liquor, inebriety, in-  
 toxication, pride, arrogance, insanity,  
 passion, desire, pleasure, enthusiasm.  
 মদক, *s.* an opiate, a narcotic medicine, an  
 inebrious prating, a confectioner.  
 মদকল, *s.* an elephant in rut.  
 মদখোর, *s.* a drunkard, a sot. [bacco.  
 মদৎ, *s.* an intoxicating drug smoked as to-  
 মদৎখোর, মদতী, *s.* one addicted to the use  
 \*মদদ, *s.* help, assistance. [of madat.

মদদগার, *a.* assisting : *s.* one who assists.  
 মদদগারী, *s.* the giving of assistance.  
 মদন, *s.* an exhilarating ; Indian Cupid ; the  
 মদননির্মিষি, *s.* a plant, its root. [spring.  
 মদনশলাকা, *s.* a provocative medicine, the  
 female of the Indian cuckow. [liquor.  
 মদনা, *s.* a species of parrot ; spirituous  
 মদবিস্ময়, *a.* staggering with liquor, reeling,  
 মদনার, *s.* alcohol, spirits. [drunk.  
 \*মদার, *s.* a circumference, a centre, a seat,  
 a station, a minister : *s.* the coral tree.  
 মদীরা, *s.* wine, spirituous liquors.  
 মদীরাগৃহ, মদগৃহ, *s.* a tavern, an alehouse.  
 মদীরাফলবৎ, *s.* salt of Tartar.  
 মদীয়, *pron.* mine.  
 মদ্য, *s.* wine, spirituous liquors.  
 মদ্যজীৱী, *s.* a vintner, a tavern-keeper.  
 মদ্যপ, *s.* a sot, a tippler. মদ্যপ্রিয়, fond of  
 মদ্যমত্ত, *s.* yeast, harm. [liquors.  
 মদ্যশালা, *s.* a tavern, a dram shop.  
 মধু, *s.* honey, the nectarious juice of flow-  
 ers, wine, spirit distilled from grapes.  
 মধুকর, *s.* a bee, a lover ; a sort of lime.  
 মধুকোষ, *s.* a honey-comb, the testicles of  
 মধুনাপিত, *s.* a confectioner. [a goat.  
 মধুমাক্ষিকা, or মধুপ, *s.* the honey bee.  
 মধুময়, *a.* sweet, honeyed, mellifluous.  
 মধুশালতী, *s.* a climbing plant.  
 মধুযক্ষিকা, or যক্ষিমধু, *s.* liquorice.  
 মধুর, *a.* sweet, agreeable, melodious, mel-  
 lifluous : *s.* sweetness, syrup, treacle.  
 মধুরতা, -অ, *s.* suavity, sweetness.  
 মধুরিকা, *s.* anis seed ; *vide* মউরী.  
 মধুরিম, *s.* sweetness, the taste of sweet-  
 মধুশিলা, *s.* the honey stone. [ness.  
 মধুসূদন, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 মধ্য, *s.* the midst, the middle or inside of a  
 thing, a centre, the waist, an interval, a  
 kind of metre ; ten thousand billions.  
 মধ্যদেশ, *s.* the middle part of a thing, the  
 centre of a circle, the waist.  
 মধ্যবর্তী, *a.* between, included, situated or  
 standing between, inward, internal : *s.* a  
 mediator, an arbitrator, an umpire.  
 মধ্যম, মধ্যবিৎ, *a.* middling, intermediate,  
 included, central, temperate. [equation.  
 মধ্যমশব্দ, *s.* middle term in an algebraic



মধ্যব্রাহ্মণ, *s.* outrages of the middle class.  
 মধ্যমা, or মধ্যা, *s.* the middle finger, a girl arrived at the age of puberty.

মধ্যরাত্র, *s.* mid-night.

মধ্যস্থ, *a.* central, situated between, within, inward : *s.* a mediator, an umpire.

মধ্যস্থতা, -অ, *s.* a middle state or character, mediatorship, arbitratorship.

মধ্যস্থল, মধ্যস্থলী, *s.* the centre, the internal or inward part, the midst. [twixt.

মধ্যস্থলে, *ad.* inwardly, within, between, between.

মধ্যস্থলী, *s.* mediatorship, arbitration.

মধ্যস্থিত, *a.* central, inward, standing between, interposing, intervening.

মধ্যস্ত্রজক, *s.* the mesentery.

মধ্যাপসরণশক্তি, *s.* the centrifugal force.

মধ্যাপসারী, *a.* centrifugal.

মধ্যাভিসরণশক্তি, *s.* the centripetal force.

মধ্যাভিসারী, *a.* centripetal.

মধ্যাহ্ন, *s.* mid-day, noon : *a.* mid-day ; -ক্রিয়া, the mid-day religious duty.

মধ্যাহ্নকাল, *s.* the time of midday. [midst.

মধ্যে, *ad.* within, between, betwixt, in the মধ্যেমধ্যে, *ad.* now and then, sometimes.

মন, *s.* the mind, the inclinations ; a weight of forty sers or about 78 pounds.

মনঃপীড়া, *s.* inquietude, pain of mind.

মনঃপ্রবোধ, *s.* conviction. [to a subject.

মনঃশিলা, *s.* red arsenic. [to a subject.

মনঃসংযোগ, *s.* the application of the mind

মনন, *s.* a thinking, a thought.

মননীয়, *a.* deserving regard. [mind.

মনস্কাম্য, *s.* fickleness, unsteadiness of

মনসা, *s.* the goddess of the serpent race.

মনসাসিজ, *s.* a species of euphorbia.

মনসিজ, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.

মনস্কাম্য, *s.* the desire of the mind.

মনস্কাম্য, *s.* the wish of the heart. [tress.

মনস্কাপ, *s.* grief or pain of mind, inward dis-

মনস্কাপী, *a.* afflicting, giving pain to the

মনস্কৃতি, *s.* satisfaction of the mind. [mind.

মনস্থ, *a.* situated in the mind or heart.

মনস্থৈর্য, *s.* steadfastness of mind.

মনবী, মনীষী, *a.* intelligent, wise, learned.

\*মনা, *s.* a prohibition, a denial. [ly.

মনাক, *ad.* minutely, a little, slowly, tardi-

\*মনাসিব, মনীষ, *vide* মুনাসিব, মুনিব.

মনীষা, *s.* the understanding, intellect.

মনীষিন্, *s.* a learned man, a wise man.

মনু, *s.* the famous Indian legislator ; the creator of the world, the progenitor of mankind ; a mystical verse or incantation.

মনুজ, *s.* a man. [tude of men:

মনুষ্য, *s.* a man ; -গণ, mankind, a multi-

মনুষ্যজাতি, *s.* mankind, the human species:

মনুষ্যতা, -অ, *s.* humanity, manliness, man-

মনুষ্যত্বাপন্ন, *a.* human, manly. [hood.

মনুষ্যধর্ম, *s.* human duty. [of men.

মনুষ্যবর্গ, *s.* the human species, a multitude

মনুষ্যভক্ষক, or মনুষ্যভোজী, *s.* a cannibal.

মনুষ্যময়, *a.* populous, full of people.

মনুষ্যমারণ, *s.* murder, manslaughter.

মনুষ্যভাস, *s.* semblance of a man.

মনে, *ad.* in the mind or memory ; -ক, to

think, to recollect, to reflect, to remem-

ber ; -হ, or -পড়, to recal to memory, to

recollect ; -রাখ, to keep in mind.

মনোগত, *a.* situated or found in the mind.

মনোহীন, *s.* jealousy, dissatisfaction.

মনোজ, *a.* delectable, beautiful, engaging,

tempting, pleasing, agreeable.

মনোজতা, *s.* agreeableness, delectableness.

মনোদুঃখ, *s.* grief or pain of mind.

মনোদুঃখী, *a.* distressed in mind.

মনোনিবেশ, *s.* devotedness of the mind to

an object, close study. [object.

মনোনিবেশী, *a.* devoting the mind to an

মনোনীত, or মনোমত, *a.* chosen, approved.

মনোবাঞ্ছা, *s.* the desire of the heart.

মনোবৃত্তি, *s.* the operations of the mind, the

conception of ideas, a volition.

মনোব্যথা, *s.* pain of mind, grief, jealousy.

মনোভঙ্গ, *s.* an interruption of thought.

মনোভিবেশ, *s.* devotedness of the mind

to an object, engagedness of mind.

মনোভিলাষ, *s.* the desire of the heart.

মনোভিলাষী, *a.* desirous, zealous.

মনোময়, *a.* intelligent, prudent, wise.

মনোযুক্ত, *a.* engaged in, attentive.

মনোযোগ, *s.* attention, application.

মনোযোগী, *a.* attentive, earnest, zealous.

মনোরঞ্জন, *a.* pleasing, gratifying, agree-

able, pleasant. [of sweetmeat.

মনোরঞ্জন, *s.* pleasure, gratification ; a kind

মনোহর, *s.* a wish, a desire. [agreeable.  
মনোহর, *a.* gratifying the mind, pleasant,  
মনোহর, *a.* inviting, pleasant, agreeable.  
মনোহর, *a.* captivating, heart-ravishing,  
winning, enticing, beautiful, amiable.  
মনোহরতা, -ত্ব, *s.* a captivating or heart-  
ravishing property, enticingness.  
\*মন্কীর, *s.* a denial, a rejection.  
মন্জীল, *s.* a baiting place, a day's journey.  
মন্জুর, *s.* approval : *a.* seen, approved, ac-  
ceptable, agreeable, -কৃ, to accept.  
মন্ডয়, *a.* requiring to be regarded, ascer-  
tained, or fixed in the mind.  
মন্ডা, মন্ডাকর্তা, *s.* a counsellor, an adviser.  
মন্ড, *s.* a text of the veda, a charm, an incan-  
tation, a form of prayer, a formula, pri-  
vate advice, secret consultation. [gation.  
মন্ডগী, *s.* counsel, advice, persuasion, insti-  
মন্ডাকারক, *a.* counselling, advising.  
মন্ডানাতা, *s.* an adviser, a counsellor.  
মন্ডানাকর, *a.* giving counsel or advice.  
মন্ডণীয়, *a.* advisable, requiring to be effect-  
ed by incantation or formulas.  
মন্ডনাতা, *s.* a guru or spiritual preceptor.  
মন্ডসিদ্ধি, *a.* accomplished by a charm.  
মন্ডসিদ্ধি, *s.* the effecting of a purpose by the  
repetition of a religious formula. [las.  
মন্ডিত, *a.* consecrated by religious formu-  
মন্ডী, *s.* a counsellor, an adviser, a minister,  
a monitor ; the queen at chess.  
মন্ডক, *a.* churning : *s.* a churner.  
মন্ডন, *s.* the churning of a thing, a churn.  
মন্ডনদড়ি, *s.* a churning rope.  
মন্ডনদণ্ড, or মন্ডান, *s.* a churning staff.  
মন্ডনীর, *a.* capable of being churned. [dull.  
মন্ডর, *a.* slow, tardy, lazy, bulky, stupid,  
মন্ড, *a.* evil, bad, vile, vicious, mischievous,  
low (as a tune), sick, ill, slow, gentle.  
মন্ডকপাল, *a.* ill-fated : *s.* an evil destiny.  
মন্ডগতি, *a.* slow, sluggish : *s.* slow motion.  
মন্ডচাল, *s.* misconduct, evil conduct.  
মন্ডজুয়ার, *s.* neap tide. [obscurity.  
মন্ডজ্যোতিঃ, *a.* dim, obscure : *s.* dimness,  
মন্ডটান, *s.* slack water, a slow stream.  
মন্ডমন্ড, *ad.* slowly, in a bad manner.  
মন্ডর, *s.* a fabulous mountain ; the space  
between the breast and the navel.

মন্ডা, *s.* low water, neap tide : *a.* slow.  
মন্ডাকিনী, *s.* the celestial Ganges.  
মন্ডাক, *s.* modesty, bashfulness. [tion.  
মন্ডাগ্নি, *s.* slowness of digestion, indiges-  
মন্ডানর, *a.* negligent, inattentive.  
মন্ডার, *s.* the coral tree (erythrina fulgens).  
মন্দির, *s.* a temple, a house, the ham.  
মন্দিরা, *s.* a kind of small cymbal.  
মন্দিরাকার, *a.* conical, tapering.  
মন্দিরাটপ, *a.* convex.  
মন্ডেমন্ড, *ad.* slowly, feebly, sluggishly.  
মন্ডোদরী, *s.* a kind of mat ; Ravana's wife.  
মন্ডথ, *s.* a name of the Indian Cupid.  
মন্ড্যত, *s.* approbation, concurrence.  
মন্ডমান, *a.* under observation or regard,  
under cognizance. [malediction.  
মন্ড, *s.* sorrow, regret, dislike ; a curse, a  
মন্ডকর, *s.* a period of time consisting of  
71 yugas of the gods or 306,770,000  
years of mortals ; a famine. [nistry.  
\*মন্ডসব, মন্ডসবী, *s.* dignity, an office, mi-  
মন্ডসুব, *a.* constituted, appointed. [ficer.  
মন্ডসুবদার, *s.* a magistrate, a military of-  
মন্ডসুবদারী, *s.* the office of a mansubdár.  
মন্ডসুবা, *s.* a contrivance, a scope, intention.  
মন্ডসুবারাক্ত, *a.* considerate, foreseeing, pru-  
dent, sagacious, ingenious. [arbitrator.  
\*মন্ডসেফ, *a.* equitable, just : *s.* a judge, an  
\*মন্ডলিঙ্গ, *s.* a bachelor, an unmarried man.  
মন্ডলিঙ্গী, *s.* bachelorship, celibacy.  
\*মন্ডল, *s.* the country in opposition to  
the town, the inside, the interior. [oner.  
মন্ডলোদী, *a.* living on charity : *s.* a pensi-  
\*মন্ডলগ, *a.* much, many : *s.* ready money.  
মন্ডলগে, *ad.* in the whole.  
মন্ডারক, *a.* blessed, happy, fortunate, auspi-  
মন্ডারকী, *s.* blessedness. [cious, welcome.  
মন্ড, *pron.* my, mine.  
মন্ডকার, *s.* appropriation. [ment.  
মন্ডতা, -ত্ব, *s.* appropriation, love, attach-  
\*মন্ডদা, *s.* meal, flour. [nade.  
\*মন্ডদান, *s.* a plain, an open field, an espla-  
মন্ডদা, *s.* the name of a bird ; ' also of a  
মন্ডদা, *s.* a confectioner. [thorny bush.  
মন্ডলা, মন্ডলাটীয়া, *a.* filthy, dirty, foul.  
মন্ডান, *s.* leaven. [mon of a sun-dial.  
মন্ডথ, *s.* a ray, light, lustre, beauty, the gne-

ময়ূর, *s.* a peacock. ময়ূরী, *s.* a peahen.  
 মর, *v. n.* to die, dry up, decrease, fail.  
 মরক, *s.* mortality, a plague, a pestilence,  
 a contagion, an infectious disease.  
 মরকত, *s.* an emerald.  
 মরণ, *s.* a dying, a person's death.  
 মরণকাল, *s.* the time of death. [death.  
 মরণকালীন, *a.* belonging to the time of  
 মরণোদ্যত, *a.* about to die.  
 \*মরমর, or মংমরমর, *s.* marble.  
 \*মরসুম, *s.* a season, a time.  
 \*মরহম, *s.* a plaster, a salve, an ointment.  
 মরা, *a.* dead : *s.* a corpse, a carcass, base (as  
 মরাট, *s.* a granary, a store house. [metal].  
 মরাটিয়া, *a.* dying, worn out, impoverished.  
 \*মরাতেব, or মরাতিবা, *s.* dignities.  
 মরাধার, *a.* blunt, dull, obtuse.  
 মরামাস, *s.* scurf, dandriff.  
 \*মরাধ্ব, *s.* a repairing, repairs. [repairs.  
 মরাধ্বী, *a.* paid or due for repairs : *s.*  
 মরাল, *s.* lampblack used as a collyrium, a  
 goose, a duck, a horse, a cloud, a rogue,  
 a scoundrel : *a.* soft, mild, bland.  
 মরিচ, *s.* chilly, black pepper, pepper.  
 মরীচি, *s.* son of Brahma, a ray, a niggard.  
 মরীচিকা, *s.* a mirage or vapour.  
 মরীচিমালী, *s.* a circle of rays. [land].  
 মরু, *a.* unfruitful, barren, impoverished (as  
 মরুৎ, *s.* the wind, the god of wind.  
 মরুৎকোণ, *s.* the north-west quarter.  
 মরুৎক্রিয়া, *s.* expulsion of wind backwards.  
 মরুভূমি, *s.* desert land, barren land.  
 মকট, *s.* a species of monkey ; 'a spider.  
 মকটজাল, *s.* a cobweb, a spider's web.  
 মকটী, *s.* a female monkey. [ed.  
 \*মরুগোল, *s.* an arch, locks curled or twist-  
 মচা, *s.* rust ; -ধরা, or -পড়া, rusty.  
 \*মর্জি, *s.* will, inclination, pleasure.  
 মর্ত্য, *s.* a man, mankind ; -পূর, or -লোক,  
 : the earth, the habitation of mortals.  
 মর্দ, *v. a.* to rub, bruise, pound, trample,  
 to thrash corn, to subdue : *s.* a man.  
 মর্দক, *a.* pounding, bruising, subduing : *s.*  
 one who pounds or grinds any thing.  
 মর্দন, *s.* a pounding or bruising, a thrash-  
 ing, trampling, or subduing. [bed.  
 মর্দনীয়, *a.* capable of being bruised or rub-

মর্দা, *s.* a man, a male : *a.* male.  
 মর্দানা, *ad.* manly, bravely : *a.* male.  
 মর্দানি, মর্দামি, *s.* manliness, bravery.  
 মর্দিত, *a.* bruised, rubbed, pounded, tram-  
 pled, thrashed, subdued.  
 মর্ম, *s.* a joint, the vital part, a secret, a  
 circumstance ; -জ্ঞান, to know secrets.  
 মর্মজ্ঞ, *a.* learned, knowing vital or essen-  
 tial doctrines, knowing secrets : *s.* a spy.  
 মর্মজ্ঞান, *s.* a knowledge of the soul or  
 vital circumstances of an affair.  
 মর্মপীড়া, *s.* pain of the inmost soul.  
 মর্মভেদ, *s.* a penetrating to the quick.  
 মর্মভেদক, *a.* penetrating secrets, piercing  
 \*মর্মর, মংমর্মর, *s.* marble. [to the quick.  
 মর্মস্থান, *s.* a vital part. [corrosive.  
 মর্মস্পর্ক, *a.* touching to the quick, sharp,  
 মর্মাস্তর, *s.* another secret.  
 মর্মাস্তিক, *a.* wounding or destroying the  
 vital parts, mortal, deadly.  
 মর্মাদক, *a.* showing honor or respect.  
 মর্মাদা, *s.* respect, honor, reputation, rank,  
 esteem, a boundary, rectitude.  
 মর্মাদাশিত, *a.* honorable, respectable.  
 মর্মাদাবস্থ, or মর্মাদাবান, *a.* idem.  
 মর্মাদিত, *a.* respected, esteemed, honored.  
 \*মর্মদিশ, *s.* an instructor, a guide, a teacher.  
 \*মর্মস্মরণ, *s.* an elegy, a funeral eulogium.  
 মল, *v. a.* to rub, squeeze, furbish, thrash.  
 মল, *s.* filth, dirt, excrement, sediment,  
 rust, a soil ; an ornament for the ancles.  
 মলককা, *s.* the refuse of rice. [filth.  
 মলম্ব, *a.* detergent, cleansing, destroying  
 মলজা, *s.* several species of aquatic grass.  
 মলজী, *s.* a labourer employed in salt works.  
 মলজ, *a.* produced from filth : *s.* pus.  
 মলন, *s.* the act of rubbing or thrashing.  
 মলনিষ্কাশক, *a.* expelling filth.  
 মলবন্ধ, *a.* costive. [ment.  
 \*মলম, মলহম, *s.* a salve, a plaster, an oint-  
 মলমাস, *s.* an intercalary month.  
 মলম্বা, *a.* gilt : *s.* the gilding of any thing.  
 মলয়, *s.* the name of a range of mountains ;  
 Malabar, a garden, Iudra's paradise.  
 মলয়জ, *s.* sandal wood.  
 মলয়ানিল, *s.* the odoriferous wind of  
 Malaya mountains, the south wind.

मलनाद्री, *s.* a tree (*mimusops elengi*).  
 मला, *a.* dirty, squalid, polluted, sordid, unclean : *s.* filth, sediment, the slag of metals, the dregs of liquids, scum, rust.  
 मलाधरी, *s.* a becoming rusty : *a.* rusty.  
 मलापकर्षण, *s.* purification, a cleansing.  
 \*मलाम, *a.* soft, tender, gentle, mild, affable.  
 \*मलिक, *s.* a king, proprietorship. [sallow.  
 मलिन, *a.* filthy, dirty, sullied, faded, sad,  
 मलिनता, *s.* filthiness, sordidness, dirtiness.  
 मलिनमूत्र, *s.* Agni, fire, a goblin, sad countenance : *a.* cruel, savage, fierce, wicked.  
 मलिन, *s.* Eng. molybdena.  
 मलिमूच, *s.* an intercalary month.  
 मलूक, *s.* a sort of worm. [rice.  
 मलूका, मलूका, *s.* the refuse or remains of  
 मलमल, *s.* muslin.  
 मल, *s.* a wrestle, a scuffle ; a wrestler.  
 मलक्रीडा, *s.* a wrestling, a scuffling.  
 मलविद्या, *s.* the art of wrestling.  
 मलवेश, *s.* the habit or dress of a wrestler.  
 मलभूमि, *s.* an area for a wrestling match.  
 मलवृद्ध, *s.* a wrestle, a scuffle. [man.  
 \*मला, *s.* a teacher, a school-master, a boat-  
 मलार, or मलारी, *s.* notes in hindu music.  
 मलिका, *s.* a beautiful flowering shrub.  
 मलक, *s.* a musquito, a gnat ; a water-bag.  
 \*मलकक, *s.* trouble, labour, pain, toil.  
 मला, *s.* a musquito, a gnat. [the dead.  
 मलान, *s.* a cemetery, a place for burning  
 मलादि, or मलहरी, *s.* musquito curtains.  
 \*मलाल, *s.* a torch. [bearer.  
 मलाली, *s.* a link-boy, a lantern or torch-  
 \*मलानन्द, *s.* a royal seat, a throne, a carpet.  
 \*मलह, *s.* measurement, geometry.  
 \*मलाफिर, *s.* a stranger, a traveller.  
 मलाफिरी, *s.* the state of a traveller.  
 \*ममाला, *s.* spices, ingredients, materials.  
 \*ममहरा, *s.* a monthly salary, pay, wages.  
 ममी, *s.* ink ; -पात्र, an inkstand.  
 ममीजीवी, *a.* gaining a living by writing : *s.* one who gains a livelihood by writing.  
 ममीना, *s.* linseed, flax (*linum usitatissimum*).  
 ममूर, *s.* name of a sort of pulse.  
 ममुरिका, *s.* the small-pox.  
 \*मङ्क, *s.* musk. [drew.  
 मङ्करी, *s.* a jester, a buffoon, a merry-an-

मङ्करी, मङ्करीपना, *s.* buffoonery, jesting.  
 \*मङ्कजैन, *s.* a mosque, a moslem temple.  
 \*मङ्क, *a.* drunk, lustful, wanton, proud.  
 मङ्क, *s.* the head, the top of any thing.  
 \*मङ्ककिम, *a.* right, erect, standing erect,  
 मङ्ककी, *s.* Eng. mastich. [faithful.  
 मङ्ककोपरि, *ad.* vertically, over the head.  
 मङ्कनी, *a.* wanton, lustful, drunk.  
 मङ्कनी, *s.* drunkenness : *a.* fem. wanton.  
 मङ्क, *s.* wantonness, lust, drunkenness.  
 मङ्किक, *s.* the brain.  
 मङ्किकखक, *s.* in *ana.* the Dura mater.  
 मङ्क, *s.* whey, the watery part of curds.  
 \*मङ्कह, *s.* an action, counsel, advice.  
 मङ्गाधार, or मङ्गीप्रसू, *s.* an inkstand.  
 मह, *a.* great, important, noble, chief, good, excellent, illustrious.  
 महता, -ख, *s.* greatness, importance.  
 महताण, *s.* a sort of free charity land.  
 महखरीठ, *s.* orris root (good for cough).  
 \*महर्ग, *s.* the 1st Hijiri month ; a bodice ; a festival in honor of Imám Husain.  
 महरीर, *s.* a writer, a scribe, a secretary.  
 महरीरी, *s.* the office of a scribe.  
 महर्षि, *s.* a great sage.  
 \*महल, *s.* a place, a building, a mansion, a house, a seraglio, an abode, a district.  
 महलदार, *s.* a person holding a district.  
 महलदारी, *s.* the office of a mahaldár.  
 \*महला, *s.* the story of a building. [trict.  
 \*महला, *s.* a quarter or part of a town, a dis-  
 महा, *a.* great, large, important ; in *comp.* this form is the substitute for मह.  
 महाकवि, *s.* a great poet.  
 महाकाव्य, *s.* a regular and classical poem.  
 महाकाय, *a.* gigantic, large-bodied.  
 महाकाल, *s.* a name of Shiva, eternity.  
 महाकुल, *s.* a great or noble family.  
 महाकुलीन, *a.* most noble.  
 महाद्वार, *a.* excessively dreadful or horrid : *s.* a hindu hell, great gloom or darkness.  
 महाकन, *s.* a powerful or upright man, a merchant, a money-lender, a creditor.  
 महाजन, *s.* business of a merchant, commerce, trade ; interest on money lent.  
 महाज्ञा, *a.* magnanimous, great-minded, generous, noble-spirited.

মহাদেব, *s.* Shiva. মহাদেবী, *s.* Durgá.  
 মহাধন, *a.* great riches. মহাধনী, very rich.  
 মহান, *a.* great, vast, important.  
 মহানল, *s.* a kitchen, a cook-room. [lion.  
 মহানাদ, *s.* a loud sound, an elephant, a  
 মহানিদ্রা, *s.* death.  
 মহানিশা, *s.* mid-night.  
 মহাপথ, *s.* a high road ; death.  
 মহাপদ্ম, *s.* ten hundred thousand millions,  
 a gem of Kuvera, the large white lotus.<sup>1</sup>  
 মহাপা, *s.* a litter, a kind of palki.  
 মহাপাতক, মহাপাপ, *s.* a mortal sin. [sins.  
 মহাপাতকী, মহাপাপী, *a.* guilty of mortal  
 মহাপুরুষ, *s.* a great personage, a nobleman.  
 মহাপ্রভু, *s.* a lord, a holy man, a king ; also  
 applied to Shiva, Vishnu, Jagannáth, &c.  
 মহাপ্রলয়, *s.* the destruction of the world.  
 মহাবংশ, *s.* a noble family, noble descent.  
 মহাবংশজ, *a.* born of a noble family.  
 মহাবল, *a.* strong, powerful.  
 মহাবাক্য, *s.* the mystic syllable ॐ, or Om.  
 মহাবারুণী, *s.* a hindu festival in Chaitra.  
 মহাবিদ্যা, *s.* nature, great science.  
 মহাবিশ্ব, *s.* the vernal equinox.  
 মহাবিশ্ববসন্তক্রান্তি, *s.* *idem.*  
 মহাবীজ, *s.* the septum of the scrotum  
 with part of the perineum.  
 মহাবীর, *s.* a great hero, a lion, Garura.  
 মহাব্রাহ্মণ, *s.* an eminent bráhmaṇ.  
 মহামদ, *s.* an elephant in rut.  
 মহামনস্ক, *a.* magnanimous, high-minded,  
 liberal, munificent.  
 মহামহিম, *a.* noble, most exalted.  
 মহামহোপাধ্যায়, *a.* most learned.  
 মহামাত্র, *s.* a king's chief minister, a chief  
 counsellor, a person of consequence.  
 মহামায়, *s.* Durgá, worldly illusion, the  
 vanity of the world, vanity and illusion.  
 মহামায়ী, *s.* Durgá, the small-pox.  
 মহামারী, *s.* great pestilence or mortality.  
 মহামূল্য, *s.* a ruby : *a.* costly, precious.  
 মহারজত, *s.* gold.  
 মহারণ্য, *s.* a large forest.  
 মহারথ, *s.* a large car ; a wish, a desire.  
 মহারথী, *s.* a great or eminent charioteer.  
 মহারাজ, *s.* a great king ; Sir, your honor,  
 or majesty (a highly respectful address).

মহারাজাধিরাজ, *s.* a king by his own right,  
 মহারাজ, *s.* mid-night. [a great king.  
 মহারূপ, *s.* resin. মহারোরব, a hindu hell.  
 মহার্য, *a.* dear, high-priced, precious.  
 মহাল, *s.* a place, district, a quarter, a build-  
 ing, a house, a mansion, a seraglio. [ma.  
 মহালক্ষ্মী, *s.* Saraswatí the wife of Brah-  
 মহালয়, *s.* God, the supreme refuge, a  
 place of pilgrimage, a place of refuge,  
 an asylum, a sanctuary.  
 মহাশঙ্খ, *s.* the forehead, a human bone ;  
 1000 billions ; one of Kuvera's treasures.  
 মহাশয়, *s.* a gentleman, Sir, Sire, your  
 honor (used in respectful address).  
 মহাসাহস, *s.* excessive violence, a brutal  
 assault, an outrage of the highest class.  
 মহাসাহসিক, *a.* excessively outrageous.  
 মহামুখ, *s.* copulation.  
 মহাক্লাদ, *a.* great joy, excessive joy.  
 মহিম, *s.* greatness, war, battle. [ry.  
 মহিমসাগর, *s.* an ocean of greatness or glo-  
 মহিমা, *s.* greatness, glory, dignity, gran-  
 মহিষ, *s.* a buffalo. [deur.  
 মহিষা, *a.* belonging to a buffalo.  
 মহিষী, *s.* a female buffalo ; a queen.  
 মহী, *s.* the earth, the base of a triangle.  
 মহীতল, *s.* the earth, the earth itself.  
 মহীপতি, মহীপাল, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 মহীকুহ, *s.* a tree, a vegetable.  
 মহীলতা, *s.* a worm. মহিলা, *s.* a woman.  
 মধু, *s.* honey ; -মাহী, the honey bee.  
 মজুরী, *s.* anise seed ; *vide* মউরী.  
 মহেঞ্জ, *a.* magnanimous, liberal, generous.  
 মহেন্দ্র, *s.* Indra, the ruler of Swarga and  
 মহেশ, or মহেশ্বর, *s.* Shiva. [the gods.  
 মহোক্ষ, *s.* a great or fierce bull.  
 মহোৎপল, *s.* an aquatic plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 মহোৎপাত, *s.* a great outrage or violence.  
 মহোৎসব, *s.* a festival, a great rejoicing.  
 মহোৎসাহ, *s.* great perseverance or energy  
 মহোদধি, *s.* the great ocean. [of mind.  
 মহোদয়, *s.* final liberation, a lord, pride.  
 মহোদ্যম, *s.* great effort, energy, exertion,  
 zeal : *a.* diligent, persevering, zealous.  
 মহৌষধ, *s.* a sovereign remedy ; garlic.  
 মা, *s.* a mother ; it is often used as an af-  
 fectionate or respectful address.

মাই, *s.* the breast of a woman, the paps, a dug; -দা, or -খাওয়া, to suckle. [tree.  
মাইল, *s.* the pith of a plant, the heart of a  
মাইলকাঠ, *s.* a timber.  
মাইলগাড়া, *s.* a cellar, a place under ground.  
মাইয়া, *s.* a woman, a girl, a daughter.  
মাইয়ামন্দী, *s.* a virago, a masculine woman.  
মাইয়ামুখ, *a.* shame-faced, woman-faced.  
মাংস, *s.* flesh; -গ্ৰন্থী, a gland. [flesh.  
মাংসখাদক, *a.* carnivorous : *s.* one who eats  
মাংসগ্ৰন্থীবিদ্যা, *s.* adenology.  
মাংসপেশী, *s.* a muscle; -বিদ্যা, myology.  
মাংসবিক্রয়, *s.* the sale of flesh.  
মাংসবিক্রয়ী, *a.* selling flesh, or a daughter  
; a nick name of persons betrothing  
their daughters for a sum of money.  
মাংসবিদ্যা, *s.* sarcology. [of flesh.  
মাংসবৃদ্ধি, *s.* an increase or fungous growth  
মাংসল, *a.* fleshy, plump.  
মাংসাশী, or মাংসভক্ষক, *a.* carnivorous.  
মোজ, *v. a.* to scour, rub, cleanse or polish.  
মোজা, *a.* scoured, cleansed, polished : *v. a.*  
to cause to scour, rub, cleanse, or polish.  
মোদা, *s.* a seed plot, a ridge round a tree.  
মোদামারা, *s.* a ridge round a tree.  
মাকড়, or মাকড়না, *s.* a spider.  
মাকড়জাল, *s.* a cobweb, a spider's web.  
মাকড়জালী, *s.* a species of grass.<sup>1</sup>  
মাকাটা, *a.* unkind, greedy, niggardly.  
মাকাল, *s.* a climbing plant and its fruit.<sup>2</sup>  
মাকু, *s.* a weaver's shuttle.  
মাকুন্দ, *s.* a beardless man.  
\*মাকুল, *a.* well-acquainted, just, reason-  
able, pertinent, proper. [ed in the gross.  
মাকুল, *a.* mixed, average, general, reckon-  
মাকুলিক, *s.* cubic pyrites of various kinds.  
মাখ, *v. a.* to smear, to spread over, to  
plaster, to knead, to mix.  
মাখন, *s.* butter, a smearing or mixing.  
মাখনদালা, *s.* a butterman.  
মাখনি, *s.* a smearing, a plastering over.  
মাখনিয়া, *s.* a butterman, one who smears.  
মাখা, *v. a.* the same with মাখ.  
মাখান, *a.* mixed, plastered : *s.* a smearing  
or plastering over, a mixing. [tering.  
মাখামাখি, *s.* a mutual smearing or plas-  
মাগ, *v. a.* to ask, to pray for, to beg.

মাগী, *s.* a woman, an old woman.  
মাগ, ভার্যা, পত্নী, জায়া, ভী, *s.* a wife.  
মাগুর, মদুর, *s.* the name of a fish.<sup>3</sup>  
মাগনেসিয়া, *s.* Eng. magnesia.  
মাগাম, *s.* self-applause, a boast, a puff;  
-কু, to boast, to puff.  
মাগামবাক, *s.* rhodomontade, boasting.  
মাগামিয়া, *a.* boasting, puffing.  
মাঘ, *s.* an Indian month containing part  
of January and part of February.  
মাঘী, *s.* the full moon in Mágha.  
মাগ, *v. a.* to ask, to request, to demand, to  
solicit, to beg : *s.* pudendum muliebre.  
মাগন, *s.* the asking a thing, a begging.  
মাগনা, *a.* gratuitous, for nothing.  
মাগনিয়া, মাগন্তেড়িয়া, *a.* begging, asking.  
মাগনেস, *s.* Eng. manganese. [soliciting.  
মাগন্তা, *s.* one who begs for a thing. [cial.  
মাগলিক, *a.* propitious, auspicious, benefi-  
মাগা, *v. a.* to cause to request, to send for :  
*s.* a request : *a.* dear, opposed to cheap.  
মাগান, *s.* a sending for, a causing to beg.  
মাচা, *s.* a platform, a stage, a scaffold, a  
মাচান, *s.* idem. [shelf.  
মাচিয়া, *s.* a chair, a stool, a bench.  
মাছ, *s.* a fish; -রাজা, a king-fisher.  
মাছী, *s.* a fly; -টেপা, parsimonious, nig-  
gardly, penurious, stingy.  
মাছুরা, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger.  
মাছুরানী, *s.* a woman who sells fish.  
মাছেতা, *s.* blackish shade on the cheeks.  
মাজ, *v. a.* to wipe, clean, scour, rub.  
মাজ, *s.* the pith, the middle of a thing, the  
internal crack or unevenness in timber.  
মাজন, *s.* a scouring, a rubbing clean.  
মাজয়রা, *a.* inwardly or internally dead.  
মাজা, *v. a.* to cause to scour or rub : *s.* the  
loins : *a.* internally cracked, scoured.  
মাজান, *s.* a causing to scour, rub, or clean :  
*a.* scoured, cleansed.  
মাজী, মাখী, *s.* a steersman, a helmsman.  
মাজীকাঠ, *s.* cracked or unsound timber.  
মাজুল, *s.* a dry medicinal fruit.  
মাজুম, *s.* an intoxicating electuary.  
মাঝ, *s.* the midst, the middle, the centra-  
মাঝখান, *s.* the centre or middle part.  
মাঝদাদা, *s.* the second brother.

মাঝামাঝি, *ad.* in the midst, middlingly.  
 মাঝার, *s.* the middle, the centre.  
 মাঝারী, *a.* middling.  
 মাঝে, *ad.* in the midst, within, in.  
 মাঝুন, *s.* a dentifrice, tooth-powder.  
 মাঝা, *s.* glue and bottle powder applied to the silk of a paper-kite as starch.  
 মাট, *a.* slow, sluggish, bad. [ground.  
 মাটী, *s.* earth, soil; -কাটা, a digger of the মাটীয়া, *a.* earth-coloured, brown, earthen.  
 মাটীয়াতৈল, *s.* naphtha, earth-oil.  
 মাঠ, *s.* a field, a plain, a pasture : *v. a.* to smooth a plank with an adze. [ed.  
 মাঠা, *s.* buttermilk, sourmilk : *a.* smooth-মাঠান, *s.* a smoothing : *a.* smoothed.  
 মাঠানজমী, *s.* land belonging to a plain.  
 মাঠিয়া, *a.* belonging to or situated in a plain.  
 মাঠে, *ad.* in the field; -যা, to ease nature.  
 মাঠো, *a.* stiff, slow, scarcely movable.  
 মাড়, *v. a.* to thrash corn, to tread out corn; to rub or grind (medicine). [paste.  
 মাড়, *s.* a raft, a float, rice gruel, starch,  
 মাড়ন, *s.* the thrashing of corn, a rubbing.  
 মাড়নি, *s.* a thrashing, a rubbing.  
 মাড়নিয়া, *s.* a thrasher of corn.  
 মাড়া, *v. a.* to stamp or tread down, to thrash, to cause to be thrashed.  
 মাড়ান, *a.* trampled, stamped, thrashed : *s.* a stamping or trampling, a thrashing.  
 মাড়ানি, *s.* a trampling or stamping.  
 মাড়ুআ, or মাড়ুআ, *s.* a species of grain.<sup>1</sup>  
 মাড়ি, মাড়ি, *s.* a double tooth or grinder, the মাড়িলগ্নগুহী, *s.* a maxillary gland. [gums.  
 মাণিক, or মাণিকা, *s.* a ruby, a carbuncle.  
 মাণিকষোড়, *s.* the name of a large bird.<sup>2</sup>  
 মাৎ, *v. n.* to be intoxicated. [mate.  
 মাত, *s.* whey, thin sort of treacle; a check-মাতঙ্গ, *s.* an elephant, a man of a degraded caste, a mountaineer. [vatí or Durgá.  
 মাতঙ্গী, *s.* the mountain-born goddess Pár-মাতনি, *s.* a being intoxicated. [ard.  
 মাতালা, *a.* sottish, drunken : *s.* a drunk-মাতলা, *s.* an arch, the capital of a pillar or arch, a cornice, a bedding or mattress.  
 মাতা, *s.* mother, a goddess, the small-pox.  
 মাতামহ, *s.* a maternal grandfather.  
 মাতামহী, *s.* a maternal grandmother.

মাতাল, *a.* drunk, drunken; great, impor-মাতালা, *s.* a drunkard, a toper. [tant.  
 মাতি, *s.* measure, weight, the head or internal tender part of a palm tree.  
 মাতুল, *s.* a maternal uncle.  
 মাতুলানী, *s.* a maternal uncle's wife.  
 মাতৃ, *s.* a mother; -ত্বা, like a mother, motherly; -হীন, motherless.  
 মাতৃকা, *s.* a class of sixteen goddesses, an alphabet, a body of preliminary rules.  
 মাতৃঘাতক, *a.* matricide : *s.* a matricide.  
 মাতৃবন্ধ, মাতৃবান্ধব, *s.* a maternal relation.  
 মাতৃভ্রাতা, *s.* an uncle, a mother's brother.  
 মাতৃশ্বা, *s.* an aunt, a mother's sister.  
 মাতৃশুশ্রূ, *s.* the child of a maternal aunt.  
 মাতৃহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a mother.  
 মাত্র, *s.* an unit, a single individual, a mere circumstance : *a.* only : *ad.* merely.  
 মাত্রা, *s.* an instant, half a short syllable, the heads of the letters of the alphabet.  
 মাতুল্যমো, *s.* drunkenness, intoxication.  
 মাৎসর্য, *s.* envy, avarice, malice.  
 মাথ, *v. a.* to mount upon any thing, to put forth or protrude the head in birth.  
 মাথট, *s.* a collection, a subscription.  
 মাথা, *s.* the head, a pinnacle, the top or upper part : *v. a.* to climb upon any thing; -দ্র, to be giddy; -ভাঙ্গা, headstrong.  
 মাথাঘূর্ণ, *s.* a vertigo, giddiness.  
 মাথাটোঁনি, *s.* obstinacy, headstrongness.  
 মাথান, *s.* an interfering with another's business, a going foremost in an affair.  
 মাথাপাণল, *a.* crack-brained, obstinate,  
 মাথাব্যথা, *s.* the head-ache. [stubborn.  
 মাথাকারী, *a.* top heavy. [head or top.  
 মাথামাথি, *s.* head to head, nearly to the  
 মাথাল, *s.* a sort of wicker hat; capital of a  
 মাথালড়া, *a.* insolent, pragmatical. [pillar.  
 মাথলী, *s.* an abacus, the capital of a pillar,  
 মাদক, *a.* intoxicating. [a cornice.  
 মাদকতা, *s.* an intoxicating quality or power.  
 মাদল, *s.* a tambour, a drum. [male.  
 \*মাদা, or মাদো, *s.* a female animal : *a.* fe-মাদার, *s.* the coral tree (erithrina fulgens).  
 মাদুর, মাদুরি, *s.* a particular kind of mat.  
 মাদুলী, *s.* a charm, an amulet.  
 \*মাদোআন, *s.* a mare.

মাধব, *s.* a name of Krishna.  
 মাধবী, or মাধবীলতা, *s.* a climbing tree.  
 মাধুৰ্য, *s.* sweetness, agreeableness, suavity.  
 মাধুশিল, *s.* in *chem.* mellite. [mildness.  
 মাধুশিলিক, *a.* in *chem.* mellitic.  
 মাধ্যাহ্নিক, *a.* belonging to the middle of the day, mid-day.  
 মান, *v. a.* to esteem, to regard, to venerate, to observe, to mind, to obey, to submit.  
 মান, *s.* honor, respectability, reputation, rank, value, a weighing or measuring, weight or measure, a particular measure;  
 -ভাঙ্ক, to expose one's faults, to put a person to shame; -রাখ, to preserve one's reputation; a species of arum.  
 মানকচূ, মানক, *s.* a species of arum.  
 মানন্ত, মাননা, *s.* a vow, a voluntary obligation.  
 মানন্তা, *s.* one who vows. [gation.  
 মানন, *s.* the regarding of a person, the observing or obeying of a person's dictates.  
 মাননি, *s.* a honoring, a showing respect.  
 মাননীয়, *a.* obligatory, honorable, estimable, venerable. [titude of men.  
 মানব, *s.* a man, a human creature, a mul-  
 মানভঙ্ক, or মানভঞ্জন, *s.* a dishonoring.  
 মানস, *a.* mental, ideal: *s.* a volition, a thought, a wish, a desire. [mountains.  
 মানসসরোবর, *s.* a lake on the Himalaya  
 মানসিক, *a.* mental, ideal, imaginary.  
 মানহানি, *s.* the wounding of a person's honor, or lessening his respectability.  
 মানহীন, *a.* destitute of honor or respect, humble, free from pride.  
 মানা, *s.* the regarding of a person, a prohibition: *v. a.* to prevail upon a person, to persuade, to cause to fit, to adjust.  
 মানানি, *s.* persuasion.  
 মানিত, *a.* honored, made respectable.  
 মানী, *a.* minding, esteeming, regarding.  
 মানুষ, *s.* a man, a human being.  
 \*মানে, *s.* the meaning of a word, a mean-  
 মান্দাস, *s.* a raft, a float. [ing, a scope.  
 মান্দ্য, *s.* badness, vileness, slowness, in-  
 মান্দ্যগতি, *s.* slowness, tardiness. [feriority.  
 মান্দিরূপ, *s.* an auspicious moment.  
 মান্য, or মানীভব্য, *s.* honorable, venerable, deserving of regard, respectable.

মান্যতা, -জ, *s.* respectability, honor.  
 মান্যমান, *a.* receiving honors, in the act of receiving honors.  
 মাপ, *v. a.* to measure, to gauge.  
 মাপ, *s.* the measure of a thing, measure.  
 মাপক, *a.* measuring: *s.* a measurer.  
 মাপন, *s.* the measuring of a thing.  
 মাপনি, or মাপযৌক, *s.* a measurement.  
 মাপনীয়, *a.* measurable. [sured.  
 মাপা, *v. a.* to cause to measure: *a.* mea-  
 মাপান, *s.* the causing of a thing to be measured: *a.* measured. [exemption.  
 \*মাফ, *a.* absolved, forgiven: *s.* forgiveness,  
 \*মাফিক, *a.* conformable, consonant, congruous, like, agreeing with, suiting.  
 মাযক, *pron.* mine. মাযড়ী, *s.* a seal.  
 \*মামলভী, *a.* fit for business, active.  
 মামলা, or মামল৷, *s.* an affair, business ne-  
 মামা, *s.* a maternal uncle. [gotiation.  
 মামাতুষা, *a.* belonging to an uncle; -ভগিনী, or -ভাই, an uncle's daughter or son.  
 মায়াশতুর, *s.* a husband's or wife's mother's  
 মায়াশাশুড়ী, *s.* their wives. [brother.  
 মায়ো, মায়ানী, *s.* a mother's brother's wife.  
 \*মায়ুর, *a.* full, closed, cultivated.  
 \*মায়ুল, *a.* prepared, established.  
 মায়াজ, *s.* fraud, fascination, magic, illusion, a trick, deceit, wickedness, villainy, a deception, idealism, want of reality or substance, vanity; affection, tenderness, love, attachment, sensibility, a woman.  
 মায়াজাল, *s.* the net of illusion or magic.  
 মায়াপূর্ষক, *ad.* illusively, deceptively.  
 মায়াবন্ধ, *a.* bound by magic or illusion.  
 মায়াবী, *a.* magical, practising magic, illusive, fascinating: *s.* a magician.  
 মায়াম্বরূপ, *a.* identified with illusion.  
 মায়িক, *a.* affectionate, clement, fascinating.  
 মায়ো, *a.* illusive, deceptive.  
 মায়ু, *s.* the bilious humor, gall.  
 মার, *v. a.* to smite, strike, beat, to kill.  
 মারিষা ফেলন, to kill. [or kills.  
 মারক, *a.* smiting, killing: *s.* one who smites  
 মারকুটিয়া, *a.* quarrelsome, ready to beat.  
 মারণ, *s.* a smiting, a striking, a killing.  
 মারণীয়, *a.* punishable, liable to be beaten  
 মারজক, *a.* fatal, mortal. [or killed.



मारपेंच, *s.* a catch in conversation, a difficulty, a quibble. [of, through, by.  
 \*मारफड, *s.* a cause, a reason : *ad.* by means  
 मारा, *v. a.* to beat or kill : *s.* a beating or killing ; -पड्, to be killed, to be ruined.  
 माराण, *s.* a causing to be beat or killed ; *fem.* the admitting of coition. [beats.  
 माराणिया, *a.* smiting, beating : *s.* one who माराणी, *a. fem.* admitting coition.  
 माराश्रक, *a.* murderous, deadly, fatal.  
 माराधरा, *s.* a beating, a striking. [scuffle.  
 मारामारि, *s.* a reciprocal smiting, a battle, a मारी, *s.* the pestilence.  
 मारीभय, *s.* fear of a pestilential disease.  
 मारुत, वायू, वातान, *s.* the wind. [music.  
 मारुग, *s.* a mixed rāga or sound in मरुगेश्वर, *s.* the name of a sage ; -पूराण, one of the Purānas or ancient histories.  
 मार्ग, *s.* a road, a path, a way, a section.  
 मार्गण, *s.* a seeking, an enquiring for.  
 मार्गणिय, or मार्गणितय, *a.* searchable.  
 मार्गशीर्ष, *s.* the hindu month Agrahāyan.  
 मार्गि, *a.* sought, enquired.  
 मार्घी, *a.* dear, high-priced.  
 मार्जक, *a.* scouring, cleansing, forgiving : *s.* one who cleanses, or forgives.  
 मार्जन, *s.* a scouring or cleansing, a rubbing or polishing, the forgiving of a crime.  
 मार्जना, *s.* a polish, a scouring, a cleansing, purification, pardon, oblivion.  
 मार्जनार्ह, or मार्जनीय, *a.* venial, pardonable,  
 मार्जनी, *s.* a towel, a rubber. [purifiable.  
 मार्जा, *s.* barter, exchange, permutation.  
 मार्जार, or बिड़ाल, *s.* a cat.  
 मार्जित, *a.* purified, cleansed, scoured, पो-  
 मादण्ड, *s.* the sun. [lished, pardoned.  
 मातेल, *s. Port.* a hammer. [mridanga.  
 मार्दङ्गिक, *s.* a player on the drum called  
 मार्दव, *s.* softness, gentleness.  
 माल, *s.* merchandize, wares, goods, property ; a hero, a wrestler, a snake-catcher ; the whirling cord of a spinning wheel.  
 मालखाना, *s.* a store-house. [holder.  
 मालङ्कार, *s.* one who pays tribute, a land-  
 मालङ्कारो, *s.* the rent of land. [perty.  
 मालजामिन, *s.* a security or surety for pro-  
 मालजामिनी, *s.* suretyship for property.

मालक, *s.* a flower garden. [shrubs.  
 मालती, *s.* a name of Lakshmi, also of three  
 मालसाटे, *s.* a boasting, a throwing down the gauntlet ; -मार्, to boast or challenge.  
 माला, *s.* a necklace, a garland, a coconut  
 मालाईचाकि, *s.* the knee-pan. [shell.  
 मालाकर, मालाकार, *s.* a florist, a gardener, one who sells necklaces or garlands.  
 मालाकाजामरूल, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
 मालाकावेड, *s.* the Malacca ratan.  
 \*मालामाल, *s.* things, goods. [ship.  
 मालायो, *s.* the act of wrestling, wrestler-  
 मालिक, *s.* a florist, a gardener, a flower seller ; also a king, a governor, an owner.  
 मालिकाना, *s.* an allowance paid to a landholder : *ad.* in the manner of an owner.  
 मालिकी, *s.* royalty, governorship, ownership, supremacy.  
 मालिन्या, *s.* filthiness, sordidness, squalidness, dirtiness, gloominess. [dic.  
 मालिन्, *s.* a molybdate. मालिन्दिक, molyb-  
 मालिम, *s.* an officer next to the captain in a  
 \*मालियत, *s.* wealth, store, goods. [vessel.  
 माली, *s.* a gardener, a florist ; *fem.* मालिनी.  
 \*मालूम, *a.* known, acquainted with.  
 मालो, *s.* a fisherman : *intj.* O mother !  
 माल्य, *s.* a necklace, a garland, a chaplet.  
 माल्यगुहण, *s.* the wearing of a necklace.  
 माल्यचन्दन, *s.* a necklace and sandal wood (an offering of respect and honor).  
 माल्यवान्, *a.* wearing a necklace of flowers.  
 माल्सा, *s.* a kind of earthen pot. [pulse.  
 माय, *s.* a cutaneous disease ; -कलाय, a sort of  
 माया, or मायक, *s.* a goldsmith's weight.  
 मास, *s.* a month ; flesh.  
 मासकावार, *s.* the end of the month.  
 मासकावारी, *a.* of the month, monthly.  
 मासतुत्ताई, *s.* a mother's sister's son.  
 मासवृद्धि, *s.* an intercalary month.  
 मासाल, *a.* fleshy, plump, well-conditioned.  
 मासग, *s.* a husband's or wife's mother's  
 मासिक, or मासड़ा, *a.* monthly. [sister.  
 मासी, *s.* a maternal aunt.  
 मासुड़ा, *s.* a film on the eye, a cicatrix.  
 \*मासूल, *s.* tax, duty, excise, custom.  
 \*मासूर, *a.* celebrated, published, divulged, conspicuous, famous, well-known.

মাকুরী, *a.* notorious, eminent, celebrated.  
 মাসুফা, or মাহোম্মারী, *a.* monthly.  
 মাসুফ, মাসুফ, *s.* the mast of a ship or boat.  
 মাহোম্মা, *s.* magnanimity, greatness, glory, praise, celebrity. [monthly pay.  
 \*মাহিনা, *s.* monthly pay; -দার, receiving  
 মাহিনানা, *s.* monthly pay : *a.* monthly.  
 মাহুত, *s.* an elephant-driver.  
 মাহেশ্বরী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 মিচুক, *v. n.* to simper, to smile.  
 মিছুরী, *s.* sugar-candy. [vain boasting.  
 মিছা, *a.* false; -ঠেক, -ঠাটে, -ভুর, false pride,  
 মিছামিছি, *ad.* falsely, pretendedly.  
 \*মিছাক, *s.* temperament, complexion, constitution, temper, disposition. [extinct.  
 মিটে, *v. n.* to subside, wear out, fail, to be  
 মিটে, *s.* the absolving of a person, expiation.  
 মিটন, *s.* a subsiding, a wearing out.  
 মিটো, *v. a.* to dispel, efface, suppress, settle, to expiate a crime, to extinguish.  
 মিটান, *s.* the dispelling of danger or gloom, the effacing of a thing, the terminating of a dispute, the expiating of a crime : *a.* dispelled, effaced, suppressed, expiated.  
 মিটেমাটে, *s.* the decision or issue of an affair.  
 মিটেমিটে, *s.* the twinkling of a lamp.  
 মিটেমিটিয়া, *a.* dying, expiring, twinkling.  
 মিঠে, মিঠা, *a.* sweet. মিঠানি, *s.* sweetness.  
 মিঠা, *v. a.* to sweeten : *s.* sweetness, suavity.  
 মিঠাই, *s.* sweetmeats, confectionary.  
 মিড, *a.* measured, moderate, regular. [ty.  
 মিডব্যয়, *s.* measured expenditure, frugality.  
 মিডব্যয়ী, *a.* frugal, prudent in expenses.  
 মিত্র, *s.* a friend, a name sake. [hindu law.  
 মিতাকুরা, *s.* a celebrated commentary on  
 মিতাচার, *s.* properly regulated conduct.  
 মিতাচারী, *a.* acting in a moderate manner.  
 মিতালি, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 মিতাশন, or মিতাহার, *s.* abstemiousness.  
 মিতাশী, or মিতাহারী, *a.* abstemious.  
 মিতি, *s.* a measure, a weight; interest.  
 মিত্র, *s.* a friend, a companion.  
 মিত্রয়, *a.* treacherous to, or killing a friend.  
 মিত্রতা, -অ, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 মিত্রদৌহী, *a.* injuring or killing a friend.  
 মিত্রনাম, *s.* a name sake.  
 মিত্রলাভ, *s.* the acquisition of a friend.

মিত্রহত্যা, *s.* the murder of a friend.  
 মিত্রাকর, *s.* rhyme.  
 মিথস, *ad.* mutually, reciprocally.  
 মিথুন, *s.* twins, the sign Gemini.  
 মিথুনরাশি, *s.* the sign Gemini.  
 মিথ্যা, *a.* false, counterfeit, unsubstantial, delusory, apparent : *s.* a denial.  
 মিথ্যাচাটেঠেক, *s.* glare, false grandeur.  
 মিথ্যাপতি, *s.* an imaginary misfortune or distress, a false or imaginary pretension.  
 মিথ্যাবাদী, *a.* lying : *s.* a liar. [picion.  
 মিথ্যাশঙ্কা, *s.* imaginary fear, a false suspicion.  
 মিথ্যাশপথ, —নিব, *s.* perjury. [prayer.  
 মিতি, মিছর, *s.* supplication, a request, a  
 \*মিহানী, *s.* a litter, a kind of paliki.  
 মির্গি, *s.* the epilepsy. [artic seed.  
 মির্চাই, *s.* capsicum, chilly; a kind of cath-  
 মির্জাই, or যেরজাই, *s.* a kind of jacket.  
 \*মির্দাহ, *s.* the chief man of a village.  
 মিল, *v. n.* to coalesce, to agree, to rhyme, to associate, to correspond, match, or tally with, to unite, to incorporate, to suit, to be obtained, to meet (a person).  
 মিল, *s.* concord, union, consent, society.  
 মিলন, *s.* a coalescing, a coming in contact, the agreeing, joining, or according with, the obtaining of a thing.  
 মিলনসার, *a.* affable, social.  
 মিলনস্থান, *s.* a place of rendezvous.  
 মিলার, *v. a.* to reconcile, to compare, to check accounts, to collate, to adjust, to join, to mingle or mix, to procure.  
 মিলান, *s.* the making of things agree with one another, a reconciling.  
 মিলাপ, *s.* social conversation, society.  
 মিলাপো, *a.* social, affable.  
 মিলিত, *a.* mixed, united, coalesced, compounded, found, obtained.  
 মিলিতযন্ত্র, *s.* a set of chimes.  
 মিলমিলা, হাম, *s.* the measles. [with.  
 মিশ, *v.* to mix together, to unite, to mingle  
 মিশা, *v. a.* to incorporate, to mix, to compound, to jumble together. [a mixture.  
 মিশাল, *s.* the composition of a medicine,  
 মিশালমোশাল, *s.* a jumble, a mixture.  
 মিশ্র, *s.* a proper name; mixture. [mixture.  
 মিশ্রণ, *s.* in *arith.* addition; a mixing,

মিশ্রিত, *a.* mixed, compounded.  
 মিশ্রিতভাষা, *s.* a mixed language, a jargon.  
 মিষ্ট, *a.* sweet, pleasant, agreeable. [ness.  
 মিষ্টতা, *s.* sweetness, suavity, agreeable-  
 মিষ্টবক্তা, *s.* an agreeable or kind speaker.  
 মিষ্টবাক্য, মিষ্টকথা, *s.* agreeable language.  
 মিষ্টভাবী, *a.* speaking agreeably : *s.* a kind  
 মিষ্টাদ্ব, *s.* sweetmeats, frumenty. [speaker.  
 মিসরী, *s.* sugar-candy. [teeth.  
 মিসি, *s.* a kind of powder to blacken the  
 মিসিল, *s.* a session in a court of justice.  
 \*মিহী, মিহীন, *a.* fine, not coarse, slender,  
 মীন, *s.* a fish, the sign Pisces. [delicate.  
 মীনরাশি, *s.* the sign Pisces.  
 \*মীনা, *s.* enamel ; -কার, an enameller.  
 মীনাকারী, *s.* the work or act of enamelling.  
 মীমাংসক, acting as umpire : *s.* an umpire.  
 মীমাংসনীয়, *a.* discriminable, decidable.  
 মীমাংসা, *s.* one of the hindu philosophical  
 systems founded by Jaimini ; a decision  
 upon any difference, the reconciling of  
 different opinions.  
 মীমাংসাকর্তা, *s.* the author of the mīmāṃ-  
 sā system, viz. Jaimini ; an umpire.  
 মীমাংসার্হ, *a.* worthy of a logical decision.  
 মীমাংসিত, *a.* decided, adjudged, settled.  
 মীমাংস্য, *a.* discriminable, decidable.  
 \*মীমান, *s.* a time allotted or agreed upon.  
 মীমানী, *a.* of agreed or allotted time.  
 \*মীর, *s.* a chief, a title of Sayad musal-  
 মীরসিকার, *s.* a hawk. [māns.  
 মীরসিকারী, *s.* a hunter, a falconer.  
 \*মোর্জা, or মোর্জা, *s.* a title applied to the  
 Mogals : *a.* chief by birth, honorable.  
 মুই, *pron.* I ; used in a humiliating sense.  
 \*মুকদম্বা, *s.* a preamble or first part, a law  
 suit, business, an affair.  
 \*মুকাদিলা, *s.* a meeting, a confronting.  
 মুকুট, *s.* a crest, a crown, a diadem.  
 মুকুন্দ, *s.* one of the names of Vishnu.  
 মুকুর, *s.* a looking glass. [open as a bud.  
 মুকুল, *v. n.* to produce blossom buds, to  
 মুকুল, *s.* a blossom bud. [rous.  
 মুকুলজ, *a.* produced from a bud, gemmipa-  
 মুকুলিত, *a.* set with blossom buds.  
 মুক্ত, *a.* freed, free, liberated, acquitted,  
 emancipated, extricated, rescued, open.

মুকুতেশী, *s.* a name of Kālī. [school.  
 \*মুকুত, or মুকুতখানা, *s.* a library, a writing  
 মুকুত, *a.* open-handed, liberal, munifi-  
 মুক্কা, or মুক্কাফল, *s.* a pearl. [cent.  
 মুক্কাশালা, —হার, *s.* a necklace of pearls.  
 মুক্তি, *s.* freedom, liberation, emancipation ;  
 salvation, an acquittal, a discharge, a  
 deliverance, beatitude.  
 মুক্তিদ, *a.* liberating, giving salvation.  
 মুক্তিদাতা, *s.* a saviour, a deliverer.  
 মুখ, *s.* a commencement, the mouth, the  
 face, an aperture, an opening : *a.* first,  
 initial, chief, principal, pre-eminent ;  
 -চাক্, to veil, to cover the face ; -খু, or  
 -লাগ্, to salivate, itch the mouth ; -বান্ধ,  
 or -মার্, to bribe, to stop the mouth.  
 মুখচোরা, *a.* sheepish, shame-faced.  
 মুখচোরামুখী, *s.* sheepishness. [ful.  
 মুখছোব, *s.* a shrinking back, a being bash-  
 মুখজবানী, মুজবানী, *s.* a deposition, a ver-  
 bal report : *a.* verbal : *ad.* verbally.  
 মুখড়, মুখকটু, *a.* scurrilous, foul-mouthed.  
 \*মুখভার, *a.* invested with authority : *s.*  
 an agent, a substitute, an attorney.  
 মুখভারনাশী, *s.* a power of attorney.  
 মুখভারী, *s.* attorneyship, agency.  
 মুখনল, *s.* a hukā mouth-piece.  
 মুখনিরীক্ষক, *a.* looking in the face, partial.  
 মুখপাড, *s.* the front, outer fold (of cloth).  
 মুখপ্রক্ষালন, *s.* the washing of the mouth.  
 মুখবন্ধ, *s.* a gag, a bribe ; a preface, an in-  
 troduction to a writing.  
 মুখবন্ধন, *s.* the giving of a bribe. [mouth.  
 মুখব্যাহান, *s.* a gaping, the opening of the  
 মুখমণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the face, the face.  
 মুখযজ্ঞ, *s.* the bit of a bridle.  
 মুখর, *a.* impudent, insolent, scurrilous,  
 foul-mouthed : *s.* a conch shell, a crow.  
 মুখরতা, -জ, *s.* scurrility.  
 মুখরোগ, *s.* a cancer in the mouth.  
 মুখশুদ্ধি, or মুখশোধন, *s.* cleanness of the  
 mouth, sharpness, pungency, flattery.  
 মুখশোষ, *s.* dryness of the face. [fie.  
 মুখস, *s.* a mask, the bit of a bridle, a snaf-  
 মুখস্থ, *a.* situated in the face or mouth.  
 মুখা, *v. n.* to face, to approach : split pieces  
 of bamboo used to edge a mat door.

মুখাশি, *s.* a kind of goblin, the putting of fire into the mouth of a corpse.  
 মুখান্ধান, or মুখান্ধানী, *s.* a veil.  
 মুখাপেক্ষক, or মুখাপেক্ষী, *a.* partial.  
 মুখাপেক্ষা, *s.* partiality.  
 মুখামুখি, *ad.* face to face, front to front, *vis a vis* : *s.* a dispute, a wrangling.  
 মুখামুখ, *s.* a propitious or favorable look (a term of flattery); saliva. [contrary].  
 \*মুখালিঙ্গ, *a.* opposite, adverse, dissentient.  
 মুখান, or মুখাল, *s.* a muzzle, a mask.  
 মুখী, *s.* a sprout, a shoot.  
 মুখ্য, *a.* chief, principal, pre-eminent.  
 মুগ, *s.* the bean of *Phaseolus mungo*.  
 মুগডালি, *s.* husked bean of *P. mungo*.  
 মুগসামলী, *s.* a sort of cake.  
 মুগ্ধর, *s.* a mallet, a club, a bludgeon.  
 মুগ্ধ, *a.* bereft of sensation or reflection, infatuated, stupified, stupid, ignorant.  
 মুখা, *a. fem.* arrived at the age of puberty.  
 মুগুরা, *s.* the large variety of *Jasminum*.  
 মুগুরিফল, *s. vide* বেলেফল. [zambac].  
 মুলা, *s.* coral; a sort of Asam silk.  
 মুলি, or মুল্লিবালায়, *s.* a variety of rice.  
 মুচ, *v. a.* to release, liberate, emancipate, resign, to vacate, to desert, to wipe.  
 মুচক, মুচক, *v. n.* the same with মিচক.  
 মুচকি, *ad.* smilingly.  
 মুচক, *s.* a jew's harp. [*fem.* মুচনী].  
 মুচি, *s.* a shoemaker, a currier, a cobbler;  
 মুচী, *s. idem*; a small coconut, a crucible.  
 মুচড়, *v. n.* to twist, to squeeze, to sprain.  
 মুচড়া, মুচড়ান, মুচড়ানি, *see* মোচড়া, &c.  
 \*মুচলকা, *s.* recognizance. [distress, fear].  
 \*মুজাক, *s.* compression, straitness, penury.  
 \*মুজাহোম, *s.* an obstacle, a hinderance.  
 মুজী, *s.* a mean person; the name of a fish.  
 মুজুন, *s.* act of setting free, emancipation, a releasing, the expelling of the fæces.  
 মুগ, *s.* a species of grass; an arrow.  
 মুগুর, *v. n.* to shoot, to shoot up into flower.  
 মুগুরা, *s.* a shooting up to flower.  
 মুগুরী, *s.* a spike of flowers, an ear of corn.  
 মুটরী, *s.* a small bundle or load.  
 মুটী, *s.* a cork, a stopper, the bung of a cask, a plug, a hilt or handle, the fist.  
 মুটীয়া, *s.* a porter, a bearer of burden.

মুটমহাত, *s.* three quarters of a cubit.  
 মুটকি, *s.* (ludicrously) a fat woman.  
 মুটমুটিয়া, *a.* crumpling, brittle.  
 মুঠ, *s.* the fist, the hilt of a sword; a handful; -দাঁধ, to clench the fist.  
 মুঠা, *s.* a handful, the fist.  
 মুঠি, *s.* a handful, the clenched fist, the handle of a weapon, a plug, a cover.  
 মুড়, *v. a.* to cut the hair, to shave; to overlay, to cover any thing with leather, cloth, &c., to gild; to turn or twist, to shut (a clasp-knife), to turn, to tack.  
 মুড়, *a.* lopped, headed (as a pollard tree): *s.* the head, a border, a boundary.  
 মুড়কী, *s.* parched rice mixed with sugar.  
 মুড়ন, *s.* a cutting of the hair or shaving, a covering or overlaying, a gilding.  
 মুড়নি, *s.* a shaving, the cutting of hair.  
 মুড়নিয়া, *a.* cutting hair: *s.* a barber.  
 মুড়া, *v. a.* to shave, to lop off the head of a tree; to cover, to overlay, to gild: *s.* the head, an end, a stump, a pollard.  
 মুড়ান, মুড়ানি, *s.* the act of shaving, a lopping off the head of a tree.  
 মুড়ামুড়ি, *ad.* from end to end.  
 মুড়া, *s.* parched rice, the head.  
 মুড়মুড়িয়া, *a.* crumpling, breaking short.  
 মুগ, *v. a.* to shave the head, to cut off the hair, to lop a tree. [Ráhu].  
 মুগ, *s.* the head, the forehead, a pollard;  
 মুগুর, *s.* a shaver, a barber.  
 মুগুন, *s.* the act of shaving.  
 মুগা, *v. a.* to be shaved; to cause to lop off: *s.* a kind of shoes. [covered, gilt].  
 মুগুত, *a.* shaven, shorn, lopped, overlaid.  
 মুগী, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat, a barber.  
 মুত, *s.* urine; also, *vide* মুখা.  
 \*মুতকরকা, *a.* scattered, miscellaneous.  
 \*মুতসদি, *s.* an accountant, a writer. [bac].  
 মুতিআবেল, *s.* a variety of *Jasminum*.  
 মুখা, *s.* a bulbous-rooted grass.  
 মুদ, *v. a.* to fill up, to cover, to shut the eyes, to move on hinges, to shut.  
 মুদন, *s.* a filling or closing up, the shutting of the eyes, the shutting of a door.  
 মুদা, *s.* a cask, a plug, a covering, the straggury, a gift to a fortune-teller, a button.

মুদ্রাঘরা, *s.* a button-hole, a loop.  
 মুদ্রিত, *a.* shut, closed, filled up.  
 মুদ্রিতা, *a. fem.* pleased, gratified.  
 মুদ্রী, *s.* a retail shop-keeper, a grocer.  
 মুদ্রীখানা, *s.* a storehouse, a grocer's shop.  
 মুদ্রণ, *s.* the same with মুগ্ধ.  
 মুদ্রণর, *s.* a mallet, a mace, a club, a bludgeon, a staff. [prosecutor, an enemy.  
 \*মুদ্রাই, *s.* a plaintiff, a suitor, a claimant, a  
 মুদ্রাইপনা, *s.* suitorship, enmity. [quity.  
 \*মুদ্রত, *s.* a space of time, a long time, anti-  
 মুদ্রতী, *a.* ancient, of old standing.  
 \*মুদ্রা, *s.* a scope, an object, a meaning, a  
 view, a wish or desire. [stamp, cash.  
 মুদ্রা, *s.* a coin, a seal, a medal, a die, a  
 মুদ্রাকর, মুদ্রাকার, *s.* an engraver, a coiner.  
 মুদ্রাঘটিত, *a.* pecuniary. [printed.  
 মুদ্রাঙ্কিত, *a.* sealed, stamped with any mark,  
 মুদ্রাঙ্কিত, *a.* imprest, sealed.  
 মুদ্রাযন্ত্র, *s.* a machine to print or stamp im-  
 pression, a printing press.  
 মুদ্রিত, *a.* sealed, imprest, printed, cut,  
 \*মুনাফা, *s.* profit, advantage. [closed.  
 \*মুনার, *s.* a turret, a minaret.  
 মুনালা, *s.* a huká mouth-piece.  
 \*মুনাসিব, *a.* proper, fit, right, convenient,  
 pertinent, congruous. [giver.  
 মুনি, *s.* a hindu sage, a philosopher, a law-  
 \*মুনিব, *s.* a master, a patron, a lord.  
 মুনিবাক্য, *s.* the sayings of philosophers.  
 \*মুনিবী, *s.* mastership, lordship.  
 \*মুনসী, *s.* a scribe, a tutor, a teacher, a  
 writer, a secretary.  
 মুন্সীফ, *a. vide* মনসেফ.  
 \*মুফঃসল, *s.* the inside (not the outside),  
 the country in opposition to the city :  
*ad.* secretly, covertly, clandestinely.  
 \*মুফু, *a.* gratuitously, freely, gratis.  
 মুফুখোরী, *a.* living at free cost.  
 \*মুফু, *s.* a law-giver.  
 \*মুবারক, *a.* blessed, happy, welcome.  
 মুমুক্কা, *s.* a desire for freedom or liberty.  
 মুমুকু, *a.* desirous of liberty. [die.  
 মুমূষা, *s.* the approach of death, a desire to  
 মুমূষু, *a.* about to die, lying at the point of  
 \*মুরগ, *s.* a fowl, a cock, a bird. [death.  
 মুরগী, *s.* a hen, a female bird.

\*মুরচা, *s.* a bastion, a rampart, a battery,  
 মুরচাবন্দি, *s. idem.* [rust.  
 \*মুরসী, *s.* a preserve, a confection.  
 \*মুরসী, *s.* a patron, a guardian, a protec-  
 tor, a tutor, a superior relation.  
 মুরসীখানা, *a.* like a patron or guardian.  
 মুরলী, *s.* a flute, a pipe, a whistle.  
 মুরাতিবা, মুরতবা, *s.* a step, a degree, an  
 office, a dignity, a rank of honor.  
 \*মুরাদ, *s.* a desire, a wish, an inclination,  
 \*মুরিদ, *s.* a disciple, a pupil. [a design.  
 \*মুর্গা, *s.* a cock, the cockscomb flower.  
 মুর্গী, *s.* a hen, a fowl.  
 \*মুর্দা, *a.* dead : *s.* a corpse. [low caste.  
 মুর্দাফরাস, *s.* an undertaker, a person of a  
 মুর্দার, *s.* a corpse, a dead body.  
 \*মুলাকাৎ, *s.* a meeting, an interview.  
 \*মুলুক, *s.* a kingdom, a country.  
 মুলুকগিরী, *a.* territorial, provincial : *s.* go-  
 vernment, sovereignty, political affairs.  
 \*মুলতবী, *a.* delayed, postponed, spun out.  
 মুলতান, *s.* a tune, the country of Multán.  
 \*মুলকর, *s.* trouble, labour, pain, toil.  
 \*মুশকিল, *a.* difficult, intricate, hard.  
 \*মুশকী, *s.* dark bay colour, the trussing of  
 a fowl ; -দাঁধ, to pinion, to truss.  
 মুষল, *s.* a pestle, a pestle for cleaning rice.  
 মুষক, *s.* the scrotum, a testicle.  
 মুষকগুহি, *s.* in *ana.* the testes. [testicles.  
 মুষকগুহিলীকবন্ধনী, *s.* the ligament of the  
 মুষকব্যবধানক, *s.* in *ana.* the septum scroti.  
 মুষকমুক, *a.* gelt, castrated.  
 মুষকমোচন, *s.* the castrating of an animal.  
 মুষকশূন্য, *a.* castrated : *s.* a eunuch.  
 মুষকান্তঃস্থতরু, *s.* the tunica vaginalis.  
 মুকৌমুকি, *ad.* fist to fist, fistycuffs. [hilt.  
 মুক্টি, *s.* the clenched fist, a handful, the  
 মুক্টিযোগ, *s.* quack medicine, a striking  
 with the fist (used ludicrously).  
 মুক্টিবন্ধন, *s.* the act of clenching the fist.  
 \*মুসকর, *s.* Aloes.  
 \*মুসলমান, *s.* a musalmán. [cision.  
 মুসলমানী, *s.* Muhammadanism, circum-  
 \*মুসাফের, *s.* a traveller, a stranger, a fo-  
 reigner, a passenger. [ing.  
 \*মুসাফিরা, *s.* the rough draught of a writ-  
 \*মুসাফেব, *s.* a companion, an aid-de-camp.

মুলাহেবী, *s.* the office of an aid-de-camp.  
 \*মুলাহেরী, *s.* monthly wages, salary, pay.  
 মুন্ডক, *s.* the same with মুখা.  
 মুহনা, *s.* the conflux of two rivers, the outlet or mouth of a river. [tary.  
 \*মুহরিব, *s.* a writer, a book-keeper, a secretary.  
 মুহরিবগিরী, *s.* the business of a writer or book-keeper, secretaryship.  
 মুহুরী, *s.* a drain, a gutter, a trench, a sink, a sewer; a scribe, a writer, an accountant, a book-keeper, a secretary.  
 মুহুরীজানা, *s.* the business of a writer or accountant, the wages of a writer.  
 \*মুহনিল, *s.* a tax-gatherer, a bailiff, a dun.  
 \*মুহিম, *a.* important, urgent, great : *s.* war.  
 মুহুঃ, *ad.* repeatedly, again and again.  
 মুহুঃমুহুঃ, *ad.* again and again, frequently.  
 মুহূর্ত, *s.* a division of time, an hour of 8 minutes, a short space of time, a moment.  
 মুক, *a.* dumb : *s.* a fish, a demon, a pauper.  
 মুঢ়, *a.* stupid, rustic, rude, ignorant, clownish, cold, apathetic, phlegmatic.  
 মুঢ়তা, *s.* stupidity, gross ignorance, apathy.  
 মুৎ, *v. n.* to discharge urine.  
 মুত, মুত্ৰ, or প্রস্রাব, *s.* urine. [urine.  
 মুত্ৰক্ৰম, *s.* the strangury, a suppression of  
 মুত্রনিঃস্রোত, *s.* a catheter.  
 মুত্রপথ, মুত্রপ্রণালী, *s.* the urinary passage.  
 মুত্রপ্রবাহকপ্রণালী, মুত্ররক্ত, *s.* the urethra.  
 মুত্রবর্দ্ধক, মুত্রোপকারক, *a.* diuretic. [ward.  
 মুখ, *a.* ignorant, stupid, clownish, awkward.  
 মুখতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* ignorance, stupidity, clownishness, awkwardness.  
 মুখতাপূৰ্ণক, *ad.* stupidly, ignorantly.  
 মুচ্ছা, মুচ্ছনা, *s.* syncope, loss of sensation, a swoon, a stupor, a fainting fit.  
 মুচ্ছাগত, *a.* swooned, fainted. [a swoon.  
 মুচ্ছাপন্ন, *a.* bereft of sensation, fallen into  
 মুচ্ছাবায়ু, *s.* the epilepsy.  
 মুচ্ছারোগ, *s.* syncope, a fainting fit.  
 মুচ্ছিত, *a.* swooned, fainted. [and figure.  
 মুঠ, *a.* solid, material, endowed with shape  
 মুর্তি, *s.* a form, a shape, a resemblance, likeness, an image, a picture, a statue.  
 মুর্তিমান, *a.* having a visible form, embodied, possessing a shape.  
 মুঠাভিন্ন, *s.* a different form, another shape.

মূর্ধনা, *a.* cerebral; -বর্গ, *s.* the class of lingual letters, viz. ঞ ণ ট ঠ ড ণ র ষ.  
 মূর্ধ্ববন্ধি, *s.* the coronal suture.  
 মূর্ধা, *s.* the head, the upper part of the head.  
 মূর্ধাভিষিক, *s.* a kshetriya, a king, a prince.  
 মূল, *s.* a root, a bulbous root, the origin or source of a thing, a foundation, a cause, the root of a number as the square or cube root, a capital or stock in trade, a principal lying at interest; a radish : *a.* original, radical, near, proximate.  
 মূলক, *a.* founded upon, springing from a root, having an origin : *s.* a radish.  
 মূলগণ, *s.* the co-efficient of a root.  
 মূলগাহিন, *s.* the head of a set of singers.  
 মূলজ, *a.* radical, produced from the root.  
 মূলধন, *s.* an original stock in trade.  
 মূলা, *s.* a radish.  
 মূলী, *a.* fundamental, original : *s.* a radish.  
 মূলীভূত, *a.* become a source or origin.  
 মূলোৎপাটন, *s.* subversion, a rooting out.  
 মূল্য, *s.* a price or value, wages, hire : *a.* purchasable, valuable; -ক্, to bargain; -ঠাহর, or -ধর, to value, to appraise.  
 মুষা, *s.* a rat, a mouse, a crucible.  
 মুষিক, *s.* a rat, a mouse.  
 মুষী, or মুচী, *s.* a crucible.  
 মুগ, *s.* a deer, an antelope, a beast, game.  
 মুগতুখা, *s.* the same with মুরীচিকা.  
 মুগধূতক, *s.* a shakal. [eyed.  
 মুগনয়নী, মুগলোচনী, মুগাকী, *a. fem.* fawn-  
 মুগনাভি, or মুগযন, *s.* musk. [archery.  
 মুগব্য, *s.* game, hunting, the but or mace in  
 মুগয়া, *s.* the chase, the diversion of hunt-  
 মুগম্, *s.* Brahma, a shakal, a hunter. [ing.  
 মুগরাজ, or মুগেন্দ্র, *s.* the lion, the king of  
 মুগশাবক, *s.* a fawn. [beasts.  
 মুগশালা; *s.* a stable for deer, a park.  
 মুগশিরা, *s.* the fifth mansion of the zodiac.  
 মুগশৃঙ্গ, *s.* a buck's horn, harts horn.  
 মুগাঙ্ক, *s.* the moon.  
 মুগাল, *s.* the name of a species of fish.  
 মুগালয়, *s.* a park, a forest.  
 মুগিত, *a.* hunted, chased, pursued, sought.  
 মুগী, *s.* a doe; also the epilepsy.  
 মুড়, *s.* a name of Shiva. [lily.  
 মুণাল, *s.* the stalk of the lotus or water-

মৃণালী, *s.* a water-lily, an assemblage of  
 মৃৎ, *s.* earth. [lotus.  
 মৃত, *a.* dead, deceased.  
 মৃতকণ্ঠ, *a.* dying, nearly dead.  
 মৃততুল্য, *a.* like a dead person. [legacy  
 মৃতদত্ত, *a.* given by one deceased : *s.* a  
 মৃতদার, *a.* bereft of his wife : *s.* a widower.  
 মৃতপ্রায়, *a.* almost dead, like one dead.  
 মৃতাস্থর, *a.* after death. মৃতি, *s.* death.  
 মৃত্তিকা, *s.* earth, soil, mould, ground.  
 মৃত্যু, *s.* death, Jama the regent of death.  
 মৃত্যুকর, *a.* deadly, mortal, baneful, causing  
 মৃত্যুজনক, *a.* *idem.* [death.  
 মৃত্যুঞ্জয়, *s.* Shiva, the conqueror of death.  
 মৃৎসী, *s.* good soil, a fragrant earth.  
 মৃদঙ্গ, *s.* a kind of egg-shaped drum.  
 মৃদু, *a.* mild, gentle, peaceable, quiet, ten-  
 der, kind, placable, soft, pacific, tame,  
 supple, blunt, viz. not sharp.  
 মৃদুতা, -ত্ব, *s.* mildness, gentleness, peacea-  
 bleness, quietness, tenderness, kindness,  
 suppleness, tameness.  
 মৃদুস্বভাব, *a.* naturally mild, gentle, kind,  
 peaceable, quiet, supple, naturally tame.  
 মৃদুস্বর, *s.* a mild or gentle sound.  
 মৃদুহাস্য, *s.* a smile. মৃদ্বীকা, *s.* a grape, a  
 মৃদ্বয়, *a.* earthen. [raisin.  
 মেষ, *s.* the bleating of a sheep or goat.  
 মেই, *s.* a nipple ; also see মেইখুঁটি.  
 মেইখুঁটি, মেধী, *s.* the stake or post placed  
 in the centre of a threshing floor.  
 মেইয়া, *s.* a girl, a woman ; -মানুষ, a woman.  
 মেইয়ায়দা, *s.* a virago, a masculine woman.  
 মেইয়ায়ী, *s.* effeminacy, womanishness.  
 মেইয়ায়ুখ, *a.* shame-faced, womanish.  
 মেক, *s.* a nail, an iron pin, a spike, a plug  
 of base metal, a tent pin, a hook, a tenter.  
 মেকদার, *s.* quantity, measure, space, num-  
 বেকদারশির, *s.* a balance, a surplus. [ber.  
 মেকরাজ, *s.* a pair of scissors or shears.  
 মেকলী, *s.* a fine sort of sackcloth. [pees).  
 মেকী, *a.* plugged (usually applied to ru-  
 মেখলা, *s.* a thin cord worn by women  
 round the waist, a sword belt, a sword  
 knot ; the sea, a fine sort of sackcloth.  
 মেঘ, or মেঘডম্বর, *s.* a cloud.  
 মেঘজ্যোতিঃ, *s.* a flash of lightning.

মেঘনাদ, or মেঘাডম্বর, *s.* thunder.  
 মেঘনির্ঘোষ, *s.* a clap of thunder, thunder.  
 মেঘলা, *a.* cloudy, lowering, overcast.  
 মেঘাচ্ছন্ন, *a.* overcast, covered with clouds.  
 মেঘাঙ্ককার, *s.* the darkness of clouds.  
 মেঘারভ, *s.* the gathering of clouds.  
 মেচা, *s.* a stool, a chair, a bench. [wife.  
 মেছুনী, *s.* a fisherwoman, a fisherman's  
 মেছুয়া, *s.* a fisherman, a fishmonger.  
 মেছোতা, *s.* spots on the cheeks, a fly's egg.  
 \*মেজ, *s.* a table ; -লাগা, or -সাজা, to pre-  
 pare a table, to lay a table for a meal.  
 \*মেজবান, *s.* a host, the master of a feast,  
 an entertainment, a feast.  
 \*মেজাজ, *s.* temperament, constitution,  
 habit of body or mind, complexion.  
 মেজা, *s.* the floor of a house.  
 মেঝ, *s.* the middle, the floor of a house.  
 মেঝিয়া, *a.* middlemost : *s.* floor of a house.  
 মেঝেম, *s.* the flooring of a house.  
 মেটমাট, *s.* the settling of an affair.  
 মেট, *v. a.* to adjust, obviate, remove, or  
 confute : *a.* confuted, obviated, adjusted.  
 মেটান, *s.* the settling or adjusting of an  
 affair, the removing of a doubt.  
 মেটিয়া, or মেটী, *s.* a jar, a kidney.  
 মেট্যাচিল, *s.* the common Bengál kite.  
 মেট্যাটেল, *s.* naphtha, earth oil.  
 মেড়, *s.* the frame work of an image.  
 মেড়া, or মেঢ়া, *s.* a ram, a sheep.  
 মেড়ী, *s.* an ewe. [rusty.  
 মেড়ুয়া, *s. vide* মাদুয়া : *a.* starched, blunt,  
 মেট্র, *s.* the penis. মেট্রস্ক, *s.* the prepuce.  
 মেট্রুরোগ, *s.* the venereal disease.  
 \*মেতর, *s.* a sweeper. [wind.  
 মেতরাণী, *s.* a female sweeper ; *fig.* the  
 মেথী, or মেথিকা, *s.* the name of a plant.  
 মেন, *s.* lymph, serum. মেনদুঃ, *a.* lymph-  
 মেন্দা, *a.* stupid, dull, sluggish, slow. [tic.  
 মেন্দিনী, *s.* the earth.  
 মেধা, *s.* an aptness to learn, intellect, ap-  
 prehension, conception, understanding.  
 মেধাবী, *a.* apt, intelligent, of good abili-  
 ties, of quick parts, docile.  
 মেধা, *a.* pure, fit for an offering.  
 মেনকা, *s.* the mother of Durgá. [beast.  
 মেনা, *s.* a woman's breast, the udder of a

মেনী, *s.* a female ; -বিড়াল, a female cat.  
 মেনীমুখা, *s.* shunning company, retired, bashful, shame-faced, sly. [ness.  
 মেনীমুখামী, *s.* bashfulness, shame-faced-ness.  
 মেন্দী, মৈদী, *s.* an ornamental shrub.  
 \*মেবা, *s.* a fruit, a particular fruit :<sup>a</sup> a sweet-tasted, good-tasted.  
 মেবাখানা, *s.* a fruiterer's shop, a fruitery.  
 মেবাজাত, *s.* fruits, a collection of fruits.  
 মেবাডী, *s.* an inhabitant of Mewát.  
 \*মেয়ানা, *a.* middling : *s.* a sort of pálki.  
 \*মেয়ানী, *s.* the flap of a pair of breeches.  
 মেয়ে, *s.* a woman, a female, a daughter :  
*a.* female ; -মানুষ, a woman. [frame.  
 \*মেয়ূপ, *s.* a round building ; a picture  
 \*মেয়ামত, *s.* repairs ; -ক, to repair.  
 মেয়ামতী, *s.* repairs, a mending : *a.* repaired, mended, due for repairing.  
 মেয়, *s.* the fabulous mountain Meru, the back-bone of the earth ; the north pole.  
 মেয়গুহি, *s.* the kidneys.  
 মেয়বন্ধ, *s.* the back-bone.  
 মেয়, *v. a.* to extend, to unfold.  
 মেয়, *s.* peace, reconciliation, intimacy, society, union, a conjunction, concord, accord, an agreement, consent, comparison.  
 মেয়ক, *a.* social, coming together, meeting.  
 মেয়ল, *s.* a meeting, a coming together, a reconciling, a laying open or unfolding.  
 মেয়া, *s.* a fair, an assembly, a crowd : *a.* spacious, open, free, unrestrained.  
 মেয়ান, *s.* a spreading out, a causing to be opened : *a.* open, extended, expanded.  
 মেয়ানি, *s.* an assembly, an association, a multitude, union, a friendly dismissal.  
 মেয়াপ, *s.* agreement, an accommodation.  
 মেয়, *s.* a ram, a sheep, the sign Aries.  
 মেয়ঘোষ, *s.* a confused crowd, a mixture.  
 মেয়পাল, *s.* a flock of sheep, a shepherd.  
 মেয়পালক, *s.* a shepherd.  
 মেয়রাশি, *s.* the sign Aries. [band.  
 মেসুখা, মেসো, *s.* a mother's sister's husband.  
 মেহ, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhea, an inflammatory disease of the urethra, urine.  
 মেহকর, মেহজনক, মেহবর্দ্ধক, *a.* diuretic.  
 \*মেহনৎ, *s.* labour, toil, exertion.  
 মেহনতী, *a.* laborious, toilsome,

মেহবিকার, *s.* a gleet, a gonorrhea.  
 \*মেহমান, *s.* a guest, a stranger, an invitation, a feast, an entertainment.  
 মেহমানী, *s.* an invitation. [sionate.  
 \*মেহেরবান, *a.* friendly, gracious, compassionate.  
 মেহেরবানগী, *s.* grace, favour, kindness.  
 মেহেরবানী, *s.* friendship, grace, compassion.  
 মেত্র, *s.* friendship, amity. [sion.  
 মেখিলী, *s.* a name of Sitá. [ciation.  
 মেথুন, *s.* copulation, marriage, union, association.  
 মো, or মোআ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 মোই, *s.* a ladder, the Indian harrow.  
 \*মোকান, or মোকাম, *s.* a place, a station.  
 মোকব্য, *a.* capable of being liberated.  
 মোকা, *s.* a liberator, a deliverer, a saviour :  
*a.* all at once, including every item.  
 মোকাফরাণ, *s.* an agreement for any work including materials and workmanship.  
 মোক্ষ, *s.* liberation, freedom, beatitude.  
 মোক্ষজ্ঞান, *s.* the knowledge or idea of the liberation of spirit from matter.  
 মোক্ষণ, *s.* liberation, final beatitude, death ; a letting or oozing out (as blood).  
 মোক্ষপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* possessed of final beatitude.  
 মোক্ষপ্রাপ্তি, *s.* the acquisition of beatitude.  
 \*মোখব্বল, *s.* a eunuch, a hermaphrodite.  
 \*মোখালৈফ, *a.* opposite, adverse, contrary.  
 \*মোগল, *s.* a Mogal. [discordant.  
 মোষ, *a.* vain, useless, ineffectual, abandoned, left : *s.* a fence, a hedge.  
 মোচ, *s.* a blossom, whiskers, a point, a nib.  
 মোচক, *a.* freeing, liberating, escaping.  
 মোচড়, *v. a.* to twist, twist round, wring.  
 মোচড়, *s.* a sprain, a twist, a wrench ; -দা, to twist ; -লাগ, to sprain or wrench.  
 মোচড়া, *v. a.* to twist, to wrench : *s.* a twist, a sprain, a wrench ; -দা, to twist.  
 মোচড়ান, *s.* the twisting or wrenching of a limb : *a.* twisted, wrenched.  
 মোচড়ানি, *s.* a sprain, a twist, a wrench.  
 মোচন, *s.* a liberating, a forgiving, a delivering from, a wiping or cleansing. [ers.  
 মোচনী, *s.* a pair of pincers, tongs, or tweezers.  
 মোচনীয়া, *a.* capable of being liberated.  
 মোচরস, *s.* the gum of the silk-cotton tree.  
 মোচা, *s.* the blossoms of a plantain tree ; -ফেল, to blossom (as a plantain tree).



মোচারুল, *s.* a plantain.

মোচিক, *a.* caused to be set free or released.

মোছ, *v. a.* to wipe, to cleanse, to shave.

মোছা, *v. a.* to cause a person to wipe a

\*মোজ্জা, *s.* a stocking, a boot. [thing.

মোজ্জাবালা, *s.* a hosier. [a package.

মোট, *s.* a total, a burden, a load, a bundle,

মোটরী, *s.* a small bundle. [ky.

মোটী, *a.* thick, coarse, fat, corpulent, bul-

মোটাবুদ্ধি, *a.* dull, thick-headed, stupid.

মোটামোটী, *ad.* in the gross, cursorily.

মোটাসোটা, *a.* thick, coarse, fat, corpulent.

মোটীয়া, *s.* a bearer of load, a porter.

মোড়, *s.* a twist, a crook, a turning, a strain,  
an udder, ornament for a pillar. [paper.

মোড়ক, *s.* a dose, a packet wrapped in a

মোড়ন, *s.* a turning, the bending of a thing.

মোড়মাড়, *s.* a turning and bending.

মোড়ল, *s.* the chief man of a village.

মোড়া, *v. a.* to turn a boat or plough, to  
make crooked, to turn, bend, or warp, to  
twist, to overlay, to plate, to cover with  
paper, leather or cloth : *s.* a rubbing or  
twisting round, a screw, a crook, a stool,  
a roll, a packet wrapped in paper.

মোড়ান, *s.* the causing a boat, &c. to turn,  
or a thing to be bent : *a.* bent, turned.

মোড়ানি, *s.* a turning, a bending, a twist.

মোড়ক, *s.* a confectioner, a kind of sweet-  
meat : *a.* exhilarating, gladdening.

মোড়ন, *s.* the enlivening or giving of plea-

মোদা, *a.* shut, close. [sure to a person.

মোদা, *s.* the pestle-like part of the pedal.

মোদী, *s.* tonnage.

মোম, *s.* bees wax ; -বাড়ী, a wax candle.

মোমজায়া, or মোমঢাল, *s.* wax cloth.

মোরচক, *s.* a jew's harp. [a fort.

মোরচাল, *s.* lines of entrenchment, lines in

\*মোরঙ্গা, *s.* preserved fruit, confectionary.

মোল, *s.* price, value ; a blossom.

\*মোলান্নেম, *a.* soft, tender, affable. [ler.

মোহক, *s.* a robber, a freebooter, a swind-

মোহণ, *s.* the withholding what is due.

\*মোলসম, *a.* whole, unbroken, entire.

মোহ, *v. n.* to lose sensation or reflection,  
to be fascinated, stupified, or fainted.

মোহ, *s.* the loss of sensation or reflection,

stupefaction, fascination, fainting, igno-  
rance, folly, stupidity.

মোহক, *a.* fascinating, stupifying.

মোহকনক, *a.* causing stupefaction or loss  
of sensation : *s.* a sorcerer. [nating.

মোহন, *s.* a becoming fascinated, a fasci-

মোহনভোগ, *s.* a kind of meat-offering.

মোহনী, *s.* an incantation ; a churning.

মোহন্ত, *s.* a sanyási or religious mendicant.

মোহর, *s.* a coin, a gold coin, a seal.

মোহরকন্দ, *s.* an engraver of seals.

\*মোহাফেজ, *s.* a record-keeper.

মোহিত, *a.* infatuated, fascinated. [woman.

মোহিনী, *a.* fascinating : *s.* a fascinating

মোহী, *a.* fascinating, infatuating.

মৌ, *s.* honey ; -চাক, a honey-comb.

\*মৌকুফ, *a.* deferred, postponed, left off.

\*মৌকল, *s.* a client.

মৌলিক, or মুক্কা, *s.* a pearl.

মৌখর্য, *s.* scurrility, abusiveness.

মৌখিক, *a.* immediate, belonging to the  
face, speaking to the face, verbal.

\*মৌক, *s.* a wave, a whim, pleasure.

মৌজা, *s.* a village, a district, a wave.

\*মৌজুদ, *a.* present, existing, standing near,

\*মৌত, *s.* death, decease. [found.

\*মৌতাদ, *s.* a custom, a habit, a usage.

মৌত্রিক, *a.* uric. [a vow of silence.

মৌন, *s.* silence, sadness, gloominess ; -বুত,

মৌনসম্মতি, *s.* a silent consent.

মৌনী, *a.* silent, reserved, taciturn.

মৌনে, *ad.* in silence.

মৌমাছি, *s.* the honey bee. [thers.

মৌরজোল, *s.* a fan made of peacock's fea-

মৌরলা, *s.* the name of a fish.

মৌরি, *s.* vide মউরী.

মৌরস, or মৌরসী, *a.* hereditary.

মৌরসীপাট্টা, *s.* a hereditary lease of land.

মৌরী, *s.* a bowstring, the cord of an arc.

মৌল, *v. n.* to blossom, to bud, to winnow.

মৌল, *s.* pure extraction, a sort of mat ; a

\*মৌলবী, *s.* a learned man. [blossom.

মৌলা, *s.* God ; a particular kind of mat.

\*মৌসুম, *s.* a season, a time.

\*মৌসিল, *s.* a bailiff, a dun.

মৌহন্তিক, *s.* an astrologer.

ম্যাও, *s.* the mewing of a cat.

ম্যাডম্যাড, *s.* disgust, viscosity or dirtiness.  
 মুক, *v. a.* to smear, to anoint. [thing.  
 মুকণ, *s.* the smearing or anointing of a  
 মিয়মাণ, *a.* dying, expiring, about to die.  
 ম্লান, *a.* faded, grieved, dejected, sad.  
 ম্লানবদন, *a.* downcast, dejected.  
 ম্লানি, *s.* sadness, dejection, a fading.  
 ম্লান, *a.* barbarian : *s.* a barbarian.

য, The twenty-sixth consonant ; when it has a dot thus ( য় ), it is pronounced ya.  
 যক, *s.* a fairy which superintends wealth.  
 যক্, *s.* the liver ; -কোষ, the hepatic cyst.  
 যক, *s.* a kind of fabled beings, a fairy.  
 যকধূপ, *s.* incense.  
 যক্ষ্মা, *s.* pulmonary consumption.  
 যক্ষ্মী, *a.* consumpted, afflicted with pulmonary consumption.  
 যখনতখন, *ad.* now and then, occasionally.  
 যগত্মক, *s.* a particular sort of music.  
 যগাতালয়, *s.* a custom-house. [ship.  
 যজন, *s.* the performing of sacrifice or worship.  
 যজমান, *a.* sacrificing : *s.* the person for whom the sacrifice is made.  
 যজুর্বেদ, or যজুস্, *s.* one of the four vedas.  
 যজুর্বেদী, *a.* pertaining to the Jajurveda.  
 যজ, *s.* a sacrifice, a religious worship.  
 যজ্ঞকুণ্ড, *s.* an altar, a sacrificial pit.  
 যজ্ঞদ্রুপ, *s.* a species of fig-tree.  
 যজ্ঞবেদি, or যজ্ঞবেদী, *s.* an altar.  
 যজ্ঞাঙ্গ, *s.* an essential part of a sacrifice.  
 যজ্ঞার্থ, *a.* having sacrifice for its object.  
 যজ্ঞার্থী, *a.* desirous of worship or sacrifice.  
 যজ্ঞীয়, *a.* sacrificial, belonging to a sacrifice.  
 যড়, *a.* collected, united, closed up. [fice.  
 যড়ক, *a.* in gross, in a lump, heaped.  
 যড়া, *v. a.* to collect, bind, hoard, amass, to fold, wrap, to roll up, to furl a sail.  
 যড়াও, *a.* enamelled : *s.* an enamelling.  
 যড়ান, *s.* a collecting or amassing, a folding, wrapping or rolling, the furling of a sail : *a.* folded, wrapped, rolled, furled.  
 যড়ানসড়ান, *a.* folded and wrapped.  
 যড়িত, *a.* collected, folded, squeezed together, rolled, furled, amassed.  
 যৎ, *pron.* which, what.  
 যত, *pron.* as many as, as much as.

যতঃ, *ad.* wherefore, hence, because.  
 যতকাল, যতক্ষণ, যতদিন, *ad.* as long as.  
 যতন, *s.* the same with যত্ন.  
 যতনীয়, *a.* proper to be taken care of.  
 যতবার, *ad.* how often, as often.  
 যতি, *s.* a stopping, cessation, rest, restraint, a check, a stop or rest, a pause, a space in writing, a syllable, an ascetic, a sage ;  
 -রাধ, to observe the pauses in reading.  
 যতুক, *s.* a portion, a marriage portion.  
 যতেক, *ad.* as many, so many.  
 যৎকাল, *s.* which time, the time which.  
 যৎকালীন, *a.* belonging to which time.  
 যৎকিঞ্চিৎ, *ad.* a little, a few.  
 যতন, *s.* endeavour, exertion, care, labour, application, toil, energy, perseverance ;  
 -ক্, to apply closely to a thing, to exert one's strength, to toil, to endeavour.  
 যত্নপূর্বক, *ad.* with care or endeavour.  
 যত্নবান, *a.* strenuous, laborious, active.  
 যত্যাচার, *s.* the conduct of an ascetic.  
 যত্যাচারী, *a.* acting as an ascetic.  
 যত্র, *ad.* where, in which.  
 যৎসংখ্যক, *a.* amounting to which number.  
 যৎসামান্য, *a.* vulgar, common.  
 যথা, *ad.* as, like as, for instance, where.  
 যথাকাম, *ad.* as you please, at will.  
 যথাকাল, *ad.* according to the time.  
 যথাজ্ঞান, *ad.* to the extent of knowledge.  
 যথাতথ্য, *ad.* the same, so as, as much of.  
 যথান্যায়, *ad.* according to right or justice.  
 যথাবুদ্ধি, *ad.* according to knowledge.  
 যথায়, *ad.* where, in which place. [ties.  
 যথায়থ্য, *ad.* as much as, of equal quantity.  
 যথায়োগ্য, *ad.* as deserved, as is suitable.  
 যথারুচি, *ad.* as you like, as you please.  
 যথার্থ, *a.* real, genuine, right, proper, just, যথার্থতা, *s. vide* যথার্থ. [true.  
 যথার্থবক্তা, *s.* one who speaks the truth.  
 যথার্থবায়, *s.* frugality, economy.  
 যথার্থবায়ী, *a.* frugal, economical.  
 যথার্থ, *a.* as is fit or proper, as is right.  
 যথোপাধি, *ad.* to the utmost of one's power.  
 যথোপাধ্য, *ad.* according to books of science.  
 যথাসম্ভব, *ad.* as circumstances require.  
 যথাসাধ্য, *a.* as is possible, to the utmost, to the extent of a person's power.

যথানুসারে, *ad.* according to the place.  
 যথেষ্ট, *ad.* as you please.  
 যথেষ্ট, *ad.* as much as you please, enough, abundantly, copiously, amply.  
 যথেষ্টাচরণ, *s.* unrestrained conduct.  
 যথেষ্টাচারী, *a.* acting without restraint.  
 যথোক্ত, *ad.* as it was said. [what is proper.  
 যথোচিত, *ad.* as is proper, to the extent of  
 যথোদিত, *ad.* as it turns up. [proper.  
 যথোপযুক্ত, *ad.* properly, as much as is  
 যদবধি, *ad.* since, whilst, while, till, until.  
 যদা, *ad.* when.  
 যদি, *ad.* if, though, since.  
 যদিহয়, *phrase.* if it may be, if.  
 যদু, *s.* a king who is the eldest son of Jajāti and the ancestor of Krishna.  
 যদুজার, *s.* zedoary (curcuma zedoaria).  
 যদুবংশ, *s.* the family or race of Jadu.  
 যদুত্বা, *s.* independence, wilfulness.  
 যদিপি, *ad.* though, if, if also.  
 যদিপিন্যাস, *phrase.* if it may be, if.  
 যন্ত্র, *s.* an engine, a machine, a mechanical instrument, a diagram, a sort of vessel.  
 যন্ত্রক, *s.* pain, anguish, a binding, a confining, a checking, a controlling.  
 যন্ত্রণা, *s.* anguish, pain, torment, suffering.  
 যন্ত্রণাদাতা, *s.* a tormentor. [anguish.  
 যন্ত্রণাপূরক, *ad.* by or through torment or  
 যন্ত্রতন্ত্র, *s.* instruments and machines, diagrams and caballistical figures. [ed.  
 যন্ত্রিত, *a.* fettered, restrained, bound, check-  
 যন্ত্রী, *a.* ingenious, mechanical, projecting.  
 যব, *s.* barley, a barley corn or the third  
 যবক্ষার, *s.* nitre. [part of an inch.  
 যবক্ষারজ, *a.* nitrous.  
 যবক্ষারজাম্ব, *s.* nitrous acid.  
 যবক্ষারজাম্বায়ুভাব, *s.* nitrous oxide gas.  
 যবক্ষারবায়ুভাব, *s.* nitrous gas.  
 যবত্ব, যবত্ব, *ad.* neither moving one way nor the other, as it was. [of a tent.  
 যবনিকা, *s.* a curtain, the curtains or skreen  
 যবান, *a.* young, youthful.  
 যবানী, or যমানী, *s.* an aromatic plant.  
 যবান্ন, *s.* barley, boiled barley, barley food.  
 যবার, *ad.* as often as.  
 যবে, *ad.* when. [barley crop, barley.  
 যবা, *a.* sown with barley, prepared for a

যবধর, *s.* wetness, complete wetness.  
 যবযবীয়া, *a.* wet, clammy. [pair.  
 যম, *s.* Jama the regent of death, death, a  
 যমক, or যমজ, *s.* twins.  
 যমকিকর, যমদূত, *s.* a messenger of death.  
 যমদ্বার, *s.* the gates of death, the door of  
 যমধার, *s.* a dagger, a stiletto. [Jama.  
 যমপুরী, *s.* the abode or city of Jama.  
 যমভয়, *s.* the fear of death.  
 যমরাজ, *s.* Jama the regent of death.  
 যমালয়, *s.* the residence of death.  
 যশঃ, *s.* fame, renown.  
 যশন, or যশস, *s.* enjoyment, pleasure.  
 যশস, *s.* glory, fame, celebrity, renown, praise or eulogium.  
 যশস্বী, *a.* renowned, famous, glorious.  
 যশোগাথক, —গায়ক, *a.* panegyriizing : *s.* a panegyrist, a flatterer, a sycophant.  
 যশোভাগ্য, *s.* fame and good fortune.  
 যষ্ঠী, *s.* a worshipper, a priest. [stick.  
 যষ্টি, *s.* a stick, a wand, a mace, a walking  
 যষ্টিমধু, or যধুযষ্টিকা, *s.* liquorice.  
 যা, *v. a.* to go, to depart, to move : *s.* a husband's brother's wife. [rice.  
 যাউ, *s.* gruel made with broken grains of  
 যাওন, or যাওয়া, *s.* the act of going.  
 যাওয়াআসা, *s.* intercourse.  
 যাতা, *s.* a mill-stone, a pair of bellows.  
 যাতি, *s.* a nut-cutter, a betelnut-cracker.  
 যাগ, *s.* a sacrifice, an act of religious wor-  
 ship, any substance used to ripen fruits.  
 যাগান, *a.* ripe by force. [pray.  
 যাচ, *v. a.* to ask, to petition, to request, to  
 যাচক, *s.* a petitioner, a beggar, a candi-  
 date, a suitor. [appraising.  
 যাচন, *s.* a requesting or petitioning, an  
 যাচনদার, *s.* an appraiser.  
 যাচনা, or যাচকা, *s.* a request, a petition.  
 যাচনীয়, or যাচ্য, *a.* fit to be requested.  
 যাচাযাচি, *s.* a requesting or praying.  
 যাচিত, *a.* asked, requested, petitioned.  
 যাচ্যমান, *a.* being the subject of a petition.  
 যাজক, *s.* a sacrificing priest.  
 যাজকতা, -ত্ব, *s.* a priesthood.  
 যাজন, *s.* the performing of a sacrifice.  
 যাজ্য, *a.* proper to be offered in sacrifice.  
 যাজিক, *a.* sacrificial.

হাভ, *a. gone, departed.*

হাভনা, *s. torment, anguish, pain, agony.*

হাভনাকর, *a. causing torment or agony.*

হাভনাদাতা, *s. a tormentor.*

হাভহায, *a. old, spent, worn out, impaired, used, rejected, abandoned, faded.*

হাভহাভ, *s. intercourse. [brother's wife.*

হাভ, *s. a person who goes, a husband's*

হাভা, *s. a journey, a march, the setting off on a journey, a travelling, the pilgrimage, a theatrical representation. [ney.*

হাভাকাল, *s. the time of a march or jour-*

হাভাবান, *s. a person who acts a part on the stage, the performer of Jātrā.*

হাভী, হাভিক, *a. marching, journeying, going on pilgrimage : s. a pilgrim. [just.*

হাভার্থিক, *a. real, genuine, true, righteous,*

হাভার্থিকতা, *s. reality, righteousness, truth.*

হাভার্থ, *s. genuineness, reality, truth, righteousness, justice, propriety.*

\*হাভ, *s. recollection, remembrance.*

হাভব, *a. descended or denominated from*  
Jadu : *s. a name of Krishna.*

হাভক, *ad. as, like as, in the manner of.*

হাভনিক, *a. wilful, obstinate, doing as one*  
হাভন, *ad. as, like as. [pleases.*

হান, *s. a vehicle, a carriage, a palki, a con-*  
হানবর, *s. an animal. [veyance.*

হানবাহ, হানবাহক, *s. an animal or person*  
by which a vehicle is drawn or carried.

হানবাহী, *a. carrying or drawing a vehicle.*

হাপ, *v. a. to cause to go or pass away, to*  
pass or spend (time). [spending.

হাপক, *a. causing to go or pass away,*  
হাপন, *s. a causing to pass or go, the spend-*  
ing (of time). [made to pass.

হাপনয়, হাপন, *a. requiring to be spent or*  
হাপিত, *a. made to go, caused to pass away,*

হাবক, *s. half ripe barley, lac. [spent.*

হাবকর, *a. nitrous. হাবকরিক, a. nitric.*

হাবকরিক, *s. nitric acid. [as life.*

হাবকরিকন, *ad. while life continues, as long*

হাবক, *ad. whilst, until, as much as : a. all :*

*s. the relative of an unknown quantity.*

হাবকাবে, *ad. as much as.*

হাবকোম, *a. all, entire, the whole.*

হাবকোম, *ad. throughout, every where.*

হায, *s. a watch, the 4th part of the day or*

হাযাতা, *s. a daughter's husband. [night.*

হাযিক, *a. belonging to the watches of the*  
day or night ; -চটে, a watchman.

হাযিনী, or হাযনী, *s. a night.*

হাযা, *s. the south quarter.*

\*হায, *s. a friend. হাযকী, s. friendship.*

হাযবান, *a. attached to or fond of friends.*

হাযবানী, *s. attachment to friends.*

হিনি, *honorific pron. who.*

যুক, *v. a. to measure, to take dimensions.*

যুক, *s. a pair of scales for weighing.*

যুক, *s. an art, a habit.*

যুক, *a. connected with, yoked, joined to,*  
united with, being in contact with, fit,  
right, proper, proved, possessed of, en-  
dowed with, intent on, attached to.

যুকাকর, *s. a compound letter.*

যুকি, *s. a logical conclusion, advice, coun-*  
sel, policy, a contrivance, propriety, fit-  
ness, usage, custom, reason, an inference,  
a specification, union, connection.

যুকিকতা, *s. a person who draws a conclu-*  
sion or inference, a reasoner. [advice.

যুকিদাতা, *s. a counsellor, one who gives*

যুকিপূরক, *ad. by or through reason.*

যুকিবিরুদ্ধ, *a. contrary to reason.*

যুকিবিষিষ্ট, *a. reasonable, fit, proper, right.*

যুকিনিহিত, *a. concluded by reason.*

যুগ, *s. an age or dispensation ; the hin-*  
dus reckon four jugas, viz. the Satya,  
the Tretā, the Dwāpara, and the Kali ;  
a yoke, a pair, a couple, a measure of  
four cubits, a period of twelve years.

যুগধর্ম, *s. the religion or duties peculiar to*  
যুগপদ, *ad. at once. [a particular age.*

যুগল, or যুগ, *s. a pair, a brace, a yoke, two*  
animals of the same species, an animal  
which matches with another ; a mate.

যুগায়ান, *a. under the process of being join-*

যুগ, *v. a. to fight, to resist. [ed or united.*

যুটে, *v. n. to assemble, to come to a person*  
or place, to be provided, to be supplied.

যুজ, *v. a. to join, to cement, to unite, to*  
commence : *v. n. to be overapread.*

যুজন, *s. the joining or uniting of things, a*  
cementing, a commencing.

যুতা, *v. n.* to become cool, to be comforted, to be glad, to be gratified : *s.* cool.  
 যুতান, *a.* cooled, comforted, gratified : *s.* a becoming cool, a being gratified.  
 যুতি, *s.* a pair, a match.  
 যুত, *a.* connected, united, or in contact with, joined to : *s.* connexion. [multitude.  
 যুথ, *s.* a herd of cattle, a drove or flock, a  
 যুদ্ধ, *s.* a battle, war, a combat, a conflict.  
 যুদ্ধকর্তা, *s.* one who makes war, a warrior.  
 যুদ্ধকুশল, or যুদ্ধনিপুণ, *a.* eminent in war.  
 যুদ্ধকৌশল, *s.* skill in war. [a truce.  
 যুদ্ধবিরতি, যুদ্ধবিরাম, *s.* a cessation of war,  
 যুদ্ধভঙ্গ, *s.* a defeat, a desisting from war.  
 যুদ্ধসজ্জা, or সাজসজ্জা, *s.* armour.  
 যুদ্ধসামগ্রী, *s.* ammunition, warlike stores.  
 যুদ্ধস্থল, *s.* the field of battle.  
 যুদ্ধোপক্রম, *s.* the commencement of war.  
 যুধিষ্ঠির, *a.* firm in battle : *s.* the name of  
 the eldest of the five Pāndavas.  
 যুবক, *a.* young, adult, youthful.  
 যুবতী, *a. fem.* young, youthful.  
 যুবত্ব, or যুবতা, *s.* youth, youthfulness.  
 যুবন, *a.* young, good, excellent, arrived at  
 the age of puberty.  
 যুবরাজ, *s.* a prince, the heir apparent.  
 যুবা, *a.* young, youthful.  
 যুঝানীয়, *a.* thine, yours, belonging to you.  
 যুঁই, যুথী, যুথিকা, *s.* a species of jasmine.  
 যুঁইপাতা, *s.* a shrub (Justicia nasuta).  
 যুক, *s.* a louse, a pair of scales.  
 যুতি, *s.* a mixture, a junction, an additive  
 number, addition. [or beasts.  
 যুথ, *s.* a flock, a herd, a multitude of birds  
 যুপ, *s.* a sacrificial post or pillar.  
 যুয, *s.* pease soup, pease porridge, broth,  
 যে, *pron.* who, which. [soup, gravy.  
 যেঅবধি, *ad.* from which time.  
 যেকালে, *ad.* when, at what time.  
 যেকিছু, *pron.* whatever, whichever.  
 যেকেহ, *pron.* whosoever, whoever.  
 যেকোন, *pron.* whoever, whatever.  
 যেকণে, *ad.* when, at what time. [ly.  
 যেখনতখন, *ad.* now and then, occasional.  
 যেখানে, or যেথা, *ad.* where, whither.  
 যেপর্যন্ত, *s.* till, until, whilst.  
 যেপ্রকার, *ad.* what sort, what kind.

যেমত, or যেমন, *ad.* as, like, like as.  
 যেমনতেমন, *ad.* the same, just as it was,  
 যেবে, *pron.* whoever, whatever. [anyway.  
 যেৰূপ, *s.* what manner : *ad.* like as, as.  
 যেৰূপে, *ad.* as, like as, in what manner.  
 যেখানে, *ad.* where, wherever.  
 যেহেতুক, *conj.* because, for.  
 যে, *s.* a stock, a capital, the rods which  
 run across the warp in the loom.  
 যৌকা, *v. a.* to measure, to take dimensions :  
*s.* measure ; also, the name of a plant.  
 যৌকাম, *s.* a taking the measure of a thing.  
 যৌকানি, *s.* the dimensions of a thing.  
 যৌকাতি, *s.* the rods which run across the  
 warp of a piece of cloth in the loom.  
 যৌকা, *s.* one who joins or unites things,  
 one who procures necessary things.  
 যোগ, *s.* contact, a conjunction, a union, a  
 mixture, a junction, addition, a conse-  
 quence, a result, a juncture, contempla-  
 tion, the abstraction of the mind from  
 all foreign objects and fixing it on one  
 alone, an expedient, a lucky conjuncture,  
 propriety, fitness, the connection of one  
 thing with another as the cause with the  
 effect, the predicate with the subject,  
 the quality with the substance, &c.  
 যোগক্ষেম, *s.* the transport of goods, the  
 preservation of acquired articles, articles  
 of property not divisible to co-heirs.  
 যোগনিদ্রা, *s.* sleep which admits of the full  
 exercise of the mental powers.  
 যোগপাদুকা, *s.* magical shoes having the  
 property of conveying one anywhere.  
 যোগপাদুকാരোহণ, *s.* the putting on of  
 the shoes having the above property.  
 যোগপূৰ্বক, *ad.* by or through junction or  
 union, or fixed contemplation on God.  
 যোগবল, *s.* the virtue or power arising from  
 keeping the mind fixed on God, &c.  
 যোগভঙ্গ, *s.* a breaking off the mind from  
 contemplation on God.  
 যোগরূঢ়, *a.* used only in a particular sense,  
 having a particular meaning.  
 যোগা, *v. a.* to supply, furnish, provide.  
 যোগাড়, *s.* the assisting of a workman, a  
 bricklayer's or workman's assistant.

যোগাফিরা, *s.* a bricklayer's labourer.  
 যোগান, *s.* the supplying of necessities for any occasion, or of materials for a work.  
 যোগানিয়া, or যোগানী, *a.* supplying necessities, providing : *s.* one who supplies.  
 যোগারুঢ়, *a.* continuing in a state of abstraction, or contemplation upon God.  
 যোগাসন, *s.* a posture assisting the mind in close contemplation upon God.  
 যোগিনিদ্রা, *s.* *vide* যোগনিদ্রা.  
 যোগী, *s.* a devotee ; *fem.* যোগিনী.  
 যোগীশ্বর, *s.* Shiva, a name of Yājñavalkā.  
 যোগে, *ad.* conjointly, through, by means  
 যোগেযোগে, *ad.* somehow or other. [of.  
 যোগ্য, *a.* worthy, capable, fit, adequate, proper, liable to, able.  
 যোগ্যতা, -জ, *s.* worthiness, fitness, a capacity, ability, a qualification.  
 যোগ্যতাপন্ন, *a.* possessed of fitness or worth.  
 যোদ্ধা, *s.* a bivalve shell. [thinness.  
 যোজক, *a.* uniting, joining, causing union, reconciling : *s.* a marriage match-maker.  
 যোজন, *s.* a measure of distance containing four kroshas or about eight miles.  
 যোজনা, *s.* the supplying of materials or necessities for any purpose.  
 যোজনীয়, or যোজ্য, *a.* capable of being brought into union or contact.  
 যোটে, *v. a.* to connect, to pair, to yoke animals, to mix or incorporate.  
 যোট, *s.* one of a pair, a match.  
 যোটক, *s.* a broker, a factor, an agent, a marriage match-maker, a negotiator.  
 যোটন, যোটনা, *s.* the yoking of animals to a carriage or plough, a cementing.  
 যোটপাট, *s.* the supplying of any thing.  
 যোটী, *v. n.* to match, to pair, to yoke animals, to incorporate : *a.* matched, paired, yoked ; also, *s. vide* যোটান.  
 যোটান, *s.* a matching, a pairing, a yoking together : *a.* yoked. [pairing.  
 যোটায়োটী, *s.* a reciprocal matching or  
 যোটী, *s.* one of a pair, a match.  
 যোড়, *s.* a pair, a couple, a union, one of a pair, a match ; a patch, a seam, a joining, a suture ; -দা, to patch, join ; -লাগ, to match, to pair, to unite, to cohabit.

যোড়ন, *s.* a joining, a cementing, a uniting, a commencing, runnet to curdle milk.  
 যোড়া, *s.* a pair, a couple, a suit of clothes, union, connection : *v. a.* to connect, to unite, affix, add, to cement together.  
 যোড়ান, *s.* a connecting or uniting, a joining or adding, the grafting of a tree : *a.* united, joined, added, affixed, grafted.  
 যোড়িত, *a.* embroidered, united, connected, cemented, grafted. [rhyme.  
 যোড়েতাড়ে, *ad.* in a rhyming manner, in  
 যোত, *s.* a farm ; the string which fastens the plough to the yoke of the cattle.  
 যোতদার, *a.* holding a farm : *s.* a farmer.  
 যোতী, *s.* a farm, ploughed land.  
 যোত্র, *s.* a capital, a stock, a person's capital or ability to expend.  
 যোত্রাপন্ন, *a.* possessed of stock or capital.  
 যোদ্ধা, *s.* a warrior, a soldier, a wrestler.  
 যোনি, *s.* a cause, the original of things, the vulva, the womb, the site of birth.  
 যোনিকীট, *s.* a lecher, a lascivious person.  
 যোনিজ, *a.* viviparous.  
 যোনিপার্শ্ব, *s.* in *ana.* labiæ pudendæ.  
 যোনিভাঁজ, *s.* the nymphæ.  
 যোনিলিঙ্গ, *s.* the clitoris.  
 যোবান, *a.* young, youthful, strong.  
 যোবানি, *s.* youth, youthfulness. [kind.  
 যোষিৎ, *s.* a woman. যোষিৎগ, *s.* woman-  
 যৌ, *s.* lac ; -বাড়ী, stick-lac.  
 যৌক্তিক, *a.* founded on reasoning, logical.  
 যৌগিক, *a.* formed regularly from the root and connected with it in meaning :  
 যৌগিকশব্দ, *s.* a word formed from the root and used in the sense indicated thereby.  
 যৌতুক, *s.* a dower, a marriage portion.  
 যৌবন, *s.* youth, youthfulness ; -বিশিষ্ট, young, youthful. [fulness.  
 যৌবনাবস্থা, *s.* the state of youth, youth-  
 যৌবরাজ্য, *s.* the office of a prince associated with his father in the government.

র, The twenty-seventh consonant in the Bengálí alphabet : *v. n.* to stay.  
 রইকাঠ, *s.* a post placed erect in a pond to measure its depth. [of a house.  
 \*রঙাঝক, *s.* a bench of masonry at the door

রওআনা, *s.* a pass for goods ; a going.  
 রকম, *s.* a sort or kind, a manner.  
 রক্ত, *a.* red : *s.* blood ; -ক্ষর, or -পড়, to bleed ; -স্রাব, or -ভাঙ্গ, to discharge blood.  
 রক্তক, রক্তকমল, *s.* a species of water-lily.  
 রক্তক্ষরণ, *s.* the oozing of blood, the bleeding of a wound.  
 রক্তখেঁকুয়া, *a.* sanguinary ; drinking the blood of the menses (a term of abuse).  
 রক্তগঙ্গা, *s.* a Ganges of blood ; (*met.*) copious streams of blood.  
 রক্তচন্দন, *s.* red sanders.  
 রক্তজনক, *a.* hæmapoietic, blood-producing.  
 রক্তজ্বর, *s.* a slight fever attending a weak convalescent person.  
 রক্তদুষ্টি, *s.* a diseased state of the blood.  
 রক্তধূমাতী, *s.* a blood-vessel.  
 রক্তপান, *s.* the large red water-lily.  
 রক্তপা, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker. [ing.  
 রক্তপাত, *s.* the shedding of blood, a bleed-  
 রক্তপিহ, *s.* a vitiated state of blood and bile occasioning the spontaneous discharge of blood from the nose or mouth.  
 রক্তপ্রবাহকনাড়ী, *s.* an artery.  
 রক্তবন্ধ, *s.* a stopping of blood.  
 রক্তবাহকনাড়ী, *s.* a vein. [the blood.  
 রক্তবিকার, *s.* a change or diseased state of  
 রক্তভাঙ্গন, *s.* a morbid discharge of blood from the uterus, the lochia.  
 রক্তময়, রক্তযুক্ত, রক্তযুত, *a.* bloody.  
 রক্তমোক্ষক, *s.* a person who lets blood.  
 রক্তমোক্ষণ, *s.* the act of letting blood.  
 রক্তলিখ, রক্তাক্ত, *a.* smeared with blood,  
 রক্তস্রাব, *s.* an hemorrhage. [bloody.  
 রক্তারক্তি, *s.* a mutual shedding of blood.  
 রক্তিকা, *s.* the seeds of abrus precatorius.  
 রক্তিম, *s.* redness.  
 রক্তোৎপল, *s.* the same with রক্তক.  
 রক্তোপল, *s.* red ochre.  
 রক্ষক, *s.* a keeper, one who preserves or guards, a watchman, a protector.  
 রক্ষণ, *s.* the preserving or taking care of a thing, the protecting of a person.  
 রক্ষণীয়, রক্ষিতব্য, *a.* capable of being preserved, salvable, defensible, preservable.  
 রক্ষা, *s.* preservation, salvation, protection, defence, escape, security.

রক্ষাকর্তা, রক্ষিতা, *s.* a preserver, keeper, saviour, defender, protector, guardian.  
 রক্ষিত, *a.* kept, preserved, defended, protected, saved. [tion or defence.  
 রক্ষ্যমান, *a.* under the process of preservation,  
 রগ, or রংগা, *s.* a sinew, a nerve or vein.  
 রগটান, convulsed, distorted, headstrong.  
 রগড়, or রগড়া, *v.* *a.* to rub as clothes, to rub the body, to rub out corn or seed.  
 রগড়, *s.* the quick beating of a drum.  
 রগসন্ধি, *s.* a tendon, a ganglion. [Rāma.  
 রঘু, *s.* a proper name, the grandfather of রঘুনন্দন, or রঘুনাথ, *s.* names of Rāma.  
 রঘুবংশ, *s.* the race of Raghu ; also a poem which treats of the ancestors of Rāma.  
 রঙ্গ, *v.* *a.* to colour, to dye, to paint.  
 রঙ্গ, *s.* paint, a colour, a dye, dancing, acting, singing, sport, merriment, a field of battle ; -দা, or -ক, to paint, dye, colour.  
 রঙ্গকর, রঙ্গাণিসা, *a.* dying : *s.* a dyer.  
 রঙ্গচক্ৰ, *s.* gaudiness, glaring or fine color.  
 রঙ্গচক্ৰি, *a.* glaring, fine, gaudy, showy.  
 রঙ্গজীবিক, *s.* an actor, a dancer, a painter.  
 রঙ্গণ, *s.* a dying or colouring.  
 রঙ্গভঙ্গ, *s.* lascivious sports or gestures, wantonness, merriment.  
 রঙ্গভূমি, *s.* the field of battle, a theatre.  
 রঙ্গমাতৃকা, *s.* lac, the lac insect.  
 রঙ্গরস, *s.* merriment, sport, pleasure.  
 রঙ্গরেজ, *s.* a dyer.  
 রঙ্গা, *v.* *a.* to colour, to paint, to dye.  
 রঙ্গাণ, *s.* the communicating of a colour, the making of a person blush. [did.  
 রঙ্গিল, রঙ্গিলা, *a.* gay, gaudy, showy, splendid.  
 রঙ্গী, *a.* colouring, painting, dying, exhibiting shows or sports, impassioned.  
 রঙ্গীন, *a.* coloured, gaudy, impassioned.  
 রচ, *v.* *a.* to compose (a work), to invent, make, fabricate, to string flowers, &c.  
 রচক, *a.* making, composing, fabricating.  
 রচন, *s.* the act of making or composing.  
 রচনা, *s.* an orderly arrangement of parts, the decoration of the hair, the stringing of flowers, fabrication, composition, a making, a contriving or inventing.  
 রচনীয়, রচয়িতব্য, *a.* fabricable, formable, capable of being made or composed.

রচয়িতা, *s.* one who makes or fabricates, one who composes literary works.  
 রচা, *s.* the make or composition of any thing : *a.* made, composed, fabricated.  
 রচিত, *a.* made, composed, fabricated.  
 রজ, or রজস্, *s.* dust, powder, the farina or pollen of a flower, the menstrual flux, the quality of activity or passion.  
 রজক, *s.* a washerman ; *fem.* রজকী.  
 রজত, *s.* a necklace, silver, ivory : *a.* white.  
 রজনী, *s.* a night, turmeric ; -রত্ন, the moon.  
 রজনীগন্ধ, *s.* the tuberose (Polianthes tuberose).  
 রজহলা, *s.* menstruous. [rosa].  
 রজোগুণ, *s.* the second quality inherent in matter, viz. the motive or active power (applied to inanimate matter), passion or activity (applied to animate matter).  
 রজ্জু, *s.* a rope, a cord, a line, a string.  
 রঞ্জন, *a.* jovial, merry, gladdening, cheering, exciting : *s.* priming powder, a painter, a stimulant ; -পিয়া, to prime a gun.  
 রঞ্জনচরী, *s.* the touch-hole of a gun.  
 রটে, *v. a.* to speak. রটন, *s.* a speaking.  
 রটনা, *s.* talk, a report, a rumour, fame.  
 রটো, *v. a.* to speak, to proclaim, to report, to announce : *s.* a speech, a declaration.  
 রটোন, *s.* a speaking, a proclaiming.  
 রটিত, *a.* spoken, uttered. [run, to run].  
 রড়, *v. a.* to run. রড়া, *v. n.* to cause to run, *s.* war, battle, a fight, a conflict.  
 রণকর্তা, *s.* one who makes war, a warrior.  
 রণকুয়ালা, *s.* thick fog or mist.  
 রণজয়, *s.* victory. রণজয়ী, *a.* victorious.  
 রণজোতা, *s.* a conqueror in battle.  
 রণপণ্ডিত, *a.* skilled in the art of war.  
 রণবিরতি, —বিরায, *s.* the cessation of war.  
 রণভঙ্গ, *s.* a defeat, the breaking of ranks, a rout.  
 রণভূমি, —স্থল, *s.* a field of battle. [a rout].  
 রণসজ্জা, *s.* the accoutrements of war.  
 রণসিঙ্গা, *s.* a war conch, a war trumpet.  
 রণ, *s.* a man who dies without having had male issue, a barren tree.  
 রণী, *s.* a widow : *a.* barren, sterile.  
 রণী, *s.* a widow, a woman.  
 রণীবাক্স, *s.* a whoremonger.  
 রণীবাক্সী, *s.* whoredom, adultery. [lotion].  
 রত, *a.* delighted with, devoted to : *s.* copu-

রতার্থী, *a.* libidinous, lustful.  
 রতি, *s.* enjoyment, pleasure, coition ; also the same with রতি, which see.  
 রতিক্রিয়া, *s.* coition. রতিশক্তি, *s.* virile  
 রতিমান, *s.* the act of coition. [power].  
 রতিপতি, *s.* the Indian Cupid.  
 রতিরত্ন, *s.* sport and pleasure, coition.  
 রতি, or রতিক, *s.* a seed of abrus precatorius, a little, a small quantity, a grain.  
 রত্ন, *s.* a gem, a jewel, any thing valuable.  
 রত্নকন্দল, *s.* coral.  
 রত্নখচিত, *a.* set with jewels or gems.  
 রত্নগর্ভা, *s.* the earth ; a woman whose children are blessings to her.  
 রত্নজীবী, *a.* living by gems : *s.* a jeweller.  
 রত্নময়, *a.* gemmy, abounding with gems.  
 রত্নসিংহাসন, *s.* a jewelled throne.  
 রত্নাকর, *s.* a mine of gems, the sea.  
 রত্নাবলী, *s.* a string of jewels.  
 রত্নি, *s.* the same with রত্নমহাভ.  
 রত্নাসক্ত, *a.* lascivious, lecherous, fond of  
 রত্ন, *s.* a car, a chariot. [pleasure].  
 রত্নকার, *s.* a wheelwright, a coachmaker.  
 রত্নযাত্রা, *s.* the car festival of Jagannáth.  
 রত্নযাত্রী, *a.* attending the car festival.  
 রথী, *s.* a charioteer, a coachman.  
 রথী, *s.* a public street, a carriage road.  
 রত্ন, *s.* a tusk ; rejection, the rescinding of a law, a prevention ; -ক, to prevent, hinder, to stop work, to rescind, disprove.  
 রত্ন, *s.* a tooth.  
 রদো, *a.* toothed ; rejected : *s.* an elephant.  
 \*রদ্বজাব, *s.* a rejoinder. [tion].  
 \*রদ্বদল, *s.* argument, discussion, altercation.  
 রত্ন, *v. a.* to cook food.  
 রত্নন, *s.* the cooking of food.  
 রত্ননশালা, *s.* a kitchen, a cook-room.  
 রত্ননাহ, *a.* fit or proper for cooking.  
 রত্ন, *s.* a cavity, a hole, the eye of a needle, a vent, a fissure, a chasm, a fault.  
 \*রত্নে, রত্নো, *v. a.* to toil, to wander about.  
 রত্নোনি, *s.* toil, endeavour, labour.  
 \*রত্ননি, *s.* the exporting of goods.  
 \*রত্না, *s.* the settlement of a dispute.  
 রত্নাদার, *s.* the settler of disputes.  
 রত্নানামা, *s.* a deed of settlement.  
 \*রত্ন, *s.* the mending or darning of clothes.



রফুকর, *s.* a taylor, one who darns cloth.  
 \*রফু, *s.* a going; practice, habit, use.  
 রফুনি, *s.* a going, the exporting of goods.  
 রব, *s.* a sound, a voice, a noise.  
 \*রবাজ, *s.* a custom, a habit, usage.  
 \*রবানি, *s.* a going, a pass for goods.  
 \*রবাব, *s.* a kind of violin. [vited].  
 রবাহূত, *a.* called by the voice, called, in-  
 রবি, *s.* the sun; -ঋত, a cold season crop.  
 রবিবার, *s.* Sunday.  
 রমণ, *s.* the enjoyment of pleasure, coition,  
 sport, play, amorous dalliance, a lover,  
 a galant, Cupid, a husband, memory.  
 রমণী, *s.* a park, pleasure ground; *see* রমণী.  
 রমণার্থী, *a.* lascivious, lecherous.  
 রমণী, *s.* a woman, an agreeable woman, a  
 wife, a mistress.  
 রমণীগণ, *s.* a body of amorous women.  
 রমণীয়, *a.* beautiful, pleasing, pleasant.  
 রঙা, *s.* plantain; <sup>1</sup> a celestial dancing girl.  
 রম্য, *a.* pleasant, pleasurable, agreeable.  
 রলা, *s.* a small branch, a rod, thin timber.  
 রলক, *s.* a blanket, an eye lash.  
 রসুন, রসুন, *s.* a garlic (allium sativum).  
 রসুনী, *s.* a species of cive or shalot.<sup>2</sup>  
 রসুনোয়া, *s.* the cat's eye gem.  
 রশ্মি, *s.* a sun-beam, a ray.  
 রসাণ, *s.* a touch-stone.  
 রস, *v. n.* to swell, to become œdematous,  
 to become puffy, to fester, to be damp.  
 রস, *s.* the savour of a thing, flavour, car-  
 nal enjoyment, sensuality, the pith or  
 marrow of a discourse, taste or sentiment  
 in a literary sense; an affection of the  
 mind, passion, juice, an exudation, a  
 fluid, a liquid, semen virile, a metal,  
 quicksilver, water, the primary fluid of  
 the body, chyle, serum and the other  
 fluids, gum, myrrh, a mineral salt.  
 রসক, *a.* rosacic: *s.* stewed meat. [voury].  
 রসকর, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat: *a.* made sa-  
 রসকপুর, or রসকাপুর, *s.* quicksilver, a  
 white muriate of mercury. [juice].  
 রসকম, *s.* sentiment and feeling, pith and  
 রসগর্ভ, *s.* vermilion, a kind of stibium.  
 রসজ, *a.* produced in liquids: *s.* an animal-  
 cule produced in liquids, blood.

রসজ্বর, *s.* a fever arising from indigestion.  
 \*রসদ, *s.* grain or provision for an army.  
 রসন, *s.* the tasting of a thing, taste, sound,  
 রসনা, or জিহ্বা, *s.* the tongue. [noise].  
 রসনেত্রিকা, *s.* red arsenic. [tongue].  
 রসনেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organ of tasting, the  
 রসবৎ, *a.* juicy, well-flavored, tasteful.  
 রসবাত, *s.* a rheumatism in the joints.  
 রসবান, *a.* juicy, well-flavoured, tasteful.  
 রসময়, *a.* sentimental, juicy, savoury.  
 রসযুক্ত, or রসযুত, *a.* sapid, savoury.  
 রসরাজ, *s.* quicksilver. রসমোখন, *s.* borax.  
 রসসিদ্ধ, *s.* an alchemist.  
 রসসিদ্ধি, *s.* the knowledge of alchemy.  
 রসা, *v. a.* to wet, make tumid: *s.* the earth;  
 a rope, a halter, a line: *a.* wet, juicy.  
 রসাঞ্জন, *s.* a kind of stibium. [nal regions].  
 রসাভল, *s.* the lowest division of the infer-  
 রসাদান, *s.* suction, a drying up, absorption.  
 রসান, *s.* a causing to tumify or swell.  
 রসানি, *s.* purulent matter, sanies, serum.  
 রসায়ন, *s.* poison, a medicine to prolong  
 life (elixir vitæ), alchemy, chemistry.  
 রসায়নবিদ্যা, *s.* chemistry, alchemy.  
 রসায়নাকর্ষণশক্তি, *s.* elective attraction.  
 রসান, *a.* savory, juicy, delicious: *s.* a mango.  
 রসাসিন্দূর, *s.* a medicinal cinnabar made  
 of zinc, mercury, blue vitriol and nitre.  
 রসাশ্বাদ, *s.* the taste of savoury substance.  
 রসাশ্ব, *s.* turpentine, resin. [morous].  
 রসিক, *a.* jocose, droll, merry, witty, hu-  
 রসিকচূড়ামণি, —শিরোমণি, *s.* one emi-  
 nent for wit or jocularly, an eminent wit.  
 রসিকতা, -জ্ঞ, *s.* jocularly, wittiness, drol-  
 lery, merriment, humour.  
 রসিকরাজ, *s.* an eminently witty or jocose  
 person, an eminent wit; quicksilver.  
 রসিকা, *a.* jocose, witty: *s.* a coquette.  
 \*রসিধ, *s.* a receipt, an acknowledgment.  
 রসী, *s.* a cord, a line, a halter.  
 রসুই, *s.* the cooking of food, cookery.  
 \*রসুম, *s.* the postage of letters, duty on  
 goods, a fee, a perquisite, toll.  
 রসুয়া, *a.* cooking: *s.* a cook. [stone].  
 রসেন্দ্র, *s.* quicksilver, the philosopher's  
 রহ, *v. n.* to stop, to desist, to cease, to  
 continue, to stay, to endure, to subsist.

রহণ, *s.* a staying, a remaining, a continuing.  
 রহণিয়া, *a.* residing : *s.* an inhabitant.  
 রহস্য, *ad.* alone, privately.  
 রহস্য, *s.* a common saying, a proverb, a sight, a show, diversion, a retirement.  
 রহস্যস্থান, *s.* a place of retirement.  
 রহা, *s.* a remaining, a staying, a desisting.  
 রহিত, *a.* destitute, bereft. [a ceasing.  
 রা, *s.* a word, a sound.  
 রাড়ী, *s.* a widow, a woman.  
 রাড়ীবাড়ী, *s.* a whoremonger, a lecher.  
 রাড়ীবাড়ী, *s.* whoredom, licentiousness.  
 রাড়ী, or রাড়ীল, *a.* sterile, fruitless.  
 রাড়ীগাছ, *s.* a barren or fruitless tree.  
 রাধ, *v. a.* to cook food.  
 রাধন, *s.* the cooking of food.  
 রাধনি, *a.* cooking : *s.* a cook, cookery.  
 রাধনিয়া, *a.* cooking : *s.* a cook.  
 রাধনী, *s.* the Bengal parsley.<sup>1</sup>  
 \*রাইয়ৎ, *s.* a tenant, a subject.  
 রাইয়তী, *s.* tenantry : *a.* tenanted.  
 রাই, *s.* a species of mustard ;<sup>2</sup> a name of Rádhá the mistress of Krishna.  
 রাউটী, *s.* a small tent.  
 রাং, *s.* tin ; -ঝালি, a tinning, a soldering.  
 রাংতা, *s.* leaf-tin, tin foil. [moon.  
 রাকা, *s.* the full moon, the day of the full moon.  
 রাকাড়, *v. n.* to reply to a call, to answer.  
 রাক্ষস, *s.* a monster, a demon, a giant, a cannibal, a fiend, a titan, a goblin.  
 রাক্ষসী, *s.* a female Rákshasa, a giantess, a female cannibal, a virago.  
 রাক্ষসীবেলা, *s.* the evening twilight.  
 রাক্ষসেন্দ্র, *s.* a name of Rávana.  
 রাখ, *v. a.* to keep, preserve, or lay down, to place or put, to depend, to protect.  
 রাখন, *s.* the keeping, preserving, or placing of a thing, a defending or protecting ; the keeping of cattle. [keeper.  
 রাখলামী, *s.* guardianship, the office of a keeper.  
 রাখা, *a.* kept, preserved : *s.* a keeping or preserving : *v. a.* to cause to keep, preserve, or lay by, to cause to tend cattle.  
 রাখাটাকা, *a.* laid down, kept secret.  
 রাখাণ, *s.* a causing to lay a thing down : *a.* laid down, guarded, preserved. [herd.  
 রাখাল, *s.* a keeper, a cow-keeper, a shep-

রাখালি, *s.* the business of a keeper or shepherd, the pay of a guardian or keeper.  
 রাখিপুরীয়া, *s.* the day of the full moon of Shravana observed as a festival.  
 রাগ, *v. n.* to redden with anger or passion, to be angry, to be irritated.  
 রাগ, *s.* passion, love, anger, envy, the passion in general, distress, lust, a tune ; -কৃ, to be angry, to be irritated.  
 রাগকর, *a.* exasperating, provoking.  
 রাগত, *a.* angry, passionate, irascible.  
 রাগপূর্বক, *ad.* passionately, angrily.  
 রাগসম্বরণ, *s.* the restraining of passion.  
 রাগাক্ষ, *a.* blind with anger or passion.  
 রাগাশিত, *a.* passionate, irascible, irritable.  
 রাগাল, রাগাসক্ত, *a. idem.* [tion of tunes.  
 রাগিণী, *s.* in music, a female personification.  
 রাগী, *a.* passionate, irascible, irritable.  
 রাগীভূত, *a.* become passionate.  
 রাঘব, *s.* Ráma the descendant of Raghu.  
 রাঘববোআল, *s.* a fish (silurus pelorius?)  
 রাজ, *s.* tin ; -ঝালি, a tinning, a soldering.  
 রাজা, *s.* tin : *a.* red, scarlet : *v. a.* to colour, to dye ; -নটীয়া, a common potherb.<sup>3</sup>  
 রাজাচোড়া, *a.* red. রাজাশিয়া, *s.* a dyer.  
 রাজাটিয়া, or রাজড়াটিয়া, *a.* reddish.  
 রাজাণ, *s.* a dying or colouring of a thing.  
 রাজামুখ, *a.* red-faced ; (*met.*) a master.  
 রাজামূল, *s.* a red radish ; (*met.*) handsome, but illiterate. রাজাশাক, *s.* a potherb.<sup>4</sup>  
 রাজ, *s.* a bricklayer or mason ; in *comp.* it means royal, also a king, a prince.  
 রাজকর, *s.* the king's tax or tribute.  
 রাজকর্ম, or রাজকার্য, *s.* a royal duty, the duty of a king, a government affair.  
 রাজকীয়, *a.* royal, belonging to a king.  
 রাজকুমার, *s.* a prince, a king's son.  
 রাজকুমারী, or রাজকন্যা, *s.* a princess.  
 রাজকুল, *s.* a royal family.  
 রাজগাঁড়, *s.* a boil on the belly. [regicide.  
 রাজঘাতক, *a.* king-killing, treasonous : *s.* a regicide.  
 রাজজ্ঞান, *s.* the science of government.  
 রাজটীকা, or রাজডিলক, *s.* the coronation of a king, the installation of a king.  
 রাজত, *s.* kingship, royalty, government.  
 রাজতী, *s.* empire, government. [sway.  
 রাজত্ব, *s.* royalty, government, empire,

রাজদণ্ড, *s.* a sceptre, a fine paid to a king.  
 রাজদ্রোহ, *s.* treason. রাজদ্রোহী, *a.* trea-  
 রাজদ্বার, *s.* a king's gate, a levee. [sonous.  
 রাজধর্ম, *s.* a royal duty. [of a king.  
 রাজধর্মনিষ্ঠান, *s.* the practice of the duties  
 রাজধানী, *s.* the royal residence, a king's  
 palace, the capital city of a kingdom.  
 রাজন, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 রাজনীতি, *s.* political science, politics.  
 রাজন্য, *s.* a royal descendant, a prince.  
 রাজপথ, or রাজমার্গ, *s.* the king's high  
 রাজপাটে, *s.* a royal throne. [way.  
 রাজপুত্র, or রাজপুত্র, *s.* a king's son, a ksha-  
 triya or a person of the military tribe.  
 রাজপুর, or রাজপুরী, *s.* a royal city.  
 রাজবংশীয়, or রাজবংশ, *a.* belonging to  
 or connected with a royal family.  
 রাজবাটী, or রাজবাড়ী, *s.* a king's palace.  
 রাজবন্ধি, *s.* the science of government, po-  
 রাজব্যবহার, *s.* a royal custom. [litics.  
 রাজমন্ত্রী, *s.* a king's adviser or minister.  
 রাজমল্ল, *s.* a king's wrestler.  
 রাজমহিষী, or রাজরানী, *s.* a queen.  
 রাজযক্ষ, *s.* a consumption, an atrophy.  
 রাজর্ষি, *s.* a royal sage. [mark.  
 রাজলক্ষণ, *s.* the sign of royalty, a royal  
 রাজলক্ষী, রাজশ্রী, *s.* the fortune of a king.  
 রাজশাসন, *s.* the discipline or government  
 exercised by a king. [royal assembly.  
 রাজসভা, *s.* a king's court, privy council,  
 রাজসম্পর্কীয়, *a.* belonging to a king, royal.  
 রাজস্ব, *s.* revenue, a tribute, the king's tax.  
 রাজহংস, or রাজহাঁস, *s.* a goose or gander.  
 রাজহংসী, *s.* a goose. [at chess.  
 রাজা, *s.* a king, a sovereign prince, a king  
 রাজাজ্ঞা, *s.* a royal command or decree.  
 রাজাজ্ঞাবর্তী, *a.* loyal, obedient to the laws.  
 রাজাধিরাজ, *s.* a sovereign king. [kings.  
 রাজাবলি, *s.* a list of kings, a genealogy of  
 \*রাজী, *s.* pleasure, consent, satisfaction ;  
 also a rank or row ; -ক্, to satisfy.  
 রাজীনিমা, *s.* a writing declaring satisfac-  
 tion or pleasure at a circumstance.  
 রাজীব, *s.* a water-lily ; -লোচন, lotus-eyed.  
 রাজী, or রাজপজী, *s.* a queen.  
 রাজ্য, *s.* a kingdom, empire, a realm, a regi-  
 on, a nation, government ; -ক্, to reign.

রাজ্যচ্যুত, *a.* deposed from the kingdom.  
 রাজ্যছাড়া, *a.* outlandish, foreign.  
 রাজ্যনীতি, *s.* the laws of a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যভার, *s.* the weight of the affairs of a  
 রাজ্যভুক্ত, *a.* *vide* রাজ্যচ্যুত. [kingdom.  
 রাজ্যভাগ, *s.* the constituent part or requi-  
 site member of regal administration, viz.  
 the sovereign, the prime minister, an  
 ally, wealth, territory, strong-holds, an  
 army, subjects, and a priest.  
 রাজ্যধিকার, *s.* a right to a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যধিকারী, *a.* having a right to a king-  
 dom, possessing a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যধিপতি, *s.* the sovereign of a kingdom.  
 রাজ্যধিপত্য, *s.* sovereignty. [ment.  
 রাজ্যান্তিষ্ঠিত, *a.* installed into a govern-  
 রাজ্যান্তিবেক, *s.* the installation of a king.  
 রাজ্যেশ্বর, *s.* the lord of a kingdom, a king.  
 রাঢ়, *a.* clownish, uncivilized : *s.* the coun-  
 try west of the Hugli river.  
 রাঢ়ামী, *s.* unmannerliness, clownishness.  
 রাঢ়ি, or রাঢ়ীয়, *s.* a class of bráhmans.  
 রাণা, *s.* a flight of steps at the landing-  
 রাণী, *s.* a queen. [place of a river.  
 রাতারাতি, *ad.* in the night, by night.  
 রাতি, *s.* night ; -কানা, blind at night.  
 রাতিচরা, *s.* a bat, an imp, a goblin.  
 রাত্রি, or রাত্রী, *s.* a night, night.  
 রাত্রিকাল, *s.* the night time.  
 রাত্রিচর, *a.* prowling by night : *s.* a bat, an  
 imp, a goblin or ghost, a night-prowler.  
 রাত্রিযোগ, *s.* night, the setting in of night,  
 a thief, a robber, a watchman, a guard.  
 রাত্র্যন্ধ, *a.* blind at night.  
 রাত্র্যন্ধতা, *s.* the disease of night blindness.  
 রাহস্য, *s.* a logical conclusion.  
 রাধা, *s.* the sixteenth mansion in the zo-  
 diac ; the favourite mistress of Krishna.  
 রাধিকা, *s.* the mistress of Krishna.  
 রাশা, *s.* the cooking of food, cookery.  
 রাশাঘর, *s.* a kitchen, a cook-room.  
 রাব, *s.* a sound, a noise, a howling, a yell.  
 রাবণ, *s.* the giant-sovereign of Lanká.  
 রাবণি, *s.* a name of Rávana's son Indrajit.  
 রাম, *s.* Ráma, a king of Ajodhyá and the  
 hero of the Rámáyana, an incarnation  
 of Vishnu ; pleasure, enjoyment.

রাহুকুণ্ডা, *s.* a hut, a cabin.  
 রাহুখড়ী, *s.* chalk of a superior quality.  
 রাহুঘু, *s.* a beautiful species of dove.  
 রাহুচন্দ্র, *s.* one of the names of Rāma.  
 রাহুচাকী, *s.* a whirligig.  
 রাহুহাগল, *s.* the large beardless goat.  
 রাহুতুলসী, *s.* a large species of basil.  
 রাহুধনুক, *s.* the rainbow.  
 রাহুরহা, রাহুকলা, *s.* a sort of plantain.  
 রাহুশালি, *s.* a variety of rice.  
 রাহা, *s.* a woman.  
 রাহাৎ, *s.* a follower of Rāma. [dus.  
 রাহায়ণ, *s.* the great epic poem of the hin-  
 রাহ, *s.* a prince, a title of honour.  
 রাহবাঁশ, *s.* a spear.  
 রাহবাঁশিরা, *s.* a spearman.  
 রাহবাহিনী, *s.* a termagant, a virago.  
 রাহরায়ান, *s.* prince of princes (a title).  
 রাশি, *s.* a heap of corn, sand, or any loose  
 article, a congeries, a heap, a quantity,  
 a constellation, a sign of the zodiac.  
 রাশিগণিত, *a.* arithmetical, algebraic.  
 রাশিচক্র, *s.* the zodiac. [is called.  
 রাশিনাম, *s.* the name by which any person  
 রাশিভাগ, *s.* a fraction of an unit.  
 রাশিভোগ, *s.* the passage of the sun, moon,  
 or planets through a sign of the zodiac.  
 রাশীকৃত, *a.* made into heaps, heaped up,  
 in heaps, abundant. [dant.  
 রাশীভূত, *a.* become heaps, heaped, abun-  
 রাষ্ট্র, *s.* a country, a kingdom, a province,  
 a public plague or destruction, a display.  
 রাস, রাসঘাড়া, *s.* a festival in honor of the  
 gambols of Krishna and the milkmaids.  
 রাসকিক, *a.* rosacic.  
 রাসন, *a.* belonging to the organ of tasting.  
 রাস্তা, *s.* a road, a path, a way.  
 রাস্তা, *s.* the name of a species of acacia ;  
 also another plant ;<sup>s</sup> a sort of perfume.  
 \*রাহ, or রাহা, *s.* a road, a path, a way.  
 রাহাখরচ, *s.* travelling expenses.  
 রাহাগির, *a.* travelling : *s.* a traveller.  
 রাহাগিরী, *s.* a travelling. [road.  
 রাহাজানী, *a.* robbing or killing on the  
 রাহাদারী, *s.* a travelling, a pass for goods.  
 রাহ, *s.* in *astro.* the ascending node or  
 dragon's head ; the name of an Asura.

রাহগুহ, *a.* seized by Rāhu, eclipsed (ap-  
 plied to sun and moon). [an eclipse.  
 রাহগাম, *s.* the immersion of a luminary at  
 রাহপীড়া, *s.* an eclipse.  
 রিক, *a.* empty, destitute, poor, purged by  
 stool : *s.* a forest, emptiness, space.  
 রিকহস্ত, *a.* empty-handed.  
 রিকথ, *s.* hereditary property. [*s.* an heir.  
 রিকথী, *a.* possessing hereditary property :  
 রিজ, *v. a.* to be glad, to rejoice.  
 রিঠা, *s.* the soap-berry tree,<sup>s</sup> a sort of fish.  
 রিপ, *s.* an enemy, a foe. [band.  
 রিপুগণ, *s.* a body of enemies, a hostile  
 রিক, *s.* misfortune, loss, privation, destruc-  
 tion, sin ; the soap-berry tree.  
 রিক্তি, *s.* a sword, misfortune, loss, injury.  
 রিষা, *s.* a species of deer ; -যুখ, name of  
 রীড়ক, *s.* the back-bone. [a mountain.  
 রীত, *s.* a custom, a usage, a fashion.  
 রীতি, *s.* a local observance, a custom, a  
 manner, a usage, a habit, method, a na-  
 tural property or disposition. [usages.  
 রীতিজ, *a.* acquainted with customs or  
 রীতিজতা, *s.* an acquaintance with customs  
 র, *v. a.* to plant. [or usages.  
 রই, *s.* white-ant ; a sort of fish ;<sup>s</sup> cotton.  
 রমন, *s.* gold ; the name of a prince.  
 রক্ষিণী, *s.* Lakshmi the goddess of fortune.  
 রক্ষিণীকান্ত, *s.* a name of Vishnu.  
 রুক্ষ, or রুক্ষী, *a.* morose, rough, scabrous.  
 রুক্ষিতা, *s.* roughness, scabrosity, morose-  
 রুখ, *v. n.* to be angry. [ness.  
 রুখ, *a.* lean, thin, spare, empty, dry.  
 রুগ্ন, *a.* sick, diseased.  
 রুগ্নতা, *s.* a diseased condition, sickness.  
 রুহ, *v. n.* to be agreeable to the mind or  
 palate, to be approved, to be relished.  
 রুচি, *s.* light, lustre, beauty, passion, a  
 wish or desire, appetite, hunger, agree-  
 ableness to the senses, the taste of food,  
 taste, approbation, a ray of light.  
 রুচিকর, *a.* provoking appetite or desire.  
 রুচির, *a.* agreeable, beautiful, charming,  
 amiable, pleasant, sweet, stomachic, re-  
 storative, cordial. [a comparison.  
 \*রত্ন, *s.* a return, an appearing, a reference,  
 রটী, *s.* bread ; -দালী, a baker.

রুদিত, *a.* wept, deplored, lamented. [ed.  
 রুদ্ধ, *a.* shut, closed, blocked up, obstruct-  
 রুদ্র, *s.* the sun; a name of Shiva: *a.* wrath-  
 ful, furious, vengeful. [made.  
 রুদ্রাক্ষ, *s.* a tree, of its seeds rosaries are  
 রুদ্রাণী, *s.* one of the names of Durgá.  
 রুদ্রাবতার, *s.* a name of Hanumán.  
 রুধির, or শোণিত, *s.* blood. [ceedings.  
 \*রুবকারী, *s.* a deposition, a report of pro-  
 \*রুবর, *ad.* face to face, in the presence of,  
 \*রুমাল, *s.* a handkerchief. [before.  
 রুম্ম, *s.* cotton, hair, wool; rafter of a thatch-  
 ed roof, the seeds of a pomegranate.  
 রূর, *s.* a species of deer, a giant or evil  
 রূব, *v. n.* to be angry, to fret. [spirit.  
 রূঢ়, *a.* vexed, angry, displeased, enraged,  
 passionate, severe.  
 রূক্ষি, *s.* anger, rage, fury. [raging.  
 রূক্ষিকর, *a.* provoking to anger, wrathful,  
 রূঢ়, *a.* produced, born, sprung from seed,  
 sprouted, budded, blown, famous, no-  
 torious, certain, ascertained, current.  
 রূঢ়বচন, or রূঢ়বাক্য, *s.* a word used in a  
 peculiar but well known acceptance,  
 abusive, harsh, or forbidding language.  
 রূঢ়ি, or রূঢ়িশব্দ, *s.* a word used in a pecu-  
 liar but well known sense.  
 রূপ, *v. a.* to plant.  
 রূপ, *s.* a form, shape, a manner, a mode, a  
 species or kind, nature, beauty, an ap-  
 pearance, a semblance, the declension of  
 a noun, conjunction of a verb, the inflec-  
 tion of nouns or verbs, a discrete quali-  
 ty, an unit, an integer, a figure, image,  
 a play, a dramatic poem; in *comp.* like,  
 resembling, identically the same. [cal.  
 রূপক, *a.* figurative, metaphorical, allegori-  
 রূপকবাক্য, or রূপকশব্দ, *s.* a figurative or  
 metaphorical word or expression.  
 রূপগুণবিশিষ্ট, *a.* possessed of beauty and  
 good qualities. [also of a fish.  
 রূপটান, *s.* a prig, a fop; name of a bird,  
 রূপবত্ব, রূপবান, *a.* beautiful, symmetrical,  
 রূপভাগ, *s.* a fraction of an unit. [elegant.  
 রূপসী, *a.* elegant, beautiful, comely.  
 রূপহান, *s.* a multiple. [silver.  
 রূপা, *s.* silver, রূপালী, *a.* silver, made of

রূপালাপ, *s.* the striking of the key note  
 before singing or playing a tune.  
 রূপী, *s.* a silver coin, a rupee; a monkey.  
 রূপ্য, *s.* silver. রূপ্যময়, *a.* silver.  
 রূপাধ্যক্ষ, *s.* the master of the mint.  
 রে, or রেৱে, *a voc. part.* employed in ad-  
 dressing a person contemptuously.  
 \*রেআ, *s.* favour, pardon, abatement.  
 রেউআ, *s.* a class of impostors who pre-  
 tend to know the secrets of providence.  
 রেউচিনী, *s.* rhubarb.  
 রেউড়ি, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 রেদা, *s.* a carpenter's plane. [ness.  
 রেক, *s.* a basket to measure grain; a loose-  
 \*রেকাব, *s.* a stirrup; a dish, a platter.  
 রেকাবী, *s.* a dish, a plate, a saucer.  
 রেখা, *s.* a streak, a stripe, a line.  
 রেখাকার, রেখাকৃতি, *a.* striped, striated.  
 রেখাপড়া, *a.* streaked, striped.  
 \*রেখতা, *a.* mixed: *s.* a mortar; a mixed  
 Persian language; a kind of song.  
 রেচ, *v. n.* to breathe, to purge by stool.  
 রেচক, *s.* an expiration of the breath, a ca-  
 thartic, a purge: *a.* purgative, aperient.  
 রেচন, *s.* a purging by stool, a looseness, re-  
 রেজকি, *s.* a quarter rupee. [spiration.  
 রেজলা, *a.* impassionate, obstinate, head-  
 strong, vile, base, wicked.  
 রেজা, *v. a.* to please, to gratify: *s.* a boy  
 who serves a mason, a remnant.  
 রেজাই, *s.* a quilt, a bed quilt. [ing.  
 রেজাইন, *s.* Eng. resignation: *a.* resign-  
 রেজান, *s.* a gratifying: *a.* gratified.  
 রেণু, or রেণুক, *s.* dust, sand, an atom, the  
 pollen of a flower.  
 রেতঃ, *s.* semen; also sand. [semen.  
 রেতঃপতন, — স্খলন, *s.* the discharge of  
 রেতস্, *s.* the seminal fluid.  
 রেতী, *a.* sandy: *s.* sandy land.  
 রেপ, *s.* the ward of a lock.  
 রেফ, *s.* the letter র, or the symbol ( ).  
 রেবত, *s.* the name of an ancient king.  
 রেবতী, *s.* the wife of Balarám, the last  
 mansion of the hindu zodiac.  
 রেবা, *s.* a name of the Narmadá river.  
 \*রেবাজ, *s.* a usage, a custom, a fashion.  
 রেবাজী, *s.* philosophy.

রেল, or রেলা, *s.* a multitude, a resort.

\*রেশা, *s.* the fibres in ripe mangos or other  
রেশাদার, *a.* fibrous, stringy. [fruits.

\*রেসবৎ, *s.* a bribe. [bribes.

রেসবতী, রেসবৎখোর, *s.* one who takes

রেসবৎখোরী, *s.* corruption, the taking of

\*রেসম, *s.* silk. রেসমী, *a.* silken. [bribes.

\*রেসালা, *s.* a mission, a troop of horse.

রেসালাদার, *s.* the commander of a resálá.

রেসালাদারী, *s.* the command of a resálá.

রৈ, *s.* wealth, riches, a post erected in the  
midst of a pond when it is consecrated.

রো, *v. a.* to sow, to plant; to cry. [rice].

রোআ, or রোআলি, *a.* planted (applied to

রোআ, *s.* hair of the body, or of a beast.

রোআফোড়া, *s.* a kind of boil of the body.

রৌদ, *s.* Eng. a patrol, a round.

রোক্ত, *v. a.* to stop, hinder, prevent, to ob-  
struct, withstand, ward off, to bore.

রোক, *s.* ready cash, an incision, a blemish.

রোকড়, *s.* a cash-book. [banker.

রোকড়িয়া, *s.* a cash-keeper, a treasurer, a

রোকা, *s.* prevention, a letter, a short note :

*v. a.* to provoke to anger ; see রোক্ত.

রোকাণ, *s.* the provoking one to anger, the  
hinderer or obstructing of a thing.

রোক্তোক্ত, *s.* ready money, cash.

রোক্তবিক্রী, *s.* a sale for ready money.

\*রোক্তশোধ, *s.* a dismissal.

রোগ, *s.* a disease, a distemper, sickness.

রোগগুক্ত, *a.* taken ill, diseased. [nish.

রোগণ, *s.* varnish, colour, paint ; -কৃ, to var-

রোগশান্তি, *s.* the alleviation of disease.

রোগসংহার, *s.* the communication of a dis-

রোগান্তক, *a.* curing disease. [ease.

রোগা, or রোগাশিত, *a.* diseased, ill, sick.

রোগার্থ, *a.* idem.

রোগিতা, *s.* diseasedness, a diseased state.

রোগী, *a.* sick, ill, diseased, sickly.

রোচক, *a.* gratifying, pleasant, agreeable.

রোচনা, *s.* an approval, persuasion ; a pig-

রোচিস্, *s.* light, splendour. [ment.

\*রোজ, *s.* a day. রোজ্জা, *s.* a fast.

\*রোজ্জগার, *s.* service, earning. [labour.

রোজ্জগারী, *s.* a person who earns by daily

রোজ্জনামা, *s.* a day book, a journal.

রোজ্জরোজ্জ, *ad.* daily, every day.

রোটি, *s.* bread ; -বালী, a baker.

রোদন, *s.* a weeping, a bewailing, a lament-  
ing, a crying ; -কৃ, to weep, cry, lament.

রোদনীয়, *a.* proper to be wept over or be-

রোদিত, *a.* weeping, wept. [wailed.

রোদ্ধব্য, রোধনীয়, *a.* that may be hinder-  
ed, obstructed, blockaded or besieged.

রোদ্ধা, *s.* a besieger, one who blockades a  
place, one who hinders or obstructs.

রোধ, *v. a.* to obstruct, block up, besiege.

রোধ, *s.* a hinderance, an obstacle, the  
blockade of a port or city, an embargo,  
a prohibition, a stoppage. [ing.

রোধক, *a.* hindering, obstructing, blockad-

রোধন, *s.* the fencing round a place, a be-  
sieging or blockading, an obstructing.

রোধিত, *a.* blockaded, obstructed, stopped,  
hindered, besieged.

রোপক, *a.* planting : *s.* a planter.

রোপণ, *s.* the planting of trees, the fixing  
of a stake or pole in the ground.

রোপণকারক, *s.* a person who plants.

রোপণীয়, *a.* fit to be planted.

রোপিত, *a.* planted, inserted.

রোম, *s.* the hair of the body or of a beast,  
a pubes, the nap of cloth, wool.

রোমকূপ, *s.* a pore of the skin.

রোমহায়মান, *a.* chewing the cud.

রোমহায়মানজন্তু, *s.* a ruminating animal.

রোমহর্ষ, or রোমাক্ষ, *s.* horripilation.

রোমাক্ষিত, *a.* affected with horripilation.

রোমাবলী, *s.* a row of hair on the body.

রোয়ালী, *s.* a seed plot.

\*রোশনচৌকী, *s.* an orchestral music con-  
taining bagpipe, drum, tabor, bugle, &c.

\*রোশনাই, or রোশনী, *s.* light, splendour.

রোষ, *s.* anger, passion, wrath.

রোষা, *v. a.* to exasperate, to provoke.

রোষাশিত, রোষাল, রোষী, *a.* angry, wrath-  
ful, passionate, peevish, fretful, waspish.

\*রোসুম, *s.* a fee, duties on goods, taxes,  
the postage of letters.

রোহিণী, *s.* the 4th mansion in the hindu  
zodiac ; a girl of nine years old. [zodiac.

রোহিণীনক্ষত্র, *s.* the fourth mansion of the

রোহিত, *s.* a fish much used for the table.

রোচনিক, *s.* the tartar of the teeth.

রৌদ্র, *s.* solar heat, sunshine.

রৌদ্র, *s.* solar heat, sunshine, heat, warmth:  
*a.* fearful, terrible, dreadful, acute, sharp,  
violent, wrathful, irascible.

রৌপ্য, *a.* silver, made of silver.

রৌরব, *s.* a division of the hindu hell.

\*রৌশন, *a.* conspicuous, light, manifest.

রৌহিণ্যেয়, *s.* Balarám, Mercury, emerald.

ল, The 28th consonant : *v. a.* to take, to receive, to obtain. লইয়া আইসন, to fetch, to bring. লইয়া যাওন, to take away.

লওন, *s.* the taking, receiving, or obtaining of a thing, the accepting of a gift.

লওয়া, *s. idem* ; also, *v. a.* to persuade, to convince, to prevail on, to bias a person.

লওয়াঞ্জিয়া, *s.* necessary things, requisites, furniture, property, effects, baggage.

লওয়ান, *s.* persuasion, the act of biasing.

লক্কী, *s.* a sort of fan-tailed pigeon.

লক্কলক্কিয়া, *a.* slender, moving by the wind, vibrating like a serpent's tongue.

লক্ষ, *v. a.* to perceive, to mark, to discriminate, to see or notice, to observe.

লক্ষ, *s.* a mark, a sign, a butt or mark to shoot at : *a.* a hundred thousand.

লক্ষণ, *s.* a discriminating sign or mark, a badge, a token, a mark, an indication.

লক্ষণা, *s.* a metaphor, an ellipsis in writing.

লক্ষণাক্রান্ত, *a.* distinguished by a sign.

লক্ষ্মণ, *s.* a brother of Ráma.

লক্ষ্মী, *s.* wife of Vishnu and the goddess of fortune, fortune, prosperity.

লক্ষ্মীকান্ত, *s.* one of the names of Vishnu.

লক্ষ্মীছাড়া, *a.* abandoned by fortune or prosperity, unfortunate, luckless. [ous.]

লক্ষ্মীবদ, লক্ষ্মীবান, *a.* fortunate, prosperous.

লক্ষ্য, *a.* observable, perceptible, noticeable ; a hundred thousand : *s.* a mark or butt to shoot at, a sign, fraud, disguise.

লগা, *s.* a rod or staff to beat down fruits.

লগী, *s. idem* ; a boat-pole, a boat-hook.

লগড়, *s.* a staff, a stick.

লগ্ন, *a.* adhering, touching : *s.* a junction, a particular portion of time.

লগ্নক, *s.* a bondsman, a surety, bail.

লগ্নকতা, *s.* suretyship, security for another,

লগ্নকথা, *s.* a speech to the purpose.

লগ্নপত্র, *s.* a writing specifying a particular portion of time reckoned propitious.

লগ্নাঙ্গি, *ad.* abreast. [bratory.]

লগ্নবগীয়া, or লগ্নলগীয়া, *a.* vibrating, vi-

লঘু, *a.* small, unimportant, light, trifling, trivial ; in *algebra*, a lesser surd, the lesser quantity connected with it.

লঘুকন্দ, *s.* a cadence.

লঘুতা, -ত্ব, *s.* levity, smallness, trivialness.

লঘুঅপরিমাপক, *s.* a micrometer.

লঘুদোষ, *s.* a small fault, a venial sin.

লঘুপাক, *a.* easy of digestion.

লঘুবায়, *s.* thriftiness, frugality, economy.

লঘুবায়ী, *a.* frugal, economical. [light.]

লঘুভার, *s.* a light burden : *a.* portable,

লঘুভোজন, লঘুহার, *s.* a light meal.

লঘুমূল, *s.* in *algebra*, the least root with reference to the additive qualities.

লঘুমূল্য, *s.* a low price : *a.* low-priced.

লঘুরাশি, *s.* a set consisting of fewer terms.

লঘুসমর, *s.* a skirmish. [urine.]

লঘী, *s.* a lesser surd ; urine ; -ক্, to expel

লক্কী, *s.* in *mytho.* a famous city the capital of Rávana, supposed to be in Ceylon.

লক্কামরিচ, *s.* capsicum of several species.

লক্কানিভ, *s.* a shrub (euphorbia terecaulis).

লক্ক, *s.* cloves ; *vide* লবঙ্গ.

লক্কর, *s.* an anchor ; -ক্, to anchor ; -তোল, to weigh anchor, *fig.* to depart, to die.

লঙ্ঘ, *v. a.* to transgress, to go beyond, to step over, to pass the bounds.

লঙ্ঘক, *a.* transgressing : *s.* a transgressor.

লঙ্ঘন, *s.* the transgressing of a law, a stepping over, or going beyond a limit.

লঙ্ঘনীয়, লঙ্ঘ্য, *a.* transgressible, fit to be transgressed or exceeded. [ed beyond.]

লঙ্ঘিত, *a.* transgressed, overstepped, pass-

লজ্জা, *s.* shame, modesty, bashfulness.

লজ্জাকর, *a.* shameful, ignominious. [ful.]

লজ্জাষিত, *a.* modest, shame-faced, bash-

লজ্জাপূরক, *ad.* by or through shame.

লজ্জাপ্রযুক্ত, *ad.* from or because of shame.

লজ্জাবান, or লজ্জাবিশিষ্ট, *a.* ashamed, modest, bashful, shame-faced.

লজ্জাল, *a. idem* ; *s.* the sensitive plant.<sup>1</sup>

লজ্জাশীল, *a.* shamefaced, modest, bashful.

লজ্জিত, *a.* ashamed, abashed, coy.  
 লজ্জুক, *a.* bashful, shame-faced, sheepish.  
 লটক, *v. n.* to hang, swing, be suspended.  
 লটকন, *s.* a hanging, a being suspended; a species of parrot; the anotta tree.  
 লটকা, *v. a.* to hang, to suspend a thing: *s.* a magic spell, a charm.  
 লটকান, *s.* the hanging or suspending of a thing: *a.* hanged, suspended.  
 লটখট, লটখটিয়া, *a.* intricate, perplexing, troublesome, vexatious, litigious. [cy.  
 লটখটী, *s.* a labyrinth, perplexity, intricate.  
 লটপটে, *s.* unsteady motion through weak-  
 লেওয়া, *a.* lewd, lascivious, profligate. [ness.  
 লড়, *v. n.* to stir, to move, to vibrate, to quiver, to shake, to wag, to fight.  
 লড়চড়, *a.* unsteady, movable: *s.* motion.  
 লড়চড়িয়া, *a.* wavering, inconstant, moving.  
 লড়ন, *s.* a shaking, a moving, a vibrating, a wagging, a stirring, a fighting. [and fro.  
 লড়নচড়ন, *s.* a moving about, a moving to  
 লড়নী, *s.* agitation, motion, a shaking.  
 লড়া, *v. a.* to fight, shake, jolt, agitate: *v. n.* to cause to stir, or fight: *s.* a motion, a stirring or moving, a shaking; the arm.  
 লড়াই, *s.* a battle, a fight, war; -কৃ, to fight.  
 লড়াক, *a.* fighting: *s.* a warrior.  
 লড়াচড়া, *s.* a moving to and fro, a shaking.  
 লড়ান, *s.* a causing to shake, vibrate, or fight: *a.* shaken, agitated, moved about.  
 লড়ালড়ি, *s.* a mutual fighting or scuffling.  
 লড়িয়াতোলা, *a.* dull, stupid, decrepit.  
 লড়ী, *s.* a staff, a wand, a cane, a mace, a stick, a switch; a class of hindus who make lac rings for the wrists of women.  
 লড়কা, *v. n.* to bait a hook, to lay a bait: *s.* a child, a son, *fem.* লড়কী.  
 লড়ুক, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat. [dangling.  
 লড়বড়, *s.* a shaking about, a staggering, a  
 লড়বড়া, *v. a.* to move about, to reel, stagger.  
 লড়বড়িয়া, *a.* dangling, shaking, unsteady.  
 লঙ, *s.* a tossing about, agitation; the penis.  
 লঙশঙ, *a.* dishevelled, disordered, confused: *s.* ruin, confusion, disorder.  
 লতা, *s.* a climbing plant, a vine, a creeper; -কৃ, to cling to another, to creep as a vine.  
 লতাকদম, *s.* a climbing species of nettle.<sup>3</sup>

লতিক, *s.* a vine, a creeper.  
 লনী, *s.* butter. Properly ননী.  
 লপন, *s.* a speaking, the mouth.  
 লপেটে, *s.* a wrapping round, a wrapping up.  
 লপেটী, *s.* a kind of ornamented shoes.  
 লপ্টি, *v. n.* to cling, to adhere, to stick to.  
 লপ্টি, *v. a.* to twine, fold, stick, to wrap.  
 লপ্টান, *s.* a twining, a wrapping together.  
 লব, *s.* a cutting; a son of Ráma; littleness, minuteness: *a.* small, little, minute.  
 লবঙ্গ, *s.* cloves, also the clove tree.<sup>4</sup>  
 লবঙ্গলতা, *s.* a beautiful scendent shrub.<sup>5</sup>  
 লবণ, *s.* salt, factitious salt; -সমুদ্র, the salt  
 লবণাকর, *s.* a salt mine. [sea.  
 লবণাক, *a.* salted, smeared with salt.  
 লবণাস, *s.* brine, salt water. [garment.  
 \*লবান, *s.* a cloak, a great coat, an outer  
 \*লবান, *s.* frankincense, its tree,<sup>6</sup> gum ben-  
 লবিত, *s.* a sickle, a reaping hook. [zoin.  
 \*লব্ধ, *s.* a word, a saying. [son.  
 লব্ধ, *a.* obtained, gained; -পুত্র, having a  
 লব্ধ, *s.* the star Sirius, the dogstar.  
 লব্ধকাক্যোগদিন, *s.* the dogdays.  
 লব্ধধন, *a.* having acquired wealth.  
 লব্ধপ্রতিষ্ঠ, *a.* possessed of acquired fame.  
 লব্ধবিদ্যা, *a.* possessed of acquired science.  
 লব্ধসুখ, *a.* possessed of acquired happiness.  
 লব্ধি, *s.* acquisition, an obtaining, the quotient in division, profit, gain.  
 লভ্য, *a.* obtainable: *s.* an object of gain, probable gain, profit, the interest of money, &c., a prospect of gain or success.  
 লভ্যভুক, *s.* a rapacious person, an usurer.  
 লভ্যার্থী, *a.* desirous of gain.  
 লভ্যার্থে, *ad.* for gain.  
 লম্পট, *a.* lascivious, dissolute, libertine.  
 লম্পটতা, *s.* lasciviousness, lewdness, lechery, libertinism, whoredom, fornication.  
 লমফ, *s.* a jump, a leap; -ন, to jump, leap.  
 লমফফাফ, *s.* a jumping or frisking about.  
 লমফন, *s.* the act of jumping or leaping.  
 লম্ব, *a.* long, tall, pendulous: *s.* a perpendicular.  
 লম্বকর্ণ, *a.* long-eared. [dicular.  
 লম্বজাঙ্ঘ্রী, *a.* long-legged, spindle-shanked.  
 লম্বন, *s.* a being suspended, a hanging, a depending from. [growing in length.  
 লম্বমান, *a.* hanging, dangling, suspending,



লম্বা, *s.* a perpendicular : *a.* long, tall.  
 লম্বাই, *s.* length, tallness : *a.* lengthwise.  
 লম্বাইচোড়াই, *s.* the length and breadth of a thing, profuse expenditure, prodigality : *ad.* in all its length and breadth.  
 লম্বালম্বি, *s.* the whole extent in length.  
 লম্বিকা, *s.* the uvula or soft palate.  
 লম্বিত, *a.* pendant, hanging down.  
 লম্বোদর, *a.* lank, long-bellied : *s.* Ganesha.  
 লয়, *s.* an adhering, a clinging to, an embracing, loss, destruction, dissolution, an absorption, dispersion, concealment or disappearance, a melted state. [lution.  
 লয়কাল, *s.* the time of absorption or dissolution.  
 লম্বাটে, *s.* the forehead, fate, destiny.  
 লম্বিত, *a.* hanging in collops, desired, coveted, beautiful, lovely, wanton, dallying : *s.* a woman's amorous dalliance, or signs and gestures indicative of passion.  
 লম্বন, *s.* garlic (allium sativum).  
 লম্বনোয়, *s.* the cat's eye gem.  
 \*লম্বর, *s.* an army, a soldier.  
 লম্বরী, *a.* belonging or relating to an army.  
 লম্বরী, *s.* a wave, a surge, a whim.  
 লা, *s.* lac ; -দাতী, stick-lac.  
 লাউ, *s.* a gourd (cucurbita lagenaria).  
 লাক, *a.* a hundred thousand.  
 লাকী, *s.* lac, the lac insect.  
 লাক্কিক, *a.* laccic, impregnated with or belonging to lac ; in *che.* the laccic acid.  
 \*লাখরাজ, *s.* rent-free land, free land.  
 লাখরাজী, *a.* free from taxes.  
 লাগ, *v. n.* to touch, to come in contact with a thing, to strike, to adhere. লাগিয়া থাক, or রহ, to stick, to adhere.  
 লাগন, *s.* the coming in contact with a thing, the adhering to a thing.  
 লাগা, *v. a.* to cause to touch, to bring into contact, to apply, smear, plaster, to attribute, ascribe, impute, to spread (a table) ; to land (a boat) : *s.* a being in contact, adherence : *a.* joined, put in contact.  
 লাগাইন, *prep.* unto, until.  
 লাগাইল, *s.* a vestige, reach, the place of a person or thing which is sought after.  
 লাগান, *s.* a bringing into contact, a smearing or applying, the landing of a boat.

লাগানঘাটে, *s.* a port, a landing place.  
 \*লাগাম, *s.* a bridle, the bit of a bridle ; -কামড়া, to champ the bit.  
 লাগালাগি, *ad.* in contact, close together.  
 লাগি, *s.* contact, junction.  
 লাঘব, *s.* lightness, levity, smallness, insignificance, alleviation, minuteness.  
 লাঘবী, *a.* sparing, frugal, faring hard.  
 লাঙ্গল, *s.* a plough ; -হা, the beam of a  
 লাঙ্গলফাল, *s.* a plough-share. [plough.  
 লাঙ্গলা, *s.* a cultivator, a ploughing.  
 লাঙ্গলাগর, *s.* a kind of bullock.  
 লাঙ্গলিক, *s.* a kind of poison, probably the root of gloriosa superba.  
 লাঙ্গলিয়া, *a.* ploughing : *s.* a ploughman.  
 লাঙ্গলী, *s.* the name of various plants.  
 লাঙ্গুল, *s.* the tail of an animal.  
 \*লাচার, *a.* helpless, forlorn.  
 লাচারী, *s.* helplessness, a forlorn state.  
 লাজ, *s.* shame, bashfulness, modesty.  
 লাজখেকুয়া, *a.* shameless, immodest.  
 লাজমুখ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 লাজুক, *a.* modest, bashful, shame-faced : *s.* the sensitive plant (mimosa pudica).  
 লাজুলমুগা, *a.* modest, bashful, same-faced.  
 লাঞ্ছন, *s.* a spot or mark.  
 লাঞ্ছনা, *s.* reprehension, reproof, abuse.  
 লাঞ্ছিত, *a.* marked, notorious, reprov'd, reprehended : *s.* reprehension. [paper kite.  
 লাটে, *s.* an entanglement, the whirling of a  
 লাটোঘাটো, *s.* confusion, disorder.  
 লাটিন, *s.* a top to play with, a play thing.  
 লাঠাঠাছ, *s.* the name of a species of fish.  
 লাঠাঠাঠি, *s.* reciprocal striking with clubs.  
 লাঠী, *s.* a staff, a stick, a walking stick, a mace, a club, a bludgeon, a cudgel.  
 লাফ, *v. a.* to shake, to displace, to remove.  
 লাড়ন, *s.* the shaking or removing a thing.  
 লাড়া, *v. a.* to move, shake, remove, displace : *s.* a shaking motion, agitation, stubble : *a.* shaken, agitated, moved.  
 লাড়ান, *s.* the causing of a thing to shake or move : *a.* shaken, moved, displaced.  
 লাড়ালাড়ি, *s.* a mutual moving or shaking.  
 লাড়ু, *s.* a kind of ball sweetmeat.  
 লাৎ, or লাথ, *s.* a kick ; -বাড়, to kick.  
 লাথালথি, *s.* a reciprocal kicking.

লাথী, *s.* a kick ; -য়ার, or -ছাড়, to kick.  
 লাফ, *v. a.* to jump, to spring, to leap, to flounce. লাফাওন, to jump, to skip.  
 লাফ, *s.* a jump, a leap ; -ছাড়, or -য়ার, to jump, leap, flounce. [lent, bold, daring.  
 লাফড়ি়়রা, *a.* overleaping all bounds, inso-  
 লাফা, *v. a.* to jump, spring, bound : *s.* a hare ; a jump or leap. [animal to jump.  
 লাফান, *s.* a jumping, the making of an  
 লাফালাফি, *s.* a leaping or jumping about.  
 লাবনিক, *a.* salted, relating to salt : *s.* a vender of salt, a salt-seller.  
 লাবণ্য, *s.* saltiness, beauty, loveliness, amiableness, agreeableness.  
 লাবণ্যকারক, *a.* adorning, beautifying.  
 লাবণ্যবান্, লাবণ্যবিশিষ্ট, *a.* beautiful, elegant, handsome, graceful, agreeable.  
 লাভ, *s.* gain, profit, advantage, income, benefit, an acquisition. [geous.  
 লাভকর, লাভজনক, *a.* profitable, advanta-  
 লাভাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *s.* a desire for gain or profit, a mercenary spirit. [mercenary.  
 লাভাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *a.* desirous of gain or profit,  
 লাভালাভ, *s.* profit and loss.  
 লাম্পট্য, *s.* lasciviousness, fornication.  
 লাল, *a.* red : *s.* slaver ; also a small bird.  
 লালকরবী, *s.* the red oleander.<sup>2</sup> [desire.  
 লালচ, *s.* covetousness, strong or inordinate  
 লালচিয়া, or লালচী, *a.* desirous, covetous.  
 লালন, *s.* the carefully nourishing of a child.  
 লালশাক, *s.* a species of red amaranthus.  
 লালসর্ষপ, *s.* a flower plant.<sup>3</sup> [object.  
 লালসা, *s.* excessive desire, eagerness for an  
 লালসিক, *a.* covetous, inordinately desir-  
 লালী, *s.* slaver, saliva ; a grandee. [ous.  
 লাল্যটিক, *a.* referring every thing to fate.  
 লালিত্য, *s.* sweetness, flavor, agreeableness, beauty, loveliness, pleasure.  
 লালী, *s.* redness. লালুক, *a.* thin, worn.  
 লালুয়া, *a.* sputtering, slobbering.  
 \*লাশ, *s.* a corpse, a dead body.  
 লাস, লাস্য, *s.* dancing, dalliance, wanton-  
 ness, an unseemly gesture. [ly gestures.  
 লাসক, *a.* dancing, dallying, using unseem.  
 লাস্কেটনী, *s.* a gimlet or auger.  
 লাহা, *s.* lac ; -বাড়ী, stick-lac.  
 লিখ, *v. a.* to write, to draw, to paint.

লিখন, *s.* a writing, a letter, a record, a written document, the act of writing.  
 লিখনপ্রণালী, *s.* the style of a writing, style.  
 লিখনীয়, or লিখিতব্য, *a.* fit or proper to be written, requiring to be written.  
 লিখিত, *a.* written : *s.* a literary composition.  
 লিগা, *s.* an axletree.  
 লিঙ্গ, *s.* pudendum virile, a mark or sign, a token ; in *gram.* gender. The Phallus or representation of Shiva, an inference, matter, crude matter, nature. [or sign.  
 লিঙ্গী, *s.* the thing indicated by any token  
 লিচি, *s.* a China fruit (scytalia litchi).  
 লিপি, *s.* a writing, a record, a letter, epistle, a drawing, a written document. [ter.  
 লিপিকর, *a.* making writings, writing a let-  
 লিপিশাস্ত্র, *s.* the method of writing.  
 লিখ, *a.* smeared, tainted, infected with.  
 লিখপা, *a.* web-footed.  
 লিঙ্গা, *s.* a desire to gain or acquire, covetousness, cupidity, a hope of gain.  
 লিঙ্গিত, *a.* coveted, greedily sought after.  
 লিঙ্গু, *a.* covetous, desirous. [absorpt.  
 লীন, *a.* dissolved, intimately mixed with,  
 লীলা, *s.* play, sport, pastime, diversion, lasciviousness, amorous sport. [tacle.  
 লীলাপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of sport, a spec-  
 লীলাম্বরণ, *s.* a restraining of sport.  
 লুআড়ি, *s.* an edible fruit and its tree.<sup>4</sup>  
 লুই, *s.* flannel, woollen cloth. [ceived.  
 লুক, *v. n.* to be concealed, to be unper-  
 লুকা, *v. n.* to hide, to conceal.  
 লুকাচরি, *s.* the sport of hide and seek.  
 লুকান, *s.* a concealing : *a.* concealed.  
 লুকিবিদ্যা, *s.* the science by which a person is able to render himself invisible.  
 লুকায়িত, *a.* concealed, hid.  
 লুঙ্গী, *s.* a kind of striped or coloured cloth.  
 লুচি, *s.* a kind of pan-cake. [time.  
 \*লুকা, *a.* lewd, lascivious, wanton, liber-  
 লুকাপনা, *s.* lewdness, lasciviousness.  
 লুকাই, or লুকাইয়া, *s.* idem.  
 লুকো, *a.* fem. lewd, lascivious, wanton.  
 লুট, *v. a.* to plunder, rob, pillage, ransack, to toss or tumble. লুটিয়া যাওন, to tumble or toss about. লুটিয়া পড়ন, to lie prostrate. লুটিয়া লওন, to pillage.

লুট, *s.* plunder, a booty, a prey.  
 লুটন, *s.* the act of plundering or pillaging.  
 লুটনিয়া, *a.* plundering : *s.* a plunderer.  
 লুটী, *s.* plunder, a booty, a prey : *v. a.* to plunder, to ransack, to ravage, to cause to rob or plunder ; to waste or squander.  
 লুটান, *s.* a squandering, a causing to be plundered : *a.* plundered, ransacked.  
 লুটী, *s.* a skein of thread, a clew, a wadding, a cricket ball, a ball of cloth.  
 লুটীমুটী, *a.* tousled, disordered, confused.  
 লুটেরা, or লুটিয়া, *s.* a plunderer, an open robber, a pindará, a rapacious person.  
 লুটপাট, or লুটপুট, *s.* plunder, robbery ; a prey, rapine, spoil, a rolling about.  
 লুটপুটী, *v. a.* to throw into disorder, to drag, to roll or tumble over and over.  
 লুট, *v. n.* to roll, to wallow, to tumble about, to plunder, to ravage.  
 লুটন, *s.* a wallowing about, a plundering.  
 লুটিত, *a.* plundered, ravaged. [ry ticket.  
 লুড়ী, *s.* a ball, fragments of bricks, a lotte-  
 লুণ, *s.* salt ; -দী, or -ছড়া, to salt.  
 লুণিয়া, *s.* a dealer in salt ; also purslain.  
 লুট, *v. a.* to plunder, to ravage, to tumble or toss about, to roll about.  
 লুটক, *a.* plundering, rolling or wallowing : *s.* a plunderer, one who rolls about.  
 লুটন, *s.* a plundering, a tossing about, a wallowing or rolling about. [peared.  
 লুপ, *a.* obsolete, concealed, disused, disap-  
 লুফ, *v. a.* to catch a flying ball or other  
 লুফ, *a.* coveted, desired. [thing.  
 লুফক, *a.* greedy, avaricious : *s.* a hunter.  
 লুফ, *v. n.* to be desired, to be coveted.  
 লুভী, *a.* desirous, covetous, avaricious.  
 লুৰী, *s.* a species of red parrot.  
 লুলিত, *a.* wrinkled, hanging in collops.  
 লুডী, *s.* a spider ; -জাল, a cobweb.  
 লুডীভিত্তিক, *s.* a spider's web.  
 লে, *voc. part.* take ; the calling or setting  
 লেই, *s.* paste, starch. [of a dog.  
 লেগুড়া, *s.* the male organ of generation.  
 লেংট, or লেংটা, *a.* naked. লেংটি, *s.* see  
 লেংটাইশুর, *s.* a mouse. [নেংটি.  
 লেকড়া, or নেকড়া, *s.* a rag.  
 লেকড়াবাঘ, or নেকড়া, *s.* a hyena.

লেখক, *s.* a writer, a secretary, a scribe.  
 লেখন, *s.* the act of writing, or drawing ; a letter, a writing. [and reading.  
 লেখনপত্ৰ, *s.* written documents ; writing  
 লেখনিক, *s.* a letter-carrier, a postman, a person who signs a writing for another.  
 লেখনী, *s.* a pen, a style, a graver.  
 লেখা, *s.* a writing, a hand writing, the act of writing : *v. a.* to cause to write.  
 লেখাজোকা, *s.* accounts, reckonings.  
 লেখান, *s.* a causing to write : *a.* written.  
 লেখাপড়া, *s.* a studying, records or writings, writing and reading. [writing.  
 লেখালেখি, *s.* a correspondence, a mutual  
 লেখিত, *a.* written, engrossed, recorded.  
 লেখিতব্য, or লেখনীয়, *a.* fit or proper to be written, requiring to be written.  
 লেখ, *a.* idem : *s.* a writing, a document,  
 লেখড়া, *a.* lame, limping, crippled.  
 লেফা, *a.* left-handed : *s.* a left-handed man,  
 লেফুচা, *s.* a sausage, a hog's pudding.  
 লেফুড়, or লেজ, *s.* the tail of an animal.  
 লেজাড়, or দুমুচী, *s.* a crupper.  
 লেটী, *s.* a difficulty, obstruction, embar-  
 rassment, obstacle ; a left-handed man.  
 লেটাবধান, *s.* an impeachment.  
 লেড়া, *a.* bald : *s.* a man who shaves off all his hair, a sect of mendicants.  
 লেপ, *v. a.* to smear over, plaster, anoint.  
 লেপ, *s.* an unguent, a plaster, salve, ointment, mortar or lime ; a rug. [terer.  
 লেপক, *a.* smearing, plastering : *s.* a plas-  
 লেপন, *s.* a smearing or plastering.  
 লেপনীয়, *a.* requiring to be plastered.  
 লেপা, *s.* a plastering or smearing : *a.* plas-  
 tered, smeared : *v. a.* to cause to plaster.  
 লেপান, *s.* a causing to smear or plaster :  
 লেপাপা, *a.* web-footed. [a. plastered.  
 লেপাপোঁচা, *s.* a plastering and white-  
 washing : *a.* plastered, white-washed.  
 লেপিখুঁচি, *s.* the repairing of a thatch.  
 লেপিড, *a.* smeared, plastered. [per.  
 \*লেখাকা, *s.* a cover, an envelope, a wrap-  
 লেবু, *s.* a lime or orange ; it is a generic name to all the species of Citrus.  
 লেহ, *s.* agreement, unity, peace. [dignity.  
 \*লেখাকা, *s.* worth, merit, skill, ability,

লোহকড়ী, *a.* worthy, meritorious, skilful,  
 লেলে, *voc. part.* used to set a dog. [able.  
 লেশ, *s.* a tinge, a tincture, a small portion,  
 minuteness ; the least connection.  
 লেশক্ষি, *a.* seeing very small objects.  
 লেহন, *s.* the licking of a thing.  
 লোহাই, *s.* paste, starch, hasty pudding.  
 লোহ্য, *a.* proper to be licked. [women.  
 লো, *voc. part.* used in addressing inferior  
 লোক, *s.* a person, a man, folk, the world ;  
 the three worlds, viz. heaven, earth, and  
 the infernal regions. [mon usage.  
 লোকভঃ, *ad.* popularly, according to com-  
 লোকন, *s.* a looking, a viewing, a survey-  
 লোকনাথ, *s.* Brahma, Shiva. [ing.  
 লোকনিদা, *s.* the reproach or censure of the  
 লোকনীয়, *a.* visible, surveyable. [world.  
 লোকন্দরা, *a.* dissolute, lewd, lascivious.  
 লোকবাদ, *s.* a common report, a rumour.  
 লোকভয়, *s.* a fear of public opinion.  
 লোকান্তর, *s.* another world. [dead.  
 লোকান্তরগত, *a.* gone to another world,  
 লোকান্তরপ্রাপ্ত, *a.* found in the other world.  
 লোকোপবাদ, *s.* the accusations of the world  
 or that of public opinion.  
 লোকোপগ, *s.* a crowd, a multitude of peo-  
 ple, a mob, a large population. [veyed.  
 লোক্ষিত, *q.* seen, perceived, viewed, sur-  
 লোক্ষর, *s.* an anchor ; -ফেল, to cast anchor.  
 লোচন, *s.* the eye, the act of looking. [low.  
 লোটে, *v. n.* to tumble about, to roll or wal-  
 লোটন, *s.* a tumbling about, a wallowing,  
 a tumbler pigeon, a braid of hair.  
 লোটনবান, *s.* the curling of hair.  
 লোটা, *v. a.* to hang loosely, to wallow, to  
 roll or toss about : *s.* a brass pot, a pot.  
 লোটান, *s.* a hanging loosely, a wallowing,  
 rolling or tossing : *a.* rolled, dangling.  
 লোড়ী, *s.* the muller of a grinding stone.  
 লোণ, *s.* salt ; -দা, to salt. [tard apple.  
 লোণী, *a.* salt, brackish : *s.* a sort of cus-  
 লোণামাছ, *s.* a salt-water fish, salted fish.  
 লোণামাটী, *s.* salt land ; a burial place.  
 লোভ, *s.* a booty, a prey, plunder, stolen  
 goods, a tear, a sign or mark.  
 লোধ, or লোধু, *s.* a tree and its bark.  
 লোপ, *s.* the disappearance of a thing, a

discontinuance, abrogation, obsoleteness,  
 the erasing of a writing, a disannulling,  
 a rescinding, obliteration.  
 লোপক, or লোপী, *a.* causing to disappear,  
 discontinuing, disannulling, erasing.  
 লোপনীয়, লোপা, *a.* expungible, capable  
 of being obliterated or made obsolete.  
 লোপু, or লোভ, *s.* a stolen article. [ball.  
 লোফ, *v. a.* to throw up and catch, as a  
 লোফা, *s.* the throwing and catching of a  
 লোবা, *a.* covetous, avaricious. [ball, &c.  
 লোবিয়া, *s.* a species of kidney bean.  
 লোভ, *s.* covetousness, desire, avarice ; -কু,  
 to covet ; -দেখা, to allure, to persuade,  
 to tempt, to entice.  
 লোভনীয়, *a.* covetable, exciting desire.  
 লোভপূরক, *ad.* covetously, greedily.  
 লোভা, *a.* covetous, avaricious, greedy.  
 লোভাঙ্কিত, *a.* covetous, desirous.  
 লোভাঘ্রী, *s.* a grasping, covetousness.  
 লোভিত, *a.* coveted, desired, grasped at.  
 লোভী, *a.* greedy, covetous, desirous.  
 লোম, *s.* the hair of the body, the hair of  
 লোমকূপ, *s.* a pore of the skin. [beasts.  
 লোমকূপবৎ, *a.* porous, cellular.  
 লোমশ, *a.* hairy, shaggy.  
 লোমশ্ৰেণী, or লোমাবলি, *s.* a row of hairs  
 extending from the breast to the navel.  
 লোমহর্ষণ, or লোমাক্ষ, *s.* the hairs standing  
 erect thro' fear or surprise, horripilation.  
 লোমাক্ষিত, -কলেবর, -তনু, *a.* having the  
 hair standing erect thro' fear or surprise.  
 লোল, *a.* tremulous, hanging loosely, shak-  
 ing, slackening ; desirous, eager, cupidi-  
 nous, fickle ; -দা, to let loose, to slacken.  
 লোলক, *a.* pendant, swinging : *s.* a jewel  
 for the nose of women. [fickle.  
 লোলা, *s.* desire, cupidity, eagerness : *a.*  
 লোলিত, *a.* pendant, tremulous, hanging  
 in collops or wrinkles. [sious.  
 লোলুপ, *a.* covetous, greedy, eagerly de-  
 লোফ, or লোফু, *s.* a clod, a lump of earth.  
 লোহ, *s.* iron, a metal in general, blood.  
 লোহকাদ, or অয়কাদ, *s.* the load-stone.  
 লোহকার, *s.* a blacksmith, an iron founder.  
 লোহচূর্ণ, or লোহাচূর্ণ, *s.* iron filings. [vil.  
 লোহপ্রতিমা, *s.* an iron image, a smith's an-

লৌহময়, *a.* iron, made of iron. [iron.  
 লোহা, *s.* iron; -ঔ, the scorix or rust of  
 লোহাঘটিত, *a.* chalybeate. [smith's shop.  
 লোহার, *s.* a blacksmith; -খানা, a black-  
 লোহিত, *a.* red, sanguine : *s.* blood.  
 লোহিতনয়ন, *a.* red-eyed, angry, wrathful,  
 লোহিতনাড়ী, *s.* a red vein. [furious.  
 লোহিতমুখ, *a.* of a blushing countenance,  
 লো, or লোছ, *s.* blood. [red-faced, angry.  
 লৌকিক, *a.* popular, vulgar, commonly re-  
 ceived or practised, worldly, mundane.  
 লৌকিকতা, *s.* a being popular, popularity.  
 লোকারী, *s.* an appearance of blood.  
 লৌহ, লোহা, অয়স, *s.* iron.  
 লৌহময়, *a.* made of iron, iron.

ব, The twenty-ninth consonant. The na-  
 tives of Bengal make no distinction be-  
 tween ব wa and বা ba. See ব. A few  
 Hindustani words are here given.

বক, *s.* time, season.  
 বাকি, *a.* acquainted with, knowing ;  
 -হাল, having knowledge of an affair.  
 বাজিব, or বাজিবো, *a.* right, just, proper,  
 necessary : *s.* justice. [fem. বাজী.  
 বালা, *s.* in comp. seller, owner, inhabitant;  
 বারিশ, *s.* an heir. বারিশান, *s.* heirs.  
 বাসিল, *a.* received, credited, arrived, met.  
 বাসিলবাকি, *s.* the state of an account.  
 বাস্তা, *s.* a cause, sake, a reason.  
 বাতি, *s.* a writing reed.  
 বাহে, *ad.* on account of, for, because.  
 বাহবা, or বাহবা বাহবা, *intj.* brave! ad-  
 mirable! wonderful! surprising!

শ Is the thirtieth consonant in the Ben-  
 gali alphabet : *a.* a hundred.

\*শওক, *s.* pleasure, a wish, eager desire.  
 শওকীন, *s.* a person fond of pleasure : *a.*  
 fond of pleasure, eagerly desirous.  
 শং, *ad.* happily, fortunately, auspiciously.  
 শংসু, *a.* happy, fortunate, auspicious.  
 শক, *s.* a king who gives his name to an  
 æra, an æra, a wish, a desire.  
 শকট, *s.* a cart; the constellation Rohini  
 or the 4th mansion of the hindu zodiac.  
 শকড়া, *s.* a cart; -বালী, a carter, a carman.

শকরকন্দ, or শকরকন্দ, *s.* a sweet-potatoe.  
 শকল, *s.* a part, a share.  
 শকান্দা, *s.* a year of any æra, but chiefly  
 confined to that of Shalivāhana.  
 শকুন, শকুনি, *s.* a carrion-bird, a vulture.  
 শকু, *a.* strong, able, tight, tough, valid,  
 hard, compact, fast, difficult, inflexible.  
 শকুতা, -অ, *s.* strength, ability, toughness,  
 hardness, difficulty, inflexibility.  
 শকুদর, *a.* dear, high-priced. [ness.  
 শকুই, *s.* strength, ability, toughness, hard-  
 শকি, *s.* strength, power, ability, energy,  
 validity, authority, a spear.  
 শকিপূরক, *ad.* with power or energy.  
 শকিমান, *a.* powerful, mighty, energetic.  
 শকু, *s.* the same with ছাড়ু.  
 শকোত্তর, *s.* a sharp reply, a hard reply.  
 শকা, *a.* possible. শকাতা, *s.* possibility.  
 শক্র, *s.* a name of Indra; -ধনু, a rainbow.  
 \*শখশ, *s.* a man, a person.  
 শধন, *s.* a vulture; an oath. [to suspect.  
 শঙ্ক, *v. n.* to be afraid, to be in awe or dread,  
 শকনীয়, *a.* worthy of fear or suspicion.  
 শঙ্কর, *s.* a name of Shiva : *a.* auspicious.  
 শঙ্করচিল, *s.* the Coromandel eagle.  
 শঙ্করজটা, *s.* a plant (hedysarum pictum).  
 শঙ্করমাছ, শঙ্করমাছ, *s.* a species of fish.  
 শঙ্কা, *s.* fear, dread, danger, terror, awe, a  
 panic, a suspicion. [suspecting.  
 শঙ্কাকর, *a.* fearing, causing fear or awe,  
 শঙ্কাকুল, *a.* distressed with fear or dread.  
 শঙ্কাক্রমে, *ad.* by or through fear.  
 শঙ্কাজনক, *a.* causing fear or awe, terrifying,  
 alarming, causing suspicion. [cious.  
 শঙ্কাষিত, *a.* fearful, filled with awe, suspi-  
 শঙ্কাত্মি, *s.* a ground or object of fear.  
 শঙ্কানুচক, *a.* indicating fear or danger.  
 শঙ্কাল্প, *s.* an object of fear or suspicion.  
 শঙ্কিত, *a.* afraid, involved in doubt, hesi-  
 tated, doubted, suspected.  
 শঙ্কু, *s.* a gnomon, a staff used to measure  
 heights by the shadow, a scate fish, a  
 pin, a stake, a pole, the fibres of a leaf.  
 শঙ্খ, *s.* a shell, a conch, the temporal bone,  
 the frontal bone, a military drum : *a.* ten  
 hundred thousand millions or a billion.  
 শঙ্খক, *s.* a bracelet made of shell.

শব্দকার, *s.* a shell-worker. [ou's শুক.  
 শব্দক, *s.* a large pearl shaped like a pigeon.  
 শব্দধ্বনি, *s.* the sound of a conch. [Krishna.  
 শব্দামুর, *s.* a giant who was killed by  
 শব্দাহি, *s.* the temporal and frontal bone.  
 শব্দিনি, *s.* a highly irascible woman, an  
 apparition, a fairy.  
 শচী, *s.* Indra's wife ; -পতি, Indra.  
 শকার, *s.* a porcupine. [radish.  
 শকিনী, *s.* a tree, its root used as horse-  
 শচৈবচৈব, *s.* an intrigue, an artifice.  
 শচি, *s.* the matted hair of an ascetic.  
 শচি, *s.* stale, musty. [scented ginger.  
 শচী, *s.* zerumbet of the shops ; mango-  
 শচ, *a.* artful, crafty, knavish, over-reach-  
 ing, deceitful, swindling, wicked. [ceit.  
 শচ, *s.* craftiness, artfulness, knavery, de-  
 শচচাচর, *s.* deceitful or knavish conduct.  
 শচ, *a.* collected, small, little, thin, slen-  
 শচ, *s.* a canoe. [der : *s.* collusion.  
 শচ, *a.* small, little, minute, insignificant.  
 শচ, *im. ad.* expressive of a quick motion.  
 শচি, *a.* thin, slender, tall, long.  
 শচশি, *s.* a kind of sauce or gravy.  
 শচ, *s.* a plant, its flax or fibre, hemp.  
 শচ, *s.* twine, thin hemp cord.  
 শচ, *s.* a eunuch, a bull at liberty, a clown.  
 শচ, *s.* emasculation.  
 শচ, *a.* a hundred ; -চ, an hundred-fold.  
 শচ, *s.* a hundred, a collection of a hun-  
 শচ, *s.* a name of Indra. [dred.  
 শচ, *a.* the hundredth.  
 শচপথিক, *a.* following many doctrines.  
 শচপদী, *s.* a centipede, a julus.  
 শচপ্রকার, or শচবিধ, *a.* a hundred kinds.  
 শচবার, *a.* a hundred times. [zodiac.  
 শচভিষা, *s.* the 25th mansion of the hindu  
 শচমুখী, *a.* hundred-faced : *s.* a broom.  
 শচমূলী, *s.* the Indian climbing asparagus.  
 শচরঙ্গ, *s.* chess-carpet, the game of chess.  
 শচরঙ্গখেলা, *s.* the play at chess.  
 শচরঙ্গবাজ, *s.* a chess-player.  
 শচরঙ্গি, *s.* a carpet, a floor-cloth.  
 শচানিক, *s.* an old man, a pupil of Vyása.  
 শচ, *s.* an enemy, a foe, an opponent.  
 শচক্ষয়, *s.* the decay of enemy. [captive.  
 শচগুহ, *a.* surrounded by enemies, taken

শচ, *a.* killing the enemy : *s.* the name  
 of one of the brothers of Ráma.  
 শচ, -অ, *s.* enmity, hostility. [mity.  
 শচচিহ্ন, *s.* a course of hostility or en-  
 শচতাপ্রক, *ad.* by or through enmity.  
 শচপ্রাথিত, *a.* ill-designed.  
 শনি, *s.* the planet Saturn ; young fruits.  
 শনিবার, or শনিচর, *s.* Saturday.  
 শনে, *ad.* slowly, gently.  
 শনে:শনে:, *ad.* slowly, deliberately.  
 শনেচর, *s.* the planet Saturn.  
 শনি, *s.* a cypher, a dot, an odd.  
 শপথ, *s.* an oath ; -ক, to swear, take oath.  
 শপথপত্র, *s.* an affidavit of an oath.  
 শপ, *a.* cursed, execrated.  
 শক, *s.* hoof ; the root of a tree.  
 শকরী, *s.* a species of carp ; -আয়, the  
 শব, *s.* a corpse, a dead body. [guava.  
 শবদাহ, *s.* the burning of a dead body.  
 শবদাহক, *s.* one who burns a dead body.  
 শবদাহী, *a.* burning a dead body.  
 শবল, *a.* variegated, brindled.  
 শবসাধন, *s.* a superstitious ceremony per-  
 formed by means of a dead body.  
 শবান্ধাদনী, *s.* a shroud. [gram. a noun.  
 শব, *s.* a sound, a voice, a word, noise ; in  
 শবকর, *a.* sounding, sonorous. [tionary.  
 শবকোষ, -সংগুহ, *s.* a vocabulary, a dic-  
 শবচোর, *s.* a plagiarist.  
 শবপ্রমাণ, *s.* oral testimony. [words.  
 শববোধ, *s.* the knowledge of sounds or  
 শবভেদিবাণ, *s.* a fabled arrow. [word.  
 শবাকর, শবহোনি, *s.* a dhātu or radix of a  
 শবাতীত, *s.* the supreme God, viz. he who  
 is beyond the reach of sound.  
 শবার্থ, *s.* the meaning of a sound or word.  
 শম, *s.* tranquillity, placidity, quietness,  
 calmness, rest, stoicism, indifference.  
 শমতা, *s.* a state of tranquillity or quietude.  
 শমন, *s.* mental tranquillity, the immola-  
 tion of beasts for sacrifice, Jāma.  
 শমী, *s.* a pod or legume.  
 শমীধান, *s.* leguminous grain.  
 শমীর, *s.* the name of a tree (acacia summa).  
 শম, *s.* the iron head of a pestle.  
 শমল, *s.* money or provisions for a journey.  
 শমুক, or শামুক, *s.* a snail, a bivalve shell.

শয়তান, *s.* a hawk.  
 শয়তান, *s.* satan, the devil.  
 শয়তানাংশ, *s.* in *ana.* morsus diaboli.  
 শয়তানী, *a.* satanic, devilish.  
 শয়ন, *s.* a lying down, a reclining, a reposing, repose, a sleeping.  
 শয়নকুঠির, or শয়নকুঠরী, *s.* a bed-room.  
 শয়নঘর, শয়নঘন্দির, শয়নাগার, *s.* *idem.*  
 শয়নভঙ্গ, *s.* the interrupting of repose.  
 শয়নোন্নয়, শয়নভঙ্গ, *a.* fit for repose. [repose.  
 শয়নৈকাদশী, *s.* a fast in honor of Vishnu's  
 শয়ান, *a.* reclining, taking repose, procum-  
 শয়িত, *a.* reclined, reposed, asleep. [bent.  
 শয্যা, *s.* a bed; -গত, gone to bed, confined to bed, bed-ridden. [counterpane.  
 শয্যাচ্ছাদন, *s.* a bed sheet, a coverlet or  
 শয্যাপতিত, or শয্যাশ্রান্ত, *a.* fallen on the  
 bed, gone to bed, confined to bed.  
 শর, *s.* a species of grass; an arrow, cream,  
 the versed sine of an arc.  
 শরট, *s.* a lizard, a camelion. [protector.  
 শরণ, *s.* a protection, a refuge, a shelter, a  
 শরণার্থী, *s.* a species of fish. [fuguee.  
 শরণাগত, *a.* refuged, taken refuge: *s.* a re-  
 শরণাপন্ন, *a.* *idem.*  
 শরণ্য, *a.* fit to be taken refuge in, trustwor-  
 thy: *s.* a protector, a defence, protection.  
 শরৎ, or শরৎকাল, *s.* the autumn.  
 শরৎকালীন, *a.* autumnal. [*s.* a bow.  
 শরপুংখ, *s.* feather of an arrow. শরাসন,  
 শরফল, *s.* the head of an arrow.  
 \*শরবৎ, *s.* lemonade, sherbet, a beverage.  
 শরবর্ষণ, *s.* the showering down of arrows.  
 শরবৃষ্টি, *s.* a shower of arrows.  
 শরব্য, *s.* a mark or butt to shoot at.  
 \*শরম, *s.* shame, bashfulness, modesty.  
 শরঙ্গলা, *s.* a musical instrument made of  
 the dry stalks of saccharum-sara.  
 \*শরমিন্দা, *a.* ashamed, modest, bashful.  
 শরমিন্দাবিলি, *s.* the name of an animal.  
 শরল, *a.* straight, honest, frank, upright.  
 শরলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* straightness, uprightness,  
 honesty, frankness.  
 শরল, *a.* good, excellent, better, best.  
 \*শরহ, *s.* a law, equity, a road. [ing place.  
 শরা, *s.* a cover for a pot: an inn, a bait-  
 \*শরাকৎ, or শরাকতী, *s.* partnership.

শরাকৎ, *s.* an indenture of copartner-  
 শরাঘাত, *s.* a stroke with an arrow. [ship.  
 শরাব, *s.* a cover, a lid, the cover of a pot;  
 also wine, spirituous liquor.  
 শরাবখানা, *s.* a liquor shop, a grog shop.  
 শরাবখোর, শরাবী, *a.* drinking spirits or  
 wine: *s.* one addicted to wine or spirits.  
 শরাহত, *a.* smitten with an arrow.  
 \*শরীক, *s.* a partner, a colleague.  
 \*শরীর, *a.* wicked, vicious; -পনা, wicked-  
 শরীর, *s.* the body, matter. [ness, vice.  
 শরীরগ, *a.* moving as a reptile: *s.* a reptile.  
 শরীরপণ, *s.* a staking the body, macera-  
 tion of the body. [the body.  
 শরীরপতন, or -পাত, *s.* death, the fall of  
 শরীরপাক, *s.* a wasting of the body, ema-  
 শরীরবন্ধক, *s.* a hostage. [ciation.  
 শরীরী, *a.* bodily, corporeal, material.  
 \*শরীরী, *s.* wickedness, vice. [sion, anger.  
 শর, *a.* thin, slender, fine: *s.* an arrow, pas-  
 শরমোড়ী, *a.* uneven, thick and thin.  
 শরকন্দ, *s.* the sweet-potatoe.  
 শরুরা, *s.* sugar. শরুলি, *a.* gravelly.  
 শরুদ্রাক, *s.* lemonade, sherbet.  
 \*শর্ত, *s.* a condition, an agreement, a stipu-  
 lation, a wager, a sign or mark, a signal.  
 শর্তো, *s.* a lottery, a raffle.  
 শরৎরী, *s.* a night, night.  
 শরঙ্গা, *s.* an iron crow, an iron bar.  
 শর্যা, *s.* happiness, pleasure; a title given  
 to bráhmans: *a.* happy, prosperous, glad.  
 শর, *s.* a porcupine's quill.  
 শরভ, *s.* a locust, a grasshopper.  
 শলা, or শলাকা, *s.* a thin rod or peg, a  
 skewer, a rod of metal or wood, a javelin,  
 a dart, an arrow, a brimstone match, a  
 thin slip of bamboo; a tent or probe.  
 শলাটু, *a.* unripe, moist. [rice.  
 শলি, *s.* a measure of 20 sers or pasuris of  
 শলিতা, *s.* the wick of a lamp or candle.  
 শলিল, *s.* water. শলিলজ, *a.* aquatic.  
 শলুফা, or শুভফা, *s.* the Indian fennel.  
 শলেশলে, *ad.* by slow degrees.  
 শল্ক, *s.* the scales of a fish, bark, rind.  
 শল্কময়, *a.* scaly, flaky.  
 শল্য, *s.* an iron crow or club, a dart, a  
 javelin, an arrow, a peg, a pin, a bam-

boo rod or stake ; difficulty, embarrass-  
ment, distress ; a porcupine.  
শল্যাকার, or শল্যাকৃতি, *a. cuspidate.*  
শল্যোদ্ধার, *s. the extracting of a dart or*  
শল্যকী, *s. a porcupine.* [arrow.  
শশ, *s. a hare, the dark parts of the moon*  
supposed to resemble a hare.  
শশক, or শশার, *s. a hare.*  
শশবিষাণ, *s. (lit.) hare's horns ; (met.)*  
that which has no existence in nature.  
শশিলেখা, *s. a digit of the moon.*  
শশিশেখর, *s. a name of Shiva.*  
শশী, শশধর, শশাক, *s. the moon.*  
শশেণ, *s. the fur of hares or rabbits.*  
শবৎ, *ad. repeatedly, frequently, perpetu-*  
শঙ্কু, *s. the outer ear.* [ally, eternally.  
শব্ধ, *s. happiness, excellence : a. happy,*  
comfortable, praised, good, best, excellent.  
শব্দী, *a. cheap : s. cheapness.*  
শস্ত্র, *s. a weapon, armour, defensive ar-*  
mour, a sword, a scimitar, iron, steel.  
শস্ত্রগ্রহণ, *s. the taking of arms.*  
শস্ত্রজীবী, *a. living by arms : s. a soldier.*  
শস্ত্রনিষীতী, *s. an armourer, a cutler.*  
শস্ত্রপাণি, *wielding weapons, bearing arms.*  
শস্ত্রাজীব, *a. living by arms : s. a soldier.*  
শস্ত্রাভ্যাস, *s. military exercise.*  
শস্ত্রী, *a. armed, accoutred.*  
শস্ত্রোপজীবী, *a. living by arms : s. a soldier.*  
শস্য, *s. grain, corn, a harvest, kernel of a*  
শস্যক্ষেত্র, *s. a corn field.* [nut or drupe.  
শস্যখাদক, or শস্যভক্ষক, *a. granivorous.*  
শস্যশালী, *a. abounding with corn.*  
শস্যসংগৃহ, *s. the collecting of corn.*  
শস্যসংস্থান, *s. a stock of corn.*  
শহর, or নগর, *s. a city.*  
শহরকোতবাল, *s. a bailiff, the chief officer*  
or superintendent of police in a city.  
শহরকোতবালী, *s. the office or duties of*  
superintendent of the police of a city.  
শহরতলী, *a. near a city : s. a suburb.*  
শহরপনা, *s. a wall or ditch round a city.*  
শহরপাশাড়া, *a. bordering on a city.*  
শহরবদল, or শহরবদলী, *s. transportation.*  
শহরী, or শহরীয়, *a. city, urban.*  
শাঁই, or শাঁইজী, *s. a musalmán mendicant.*  
শাকপোকা, *s. the lady bird or coccinella.*

শাঁখ, *s. a shell, a conch.* [parition.  
শাঁখচিহ্নী, *s. a hag, a female goblin, an ap-*  
শাঁখা, *s. an ornament made of shell for*  
the wrists of women. [cutter's saw.  
শাঁখারি, *s. a shell-cutter ; -করাড, a shell-*  
শাঁখিনী, *s. a goblin, a spectre ; the amphis-*  
শাঁখী, *a. testaceous.* [bina.  
শাঁড়ক, *s. a bamboo lath used in thatching.*  
শাঁস, *s. fruit, grain, the kernel of fruit.*  
শাক, *s. a potherb, an esculent vegetable.*  
\*শাকী, *s. a cup-bearer.*  
শাকুনিক, *s. the occult sciences.*  
শাক্ত, *s. a worshipper of the goddess Káli.*  
শাক্তিক, *a. fighting with javelins.*  
শাখা, *s. a branch, a bough, the philosophy*  
শাখানগর, *s. a suburb.* [of the veda.  
শাখামৃগ, *s. a monkey.* [andra.  
শাক্শিলাক, *s. a potherb (achyranthes tri-*  
শাটী, *s. a garment worn by hindu women.*  
শাটেন, *s. Eng. satin.*  
শাটবাই, or শটবটর, *s. an artifice.* [ness.  
শাঠি, *s. deceit, a trick, collusion, crafti-*  
শাঠিব্যবহার, *s. the practice of deceit.*  
শাঠ্যাচরণ, *s. a course of deceit.*  
শাড়া, *s. sound, speech.*  
শাড়ী, *s. a garment worn by hindu women.*  
শাণ, *s. a particular description of cloth.*  
শাণ্ডিল্য, *a. belonging to the sage Shandila.*  
শাত্ৰব, *s. enmity, hatred, strife, opposition.*  
শাদা, *a. white ; (fig.) betel-lime.* [poet.  
\*শাদী, *s. a marriage ; a famous Persian*  
শান, *v. a. to sharpen, to whet, to grind.*  
শান, *s. the whetting or grinding of a tool,*  
a paved floor : *a. small ; -দা, to whet or*  
grind, to sharpen, to polish.  
শানক, শানকী, *s. an earthen dish or plate.*  
শানকরম্জা, *s. a tree (carissa diffusa).*  
শানদাঁধা, or শানদাঁধান, *s. the paving of a*  
floor, pavement : *a. paved.*  
শানদাঁধানঘাট, *s. a paved wharf or land-*  
ing place on a river or pond.  
শানশিল, *s. a whetstone.*  
শানা, *s. a weaver's slay.*  
শানিত, *a. whetted, ground, sharpened.*  
শান্ত, *a. tranquil, at rest, peaceable, allay-*  
ed, appeased, calm, quiet. [rest, peace.  
শান্তি, *s. tranquillity, calmness, quietness*



শান্তিকর, *a.* tranquillizing, calming, ap-  
 শান্তিকর, *s.* holy-water. [peasing.  
 শাপ, *v. a.* to curse, to imprecate.  
 শাপ, *s.* an imprecation, a curse; -দা, to  
 শাপগুক্ত, *a.* lying under a curse. [curse.  
 শাপবানী, *s.* a curse, a maledictory sentence.  
 শাপবিমুক্ত, *a.* liberated from a curse.  
 শাপভুক্ত, *a.* fallen or ruined by a curse.  
 শাপাঙ্ক, *s.* the end or termination of a curse.  
 শাবল, or শর্খলা, *s.* an iron bar or crow.  
 শাবান, *s.* *Port.* soap; -জল, suds.  
 \*শাব্দ, *s.* testimony, a proof or evidence.  
 শাব্দ, *a.* sonorous, sounding, belonging to  
 a noun, nominal : *s.* Saraswati.  
 শাব্দবোধ, *s.* a knowledge of words.  
 শাব্দিক, *a.* belonging to sounds or words.  
 শামলা, *a.* tawny, yellowish black.  
 শায়া, *s.* mouldiness; a species of bird; <sup>1</sup> two  
 species of grass; <sup>2</sup> -দান, a candlestick.  
 \*শামিআনা, *s.* an awning, a canopy.  
 \*শামিল, *a.* connected with, included in,  
 belonging to, joined with, adjoining.  
 শায়ুক, *s.* a snail, the large Indian snail.<sup>3</sup>  
 শারদা, *s.* Saraswati the goddess of learning.  
 শারদোয়া, *a.* autumnal; usually employed  
 as the adjective of the worship of Durgá.  
 শারী, *s.* the name of two birds.<sup>4</sup>  
 শারীরিক, *a.* bodily, corporeal, material.  
 শর্ক, *a.* horn, corneous; -অক্ষ, the cornea.  
 শাদুল, or ব্যাঘ্র, *s.* a tiger.  
 শাল, *s.* a shawl; an edifice, a gallows, a  
 stake on which criminals are impaled; a  
 timber tree; <sup>5</sup> a species of fish.<sup>6</sup>  
 শালকাঁটা, *s.* the remains of the footstalks  
 of the leaves of *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 শালপাণী, or শালপানী, *s.* a plant.<sup>7</sup>  
 শালা, *s.* a house, a hall, a room; a wife's  
 brother (often used as a term of abuse).  
 শালাই, *s.* a skewer, a brimstone match.  
 শালাজ, *s.* a wife's brother's wife.  
 শালাপো, *s.* a wife's brother's son; *fem.*  
 \*শালিআনা, *a.* annual, yearly. [শালাসি.  
 শালিক, *s.* the name of a common bird.<sup>8</sup>  
 \*শালিস, *s.* a mediator, arbitrator, umpire.  
 শালিনী, *s.* arbitration. [wife's sister.  
 শালী, *a.* inclined to, tending towards : *s.* a  
 শালুক, *s.* the tuberous root of the lotus.<sup>9</sup>

শালুতী, *s.* a canoe made from a shāla tree.  
 শালমলী, *s.* the silk-cotton tree; -দীপ, one  
 of the fabled continents of the hindus.  
 শালুতী, *s.* a mother-in-law.  
 শালুতীয়া, *a.* criminally intimate with wife's  
 mother (a vulgar term of reproach).  
 শাস, *v. a.* to discipline, to reprove, to cor-  
 rect, to punish : *s.* a mother-in-law.  
 শাসন, *s.* the exercising of discipline, disci-  
 pline, command, reproof, correction, pun-  
 ishment; -কৃ, to discipline, to correct.  
 শাসনকর্তা, শাসক, *s.* a person who main-  
 tains discipline, a corrector, a reprove.  
 শাসনাহ, *a.* fit for or deserving discipline.  
 শাসনীয়, *a.* *vide* শাসন. [punish.  
 শাসা, *v. a.* to discipline, reprove, correct,  
 শাসান, *s.* a disciplining, a reproof or cor-  
 শাসানি, *s.* correction, discipline. [recting.  
 শাসিত, *a.* disciplined, controuled, correct-  
 ed, reprov'd, punished, chastised.  
 শাস্তা, or শাস্তিকর্তা, *s.* *vide* শাসনকর্তা.  
 শাস্তি, *s.* discipline, correction, chastise-  
 ment, punishment.  
 শাস্তাহ, *a.* worthy of punishment.  
 শাস্ত্র, *s.* a law, a treatise or book of laws  
 or maxims, a science, religion.  
 শাস্ত্রতত্ত্ব, *s.* the truths of the shāstras.  
 শাস্ত্রবেত্তা, *s.* one acquainted with the shās-  
 tras or sacred books, a philosopher.  
 শাস্ত্রসম্মত, *a.* approved by the shāstras.  
 শাস্ত্রসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved by the shāstras.  
 শাস্ত্রার্থ, *s.* the true intent of the shāstras.  
 শাস্ত্রীয়, *a.* belonging to the shāstras.  
 শাস্ত্রোক্ত, *a.* declared in the shāstras.  
 শাস্য, *a.* disciplinable, corrigible punish-  
 \*শাহ, *s.* a king, a sovereign. [able.  
 শাহজাদা, *s.* a prince; *fem.* শাহজাদী.  
 \*শাহিদ, *s.* a witness. শাহিদী, *s.* testimony.  
 শিউলি, *s.* the name of a flower tree.<sup>10</sup>  
 শিংশপা, *s.* the name of a timber tree.<sup>11</sup>  
 শিখিযুকুট, *s.* a wreath, a mitre.  
 শিকড়, *s.* a root, a fibrous root, an origin.  
 \*শিকদার, *s.* an officer who collects the  
 revenue from a certain division of land.  
 শিকদারী, *s.* the office of a Shikdār. [up.  
 শিকপা, *s.* a horse's rearing up; -কৃ, to rear  
 \*শিকরা, *s.* a hawk.

শিকল, *s.* a chain; a cleaning, a polish.  
 শিকলকর, *s.* a furbisher, a polisher.  
 \*শিকত, *a.* broken, disjointed.  
 শিকা, শিক, *s.* the ropes of a yoke made to carry water pots as on shelves, a rope hanging-shelf, a noosed rope, a sling.  
 \*শিকার, *s.* a hunting, game.  
 শিকারী, *s.* a hunter: *a.* relating to hunting.  
 শিক্, *v. n.* to learn, to acquire knowledge.  
 শিকক, *s.* a learner, a teacher, a tutor.  
 শিক্কা, *s.* doctrine, instruction, teaching; -ক্, to learn; -কর, to teach, to instruct.  
 শিক্কাকর্তা, *s.* a learner, a student.  
 শিক্কাকারক, *s.* a teacher; a student. [tor.  
 শিক্কাগুর, *s.* a tutor or instructor, a preceptor.  
 শিক্কাার্থে, *ad.* for doctrine or instruction.  
 শিক্ত, *a.* taught, instructed, learned.  
 শিক্তব্য, *a.* fit to be taught or learned.  
 শিক্, *a. idem.* [teachable.  
 শিখ্, *v. n.* to learn, to acquire knowledge.  
 শিখত, *s.* a peacock; locks of hair left on the head in the tonsure. [tail.  
 শিখতী, *s.* a cock, a peacock, a peacock's  
 শিখন, *s.* a learning, a receiving instruction.  
 শিখনী, *s.* snot, mucus of the nose. [tion.  
 শিখর, *s.* a summit, a mountain peak, the top of a tree, a point or forepart.  
 শিখরিণী, *s.* an acid liquor, vinegar.  
 শিখরী, *s.* a craggy mountain; a vegetable.  
 শিখা, *v. a.* to teach, to instruct, to train in, to break in an animal to any work: *s.* flame, a crest, a tuft of hair or feathers, a mountain peak, a pinnacle, a pyramid.  
 শিখাকার, or শিখাকৃতি, *a.* pyramidal.  
 শিখান, *s.* a teaching, the breaking in of an animal: *a.* taught, broken in. [ing.  
 শিখানি, *s.* punishment, vengeance, a teaching.  
 শিখাবান, *a.* flaming: *s.* Agni or fire.  
 শিখাবৃক্ষ, *s.* a lamp-stand. [root.  
 শিখামূল, *s.* a carrot, a top root, a fusiform  
 শিখিনী, *s.* a pea-hen.  
 শিখিপুচ্ছ, *s.* a peacock's tail. [tuft of hair.  
 শিখী, *s.* a peacock: *a.* crested, wearing a  
 শিখ, *s.* a horn. শিখেল, *a.* horned.  
 শিখড়া, *s.* an oak tree.  
 শিখা, *s.* a cupping glass, a horn used for cupping, or for blowing; -বসা, to cup.

শিখাড়া, *s.* an aquatic plant and its fruit.<sup>1</sup>  
 শিখার, *s.* a woman's adorning and beautifying herself; also *vide* শ্খার.  
 শিখী, *s.* the name of a species of fish.<sup>2</sup>  
 শিচকা, *s.* a rod or wire to clean the tube  
 শিখ্, *v. n.* to jingle. [of a huká.  
 শিখিত, *s.* the jingle or sound of ornaments.  
 শিটী, *s.* dregs or refuse.  
 শিড়শিড়া, *v. n.* to tingle, to feel cold as on the access of a fever. [horripilation.  
 শিড়শিড়ানি, *s.* a tingling, the sensation of  
 শিড়ী, *s.* a ladder, a flight of steps.  
 শিড, *a.* whetted, reduced, made thin.  
 শিডাণ, *s.* a cushion, a pillow, that side of the bed where the head lies.  
 শিখিল, *a.* slack, dilatory, inattentive, inactive, relaxed.  
 শিখিলতা, -ত্ব, *s.* slackness, dilatoriness.  
 শিব, *s.* Shiva; an apple, welfare, prosperity.  
 শিবচতুর্দশী, শিবরাত্রি, *s.* a religious fast observed in Māgha in honor of Shiva.  
 শিবধাত, *s.* the milk white opal.  
 শিবপুরী, *s.* the city of Benares.  
 শিবা, *s.* a shakal, a jackal; Durgá.  
 শিবানী or শিবদূতী, *s.* Durgá.  
 শিবালয়, *s.* the temple of Shiva, a cemetery.  
 শিবিকা, *s.* a pálki or litter.  
 শিবির, *s.* a camp; -ক্, to encamp.  
 শিবোত্তর, *s.* an estate devoted to Shiva.  
 শিম, *s.* a kidney bean.  
 শিমল, *s.* the silk-cotton tree.<sup>3</sup> [bean.  
 শিম্বা, শিম্বী, *s.* a legume, a pod, a kidney  
 শিম্বর, *s.* the place where a person's head lies when he sleeps.  
 শিম্বাল, *s.* a shakal, a jackal; -কাঁটা, a plant.<sup>4</sup>  
 শির, *s.* the head, the top of any thing; also a nerve, a sinew, a furrow, a vein or artery, any tubular vessel of the body.  
 শিরঃকম্প, *s.* the vertigo.  
 শিরঃপীড়া, শিরোরোগ, *s.* the head-ache.  
 শিরকা, *s.* vinegar.  
 শিরনামা, *s.* the superscription of a letter, the address of a letter, a title of a book.  
 শিরপা, *s.* honorary dress; restiveness in a horse; -ক্, to be restive, to rear up.  
 শিরভু, *s.* a helmet, a hat.  
 শিরস্থ, *a.* situated on the head or top.

শিরা, *s.* a nerve, a tendon, a blood vessel or any other tubular vessel of the body.  
 শিরাচ্ছাদন, *s.* a covering for the head.  
 শিরাবিদ্যা, *s.* in *anatomy* Neurology.  
 শিরাময়, *a.* abounding with nerves.  
 \*শিরীস, *s.* glue. [head.  
 শিরোনমন, *s.* a bowing or nodding of the  
 শিরোলুপ্তন, *s.* a hanging down of the head.  
 শিল, *s.* a mountain, a stone, a hone, a  
 curry-stone, a hail stone, arsenic.  
 শিললোড়া, *s.* the flat stone and muller with  
 which condiments are ground.  
 শিলা, *s.* a rock, a stone, a hail stone, a mul-  
 ler, a threshold, a transverse beam.  
 শিলাজ, *s.* benzoin.  
 শিলাজত, *s.* bitumen.  
 শিলাধাতু, *s.* chalk, red chalk.  
 শিলাপুত্র, *s.* a rolling stone, a muller.  
 শিলাবল্লী, *s.* a species of lichen, moss.  
 শিলাবৃষ্টি, *s.* hail, a shower of hail stone.  
 শিলোপদ, *s.* the elephantiasis. [business.  
 শিল্প, *s.* the mechanical arts, a handicraft  
 শিল্পকর, শিল্পকার, *s.* a mechanic, trades-  
 man, a workman at a handicraft trade.  
 শিল্পকর্ম, *s.* manual labor, handicraft work.  
 শিল্পকর্মকারক, শিল্পকারক, *a.* working  
 at handicraft work : *s.* a mechanic.  
 শিল্পবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of mechanics.  
 শিল্পবিশিষ্ট, *a.* mechanical, manual.  
 শিল্পী, *a.* working at a trade or manual  
 art : *s.* a workman at any manual art.  
 \*শিল, *s.* glass ; also a hiss or whistle.  
 শিলমহল, *s.* a house made of glass.  
 শিলি, *s.* a glass, a phial, glass.  
 শিশির, *s.* dew, frost, the dewy season.  
 শিশু, *s.* a child, an infant, a babe.  
 শিশুকাল, *s.* infancy, childhood.  
 শিশুগণ, *s.* a number or class of children.  
 শিশুজ, *s.* infancy, childhood. [na.  
 শিশুপাল, *s.* a king who was slain by Krish-  
 শিশ্না, *s.* the penis. [sensual.  
 শিশ্নোন্নয়নপরায়ণ, *a.* devoted to sensuality,  
 শিষ, *s.* ear of corn, a flower spike, flame.  
 শিষ্ট, *a.* disciplined, polished, polite, gen-  
 tle, tractable, docile, trained, ordered.  
 শিষ্টতা, *s.* politeness, gentleness, tracta-  
 bleness, urbanity, docility.

শিষ্টাচার, *s.* polite, gentle, urbane or docile  
 conduct, the manners of a gentleman.  
 শিষ্টাচারী, *a.* behaving in a polite or ur-  
 bane manner, acting like a gentleman.  
 শিষ্য, *s.* a disciple, a pupil, a scholar.  
 শিষ্যতা, -অ, *s.* discipleship, pupilage.  
 শিস, *s.* flame, an ear of corn, a whistle, a  
 hiss ; -দা, to whistle, to hiss. [cold.  
 শিহর, *v. n.* to feel, to feel the sensation of  
 শিহর, *v. n.* to feel, to feel a gratifying or  
 disagreeable sensation.  
 শিহরণ, *s.* the feeling of a gratifying or  
 disagreeable sensation. [rain.  
 শীকর, *s.* thin rain, rain driven by the wind,  
 শীঘ্র, *ad.* quickly, speedily, immediately,  
 rapidly, hastily : *a.* speedy, quick, rapid.  
 শীঘ্রগ, *a.* swift, fleet, passing. [fleet.  
 শীঘ্রগমন, *s.* a quick pace : *a.* swift, rapid,  
 শীঘ্রগামী, *a.* swift, fleet.  
 শীত, *s.* cold, cold weather, the cold sea-  
 son, coldness, the moon : *a.* cold, chilly,  
 frigid ; -কাল, the cold season, winter.  
 শীতকালীন, *a.* wintery, of the cold season.  
 শীতড়ী, *s.* a garment for the cold season.  
 শীতভীত, *a.* afraid of the cold.  
 শীতল, *a.* cool, cold, refreshing : *s.* green  
 vitriol or sulphate of iron, the moon,  
 coldness, frigidity, chilliness, turpentine.  
 শীতলতা, -অ, *s.* coolness, coldness.  
 শীতলপাটী, *s.* a fine sort of mat. [disease.  
 শীতলা, the goddess of small-pox, also the  
 শীতলী, *s.* a swelling in the axils or on the  
 শীতশিরা, *s.* rock salt. [arm.  
 শীতাক্ত, *a.* cold, affected by the cold.  
 শীতান্ন, *s.* the moon stone. [slender.  
 শীর্ণ, *a.* fallen off (as leaves), withered, thin,  
 শীর্ণতা, *s.* emaciated or withered state.  
 \*শীর্ণি, *s.* an offering of sweetmeats, an of-  
 শীর্ষ, *s.* the head. [fering.  
 শীর্ষক, *s.* a helmet, a skull, judgment.  
 শীর্ষণ, *s.* a helmet.  
 শীল, *s.* the bias or inclination of the mind,  
 a tendency, an inclination, a bias : *a.* en-  
 dowed with, possessed of, tending to.  
 শীলক, *a.* tending towards, inclined.  
 শীলতা, -অ, *s.* a tendency or bias of the  
 mind, a good tendency or inclination.

নীলিভ, *a.* learned, acquired by study.  
 নীল, *s.* a hiss, a whistle; -বা, to whistle.  
 লেগু, *s.* a legume; -কলাই, pea.  
 লেং, *s.* dry ginger; -গিঙক, a gingerbread.  
 লেং, *s.* an elephant's trunk.  
 লেং, or লেংক, *s.* a vintner, a distiller.  
 লেং, *v. n.* to become dry, to be exciccated, to wither, to fade, to heal, to shrivel.  
 লেং, *s.* a parrot; -কব, the son of Vyāsa.  
 লেংকীনা, *s.* China root (Smilax China).  
 লেংক, *s.* a becoming dry, a withering, a fading, the healing of a wound or ulcer.  
 লেংক, *a.* dry, sapless, withered.  
 \*লেংক, *s.* thanks; -গুজারী, thanksgiving.  
 লেং, *v. a.* to dry, to dry up, to cause to shrivel or waste: *a.* dry, died up, emaciated: *s.* drought, dryness.  
 লেংকটা, or লেংকানি, *s.* dryness.  
 লেংকান, *s.* the drying of a thing, the causing of a thing to dry up or waste.  
 লেংকানিয়া, *a.* drying: *s.* one who dries.  
 লেংকী, *a.* dry, lean; -মাছ, dried fish.  
 লেংকিয়া, *a.* withering; -বা, to wither.  
 লেং, *s.* sour gruel, vinegar, a bitter potherb.  
 লেংকনী, *s.* bitter condiment or sauce.  
 লেংকি, *s.* dryness, a shrivelling up, a consumption, a small shell, a cockle.  
 লেংকিকা, or লেংকি, *s.* a pearl oyster (ostrea  
 লেংকি, *s.* a pearl. [ephippium.)  
 লেংক, *s.* semen; the planet Venus: *a.* white.  
 লেংকোষ, *s.* the vesiculæ seminales.  
 লেংকবার, *s.* Friday.  
 লেংক, *a.* bright, white, pure: *s.* whiteness.  
 লেংকতা, -অ, *s.* whiteness, brightness, purity.  
 লেংকপক্ষ, *s.* the light fortnight. [night.  
 লেংকপক্ষীয়, *a.* pertaining to the light fortnight.  
 লেংকিয়া, *s.* whiteness, brightness, purity.  
 লেংক, *v. a.* to smell.  
 লেংক, *s.* a smelling: *v. a.* to cause to smell.  
 লেংকনা, *s.* a table of errata.  
 লেংকি, *s.* Agni or fire, a tried friend, purification by ablution, moral purity, holiness, virtue, goodness, accuracy, correctness: *a.* pure, clean, cleansed, purified, correct.  
 লেংকিকর, *a.* sanctifying, purifying, cleansing.  
 লেংকিতা, *s.* purity, holiness, a purified condition.  
 লেংকি, *s.* flour, rolam, coarse flour. [tion.

লেংকী, *a.* straight and narrow, narrow.  
 লেংকক, or লেংককী, *s.* the sensation of tingling.  
 লেংককান, or লেংককানী, *s.* a tingling. [ling.  
 লেংকী, *s.* dried ginger.  
 লেংক, *s.* an elephant's trunk.  
 লেংক, *a.* pure, clean, unmixed, unadulterated, right, correct, purged from faults.  
 লেংকতা, -অ, *s.* correctness, righteousness, uprightness, purity, rectitude.  
 লেংকক, *a.* perfect, right, righteous, pure.  
 লেংককতা, *s.* perfection, righteousness, purity, rectitude.  
 লেংকি, *s.* purity, simplicity, unadulteratedness, rectitude, sanctity, correctness.  
 লেংকিকর, *a.* purifying, sanctifying, cleansing, purging from errors or impurities.  
 লেংক, or লেংকী, *v.* to be cleansed or purified; to cleanse, purify, correct a writing, to purge from impurity, error or fault, to expiate, forgive, mend, modify.  
 লেংকী, *s.* a cleansing, a purifying, the correcting of a writing, the purging away of faults, errors, or impurities, the amending or modifying of a law.  
 লেংক, *ad.* only, merely, barely.  
 লেংক, *v.* to hear, to regard, to attend to.  
 লেংক, or লেংকনি, *s.* the hearing of a thing.  
 লেংক, *s.* a hearing: *v. a.* to cause to hear, to mention in a person's hearing: *a.* heard.  
 লেংকান, লেংকানি, *s.* a causing to hear, the rehearsing in one's hearing: *a.* sounded out.  
 লেংকী, *s.* a bitch.  
 লেংক, *a.* good, right, pleasant, agreeable, propitious, favourable, auspicious, handsome, beautiful, splendid, shining, illustrious, eminent, distinguished, learned: *s.* good, good fortune, happiness, auspiciousness, goodness, welfare.  
 লেংক, *a.* happy, prosperous, fortunate.  
 লেংককর, *a.* auspicious, doing good.  
 লেংককর্ম, or লেংককার্য, *s.* a good or auspicious action, a religious action. [ment.  
 লেংকক, *s.* a propitious or auspicious moment.  
 লেংকগুহ, *s.* an auspicious planet.  
 লেংককর, *a.* auspicious, propitious: *s.* an arithmetician, an accountant.  
 লেংককি, *s.* an auspicious or benevolent

look, the mutual interview of the bride and bridegroom on the day of marriage.  
 শুভদেব, *s.* envy, malice.  
 শুভদেবী, *s.* an envious person. [time.  
 শুভলগ্ন, *s.* an auspicious hour or portion of শুভসংবাদ, or শুভসংবাদ, *s.* an auspicious report, good news, the gospel.  
 শুভদর্শ, *s.* good fortune, good luck.  
 শুভানুধ্যায়ী, or শুভধ্যায়ী, *a.* benevolent, seeking the good of others.  
 শুভাশীর্বাদ, *s.* a benediction.  
 শুভিতা, *s.* ease, convenience, favourable-ness of circumstances, seasonableness.  
 শুভোদয়, *s.* the rise of one's good fortune.  
 শুভ, *a.* white. শুভতা, *s.* whiteness.  
 শুভদন্তী, *s.* the guardian elephant of the N. W. quarter; a woman with fine teeth.  
 শুভাংক, *s.* the moon.  
 \*শুভার, *s.* a calculation; attention.  
 শুভ, *s.* the Asura or giant slain by Durgā.  
 শুল্ক, *s.* custom, a toll, duties on imports and exports, port duties, a present made to the bride by the bridegroom, money given to the parents of the bride.  
 শুল্কগৃহণ, *s.* the taking of toll or duty.  
 শুল্কগৃহক, *a.* taking toll or duty: *s.* a toll-gatherer, a collector of port duties.  
 শুল্কগৃহী, *a.* taking toll or duty.  
 শুভকা, *s.* the common way of filling tobacco for smoking; also, *vide* শুল্ক.  
 শুভক, *s.* a porpoise. [vant.  
 শুভক, *a.* serving obsequiously: *s.* a service, attention, obsequiousness.  
 শুভণ, *s.* the drying of things. [obedience.  
 শুবির, *s.* a hole, a vacuity, a chasm, a tube, the vacuity within a tube. [up.  
 শুক, *a.* dry, withered, sapless, shrivelled  
 শুকতা, -অ, *s.* dryness.  
 শূক, *s.* an awn, a spiculæ, the hairs on a caterpillar, a bristle; the name of a bird.  
 শূকানোকা, শূককীট, *s.* a hairy caterpillar.  
 শুভার, *s.* a hog, a boar; *fem.* শুভারনী.  
 শূক, শূক, *s.* an awn, a bristle, a speculæ.  
 শূকধান্য, *s.* bearded rice or corn.  
 শূকময়, শূকী, *a.* awned, bristly, setaceous.  
 শূকর, *s.* a hog, a boar. শূকরী, *s.* a sow.  
 শূক্স, *a.* small, fine. Properly শূক্স.

শূকী, *s.* an awn, a bristle. [class.  
 শূদ্র, or শূদ্রা, *s.* a shúdra or man of the 4th শূদ্রধর্ম, *s.* the duties of the shúdra tribe.  
 শূদ্রাণী, or শূদ্রী, *s.* a female shúdra.  
 শূনা, *s.* a shambles, a slaughter-house.  
 \*শূভ, *s.* circumcision.  
 \*শূবি, *s.* a class of musalmáns.  
 শূন্য, *a.* lonely, desert, empty, void, blank, vacant, hollow: *s.* the atmosphere, a vacuum, a dot, a cypher, an odd.  
 শূন্যতা, -অ, *s.* emptiness, a vacuity.  
 শূন্যবাদী, *s.* an atheist.  
 শূন্যস্থান, *s.* an empty place.  
 শূন্যহস্ত, *a.* empty-handed.  
 শূয়, *s.* a niggard, a miser. [lar.  
 শূয়, *s.* an awn, a bristle, a hairy caterpillar.  
 শূর, *a.* bold, brave, heroic, courageous, intrepid: *s.* a hero, a champion. [pidity.  
 শূরতা, *s.* heroism, courage, bravery, intrepidity.  
 শূরত্ব, *s.* *idem.*  
 শূরত্বপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of bravery.  
 শূল, *s.* a stake on which criminals are impaled, a spear, a dart, a spit, sharp pain, the cholic, rheumatic pains, death.  
 শূলম, *a.* removing pain, anodyne.  
 শূলকী, *s.* a javelin, a dart, a pike, a spear.  
 শূলবেদনা, *s.* cholic pains, the cholic.  
 শূলব্যথা, or শূলরোগ, *s.* *idem.*  
 শূলী, *a.* armed with a spear: *s.* the stake on which convicts are impaled, the punishment of impaling.  
 শূগাল, *s.* a shakal, a jackal.  
 শূক্সতা, -অ, *s.* the connection of one thing with another, concatenation, order.  
 শূক্সা, *s.* a chain; also, *idem.*  
 শূক্সালী, *s.* a chain for an elephant's feet.  
 শূক্স, *s.* a sign, a horn, a mountain peak, a mark, sovereignty, mastership, elevation, an artificial fountain or jet-d'eau.  
 শূক্সটিক, *s.* *vide* শূক্সাড়া.  
 শূক্সার, *s.* copulation, the sentiment of love as expressed in poetry.  
 শূক্সারস, *s.* the sentiment of love, the amatory sentiment in poetry. [ing gaily.  
 শূক্সারী, *a.* impassioned, lascivious, dress-  
 শূক্সী, *a.* horned, armed with horns.  
 শূত, *a.* boiled.

শেওড়া, *s.* a small tree (*trophis aspera*).  
 শেওরা, *s.* pudendum muliebre.  
 \*শেখ, *s.* a title of a class of musalmáns.  
 শেখর, *s.* a crest, a garland of flowers worn  
 শেফালিকা, *s. vide* শিউলি. [on the crown.  
 শেয়াল, *s.* a shakal, a jackal; -কাটা, a thor-  
 শেয়ালী, *s.* conferva, moss. [ny shrub.  
 শেয়ালীপড়া, *a.* overrun with moss, mossy.  
 শের, শেটে, *s.* a sera or about 2lbs avoirdu-  
 শেল, *s.* a dart, a spear, a pike, a spit. [poise.  
 শেলিকা, *s. vide* শাক্ষিক.  
 শেষ, *s.* an end, the termination of a thing,  
 an ultimatum, a result, a remainder.  
 শেষকাল, *s.* the last time, the latest time,  
 the time of death. [part of a book.  
 শেষবস্তু, শেষবস্তু, *s.* a supplement, the last  
 শেষবস্থা, শেষবস্থা, *s.* the last state or con-  
 dition, final state of a person, old age.  
 শেষবেলা, *s.* the afternoon.  
 শেষভাগ, *s.* the last or remaining part.  
 শেষভুক্ত, *a.* eating remnants of food.  
 শেষভোজ্য, *s.* a desert, what is to be eaten  
 at the end of a meal. [night.  
 শেষরাত্রি, *s.* the last watch or close of the  
 শেষে, *ad.* finally, lastly, in fine.  
 শৈখরিক, *s.* a lactate. শৈখরিক, *a.* lactic.  
 শৈত্য, *s.* coldness, chilliness, frigidity.  
 শৈথিল্য, *s.* slackness, dilatoriness, delay.  
 শৈব, *a.* professing to be a worshipper of  
 Shiva : *s.* a malate. শৈবিক, *a.* malic.  
 শৈবাল, *s.* conferva, moss.  
 শৈল, *s.* a rock, a mountain.  
 শৈলজ, *a.* produced on a rock : *s.* bitumen,  
 storax or benzoin.  
 শৈলভিত্তি, *s.* a stone-cutter's chisel.  
 শৈলি, *s.* a contrivance ; a queen's female  
 শৈলীভবন, *s.* petrification. [attendant.  
 শৈলীভূত, *a.* petrified.  
 শৈলেন, *s.* benzoin or storax : *a.* benzoate.  
 শৈলেনিক, *a.* benzoic. [or hard.  
 শৈল্য, *s.* a stony substance, a being stony  
 শৈশব, *s.* childhood, infancy, minority.  
 শোভা, *v. a.* to lay a person down to sleep :  
*s.* an aromatic plant (anethum sowa).  
 শোভান, *s.* the causing of a person to re-  
 pose himself, the laying of a child down  
 to sleep : *a.* laid down to sleep.

শোক, *v. a.* to smell. [a smell.  
 শোকা, *v. a.* to smell, to cause to smell : *s.*  
 শোচা, *s.* a bludgeon or truncheon overlaid  
 with silver, a mace, a club, a bludgeon.  
 শোচাবরদার, *s.* a mace-bearer. [bearer.  
 শোচাবরদারী, *s.* the business of a mace-  
 শোক, *s.* grief, mourning, sorrow, woe. [ful.  
 শোকজনক, *a.* distressing, woeful, mourn-  
 শোকসাগর, *s.* an ocean of grief. [sorrow.  
 শোকাকুল, *a.* grieved, overwhelmed with  
 শোকানল, *s.* the fire or torment of grief.  
 শোকাবিত্ত, *a.* sorrowful, grieving. [ful.  
 শোকাবিত্ত, or শোকার্ত, *a.* grieved, sorrow-  
 শোকা, *a.* grieving, lamenting, mourning.  
 শোচ, *s.* grief, sorrow, sadness, distress.  
 শোচক, *a.* occasioning grief, distressing.  
 শোচনা, *s.* grief, anxiety, regret, sorrow.  
 শোচা, *a.* grieving, mourning, regretting.  
 শোণ, *s.* the name of a river.  
 শোণা, শোণায়তী, *s.* senna (*cassia senna*).  
 শোণিত, or রুধির, *s.* blood.  
 শোথ, *s.* a swelling or intumescence.  
 \*শোদা, *s.* a vagabond, a libertine.  
 শোধ, *s.* the clearing off of a debt, pay-  
 ment, retaliation ; -ক, to pay, to liqui-  
 date a debt, to retaliate.  
 শোধক, *a.* cleansing, purifying, correcting,  
 paying off a debt, retaliating : *s.* one  
 who corrects writings.  
 শোধন, *s.* a liquidating or clearing off, re-  
 taliation, the correcting of a writing, the  
 calcining of poison, subtraction. [paid.  
 শোধনীয়, *a.* payable, due, requiring to be  
 শোধবোধ, *a.* cleared off, paid.  
 শোধ্য, *v. a.* to cause to purify, correct or  
 cleanse : *s.* a cleansing, the correction of  
 a writing, purification, a paying off.  
 শোধ্য, *a.* payable, due, requiring to be paid,  
 corrected, cleansed, or purified.  
 \*শোভে, *s.* a doubt, suspicion.  
 শোভন, *s.* a being comely or pleasing to  
 the sight : *a.* shining, splendid, beauti-  
 ful, handsome, propitious, auspicious.  
 শোভনীয়, *a.* requiring to be beautified,  
 worthy of being made illustrious.  
 শোভা, *s.* light, lustre, radiance, splendor,  
 beauty, glory, agreeableness, comeliness.

শোভাকর, *a.* shining, resplendent, comely, beautiful, ornamental.

শোভাঞ্জন, *s. vide* শজিনা. - [illustrious.

শোভাষিত, *a.* beautiful, comely, splendid,

শোভিত, *a.* adorned, beautified.

\*শোর, *s.* a noise, a clamour, a sound, a voice, a cell or fistula in an ulcer.

শোরসরাবৎ, *a.* noisy : *s.* noise, clamour.

শোরসার, *s.* a clamour, a noise.

শোরা, *s.* nitre, saltpetre.

শোলা, *s.* the light-wood plant.<sup>1</sup>

শোলাবৎ, *a.* suberous, like light-wood.

শোষ, *s.* pulmonary consumption, dryness, wasting or drying up, imbibition.

শোষক, *a.* drying, absorbent. [dry.

শোষটান, *s.* a drawing off or drinking till

শোষণ, *s.* a drying or imbibing, a becoming dry, an absorbent vessel. [ed.

শোষণীয়, *a.* capable of being dried or wast-

শোষা, *s.* dryness, a drying up.

শোহাগ, *s.* a caress, a dalliance.

শোহাগিনী, *a. fem.* caressing, dallying.

\*শৌক, *s.* desire, inclination, love, curiosity, gaiety, cheerfulness, pleasure.

শৌকিন, *a.* loving, desirous, intent upon, fond of pleasure or curiosity, gay.

শৌক, *a.* acetous. শৌকিক, *a.* acetic.

শৌচ, *s.* stool, the evacuation of the excrements, purification by ablution.

শৌচপ্রসার, *s.* stool and urine.

শৌণ্ডিক, *s.* a vintner, a distiller. [of birds.

শৌনিক, *s.* a butcher, one who sells the flesh

শৌর্য, *s.* heroism, bravery, courage, valour.

শৌর্যদ্বারা, *ad.* by bravery.

শৌর্যধন, *s.* wealth acquired by bravery.

শৌর্যাধিত, *a.* brave, courageous, heroic.

শ্মশান, *s.* a cemetery, a burying ground, a place to burn the dead, a sepulchre.

শ্মশ্রু, *s.* the beard ; -যুখী, a bearded-woman.

শ্যাকুল, *s.* a shrub (*ziziphus scandens*).

শ্যাব, *a.* brown ; -নক, brown or black toothed : *s.* a tooth produced between the two front teeth of the upper jaw.

শ্যাম, *a.* black, the variable colour of a peacock's neck, blue, yellowish black.

শ্যামতা, -অ, *s.* blackness.

শ্যামল, *a.* black, dark-blue.

শ্যামা, *s.* the black goddess Kālī, a name of Durgā ; the name of a song bird.<sup>2</sup>

শ্যাল, or শ্যালক, *s.* a wife's brother.

শ্যালকী, *s.* a wife's sister.

শ্যেন, *s.* a hawk or falcon. [a desire, purity.

ঐচ্ছা, *s.* faith, credence, respect, reverence,

ঐচ্ছাকর, *a.* exercising faith or veneration.

ঐচ্ছাষিত, *a.* believing, showing veneration.

ঐচ্ছালু, *a.* believing, trusting, venerating.

ঐবণ, *s.* a hearing of sound, the ear ; the hypotenuse of a triangle, a diagonal.

ঐবণকর্তা, *s.* a hearer, an auditor.

ঐবণসহ্য, *a.* tolerable to the hearing.

ঐবণী, —নক্ষত্র, *s.* the 23d mansion of the

ঐবণানাহ, *a.* unfit to be heard. [zodiac.

ঐবণাহ, *a.* fit to be heard.

ঐবণীয়, *a.* audible, fit or proper to be heard.

ঐবণেন্দ্রিয়, *s.* the organ of hearing, the ear.

ঐবণোপযুক্ত, *a.* proper or fit to be heard.

ঐষ, *s.* fatigue, weariness, labour, toil, exertion, military exercise.

ঐষকাতর, *a.* distressed with toil or fatigue.

ঐষপূর্ষক, *ad.* by or through toil or fatigue.

ঐষসহ, *a.* supporting fatigue, unwearied.

ঐষসাধ্য, *a.* accomplishable by toil.

ঐষকাতর, *a.* unwearied.

ঐষাধিত, *a.* connected with toil or fatigue.

ঐষাসক্ত, *a.* sedulous, laborious. [ligent.

ঐষী, *a.* laborious, sedulous, assiduous, di-

ঐচ্ছা, *s.* an offering made to deceased ancestors at appointed times.

ঐচ্ছীয়, *a.* belonging to the shrāddha.

ঐচ্ছ, *a.* fatigued, wearied, tried.

ঐচ্ছিত, *s.* fatigue, weariness, lassitude.

ঐচ্ছিকর, *a.* fatiguing, wearisome.

ঐবণ, *a.* connected with hearing : *s.* the

sense of hearing ; an Indian month containing part of July and part of August.

ঐবণপ্রত্যক, *a.* known by the hearing.

ঐবণীয়, ঐবণিতব, *a.* proper to be spoken or announced in the hearing of another.

ঐবিত, *a.* caused to be heard, spoken in another's hearing. [ble.

ঐব, *a.* audible, proper to be made audi-

ঐ, *s.* fortune, prosperity, success, a name of Lakshmi the goddess of prosperity, glory, beauty, elevation, consequence,

splendor. This word prefixed to a person's name it means glorious, illustrious.  
**শ্রীকণ্ঠ**, *s.* one of the names of Shiva.  
**শ্রীকাতর**, *a.* envious. [ring glory.  
**শ্রীদ**, *a.* giving beauty or splendor, conferring.  
**শ্রীপতি**, *s.* a name of Vishnu.  
**শ্রীপঞ্চমী**, *s.* a festival in honor of Saraswatī.  
**শ্রীফল**, *s.* a tree and its fruit.  
**শ্রীভূত**, *a.* fallen from glory or splendor.  
**শ্রীমান**, *a.* glorious, prosperous, beautiful, illustrious, fortunate. [of a letter.  
**শ্রীমুখ**, *s.* the word **শ্রী** written on the back  
**শ্রীমূল**, or **শ্রীমুখ**, *a.* glorious, prosperous, illustrious, splendid, beautiful, fortunate.  
**শ্রীমুখ**, **শ্রীল**, **শ্রীবিশিক**, *a. idem.*  
**শ্রুত**, *a.* heard, reported : *s.* a hearing.  
**শ্রুতধারনসম্পন্ন**, *a.* possessed of a knowledge of the veda and śāstras, learned.  
**শ্রুতি**, *s.* the veda, audience, the ear ; the hypothenuse of a triangle, a diagonal.  
**শ্রুতিকটু**, *s.* a cacophony.  
**শ্রুতিমূলক**, *a.* originating from the veda.  
**শ্রুতিসিদ্ধ**, *a.* proved or established by the  
**শ্রুতধীন**, *a.* subject to the veda. [veda.  
**শ্রেণী**, *s.* a row, a range, a rank, a tier, a row of trees, an avenue.  
**শ্রেণীপূরক**, *ad.* orderly, in a range or row.  
**শ্রেণীবদ্ধ**, *a.* in a range, orderly.  
**শ্রেণীভূত**, *a.* disposed in ranks or rows.  
**শ্রেণি**, *s.* a set of distinct substances placed in order, consequence, progression.  
**শ্রেণিগণিত**, or **শ্রেণিফল**, *s.* the sum of all the terms in progression.  
**শ্রেষ্ঠ**, *a.* best, chief, prime, superior.  
**শ্রেষ্ঠতা**, -**ত্ব**, *s.* superiority, excellence.  
**শ্রেষ্ঠাসন**, *s.* a principal seat.  
**শ্রোণি**, *s.* the hip, the loins. [bone.  
**শ্রোণিফলক**, *s.* the hip and loins, the hip  
**শ্রোতব্য**, *a.* audible, proper to be heard.  
**শ্রোতা**, *s.* a hearer.  
**শ্রোত্র**, *s.* the ear.  
**শ্রোত্রীয়**, *s.* a brāhman versed in the veda :  
*a.* modest, docile, well-behaved.  
**শ্রথ**, *s.* slackness, indifference, carelessness.  
**শ্রীযনীয়**, or **শ্রীঘা**, *a.* praise-worthy, laudable, deserving of applause.  
**শ্রীঘা**, *s.* praise, applause, an eulogy.

**শ্রীঘা**, *a.* praising, applauding, puffing.  
**শ্রীক**, *a.* embraced, connected, joined.  
**শ্রীক**, *s.* an irony, a double entendre, a jest, a speech admitting of double meaning, a pun, union, junction, contact, presence.  
**শ্রীকবাক্য**, *s.* a poem intended to convey a double meaning.  
**শ্রীকপ্রবৃত্ত**, *s.* a composition or set speech intended to convey a double meaning.  
**শ্রীকবচন**, or **শ্রীকবাক্য**, *s.* an irony, a double entendre, a jest, a word or sentence intended to convey a double meaning.  
**শ্রীকহর**, *a.* destroying phlegm.  
**শ্রীকহন**, or **শ্রীকহা**, *s.* phlegm, the phlegmatic humor, a catarrh, serum, rheum.  
**শ্লোক**, *s.* a stanza, a verse of poetry.  
**শ্লোককাটাকাটি**, *s.* a mutual spouting of  
**শ্লোকচোর**, *s.* a plagiarist. [verses.  
**শ্লোকরচক**, *s.* a versifier, a poet.  
**শ্লোকরচনা**, *s.* versification, a composing of  
**শ্লোক**, *s.* the canine teeth. [verses.  
**শ্রব্ধ**, *s.* service, slavery.  
**শ্রবন**, *s.* a breathing, wind.  
**শ্রবুর**, *s.* a father-in-law ; *fem.* **শ্রবু**.  
**শ্র**, *s.* a dog. **শ্র**, *ad.* to-morrow.  
**শ্রাপদ**, *a.* having digitated feet, rapacious.  
**শ্রাস**, *s.* breath, respiration, a sigh. [ing.  
**শ্রাসকাস**, **শ্রাসরোগ**, *s.* an asthma, a wheez-  
**শ্রাসরোগী**, *a.* asthmatic.  
**শ্রিত**, *s.* leprosy. **শ্রিত্তী**, *s.* a leper : *a.* leprous.  
**শ্রৈত**, *a.* fair, white : *s.* whiteness.  
**শ্রৈতকরী**, *s.* the white oleander.  
**শ্রৈতপার্শ্ব**, *s.* the white of the eye.  
**শ্রৈতপূনর্ব**, *s.* a variety of hogweed.  
**শ্রৈতবর্ণ**, *a.* white-coloured : *s.* a white cock-  
**শ্রৈতমুগী**, *s.* the white cock'scomb flower.  
**শ্রৈতরাই**, *s.* a species of mustard.  


---

**ষ**, The 31st consonant in the alphabet.  
**ষট্**, *a.* six. **ষট্কার্ম**, *a.* the six prescribed duties, viz. adoration, sacred duty, almsgiving, sacrifice, giving instruction, and receiving lawful gifts.  
**ষট্কোণ**, *a.* hexangular.  
**ষট্ক্ষণ**, *s.* an hour.  
**ষট্চত্বারিংশ**, *a.* forty-six.  
**ষট্চত্বারিংশতম**, *a.* the forty-sixth.



ষট্‌ত্রিংশৎ, *a. thirty-six.*  
 ষট্‌ত্রিংশতম, *a. the thirty-sixth.*  
 ষট্‌পঞ্চাশৎ, *a. fifty-six.*  
 ষট্‌পঞ্চাশতম, *a. the fifty-sixth.*  
 ষট্‌পুরুষ, *a. hexandrous.*  
 ষট্‌প্রকার, *a. six sorts or kinds.*  
 ষট্‌ষষ্টি, *a. sixty-six; -তম, the sixty-sixth.*  
 ষট্‌সপ্ততি, *a. seventy-six; -তম, the seventy-*  
*ষট্‌তী, a. hexagynous. [sixth.*  
 ষড়ঙ্গ, *s. six parts of the body collectively,*  
*viz. the two hands, the two feet, the head,*  
*and the loins; the six sciences appendant*  
*to the veda, viz. grammar, prosody, as-*  
*tronomy, pronunciation, the meaning of*  
*unusual terms, and the religious ritual.*  
 ষড়শীতি, *a. eighty-six: s. the passage of*  
*the sun from Aquarius to Pisces, from*  
*Taurus to Gemini, from Leo to Virgo,*  
*and from Cancer to Sagittarius.*  
 ষড়শীতিতম, *a. the eighty-sixth.*  
 ষড়ানন, *a. six-faced: s. a name of Kártik.*  
 ষড়্‌স্তম, *a. six-fold, six times.*  
 ষড়্‌বিংশ, or ষড়্‌বিংশতিতম, *a. the twenty-*  
*ষড়্‌বিংশতি, a. twenty-six. [sixth.*  
 ষড়্‌বিধ, *a. six sorts or kinds.*  
 ষড়্‌ভুজ, *a. six-armed, hexagonal: s. a hex-*  
*agon, a quadrilateral and two triangles.*  
 ষণ্ড, *s. a eunuch, a bull at liberty.*  
 ষণ্মবতি, *a. ninety-six; -তম, the ninety-sixth.*  
 ষষ্টি, *a. sixty; -তম, the sixtieth.*  
 ষষ্টিক, *a. belonging to or connected with*  
*sixty, ripening in sixty days.*  
 ষষ্ঠ, *a. the sixth; -ধা, of six sorts, six-fold.*  
 ষষ্ঠী, *a. the sixth (lunar day): s. Durgá.*  
 ষাইট, or ষষ্টি, *a. sixty.*  
 ষাঁড়, or ষণ্ড, *s. a bull.*  
 ষাট্‌পৌরষিক, *a. belonging to or connect-*  
*ed with six generations.*  
 ষিড়্‌গ, *s. a whoremonger, a catamite.*  
 ষেট্‌রাপূজা, *s. a ceremony observed on*  
*the sixth day of the birth of a child.*  
 ষোড়শ, *a. sixteen. [ingredients.*  
 ষোড়শাঙ্গ, *a. composed of sixteen parts or*  
*যোল, a. sixteen; -স্তম, sixteen-fold.*  
 যোলআনা, *s. sixteen anas or a rupee: a.*  
*complete, full, entire, the whole.*  
 যোলকি, *a. the sixteenth.*

স Is the thirty-second consonant: *v. a. to*  
*bear, to endure, to suffer, to support.*  
 \*সইস, *s. a groom; fem. সইসনী.*  
 সই, *s. a female companion or friend, a*  
*female name-sake; also a signature.*  
 \*সওআর, *a. riding (in any vehicle).*  
 সওআরী, *s. a vehicle.*  
 \*সওআল, *s. an interrogation, a question.*  
 \*সওদা, *s. trade, traffic, merchandize.*  
 সওদাগর, *s. a merchant.*  
 সওদাগরী, *s. trade, traffic, merchandize,*  
*the profession of a merchant.*  
 সওদাপত্র, *s. a written contract. [number.*  
 \*সওয়া, *s. a quarter more than any given*  
 সং, an *insepar. prep. in comp. it usually*  
*conveys the idea of the action being done*  
*compactly, well, in the society of some*  
*one, or in connection with some thing.*  
 সংকল্প, সংক্রান্তি, সংক্ষেপ, সংগৃহ, সং-  
 গ্ৰাহ, সংঘটনা, *vide* সংকল্প, সংক্রান্তি, &c.  
 সংজা, *s. a name or appellation, a term, a*  
*denomination, a class, thought, mind,*  
*intellect, the Gáyatrí or sacred verse of*  
*the veda, one of the wives of the sun.*  
 সংজাসুত, *s. Saturn.*  
 সংবৎসর, *s. a year, a full year.*  
 সংবৎসরীয়, *a. annual, yearly. [formation.*  
 সংবাদ, *s. a report, news, intelligence, in-*  
*সংবাদদ্বারা, ad. by or through a report.*  
 সংবিশ্ব, *s. intellect, understanding, know-*  
*ledge, a contract, an engagement, as-*  
*sent, a promise, a sign, a signal, a watch-*  
*word, an appellation, a name, an insti-*  
*tute, a preserved ceremony or custom.*  
 সংবিঘাতিক্রম, *s. the violation of a promise*  
 সংব, *s. a skeleton. [or engagement.*  
 সংযত, *a. restrained, bound, confined, im-*  
*prisoned, fettered, concrete, frozen.*  
 সংযত্বী, *s. one who restrains or coerces.*  
 সংযম, *s. restraint, confinement, imprison-*  
*ment, forbearance, concretion.*  
 সংযম্য, *a. coagulable.*  
 সংযম্যমেদ, *s. coagulable lymph.*  
 সংযুক্ত, *a. conjoined, united to, joined with,*  
*connected with, attached to, mixed with,*  
*endued with. [war, battle.*  
 সংযুগ, *s. the meeting of armies in battle,*

সংযোগ, *s.* close contact, intimate union, adhesion, cohesion, union with.  
 সংযোগবদ্ধ, *a.* adhesive, cohesive.  
 সংযোগী, *a.* joining, connecting, uniting, adhering, cohering.  
 সংযোজিত, *a.* joined, connected.  
 সংরক্ষক, *a.* preserving, guarding : *s.* a preserver, a keeper, a guardian. [guarding.  
 সংরক্ষণ, *s.* a preserving, a keeping, a  
 সংরক্ষণীয়, or সংরক্ষ্য, *a.* proper or requiring to be kept or preserved.  
 সংরক্ষিত, *a.* kept, preserved, guarded.  
 সংলগ্ন, *a.* brought into contact, joined, adhered, aggregated.  
 সংশপ্তক, *s.* a chosen soldier, a soldier who is sworn never to retreat from battle, a brother in arms, a military comrade.  
 সংশয়, *s.* a doubt, hesitation, suspicion.  
 সংশয়জান, *s.* an idea of doubt, doubt, uncertainty, a suspicion.  
 সংশয়প্রাপ্ত, *a.* doubtful, hesitating. [on.  
 সংশয়যোগ্য, *a.* worthy of doubt or suspicious.  
 সংশয়াত্মক, *a.* consisting of or identified with doubt or suspicion. [cious.  
 সংশয়াপন্ন, *a.* doubting, hesitating, suspicious.  
 সংশয়ী, *a.* *idem.* [ablution.  
 সংশোধন, *s.* a cleansing, a cleansing by  
 সংশ্রব, *s.* a promise, an agreement, assent.  
 সংশ্রয়, *s.* protection, a refuge, an asylum.  
 সংশ্রিত, *a.* protected, defended, preserved,  
 সংশ্লিষ্ট, *a.* united, embraced. [secured.  
 সংশ্লেষ, *s.* an embrace, union, connection, junction, association, aggregation.  
 সংস্কৃত, *a.* near, adjoining, contiguous, endowed with, connected, connected with, effected by, acquainted with.  
 সংসক্তি, *s.* acquaintance, intimacy, connection, union, junction, associated connection, proximity, contact.  
 সংসর্গ, *s.* proximity, contact, union, junction, acquaintance, intimacy, intercourse, society, the junction of the sexes.  
 সংসর্গদোষ, *s.* the fault or evil of society.  
 সংসর্গবর্জিত, *s.* a stupid or foolish man owing to the society in which he moves.  
 সংসর্গাধীন, *a.* subject to society.  
 সংসর্গী, *a.* social, maintaining intercourse.

সংসার, *s.* the world, the mundane state or condition, the state of man in society, a person's family and worldly concerns.  
 সংসারাজিয়, *s.* a secular condition.  
 সংসারাজ্যী, *a.* secular. [do, worldly.  
 সংসারী, *a.* going on as mundane affairs  
 সংসিদ্ধ, *a.* accomplished, perfected.  
 সংসিদ্ধি, *s.* the accomplishment of a work, perfection, completion, nature, the natural state, quality, or disposition.  
 সংসৃষ্ট, *a.* connected, united, reunited, connected as partners in trade, connate, congregated, combined, coadunited.  
 সংসৃষ্টতা, *s.* union, association, fellowship.  
 সংসৃষ্টি, *s.* a connection, an union, a re-union, co-parcenership, copartnership.  
 সংসৃষ্টী, *s.* a coparcener, a relation reunited with his relations after a separation.  
 সংস্কার, *s.* a completing, an accomplishing, a finishing, perfection, purity, apprehension, conception, recollection, memory, a habit, instinct, a faculty, embellishment, decoration, elegance, consecration, purification, the preparation of an article of food or medicine, a chemical process, a purificatory rite.  
 সংস্কারক, *a.* completing, accomplishing, perfecting, purifying, consecrating, embellishing, decorating.  
 সংস্কারবিশিষ্ট, *a.* complete, full, perfect, pure, consecrated, sanctified, recollected as a habit, cooked, concocted.  
 সংস্কারযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of sanctification or consecration, worthy of recollection.  
 সংস্কারাপন্ন, *a.* connected with habit or recollection, connected with prescribed religious observance.  
 সংস্কারী, *a.* completing, effecting, accomplishing, conceiving, consecrating, sanctifying, recollecting.  
 সংস্কার্য, *a.* perfectible, accomplishable, conceivable, requiring to be consecrated, requiring to be recollected.  
 সংস্কৃত, *a.* wrought, exquisitely formed, compact, artificially produced, excellent, highly decorated, embellished, cleansed, purified, consecrated, completed, finish-

ed, perfected, formed by exact grammatical rules : *s.* the classical and sacred language of the hindus.

मन्त्र, *s.* a bed or couch, a bed of leaves.

मन्त्र, *s.* a spy, an emissary, a fellow-countryman, a neighbour, an inhabitant, correct conduct, a state, a condition of being, the period of life, a stop or stay, a likeness, a resemblance, an assembly, a staying, an association.

मन्त्रान, *s.* a form, a figure, a shape, fabrication, construction, a heap, a quantity, a stock, wealth, primary formation.

मन्त्रापक, *a.* establishing, causing to stand, settling, fixing. [or settling.]

मन्त्रापन, *s.* the act of fixing, establishing, मन्त्रापनीय, मन्त्राप, *a.* fixable, capable of being settled or established.

मन्त्रापित, *a.* established, fixed, settled.

मन्त्रादि, *s.* a stock of goods or money, an abode, a residence, a station.

मन्त्रान्तर, *s.* close contact, a touch, a grasp.

मन्त्रान्तर, *a.* brought in contact, joined,

मन्त्रान्तर, *a.* connected, united. [grasped.]

मन्त्रान्त, *a.* strongly knit, well compacted, close, welded, joined, approximated to, closed, shut, struck, wounded, killed.

मन्त्रान्तानुक, *a.* knock-kneed.

मन्त्रादि, *s.* an assemblage, a collection, a heap, a multitude.

मन्त्रहर, *s.* a destroying, ruin.

मन्त्रहर्ता, *s.* a destroyer.

मन्त्रहार, *s.* destruction, ruin. [stroyer.]

मन्त्रहारक, *a.* destructive, ruinous : *s.* a destroyer. मन्त्रहारमन्त्र, *s.* a particular ceremony of hindu worship consisting of locking the fingers of each hand together back to back and then turning them round.

मन्त्रहारी, *a.* destructive, ruinous.

मन्त्रहारी, *a.* destructible, requiring to be or worthy of being killed or destroyed.

मन्त्रहित, *a.* attached, joined, collected, assembled, compound.

मन्त्रहिता, *s.* an arrangement of the sacred text of the veda into short sentences, a compilation. [scattered.]

मन्त्रहृत, *a.* killed, destroyed, ruined, seized,

मन्त्रहृत, *a.* thorny, spiny, prickly, attended with trouble and difficulty.

मन्त्र, *a.* attended with revenue.

मन्त्र, *a.* compassionate, pitiful. [verbs].

मन्त्रक, *a.* in *gram.* active, transitive (as मन्त्र, *a.* all, whole. [of stains.]

मन्त्रक, *a.* contaminated, defiled, rusty, full

मन्त्रक, *a.* happy, prosperous.

मन्त्रक, *a.* lascivious, sensual.

मन्त्रक, *s.* nonsense, obscene talk.

मन्त्रक, *ad.* early, in the morning, betimes.

मन्त्रक, *ad.* early in the morning, to-morrow morning.

मन्त्रक, *a.* belonging to the race or family.

मन्त्रक, *a.* belonging to the same family and entitled to drink the same water.

मन्त्रक, *s.* faeces, ordure : *ad.* at once, with, together with, always : *a.* once.

मन्त्रक, or मन्त्रक, *a.* angry, wrathful.

मन्त्रक, or मन्त्रक, *s.* a companion, a friend.

मन्त्रक, *s.* friendship, intimacy.

मन्त्रक, *s.* a female companion or friend.

मन्त्रक, *s.* friendship, companionship.

मन्त्रक, *s.* friendship, intimacy.

मन्त्रक, *a.* scented, perfumed.

मन्त्रक, *s.* the name of a fabled king of Ajodhya who had sixty thousand sons.

मन्त्रक, *a.* proud, haughty, arrogant.

मन्त्रक, *a.* pregnant.

मन्त्रक, *a.* possessed of good qualities.

मन्त्रक, *a.* together with the race or family : *s.* a kinsman of the same family name.

मन्त्रक, *a.* thick, impervious, frequent.

मन्त्रक, *a.* narrow, contracted, crowded, difficult, impervious : *s.* a strait or difficulty.

मन्त्रक, *a.* involved in difficulties.

मन्त्रक, *a.* afflicted with difficulties.

मन्त्रक, *a.* mixed, compound : *s.* a scate.

मन्त्रक, *s.* in *che.* compound affinity.

मन्त्रक, *s.* addition, contact, junction, a blending, an intermixing, a heaping.

मन्त्रक, *a.* added, joined, blended, twined, intermixed, folded : *s.* in *arith.* addition, the first addition of arithmetical quantity ; in *bot.* folium conduplicatum.

मन्त्रक, *s.* a religious ceremony of consecration, a thought or volition, a contrivance.

সংস্পর্জ, *a.* produced from thought or consecrating ceremonies. [tended.  
সংস্পর্জিত, *a.* thought, contrived, willed, in-  
সংস্পর্জকাকর্ষণ, *s.* in *chemistry* the attraction of composition. [ing, extolling.  
সংস্পর্জক, *a.* celebrating, praising, magnify-  
সংস্পর্জন, *s.* the uttering of praises aloud, the celebration of a person's praises.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* clustered, close, aggregated, thick-ly strewed; in *bot.* an aggregate flower.  
সংস্পর্জিত, *a.* contracted, shrivelled. [hint.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a sign, an allusion, an inuendo, a  
সংস্পর্জদ্বারা, *ad.* by means of sign or token.  
সংস্পর্জবাক্য, *s.* a hint, a suggestion.  
সংস্পর্জস্থান, *s.* a place appointed by a hint or sign, the place of an assignment.  
সংস্পর্জে, *ad.* indirectly, by sign.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a contracting or shrivelling up, a withdrawing, a shrinking from.  
সংস্পর্জক, *a.* causing to contract, shrivelling, contracting: *s.* in *ana.* a sphincter.  
সংস্পর্জচক্ষু, *s.* a scate.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* contracting, shrivelling up.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a bridge, a changing of station.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* the removing from one station to another (chiefly applied to the passing of the sun from one sign to the next); transition, transposition, a concurrence.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* passed from one station to another.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a passing from one station to another; the sun's entering on a new sign, at which time the hindu months begin.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* abridged, compressed, condensed into a small compass.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* an abridgment, a compendium.  
সংস্পর্জক, *a.* abridging: *s.* one who abridges.  
সংস্পর্জনীয়, *a.* comprizable in an abridgment or compendium. [a few words.  
সংস্পর্জক, *s.* one who expresses much in  
সংখ্যা, *s.* a number, a calculation, a reckoning, an account, a muster, a sum.  
সংখ্যাত, *a.* numbered, enumerated, calculated.  
সংখ্যাতব্য, *a.* calculable, numerable. [ted.  
সংখ্যান, *s.* an enumerating, a calculating.  
সংখ্যাবিদ্যা, *s.* arithmetic.  
সংখ্যাবিদ, *s.* an arithmetician.  
সংখ্যায়, *a.* calculable, numerable.

সংস্পর্জ, *s.* society, an association, a meeting, a joining, the junction of rivers; -ছাড়ি, to quit a society, to secede from a party.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* lonely, quit of society.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* collected, united, adequate, proper, appropriate, applicable, apposite.  
সংস্পর্জকর্ম, *s.* an appropriate or apposite action.  
সংস্পর্জব্যয়, *s.* economy, frugality. [tion.  
সংস্পর্জব্যয়, *a.* economical, frugal.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* society, an association, a meeting, an agreement with, an accession to a party, a person's income or means. [ciety.  
সংস্পর্জদোষ, *s.* a fault in society, an evil of society.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a meeting or association, a course, a coming together, a junction, the meeting of friends or lovers, the connection of the sexes.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* accompanying, attending, going with, uniting with, attached to: *s.* a companion, an associate.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a public entertainment consisting of song, dancing and music, a concert: *a.* sung in a choir, choral song. [choir.  
সংস্পর্জবিদ্যা, *s.* the science of singing in a \*সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a bayonet. [ceased.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* concealed, hidden, closely concealed.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* concealment. [thered.  
সংস্পর্জ, *a.* collected, brought together, gathered.  
সংস্পর্জ, *ad.* with, in company with, in society  
সংস্পর্জক, *a.* concealing, hiding. [with.  
সংস্পর্জন, *s.* concealment.  
সংস্পর্জনীয়, or সংস্পর্জ, *a.* concealable.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a companion, an associate.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a collection, a compilation, a selection, a taking, a seizing, assent, a promise, the clenching of the fist.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* the collecting of things together, the compiling of a book, a catalogue.  
সংস্পর্জনীয়, সংস্পর্জীভব্য, সংস্পর্জ, *a.* colligible, capable of being gathered or collected.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a battle, war, an attack.  
সংস্পর্জকূশল, *a.* skilled or eminent in war.  
সংস্পর্জক, *s.* a collector, a compiler.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a flock, a multitude, a collection, a heap, a quantity.  
সংস্পর্জ, *s.* a crowd, a conflux of people, close contact, adhesion, a pimp.

मञ्जुटेन, *s.* an accession to a party, a meeting, an occurring, the acceding to a proposal, an adhering, a cohering.  
 मञ्जुटेन, *s.* a meeting, a junction, a union, a concurrence in sentiment, or of circumstances, an occurrence, an accession, close contact, adhesion, cohesion.  
 मञ्जुटिका, *s.* a bawd, a procuress.  
 मञ्जुटित, *a.* concurred with, occurred, fallen in with, acceded to, met, joined, fallen out together. [a pimp].  
 मञ्जुटे, *s.* a concourse, a crowd, a conflux, मञ्जुटेन, *a.* solid, impreviuous, condensed.  
 मञ्जुवात, *s.* an assemblage, a multitude, a heap, a collection, the composition of words, a formation of compound terms.  
 मञ्जुकिट, *a.* startled, vigilant; -कृ, to spring game, to awaken, to stimulate.  
 मञ्जुकर, *a.* connected with moving creatures.  
 मञ्जुकराचर, *a.* universal, connected with movable and immovable things. [things].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* moving, connected with moving  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* true, right. मञ्जुलै, *s.* truth.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* thoughtful, anxious, careful.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a counsellor, friend, companion,  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* the wife of Indra. [an associate].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* sensible, feeling, vigilant.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* sensible, excited, aroused.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* strenuous, zealous, active. [ly].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* well-disposed, acting virtuous.  
 मञ्जुलानन्द, *s.* the existent, wise and happy, an appellation of God.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* clear, pellucid, transparent. [al].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* benevolent, generous, kind, liber-  
 मञ्जुलता, *s.* benevolence, generosity, liber-  
 ality, kindness.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* faulty, blame-worthy, guilty.  
 \*मञ्जुल, *s.* correction, punishment.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* wakeful, awake, vigilant.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a similar kind or genus.  
 मञ्जुलीय, *a.* belonging to the same kind, genus or species, similar.  
 मञ्जुलीयकण, *s.* similar particles of matter.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a porcupine. [vivify].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* alive, living; -कृ, to revive, to re-  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* strong, able. [true or truth].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* springing from or produced by vir-

मञ्जुल, *s.* a good or virtuous man.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* harness, furniture, equipage, an apparatus, armour, dress, ornaments, accoutrements. [harnessed, dressed].  
 मञ्जुलविशिष्ट, मञ्जुलित, *a.* armed, accoutred,  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* sick of a fever, feverish.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a joint. [cumulation].  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a collection, a hoard, a heap, ac-  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* the collecting of things.  
 मञ्जुलनीय, *a.* accumulable, colligible.  
 मञ्जुली, *a.* collecting, hoarding, laying up.  
 मञ्जुलित, *a.* moving by a communicated power, communicated, begun.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a communication, a communica-  
 tion by contagion, a commencement, the access of a disease, the communica-  
 tion of motion or power.  
 मञ्जुलक, *a.* commencing, spreading by com-  
 munication, communicating motion.  
 मञ्जुलक, *s.* the communicating of motion or  
 disease, the communicating of influence.  
 मञ्जुलित, *a.* communicated, begun, com-  
 municated by contagion or contact,  
 brought near or into contact.  
 मञ्जुली, *a.* acting upon, influencing, com-  
 municating motion or influence.  
 मञ्जुली, *a.* communicable by contact or  
 contagion, capable of being brought  
 near or into contact.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* collected, hoarded, accumulated.  
 मञ्जुलवत्, मञ्जुल, *a.* accumulable, colligible.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* armour.  
 \*मञ्जुल, *s.* a border round a garment.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* furnished with a commentary.  
 मञ्जुल, मञ्जुल, *v. a.* to run away: *s.* a small  
 मञ्जुल, *v. a.* to putrify, rot. [hukā-snake].  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a way, a road, a street.  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* long and narrow, oblong, per-  
 pendicular: *v. a.* to run away.  
 मञ्जुलीपथ, *s.* an alley, a lane.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* practice, the committing of a  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a canoe. [theme to memory].  
 मञ्जुल, *a.* rotten, putrid, musty, tainted: *v. a.*  
 to cause to rot or putrify, to macerate.  
 मञ्जुली, *s.* a canoe: *a.* thin and tall.  
 मञ्जुल, *s.* a tingling or itching sensation.  
 मञ्जुल, *v. n.* to tingle, to itch.

সৎ, *a.* existent, being, good, true, virtuous, excellent, best, venerable, respectable, wise, learned, fit, proper, firm, steady : *s.* the omnipresent and all-wise God.

সতত, *ad.* continually, always, even, perpetually : *a.* eternal, continual, perpetual.

সততজ্বর, *s.* a perpetual fever.

সতর, *a.* seventeen.

সতরুখী, *s.* a carpet, a carpet or cloth worked as a chess board to play upon.

সতরুখ, *s.* the game of chess.

সতরুখবাজী, *s.* a chess-player.

সতরুখী, *a.* the seventeenth.

সতর্ক, *a.* investigating, acute, reasoning.

সতর্কতা, *s.* acuteness, sagacity.

সতল, *a.* having a bottom.

সতা, or সতিন, *s.* a co-wife, a rival wife.

সতী, *a.* chaste, pure, a woman who burns herself on her husband's funeral pile.

সতীতা, -অ, *s.* chastity, female purity.

সতীর্থ, *a.* connected with a sacred place : *s.* a fellow-student, a fellow-disciple.

সতৃষ, সতৃষ্ণ, *a.* thirsty, greedy, covetous, rapacious, avaricious. [riant.

সতেজ, *a.* vigorous, fertile, splendid, luxu-

সৎকথক, *a.* eloquent : *s.* a good speaker.

সৎকর্ম, *s.* a good act, piety, charity, virtue, worship, homage, a respectful salutation, a welcome to a guest, courtesy, funeral obsequies, purificatory ceremony.

সৎকার, *a.* good, producing good, performing good : *s.* funeral obsequies, a pious action, respect, a welcome, a reward.

সৎকার্য, *s.* religious duties, good works.

সৎকৃত, *a.* worshipped, adored, honoured, respected, revered, welcomed, saluted.

সৎক্রিয়া, *s.* a good action, respectful treatment, funeral rites. [lence.

সত্তা, *s.* existence, being, goodness, excel-

সদ্বী, *s.* a liberal or munificent household-er, an ambassador, an agent.

সত্তা, *s.* goodness, holiness, entity.

সত্ত্বগুণ, *s.* moral goodness, entity, one of the three qualities attributed by the hindus to matter, *i. e.* existence when applied to matter, and moral rectitude when applied to rational creatures.

সৎপথ, *s.* a good way, a good course of  
সৎপুরুষ, *s.* a good man. [conduct.

সৎপ্রতিপক্ষ, *s.* the opposite or contrary reasons by which two propositions one declaring the existence and the other the non-existence of a thing are defended.

সৎপ্রসঙ্গ, *s.* a good topic.

সৎমা, *s.* a step-mother ; *masc.* সৎদাপ.

সত্য, *a.* true, real : *s.* truth, an oath, a demonstrated conclusion : *ad.* yes, verily, indeed ; -কৃ, to aver, to promise, to swear, to pass one's word upon any thing ; -জান, to admit a thing as true, to believe.

সত্যাকার, *s.* the ratification of a bargain, an earnest given to bind a bargain.

সত্যতা, -অ, *s.* truth, the truth of any proposition or assertion.

সত্যপ্রতিজ্ঞ, *s.* an affirmation.

সত্যবাকী, *s.* a speaker of truth.

সত্যবতী, *s.* the mother of Vyása.

সত্যবাদী, *a.* faithful to what is spoken, speaking the truth.

সত্যবোধ, *s.* conviction. [*s.* name of a king.

সত্যবৃত্ত, *a.* true, veracious, honest, sincere :

সত্যভামা, *s.* one of Krishna's wives.

সত্যভাষী, *a.* speaking the truth.

সত্যযুগ, *s.* the first of the hindu ages comprizing 1,728,000 years.

সত্যসঙ্ক, *a.* aiming at truth : *s.* Bharata.

সত্যানাশ, *s.* ruin, destruction.

সত্যানুত, *s.* trade, commerce, a mixed system of truth and falsehood.

সত্ৰ, *s.* sacrifice, oblation, liberality, munificence, fraud, cheating, a house.

সত্বর, *a.* speedy, hasty, swift, active.

সত্বরতা, *s.* celerity, activity, swiftness.

সৎস্কা, *s.* pregnancy. [quickness.

সৎসংসর্গ, or সৎসঙ্গ, *s.* good company, the society of good persons.

সৎসুকার, *a.* sputtering in speech.

সদঃ, *s.* an assembly, a meeting.

সদং, *ad.* always.

সদন, or সদ্মন, *s.* a house, a residence.

সদয়, *a.* compassionate, merciful.

সদয়তা, -অ, *s.* compassion, mercifulness.

\*সদয়, *s.* government, the outer or upper side of any thing, the right side in op-

position to the wrong, the breast, pre-eminence, exaltation : *a.* chief, supreme.  
 সম্রাটমাল, *s.* the chief court of justice.  
 সম্রাটমাল, *s.* a commissioner or chief officer at a chief station.  
 সম্রাটমাল, *s.* the chief civil court.  
 সম্রাটমাল, *s.* the chief or public gate.  
 সম্রাটমালগুজার, *s.* one who is accountable to government for the revenue.  
 সম্রাটমালগুজারী, *s.* government revenue.  
 সমর্থ, *a.* the substance of an argument, an object of endeavour.  
 সমর্প, *a.* haughty, boastful, arrogant.  
 সমসৎ, *s.* good and evil. [and evil.  
 সমসদবিবেচক, *a.* not judging between good  
 সমসদবিবেচক, *a.* discriminating between right and wrong, investigating.  
 সমসদবিবেচনা, *s.* a judging or discriminating between right and wrong. [evil.  
 সমসদেহ, *s.* distinction between good and  
 সমসয়, *s.* a spectator, a by-stander.  
 সমা, *ad.* always, continually, perpetually.  
 সমাকাল, *ad.* continually, always.  
 সমাচার, *s.* good conduct or behaviour.  
 সমাভন, *a.* constant, eternal, incessant, continuous.  
 সমাভন, *a.* always joyful, happy. [tinual.  
 সমানুগত, *a.* constantly attached to a person : *s.* a tame animal.  
 সমাপ্তিভিত্ত, *a.* valetudinary, always ill.  
 সমালাপ, *s.* good conversation.  
 সমাশিব, *a.* always prosperous : *s.* Shiva.  
 সমাসন্দ্বিগ্ন, *a.* always doubtful or suspicious.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্ব, *s.* a good or proper reply. [ous.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্ব, or সমদ্বন্দ্ব, *a.* similar, alike.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্ব, *a.* like, resembling, analogous.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্বতা, -অ, *s.* similarity, likeness.  
 সমদেশ, *a.* belonging to the same country, near, proximate : *s.* the same country.  
 সমদেশী, or সমদেশীয়, *a.* belonging to the same country or place.  
 সমদোষ, সমদোষী, *a.* faulty, guilty, criminal.  
 সমদোষকর, *s.* an accuser, one who proves a person to be guilty.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্ব, *s.* a good quality.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্ব, *s.* entity, goodness of disposition, kindness, goodness, courtesy.  
 সমদ্বন্দ্বী, *a.* well-conditioned, good-natured.

সময়, *ad.* for the present, immediately, at the moment, instantly, in an instant.  
 সময়েজাত, *a.* new, recent, fresh : *s.* a calf.  
 সম্বন্ধী, *s.* an eloquent person.  
 সম্বিবেচক, *a.* discriminating properly, judging rightly. [crimination.  
 সম্বিবেচনা, *s.* good judgment, proper discrimination.  
 সমবৃত্ত, *a.* well-rounded, acting virtuously.  
 সমন, *a.* wealthy, having wealth.  
 সমবা, *s.* a married woman, a woman whose husband is living.  
 সমান, *a.* like, equal, having the same nature or properties, performing the same duties : *s.* the same uses or duties.  
 সমান্যক্রান্ত, *a.* subject to the same rules or duties, possessed of the same properties.  
 সমান্যবী, *s.* a wife married according to the law of the veda.  
 সমান্য, *a.* having similar nature or properties, performing similar duties.  
 \*সন, or সাল, *s.* a year.  
 \*সনদ, or সনদ, *s.* a grant, an order, a signature, the seal of a magistrate, a prop or support, relation, connection.  
 সনসনাৎ, *ad.* yearly, year by year. [stant.  
 সনাতন, *a.* eternal, perpetual, incessant, continuous.  
 সনাত, *a.* extended, spread, eternal, perpetual, continual ; -জ্বর, a continual fever.  
 সন্ততি, *s.* posterity, descendants, a progeny.  
 সন্তপ্ত, *a.* heated, distressed, grieved.  
 সন্তয়স, *s.* great or blinding darkness.  
 সন্তপ্ত, *s.* a gratifying ; care, attention.  
 সন্তান, *s.* lineage, a race, a descendant, offspring, progeny, spreading, expansion.  
 সন্তাপ, *s.* heat, burning heat, pain, distress, woe, anguish, passion.  
 সন্তাপকর, *a.* giving pain or distress.  
 সন্তাপন, *s.* one of the arrows of Kāma-deva, a scorching, affliction, pain, acute distress, the exciting of passion.  
 সন্তাপনীয়, *a.* capable of being distressed, liable to distress or woe. [hurt in mind.  
 সন্তাপিত, *a.* heated, distressed, pained;  
 সন্তুষ্ট, *a.* pleased, gratified, satisfied.  
 সন্তুষ্টচিত্ত, সন্তুষ্টচিত্তকরণ, *a.* pleased, gratified, or satisfied at heart. [gratification.  
 সন্তুষ্টি, or সন্তোষ, *s.* pleasure, satisfaction;

সন্তোষশীল, *a. placable, capable of being pleased or gratified.* [gratifying.  
সন্তোষী, সন্তোষক, *a. pleasing, satisfying,*  
সন্দর্ভ, *s. a stringing of flowers or beads, a collecting, the arrangement of things.*  
সন্দ্বিষ্ট, *a. doubted, questioned, suspected, doubtful, questionable.*  
সন্দ্বিষ্টচিত্ত, সন্দ্বিষ্টমনাঃ, *a. doubtful-minded, suspicious, sceptical.* [debt.  
সন্দ্বিষ্টার্থ, *s. a doubtful meaning, a disputed*  
সন্দেহ, *s. news, a design, information, a report; a kind of sweetmeat.* [suspicion.  
সন্দেহ, *s. a doubt, uncertainty, scepticism,*  
সন্দেহকর, *a. exercising doubts, suspicious.*  
সন্দেহবিশিষ্ট, সন্দেহবৃত্ত, *a. vide সন্দেহী.*  
সন্দেহভঞ্জন, *s. the resolving of doubts, the clearing up of suspicions.* [suspicious.  
সন্দেহী, *a. doubting, uncertain, sceptical,*  
সন্ধান, *s. distillation, a mixing, a joining, combination, intimate union, a supporting, a sustaining, a recovering, an aim, a guess, a search, scrutiny, a boundary.*  
সন্ধানী, *a. searching, aiming, guessing.*  
সন্ধানীকৃত, *a. made an aim or scope.*  
সন্ধানী, *a. aiming, uniting, combining, investigating, searching, scrutinizing.*  
সন্ধি, *s. a junction, a joining, a joint, the place of juncture or union, peace after war, an alliance, the junction of letters or syllables, a connecting limb, intervention, a stop or pause, articulation.*  
সন্ধিগুহি, *s. a synovial gland.*  
সন্ধিচ্যুত, *a. dislocated: s. a dislocation.*  
সন্ধেয়, *a. proper to be aimed at.*  
সন্ধ্যা, *s. the twilight, both of the morning and evening, a period of time, viz. the morning, mid-day, or afternoon, religious ceremonies to be performed at the aforesaid times, meditation.*  
সন্ধ্যাকাল, *s. the evening, the twilight.*  
সন্ধ্যাকালীন, *a. belonging to or connected with the evening or twilight.* [lets.  
সম্বন্ধ, *a. armed, accoutred, wearing amu-*  
সম্বন্ধক, *a. pressing downwards.*  
সম্বন্ধকর্ষ, *s. attraction, a drawing near or together, the attraction of cohesion.* [ther.  
সম্বন্ধকৃৎ, *a. attracted, drawn near, or toge-*

সম্বন্ধান, সম্বন্ধি, *s. vicinity, nearness, proximity.*  
সম্বন্ধিহিত, *a. near, proximate.* [ximity.  
সম্বিপাত, *s. a morbid state of the humors, an inflammatory affection of the body.*  
সম্বিপাতবিকার, *s. a change to a morbid state of the humors.*  
সম্বিবেশ, *s. a plain or pleasure ground near a city, a vicinity, a neighbourhood.*  
সম্বিহিত, *a. near, proximate.*  
সম্বেনন, *s. a conniving, a converging.*  
সম্ব্যাস, *s. the state of a mendicant, religious mendicity.* [dicant.  
সম্ব্যাসধর্ম, *s. the duties of a religious mendicant.*  
সম্ব্যাসী, *s. a religious mendicant.*  
\*সপ, *s. a floor mat, a mat.* [party.  
সপক্ষ, *a. winged; belonging to the same*  
সপক্ষ, *a. fringed with soft hairs, ciliated.*  
সপত্নী, *a. a co-wife; -পুত্র, son of a co-wife.*  
সপরিবার, *a. connected with or attended by a family or attendants.*  
সপর্যগা, *s. reverence, worship.*  
সপর্ক, *a. jointed, geniculated.*  
সপিণ্ড, *s. a kinsman connected by a right to offer the funeral cake to the manes.*  
সপিণ্ডকরণ, *s. the investing of a person with the rights to offer the funeral cake.*  
সপুত্রক, *a. attended by a son, having a son.*  
সপ্ত, সাত, *a. seven.*  
সপ্তক, *s. a series or total of seven, a woman's girdle: a. the seventh.*  
সপ্তচত্বারিংশৎ, *a. forty-seven.*  
সপ্তচত্বারিংশতম, *a. the forty-seventh.*  
সপ্ততি, or সত্তরি, *a. seventy.*  
সপ্তত্রিংশৎ, *a. thirty-seven.*  
সপ্তত্রিংশতম, *a. the thirty-seventh.*  
সপ্তদশ, *a. seventeen, the seventeenth.*  
সপ্তধা, *ad. of seven sorts or kinds.*  
সপ্তধাতু, *s. the seven constituent parts of the body, viz. chyle, blood, flesh, fat, marrow, bone, and semen.* [seventh.  
সপ্তপঞ্চাশ, or সপ্তপঞ্চাশতম, *a. the fifty-*  
সপ্তপঞ্চাশৎ, *a. fifty-seven.* [seventh.  
সপ্তবিংশ, সপ্তবিংশতিতম, *a. the twenty-*  
সপ্তবিংশতি, *a. twenty-seven.* [seven terms.  
সপ্তরাশিকী, *s. the rule of proportion with*  
সপ্তর্ষি, *s. the constellation ursa major.*  
সপ্তাঙ্গ, *s. a heptagon.*



সপ্তাহ, *s.* seven days, a week. [obstacle.  
 সপ্রতিবন্ধ, *a.* attended with an intervening  
 সপ্রতিভ, *a.* possessing ready wit or under-  
 standing, ready, shrewd.  
 সপ্রযাণ, *a.* accompanied with proof.  
 \*সফর, *s.* a journey, a voyage. [ous.  
 সফল, *a.* efficacious, effectual, advantage-  
 সফেণ, *a.* foaming, attended with froth.  
 \*সফেদ, *a.* white. সফেদা, *s.* whitelead.  
 \*সফুল, *s.* a peach.  
 সব, or সর্ব, *a.* all, whole, entire.  
 সবংশ, *a.* attended by a race or family.  
 \*সবর, *s.* a turn in affairs, a cause, a reason.  
 সবর্ণ, *a.* belonging to the same class in  
 society, homogeneous, having the same  
 colour, coloured.  
 সবল, *a.* strong, powerful, energetic.  
 সবলোট, *a.* lustful, lascivious, lewd.  
 সবস্ত্র, or সবাস, *a.* clad, clothed.  
 সবিদ্য, *a.* scientific, learned.  
 সবিনয়, *a.* humble. সবৃদ্ধ, *a.* petiolated.  
 \*সব্দ, or সব্রো, *s.* patience, forbearance.  
 \*সব্জ, *a.* green, fresh: *s.* a green colour.  
 সবৃদ্ধিক, *a.* reckoned with interest.  
 \*সবজী, *s.* an edible plant, vegetable.  
 সব্য, *a.* left (not right): *s.* the left hand.  
 সব্যাসানী, *a.* using the left hand equally well  
 with the right: *s.* a name of Arjuna.  
 সন্তয়, *a.* timorous, fearful, timid. [lord.  
 সন্তত্কা, সন্তত্কা, *a.* having a husband or  
 সন্তা, *s.* a company, an assembly, a sessi-  
 on, a meeting, a royal court, the sitting  
 of the king in council. [moderator.  
 সভাপতি, *s.* a president or chairman, a  
 সভাসৎ, সভাসদ, *a.* having a right to sit in  
 an assembly, belonging to an assembly.  
 সভাস্থ, *a.* having a place in an assembly.  
 সভ্য, *a.* social, polite, civilized.  
 সঙ্কটভঙ্গ, *a.* frowning, distorting the brows.  
 সম, *a.* like, similar, same, equal, even;  
 all, whole, entire, full, complete, good,  
 virtuous, proportional.  
 সমকটিবদ্ধ, *s.* the temperate zone.  
 সমকণ, *s.* an equi-diagonal tetragon.  
 সমক্ষ, *ad.* before, in presence of, in sight:  
*a.* near, evident, visible. [own eyes.  
 সমক্ষদর্শন, *s.* a seeing of a thing with one's

সমখাত, *s.* an excavation which will con-  
 tain a solid with regular sides.  
 সমগন্ধক, *s.* a compounded perfume.  
 সমগু, *a.* all, entire, whole, complete, full.  
 সমচতুর্ভুজ, *s.* an equilateral quadrangle, a  
 সমচতুর্ভুজ, *s.* a square. [square.  
 সমছেদন, *a.* having like denominators.  
 সমজ, *s.* a multitude of fools, blockheads or  
 সমজা, *s.* fame, reputation. [beasts.  
 সমজা, *s.* a society, an assembly, a meet-  
 ing, an association, fame, celebrity.  
 সমজ, *s.* knowledge, comprehension.  
 সমঞ্জস, *s.* propriety, fitness, truth, accura-  
 cy: *a.* proper, right, earnest, accurate,  
 virtuous, good, experienced, exercised.  
 সমতা, *s.* equality, similarity, sameness,  
 completeness, goodness, equilibrium.  
 সমতুল্য, *a.* alike, similar, equal.  
 সমতুল্যতা, *s.* equality, similarity.  
 সমত্রিভুজ, *s.* an equilateral triangle.  
 সমদ্বাদশাঙ্গ, *s.* a dodecahedron. [of sides.  
 সমদ্বিবিভুজ, *s.* a rhomboid with equal pairs  
 সমদ্বিভুজ, *a.* equilateral: *s.* a rhomboid  
 having two equal sides.  
 সমধাতু, *s.* health, an equilibrium of the  
 elementary parts of the body.  
 সমধিক, *a.* excessive, exceeding.  
 সমত, *s.* a limit, a boundary.  
 সমস্ততঃ, সমস্তাৎ, *ad.* all around, all about,  
 on every side, wholly, altogether.  
 সমস্বয়, *s.* a connection with or following  
 as a consequence, the receiving of a per-  
 son into his former rank of society after  
 he has made atonement for his fault.  
 সমস্বিত, *a.* possessed of, endued with, ef-  
 সমপ্রকার, *a.* homogeneous. [fected by.  
 সমবায়, *s.* a multitude, an assemblage, a  
 collection or aggregate, a junction or  
 union, the connection or comprehension  
 of species in a genus.  
 সমবায়সম্বন্ধ, *s.* the connection or relation  
 of qualities with the subject, or of the  
 species with the genus.  
 সমবায়িকারণ, *s.* the material cause or ma-  
 terial of which a thing is made.  
 সমবায়ী, *a.* mixing, assembling, collect-  
 ing under one head, comprizing.

সমবেত, *a.* mixed, assembled, collected under one head, comprized in one genus.  
 সমবেধ, *s.* an equal or mean depth. [ble.  
 সমব্যাখ্যনীয়, *a.* sympathetic, equally sensi-  
 সমভাব, *s. vide* সমতা. [being with.  
 সমভিব্যাহার, *s.* a society, association, a  
 সমভিব্যাহারী, *s.* a companion, associate.  
 সমভিব্যাহৃত, *a.* attended, accompanied by.  
 সমভূমি, *s.* level ground, a plain.  
 সমমর্যাদ, *a.* possessing equal honours,  
 near, proximate, bounded, limited.  
 সমমাত্র, *a.* having the same dimension.  
 সমমিতি, *s.* a mean or equal measure.  
 সময়, *s.* time, a season, fit time, leisure, an  
 opportunity, an oath, an affirmation on  
 oath, an established religious custom.  
 সময়োচিত, *a.* proper for the time or season.  
 সময়, *s.* war, battle, a conflict; -ভর, *a*  
 সমজ, *a.* parallel. [sharp conflict.  
 সমর্থ, *a.* able, strong, powerful, capable,  
 adequate to, fit, proper, connected in  
 sense or object.  
 সমর্পক, *a.* committing to another.  
 সমর্পণ, *s.* a delivering over, the commit-  
 ting of a thing to the care of another.  
 সমর্পণীয়, *a.* requiring to be delivered over  
 or committed to another.  
 সমর্পিত, *a.* delivered over, committed to.  
 সমল, *a.* filthy, sordid, squalid, dirty.  
 সমলম্ব, *a.* having equal perpendiculars.  
 সমশিরাঃ, *a.* equal in height : *s.* a flower  
 সমশোধন, *a.* equal subtraction. [spike.  
 সমসরল, *a.* parallel.  
 সমস্যা, *s.* a part of a stanza given to be  
 filled up as a trial of skill.  
 সমস্ত, *a.* compounded, all, whole, entire,  
 complete : *s.* a whole, an aggregate.  
 সমা, *s.* a year. [calf every year.  
 সমাংসমীনা, *s.* a cow which produces a  
 সমাকুল, *a.* distressed, agitated in mind.  
 সমাগত, *a.* come together, assembled.  
 সমাগম, *s.* a coming together, a meeting or  
 assembling, a concourse. [formation.  
 সমাচার, *s.* a report, news, intelligence, in-  
 সমাজ, *s.* an assembly, a meeting, a con-  
 gregation, a society, an association.  
 সমাদর, *s.* respect, veneration, esteem.

সমাদরণীয়, or সমাদর্শ্য, *a.* honorable, re-  
 spectable, venerable, reverend.  
 সমাদরপূরক, *ad.* respectfully, honorably.  
 সমাদৃত, *a.* honored, respected, venerated.  
 সমাধা, *s.* the reconciling or settling of dif-  
 ferences, the settling of an affair.  
 সমাধান, *s. idem*; also, a meditating or fix-  
 ing of the mind on God alone.  
 সমাধি, *s.* deep meditation, silence, the set-  
 tling of an affair, the reconciling of differ-  
 ences, perseverance in difficulties, a pro-  
 mise, an engagement, a burial, a grave.  
 সমাধিকর্তা, *s.* a settler of affairs or differ-  
 ences, one who meditates.  
 সমান, *a.* equal, alike, similar, same, uni-  
 form, level : *s.* one of the vital airs.  
 সমানতা, -ত্ব, *s.* equality, similarity, uni-  
 formity, levelness. [to one another.  
 সমানসম্পর্কতা, *s.* general relation of things  
 সমানোদক, *s.* a relation connected by right  
 to make offerings of water to the manes.  
 সমাপক, *a.* finishing, concluding.  
 সমাপকক্রিয়া, *s.* the finishing stroke.  
 সমাপন, *s.* the finishing of a work.  
 সমাপনীয়, সমাপনিতব্য, সমাপ্য, *a.* requir-  
 ing to be finished or concluded.  
 সমাপ্ত, সমাপ্তি, *a.* finished, ended. [tion.  
 সমাপ্তি, *s.* a finishing, a conclusion, comple-  
 সমাবিষ্ট, *a.* entered, engrossed by, engaged  
 সমাবেদন, *s.* a representation. [by.  
 সমাবেশ, *s.* entrance, penetration, a being  
 absorbed in contemplation or any work.  
 সমারোহ, *s.* magnificence, grandeur, pomp.  
 সমারোহী, *a.* magnificent, pompous, grand.  
 সমাস, *s.* a compound state, term, or word,  
 the formation of words, or compound  
 terms, aggregation, composition. [sis.  
 সমাসাধ্যাহার, *s.* the supplying of an ellip-  
 সমাহার, *s.* aggregation, a collection, an  
 assemblage, an artificial arrangement of  
 letters so that any two being expressed  
 the intermediate ones are included.  
 সমাহিত, *a.* having the senses restrained,  
 engaged in meditation, reconciled, settled.  
 সমাহ্বয়, *s.* a match, the fighting of animals,  
 a challenging out, a battle, a conflict.  
 সমিতি, *s.* wheaten flour.

जमीकर, जमीकार, जमीक्रिया, *s.* an equalizing, a levelling, a making even.  
 जमीकृत, *a.* equalized, made level or even.  
 जमीकृ, *s.* Sāṅkhya system of philosophy, nature, crude matter, understanding, intellect, sight, a survey, inspection, supervision, superintendence, investigation.  
 जमीटीन, *s.* truth, reality : *a.* true, genuine, real, right, correct, accurate, proper.  
 जमीप, *s.* vicinity, neighbourhood : *a.* near, contiguous, proximate.  
 जमीपवर्ती, or जमीपह, *a.* near, neighbouring, contiguous, proximate.  
 जमीपागत, *a.* approached, come near.  
 जमीर, or जमीर, *s.* wind, air.  
 जमूचित, *a.* proper, fit, right.  
 जमूकृत, *a.* whole, entire. जमूख, *v.* eloquent.  
 जमूदय, or जमूदाय, *a.* all, the whole.  
 जमूदाहृत, *a.* elucidated by example.  
 जमूद, *s.* the sea, the ocean ; also, *a.* sealed, stamped, ten million millions.  
 जमूदुक्क, *s.* cuttle fish bone.  
 जमूदुक्केशिखीवी, *s.* a cuttle fish.  
 जमूद्व, *a.* elevated, exalted.  
 जमूद्वति, *s.* elevation, exaltation. [gener.  
 जमूह, *s.* a multitude, assemblage : *a.* con-  
 जमूकृत, *a.* increased, grown rich or powerful.  
 जमूकृति, *s.* prosperity, increase, greatness.  
 जमेत, *a.* come together, assembled, collected, associated with : *ad.* with. [perity.  
 जम्पति, जम्पद, *s.* wealth, substance, pros-  
 जम्पदिकर, *a.* making rich or prosperous.  
 जम्पद्व, *a.* accomplished, effected, completed, obtained, enriched, prospered.  
 जम्पक, *s.* relationship, connection, a mixture, contact, affinity, chemical affinity.  
 जम्पकी, *a.* relating to, connecting, coming in contact with, mixing with.  
 जम्पकीय, *a.* liable to come in connection, relating to, connected or blended with.  
 जम्पादक, *a.* effecting, completing, accomplishing, prospering.  
 जम्पादन, *s.* the effecting or completing of a thing, the accomplishing of a work.  
 जम्पादनोय, *a.* procurable, accomplishable.  
 जम्पादरितव, जम्पाद, *a.* *idem.* [plished.  
 जम्पादित, *a.* effected, completed, accom-

जम्पु, *a.* full, replete, complete, perfect, whole, entire, finished. [tion.  
 जम्पुर्द, *s.* fulness, completeness, perfect-  
 जम्पुक्त, *a.* related, connected, mixed, joined, united, blended, inlaid. [educated.  
 जम्पोष, *a.* requiring to be nourished or  
 जम्पुति, *ad.* now, at present.  
 जम्पुतिपति, *s.* consent, agreement to what is said, assent, a confession.  
 जम्पुदह, *a.* given, bestowed, conferred, communicated, delivered (as a tradition).  
 जम्पुदाता, *s.* a person who gives, bestows, or communicates traditions.  
 जम्पुदान, *s.* a giving or bestowing, a communicating ; in *gram.* the dative case.  
 जम्पुदानीय, *a.* communicable, bestowable.  
 जम्पुदाय, *s.* traditional doctrine : *s.* a gang, a party, a body, a band of musicians.  
 जम्पु, *s.* a year, an æra.  
 जम्पु, *s.* connection, relation, natural or essential connection of a property or quality with a substance, fitness, propriety : *a.* fit, proper, right, connected, adjunct, annexed, inherent. [wife's brother.  
 जम्पु, *a.* connected with, related to : *s.* a  
 जम्पुकी, *a.* appertaining to, connected with, possessed by, related to.  
 जम्पु, *v.* *a.* to conceal, to withdraw.  
 जम्पु, *s.* a withdrawing, a concealing.  
 जम्पु, *s.* provender, provision for a journey, travelling expenses ; water, spikenard.  
 जम्पुलकर, *s.* arsenic.  
 जम्पुल, *s.* spikenard (*valeriana jatamansa*).  
 जम्पुधन, *s.* a call ; in *gram.* the vocative  
 जम्पु, *s.* production, probability. [case.  
 जम्पावनी, *s.* fitness, suitability, adequacy, probability, possibility, worship, honor, potentiality. [possible, adaptable.  
 जम्पावनीय, जम्पाव, *a.* suitable, adequate, fit,  
 जम्पावगितव, *a.* producible, possible.  
 जम्पावित, *a.* suited to, adequate, made fit, made possible, adapted to. [sation.  
 जम्पाव, जम्पावनी, *s.* communication, conver-  
 जम्पावनीय, *a.* conversable, communicable.  
 जम्पु, *a.* enjoyed, partaken of.  
 जम्पु, *a.* born, produced, sprung from.  
 जम्पुसम्पुथान, *s.* fellowship in trade.

সম্ভোগ, *s.* enjoyment, possession, copulation, a particular sentiment of love.  
 সম্ভোগী, *a.* enjoying, sensual, cohabiting.  
 সম্ভ্রম, *s.* honor, respect, reverence, haste, hurry, flurry, confusion, a whirling or turning round, error, ignorance.  
 সম্ভ্রমজনক, *a.* producing honor or respect.  
 সম্ভ্রমবিশিষ্ট, or সম্ভ্রমযুক্ত, *a.* honorable, reverend, venerable, respectable.  
 সম্ভ্রমযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of honor or respect.  
 সম্ভ্রমার্থী, *a.* desirous of honor. [respect.  
 সম্ভ্রমার্থে, *ad.* for the purpose of honor or  
 সম্ভ্রাত, *a.* honored, revered, hurried,  
 সম্মত, *a.* approved, chosen. [flurried.  
 সম্মতি, *s.* approbation, consent, acquiescence, permission, a wish, regard, affection, respect, homage, true knowledge.  
 সম্মদক, *a.* compressing.  
 সম্মদন, *s.* compression. [ation.  
 সম্মান, *s.* honor, respect, reverence, vener-  
 সম্মানকর, *a.* showing honor or respect.  
 সম্মাননীয়, or সম্মান্য, *a. vide* সম্মানীয়.  
 সম্মানবিশিষ্ট, *a. vide* সম্ভ্রমবিশিষ্ট.  
 সম্মানযোগ্য, *a.* worthy of honor or respect.  
 সম্মানিত, *a.* honored, respected, venerated.  
 সম্মানীয়, *a.* honorable, venerable, respect-  
 সম্মার্জনী, *s.* a brush or broom. [able.  
 সম্মীলক, *a.* shutting or closing the eyes.  
 সম্মুখ, *s.* the front or opposite part, the situation in front of a place, presence.  
 সম্মুখে আইসন, to come in presence.  
 সম্মুখবর্তী, *a.* opposite to, facing, fronting.  
 সম্মুগ্ধ, সম্মুগ্ধ, *a.* infatuated, astounded, stupefied.  
 সম্মোহ, *s.* infatuation, stupefaction. [pified.  
 সম্যক, *a.* all, whole, entire: *ad.* wholly, entirely, properly, fitly. [peror.  
 সম্রাট, *s.* a paramount sovereign, an emperor.  
 সম্মত, *a.* submissive, humble. [nut-cutter.  
 সম্মোহি, *s.* Indra, proximity to a wife; a  
 সর, *v. n.* to move, to go, to remove.  
 সর, *s.* cream; motion, a lake, a pool, a cascade, a water-fall; a going.  
 সরক, *a.* going, moving, preceding: *s.* spirituous liquor, especially rum.  
 \*সরকশ, *a.* obstinate, disobedient, proud.  
 \*সরকার, *s.* a king's court, government, an estate, property, a district comprising se-

veral smaller divisions, a superintendent, a steward, a writer, an accountant.  
 সরকারী, *s.* superintendence, stewardship: *a.* belonging to the estate, public.  
 \*সরবৎ, *s.* an agreement, a bill of sale.  
 সরস, *s.* butter, fresh butter.  
 \*সরস্বতী, *s.* land, the earth, limits, confines: *ad.* on the land, on the spot.  
 সরস্বতা, *a.* menstruous.  
 \*সরস্বাশ, *s.* articles, things, furniture, apparatus, materials, ingredients.  
 সরস্বামী, *a.* pertaining to articles or things.  
 সরটে, *s.* a camelion, a lizard.  
 সরতী, *s.* a betelnut-cracker.  
 সরতি, *s.* a short cubit.  
 \*সরদাই, *s.* cold, cooling things. [man.  
 \*সরদার, *s.* a chieftain, a captain, a head-  
 সরদারী, *s.* supremacy, the business of a  
 \*সরদী, *s.* cold, wetness. [headman.  
 \*সরপোশ, *s.* a cover or lid. [guished.  
 \*সরফরাজ, *a.* exalted, dignified, distin-  
 সরফরাজী, *s.* exaltation, distinction.  
 \*সরবরা, *s.* a supply, travelling expenses.  
 সরবরাকার, *s.* one who supplies necessities for a work, a steward.  
 সরবরাকারী, *a.* supplying necessities for a work: *s.* the office of a sarbarakár.  
 সরভাজা, *s.* fried cream, custard.  
 সরমা, *s.* the wife of Vibhishana; a bitch.  
 সরষু, *s.* air, wind; the name of a river.  
 সরল, *s.* a species of bird: *a.* straight, rectilinear, upright, honest, sincere.  
 সরলতা, -তা, *s. vide* সরল্য.  
 সরলদ্রব, *s.* turpentine, tar. [hearted.  
 সরলহৃদয়, সরলান্তকরণ, *a.* sincere, open-  
 সরস, *a.* having flavor, taste or sentiment, juicy, sappy, excellent, good: *s.* the cypress tree (*cypressus sempervirens*).  
 সরসরী, *a.* easy, facile.  
 সরসী, or সরসীক, *s.* a lotus. [water.  
 সরসী, or সরস, *s.* a pond or lake, a sheet of  
 সরস্বতী, *s.* the goddess of speech and eloquence, affirmed to be the inventress of the Deva-nágarī letters and the Sanskrit language, and the patroness of music and the arts; speech, the faculty of speech, eloquence; the name of a river.

মর্জান, *s.* the ocean, a male river.  
 \*মর্জহদ, *s.* a boundary, a limit, a border.  
 মর্জী, *v. a.* to remove, to use : *s.* a moving or removing : *a.* moved, removed, used.  
 \*মর্জাই, *s.* an inn, a baiting place.  
 মর্জাণ, *s.* the removing of a thing.  
 \*মর্জাব, *s.* wine, spirituous liquor. [pler.  
 মর্জাবখোর, মর্জাবী, *s.* a wine-biber, a tip-  
 মর্জালি, *s.* a species of wild duck.  
 \*মর্জাসর, *a.* all, the whole : *ad.* entirely.  
 \*মর্জাসরী, *a.* summary.  
 মর্জি, *s.* a water-fall, a cascade. [a partner.  
 \*মর্জিক, মর্জিকদার, *s.* a partaker, a sharer,  
 মর্জিৎ, *s.* a river, thread, a clue ; -পতি, the  
 মর্জিহরা, *s.* the river Ganges. [ocean.  
 মর্জিষা, *s.* mustard seed, the mustard plant.  
 মর্জ, *a.* fine, thin, slender, small, minute.  
 মর্জরূপ, *a.* having a form or shape, having a  
 similar form or shape, formed, shaped.  
 মর্জোগ, পীড়িত, *a.* diseased, sick.  
 মর্জোতা, *s.* a betelnut-cracker. [water.  
 মর্জোবর, *s.* a large pond, a lake, a sheet of  
 মর্জোষ, *a.* angry, wrathful.  
 মর্জ, *s.* creation, a created thing, nature,  
 effort, perseverance, a chapter or section,  
 abandonment, relinquishment. [ta).  
 মর্জ, *s.* resin ; the shāla tree (shorea robusta-  
 মর্জক, *s.* the shāla tree ; also the Creator,  
 natron, alkali : *a.* creating. [quishing.  
 মর্জন, *s.* a forming or creating, a relin-  
 মর্জরস, *s.* the resin of the shāla tree.  
 মর্জিকা, *s.* the impure carbonate of soda.  
 মর্প, *s.* a serpent, twining or serpentine  
 motion, a gliding along.  
 মর্পক, *a.* moving or gliding along, creeping.  
 মর্পভ্রম, *s.* the mistaking of an object.  
 মর্পমণি, *s.* a gem said to be produced in  
 the head of a serpent, a carbuncle ?  
 মর্পরাজ, *s.* Vāsuki the king of serpents.  
 মর্পিকা, *s.* a female snake.  
 মর্পিস, *s.* ghi or clarified butter.  
 মর্জ, *a.* all, whole, entire.  
 মর্জকাল, *s.* all times, all seasons.  
 মর্জকালীন, *a.* belonging to all times.  
 মর্জগ, *a.* going every where : *s.* the soul or  
 spirit, water, Brahma, Shiva. [stances.  
 মর্জগণ, *s.* a class of four aromatic sub-

মর্জকলীন, *a.* applying to all men, univer-  
 মর্জকলী, *s.* a flower plant. [sal.  
 মর্জকলিত, *a.* all-conquering, all-subduing.  
 মর্জজ, *a.* all-wise, omniscient, all-knowing.  
 মর্জজতা, -জ, *s.* omniscience.  
 মর্জজাতী, *s.* one who knows all things.  
 মর্জতঃ, *ad.* universally, in every respect,  
 wholly, entirely, on all sides.  
 মর্জতোভদ্র, *a.* good on all sides : *s.* a kind  
 of charade in which the same word an-  
 swers to several questions, a sort of verse  
 so contrived as to express the same mean-  
 ings whether the line be read backwards  
 or forwards or in any other direction.  
 মর্জতোভাবে, or মর্জতা, *ad.* in every res-  
 pect, wholly, fully, entirely, completely.  
 মর্জত্র, *ad.* every where.  
 মর্জত্রগ, or মর্জত্রগামী, *a.* going every  
 where, all-pervading, omnipresent.  
 মর্জদর্শী, *a.* omniscient, all-seeing.  
 মর্জদা, *ad.* always, continually.  
 মর্জদেখী, মর্জদেখী, *a.* universal, general.  
 মর্জধূরীণ, *s.* an ox trained both to draught  
 and carriage.  
 মর্জনান, *s.* complete ruin or destruction.  
 মর্জনানী, *a.* all or universally destructive.  
 মর্জপ্রকার, *s.* all kinds or sorts.  
 মর্জপ্রিয়, *a.* beloved by all, dear to all.  
 মর্জবলতা, *s.* a common woman.  
 মর্জবালিসম্মত, *a.* approved by all, consent-  
 ed to universally. [kind.  
 মর্জবিধ, *a.* every way, every sort, every  
 মর্জব্যাপক, মর্জব্যাপী, *a.* all-pervading, ex-  
 tending to all the circumstances of a case.  
 মর্জমঙ্গলা, *s.* a name of Durgā.  
 মর্জময়, *a.* universal, general, abounding in  
 মর্জরী, রজনী, নীশা, *s.* night. [every thing.  
 মর্জশাস্ত্র, *s.* all sciences, all books of science,  
 মর্জশাস্ত্রজ, *a.* versed in all books of science,  
 মর্জসহ, *a.* bearing or enduring all.  
 মর্জসহা, *s.* the earth.  
 মর্জসাক্ষী, *s.* the universal witness, God.  
 মর্জস্ব, *s.* the whole of a person's property.  
 মর্জস্বাত্ত, *s.* an end of one's whole property.  
 মর্জস্বা, *s.* the whole body.  
 মর্জীমুন্দর, *a.* completely beautiful : *s.* a  
 perfect beauty ; *fem* মর্জীমুন্দরী.

মর্কীকী, *a.* affecting all parts of the body.  
 মর্কীকী, *s.* a name of Durgá.  
 মর্কীকীকী, *a.* pervading all hearts.  
 মর্কীকী, *s.* all sorts of food. [persons.  
 মর্কীকীকী, *a.* eating the food of all sorts of  
 মর্কীকীকী, *ad.* than all, beyond all.  
 মর্কীকীকী, *s.* all states or conditions.  
 মর্কীকী, or মর্কীকী, *a.* general, universal.  
 মর্কীকীকী, *s.* all the organs of perception and  
 মর্কীকীকী, *ad.* above all. [action.  
 মর্কীকীকী, *s.* a class of medicinal drugs.  
 মর্কীকী, or মর্কীকী, *s.* mustard seed and plant.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* modest, abashed, ashamed.  
 \*মর্কীকী, *s.* peace, concord, advice, counsel.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* connected with gain, gainful.  
 মর্কীকী, উদক, নীল, বারি, জল, *s.* water.  
 \*মর্কীকী, *a.* easy, plain, not abstruse.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* attended with fear or suspicion.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* fearful, timid, suspicious.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* connected with a body, embo-  
 মর্কীকী, *s.* a cucumber. [died.  
 মর্কীকী, মর্কীকী, *a.* armed, accoutred, har-  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* pregnant, quick. [nessed.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* attended by an army.  
 মর্কীকী, *a.* attended by a wife or woman.  
 মর্কীকী, *s.* corn, grain; -কাট, to reap.  
 মহ, *v. a.* to bear, to suffer, to sustain.  
 মহকীর্তী, -কী, *s.* an acting in concert  
 with, assistance, co-operation.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* co-operating, assisting. [ed.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* done in concert with, co-operat-  
 মহকীর্তী, মহকীর্তী, *s.* a woman who burns  
 herself with her deceased husband.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a woman's burning herself with  
 her deceased husband, a going with.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* going with, following.  
 মহকীর্তী, or মহকীর্তী, *a.* moving with, attend-  
 ing: *s.* an attendant.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* moved with, attending.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a female follower or attendant.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* easy, without difficulty. [davas.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* the name of one of the five Pán-  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a bearing or enduring, a suffering.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* patient, disposed to bear suf-  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* bearable, tolerable. [ferings.  
 \*মহকীর্তী, *s.* society, an assembly, a fair,  
 coition, carnal concupiscence.

মহকীর্তী, *a.* social, fit for society. [ciety.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a being with, attendance, so-  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* with, being with, attending, as-  
 sociating with.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a residence with, society.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* residing with, living in society.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* a woman's dying or burning  
 herself with her deceased husband.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* dead with her husband: *s.* a wo-  
 man who dies with her husband. [soft.  
 \*মহকীর্তী, *a.* easy, not difficult, simple, facile,  
 মহকীর্তী, *ad.* suddenly, hastily, without re-  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* a thousand. [flection.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* the thousand-eyed, Indra.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* an ally, a co-operator, a helper.  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* an alliance, co-operation, assist-  
 মহকীর্তী, *ad.* with, together with. [ance.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* enduring, patient, bearing afflic-  
 মহকীর্তী, *s.* patience, forbearance. [tion.  
 মহকীর্তী, *a.* tolerable, bearable.  
 মাইকী, the pole with which articles are  
 carried on the shoulders.  
 \*মাইকী, *s.* testimony.  
 মাইকী, *s.* Eng. a sign, a token.  
 \*মাইকী, *s.* the whole, a remainder, a mar-  
 ket, a tax: *a.* walking. [with an enemy.  
 মাইকীকী, *a.* coming in close engagement  
 মাইকীকী, *a.* annual, yearly. [world.  
 মাইকীকী, *a.* worldly, belonging to the  
 মাইকীকী, *a.* thirty-seven.  
 মাইকী, *s.* a bridge. [of betel-leaf.  
 মাইকী, *a.* new, recent; -পাণ, a fine variety  
 মাইকী, *a.* recently produced or made, new.  
 মাইকীকী, *a.* armed, accoutred: *s.* armour.  
 মাইকীকীপাণ, *s.* fresh washed cloth.  
 মাইকীদই, *s.* fresh curds.  
 মাইকী, *s.* the evening twilight.  
 মাইকী, *s.* a bamboo lath used in thatching.  
 মাইকীকী, *s.* a smith's tongs, a pair of pin-  
 মাইকী, or মাইকী, *v. a.* to swim. [cers.  
 মাইকীকী, *s.* a swimming from place to  
 place: *a.* crossed by swimming.  
 মাইকী, *v. a.* to put the spices and other  
 additions to a condiment.  
 মাইকীকী, *s.* the seasoning of condiment: *a.*  
 মাইকী, *v. a.* to enter, to go in. [seasoned.  
 মাইকী, *s.* an entering, a going in.

मौस, *s.* the kernel of a fruit, the substance of corn or seeds.

माकल्य, *s.* wholeness, entireness, integrity.

माकार, *a.* possessed of a form or shape.

माकाङ्क्ष, *ad.* in the presence : *a.* immediate.

माकाङ्क्षकार, *s.* presence, a person's presence.

माकादृश, *s.* an immediate sight or view.

माकिता, -ञ्च, *s.* the office of a witness.

माकी, *a.* bearing testimony : *s.* a witness, an ocular witness.

माक्य, *s.* testimony, evidence.

माण्य, *a.* attended with valid credentials.

माण्य, समुद्र, *s.* the ocean.

माध्वानी, *s.* the Teak tree.

माध्व, *s.* one of the atheistical Darshanas or views of the veda. [philosophy.]

माध्वदर्शन, *s.* the doctrine of the Sāṅkhya

माध्वशास्त्र, *s.* the Sāṅkhya philosophy.

माद्य, *a.* complete, finished, ended.

माद्यीन, *s.* a bayonet.

माद्योपाद्य, *a.* complete, entire. [naments.]

माज्ज, *v.* *a.* to accoutre, to put on dress or or-

माज्ज, *s.* accoutrements, armour, harness, articles of dress or use.

माज्जा, *v.* *a.* to accoutre, to harness, to set furniture in order in a house, to set out a table for meal, to dress : *s.* punishment, runnet, the cornice of a building.

माज्जान, *s.* the harnessing of an animal, the accoutering of a person, the putting of things in order, the setting out of a table for a meal : *a.* accoutered, harnessed, furnished with articles, set in order.

माङ्ग, *s.* feeling, a sense of feeling.

माङ्ग, or माङ्ग, *a.* connected with half, half ; used only when prefixed to a numeral ; *e. g.* माङ्गतिन, three and a half, &c.

माङ्ग, *a.* seven. माङ्गति, *a.* the seventh.

माङ्गति, *a.* forty-seven.

माङ्गति, *a.* sixty-seven.

माङ्गति, *a.* twenty-seven.

माङ्गति, *a.* the twenty-seventh.

माङ्गति, *a.* seventy-seven.

माङ्गति, or माङ्गति, *a.* ninety-seven.

माङ्गति, *a.* fifty-seven.

माङ्गति, *a.* eighty-seven.

माखिक, *a.* true, virtuous, excellent,

माथ, *a.* attended by, with. [sociate.]

माथी, *s.* a companion, an attendant, an as-

मादर, *a.* respectful, honorable. [tude.]

मादृश, *s.* likeness, a resemblance, simili-

माथ, *v.* *a.* to effect an object, to accom-

plish a desired thing, to obtain one's wishes, to prevail upon a person.

माथ, *s.* desire, a wish, solicitation, prayer, labour to accomplish an object.

माथक, *a.* effecting, accomplishing : *s.* one who accomplishes an undertaking.

माथन, *s.* the accomplishing of a thing, the effecting of a purpose, an expedient, means, the means or instrument by which a work is accomplished.

माथनार्थ, *a.* worthy of being accomplished.

माथनीय, *a.* possible, accomplishable.

माथनीय, *s.* a professing or being of the same religion, an answering the same purpose.

माथनीय, *a.* common, general.

माथनीय, *s.* a common right or interest, communion, community.

माथित, *a.* effected, accomplished, prevailed on, persuaded. [suadable.]

माथित, *a.* accomplishable, possible, per-

माथित, or माथित, *a.* very hard or heavy.

माथ, *a.* righteous, good, pious, holy, pure, pleasing, beautiful, well-born, fit, right, proper ; classical (as language) : *s.* a creditor, an usurer, a money-lender. [piety.]

माथित, *s.* righteousness, goodness, holiness,

माथ, *a.* possible, able, accomplishable : *s.*

an object to be accomplished, power,

ability, a kind of demigod, a god.

माथित, माथित, *ad.* by or accord-

माथित, -ञ्च, *s.* possibility. [ing to ability.]

माथित, *s.* the plaint in a law suit.

माथित, *a.* corresponding with power : *ad.*

to the utmost of one's ability.

माथित, *s.* success.

माथित, *s.* the last stage of a law suit or a decree for the plaintiff. [law suit.]

माथित, *s.* want of success, the loss of a

माथित, *s.* fear, terror, alarm. [pious.]

माथित, *a.* fem. righteous, holy, just, good,

मान, *s.* feeling, sensation ; paved or smooth-

ed floor ; a whetting wheel.

সামকর, *s.* a whetter. [ful, festive.  
সামান্দ, *a.* joyful, happy, pleasant, delight-  
সামানী, *s.* a weaver's sley, a fine sort of cloth.  
সামানী, *s.* a bagpipe, a flute, a pipe, a fife.  
সামান, *s.* table-land on a mountain. [stances.  
সামানুল, *a.* attended by favorable circum-  
সামান, *a.* consolatory, soothing, agreeable,  
sweet, docile, quiet. [son.  
সামান, *s.* the comforting or consoling a per-  
সামানী, *s.* comfort, consolation, condolence.  
সামানকারক, *a.* consoling : *s.* a comforter.  
সামান, *a.* thick, gross, coarse, unctuous,  
oily, impervious, clustered.  
সামান, *a.* thick or coarse and unctuous.  
সামান, *s.* nearness, vicinity, proximity.  
সাপ, *s.* a serpent ; -লেনুতে, conical, pyra-  
সাপকর্ষ, *a.* bad, evil. [midal.  
সাপকর্ষ, *s.* the condition or state of the co-  
সাপকর্ষ, *a.* together with children. [wives.  
\*সাপকর্ষ, *s.* choice, a wish. [pendent.  
সাপকর্ষ, *a.* attended with expectation, de-  
\*সাপকর্ষ, *a.* clean, pure, pellucid, transparent,  
সাপকর্ষ, *s.* effectualness. [clear.  
\*সাপকর্ষ, *s.* a writing declaring a dispute  
to be settled by arbitration.  
সামক, *s.* the young of an animal. [dent.  
সামকান, *a.* attentive, cautious, careful, pru-  
সামকানতা, *s.* caution, care, attention.  
সামকানপূর্কক, *ad.* attentively, carefully.  
সামকয়, *a.* having its constituent parts.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* vertebral as applied to animals.  
\*সামকর্ষ, *intj.* well done! bravo!  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* an encouragement, applause.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* the Gáyatri or hymn to the sun.  
\*সামকর্ষ, or সামকর্ষ, *s.* witness, testimony, a  
confirmation, proof ; -কর্ষ, to prove.  
সামকর্ষ, সামকর্ষ, *a.* confirmed, established,  
settled ; -কর্ষ, to prove, to establish.  
সাম, *s.* the Sâma veda ; conciliation.  
সামক, *s.* a whet-stone, a grinding stone.  
সামক, *s.* one who chants the Sâma veda.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* things, articles, materials.  
সামক, or সামকর্ষ, *s.* the Sâma veda.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* bordering, neighbouring, limita-  
tive : *s.* a chieftain, a military officer.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* temporary, adopted to parti-  
cular times or seasons.

সামকর্ষ, *s.* ability, power, strength.  
সামকর্ষ, সামকর্ষ, *v. a.* to take care, to keep  
in safety, to recover from sickness, &c.,  
to attend, to be careful, to ward off.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* attention, care, a warding off,  
a recovering : *a.* carefully kept.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* belonging to a society.  
সামকর্ষতা, *s.* the belonging to a society.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *s.* a being in the same pre-  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* common, general. [dicament.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষতা, *s.* a common prostitute.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *s.* a general fluid of the body.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* care, caution, attention.  
\*সামকর্ষ, *s.* an awning.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a connection, a whole.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* nearness, vicinity, proximity.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a muriate, muriatic salt, cuttle  
fish bone : *a.* marine, sea, sea-born.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a fortune-teller.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* *idem* : *a.* muriatic ; -কর্ষ, the  
science of fortune-telling.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *a.* muriatic acid.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *ad.* now, at present.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* clad, clothed.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a female juggler. [senical.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *s.* arsenic. সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *a.* ar-  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* an equilibrium, an equality.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a kingdom, empire, govern-  
ment, the duties of government.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* assent, acquiescence.  
সামকর্ষ, or সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *a.* evening.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* an arrow, a dart. [evening.  
সামকর্ষকর্ষ, *s.* the even-tide. সামকর্ষ, *s.* the  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a going, a walking, a wandering,  
the whole, a remainder.  
সামকর্ষ, *v. n.* to amend, to be reproved, to  
get well of a disease : *v. a.* to repair, to  
mend, to accomplish, to overthrow.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* the quintessence of a thing, essence,  
alcohol, the heart of a tree, the cream  
of milk, vigor, strength, firmness, hard-  
ness, prowess, heroism, dung, manure.  
সামকর্ষ, *a.* cathartic, purgative.  
সামকর্ষ, *s.* a strong man, the melancholy  
cuckoo ; ' a species of crane ; ' a name of  
Shiva, a bow, a sort of fiddle, hair co-  
lour, a kind of note or tune.



সারথি, *s.* a charioteer, a coachman.  
 সারথ্য, *s.* the office of a charioteer.  
 সারভাগ, *s.* quintessence, cream, the most substantial part of a thing.  
 সারল্য, *s.* straightness, uprightness, honesty, sincerity, integrity.  
 সারস, *s.* a species of crane : *fem.* সারসী.  
 সারী, *v. a.* to repair, to mend : *a.* repaired, finished, ended ; all, whole, entire. [ed.  
 সারাপ, *s.* the repairing of things : *a.* repair-  
 সারাপিভাটো, *s.* slack water at ebb tide.  
 সারিকা, or সারী, *s.* the name of a bird.<sup>১</sup>  
 সারেক, *s.* a chief lascar or mariner.  
 সারূপ্য, *s.* identity, a perfect resemblance.  
 সার্থক, *a.* answering the purpose for which it was intended, answering its purpose.  
 সার্থকতা, *s.* the circumstance of a thing's answering its purpose. [gether with.  
 সার্দ্র, *a.* moist, wet. সার্দ্র, *ad.* with, to-  
 সার্কালিক, *a.* belonging to all seasons.  
 সার্কট্রিক, *a.* belonging to every place.  
 সার্কভৌম, *s.* a king, a universal sovereign.  
 সাল, *s.* shawl ; a timber tree,<sup>২</sup> a species of fish ;<sup>৩</sup> also a year. [emblem of Vishnu.  
 সালগাম, *s.* a sort of stone worshipped as সালসা, *s.* sarsaparilla.  
 \*সালিয়ানী, *a.* yearly, belonging to a year.  
 সালিক, *s.* a common species of bird.<sup>৪</sup>  
 সাসু, *a.* angular, polygonous.  
 সাসুভুজ, *s.* a pillar with several angles.  
 সাহচর্য, *s.* attendance, companionship.  
 সাহস, *s.* violence, rapine, aggression, oppression, boldness, courage, cruelty, ravishment, rape, hatred, a daring, rashness, temerity, impudence, boasting.  
 সাহসিক, সাহসী, *a.* bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, rash, boasting, daring.  
 সাহসু, *s.* a captain, or army of a thousand men : *a.* relating to a thousand.  
 সাহায্য, *s.* co-operation, mutual help, assistance, a confederacy, an alliance.  
 সাহিত্য, *s.* society, a being in company with another, association. [credit.  
 সাহুকার, *s.* a rich or great man, a man of  
 সাহুকারী, *s.* the condition of a rich person.  
 \*সাহেব, *s.* a lord, a master, a gentleman.  
 সাহেবলোক, or সাহেবান, *s.* gentlemen.

সাহেবজাদা, *s.* the son of a master or gentleman : *fem.* সাহেবজাদী.  
 সিজা, *v. a.* to sew, to stitch : *a.* black : *s.* a tribe or class of musalmán.  
 \*সিজাপোশ, *s.* a mourning dress.  
 \*সিজাহো, *s.* ink ; -দান, an inkstand.  
 সিউনী, *s.* a kind of basket used to throw out water from a pond or river.  
 সিংদরজা, সিংহদ্বার, *s.* a portal, a palace gate, the principal gate of a temple.  
 সিংহ, *s.* a lion, a king ; a title, signifying courageous, eminent ; sign Leo.  
 সিংহনাদ, *s.* the roaring of a lion, the shout of combatants or warriors.  
 সিংহার, *s.* decoration ; *vide* শিউলি. [ed.  
 সিংহাসন, *s.* a throne ; -চ্যুত, -ভুক্ত, depos-  
 সিংহাসনোপবিষ্ট, *a.* seated on a throne.  
 সিজা, *v. a.* to sew, to stitch.  
 সিজান, *s.* the sewing of cloth : *a.* see স্যানা.  
 সিজানি, *s.* a sewing, needlework, a stitch,  
 সিজুতী, *s.* the white rose.<sup>৫</sup> [a seam.  
 সিংহ, *s.* a hole made through a wall by thieves or house-breakers. [breakers.  
 সিংহকাটা, *s.* an instrument used by house-  
 সিংহান, *s.* a thief, a house-breaker.  
 সিকতা, *s.* sand, sandy soil, the gravel (dis-  
 সিকতায়র, *a.* sandy. [ease).  
 সিকনি, *s.* the mucus of the nose.  
 সিকি, সূকি, রেজকি, *s.* a quarter rupee.  
 সিককা, *s.* an impression on money, stamp  
 coin, a rupee : *a.* sterling, current.  
 সিগ্মাকুরাকৃতি, *a.* sigmoid.  
 সিজাড়া, or সিজারী, *s.* *vide* শিজাড়া.  
 সিজ, *v. n.* to boil, to be boiled.  
 সিজন, *s.* a boiling, a being boiled.  
 সিজা, *v. a.* to boil, to cook by boiling.  
 সিজান, *s.* a boiling : *a.* boiled, sodden.  
 \*সিজিল, *s.* a register, the written decree of a judge, an attestation before a notary :  
*a.* orderly, well-arranged, right, good.  
 সিডুসিডু, *s.* a tingling, a tingling sensation.  
 সিভ, *a.* white, light, bright.  
 সিখিল, *a.* slack. সিখিলতা, *s.* slackness.  
 সিদা, *s.* a gift of rice, &c. to a guest.  
 সিজি, *s.* an African, a negro.  
 সিদো, *s.* hemp leaves, an intoxicating drug.  
 সিদ্ধ, *a.* effected, accomplished, concluded,

boiled, cooked, prepared, made ready :  
*s.* a sort of demi-gods ; -*पुरुष*, holy man.  
*सिद्धाटाडल*, *s.* rice which has been cleansed from the husk by previous boiling.  
*सिद्धसाध*, or *सिद्धार्थ*, *a.* successful.  
*सिद्धाह*, *s.* an end accomplished, a decision, a logical conclusion, the astronomical system of the hindus. [conclusion.  
*सिद्धाहकोटि*, or *सिद्धाहपक्ष*, *s.* a logical  
*सिद्धाह*, *a.* belonging to a decision, pertaining to a logical conclusion.  
*सिद्धाह*, *s.* prepared food, boiled rice.  
*सिद्धि*, *s.* the effecting of a work or purpose, the accomplishment of an object, the sentence of a court, success.  
*सिद्धार्थे*, *ad.* for success.  
*सिधा*, *a.* straight, honest, upright, sincere.  
*\*सिद्धुक*, or *सिद्धुक*, *s.* a chest, a box.  
*सिद्धूर*, *s.* vermilion, red lead.  
*सिद्धू*, *s.* the ocean, the river Indus.  
*\*सिपाही*, *s.* a soldier ; -*गिरी*, the profession of a soldier.  
*\*सिरिद्धा*, *s.* mode, manner, custom, method, usage, current practice. [of justice.  
*सिरिद्धादार*, *s.* a particular officer in a court  
*सिरिद्धादारी*, *s.* the business of a Siristádár.  
*\*सिला*, *s.* a weapon, armour.  
*सिलाखान*, *s.* an arsenal or armoury.  
*सिसुद्धा*, *s.* a desire to create.  
*सिसुद्ध*, *a.* desirous of creating.  
*सीकर*, *s.* thin drizzling rain.  
*सीता*, *s.* a furrow ; the wife of Ráma.  
*सीताफल*, *s.* an apple, a custard apple.  
*सीतामय*, *a.* furrowed, sulcate.  
*\*सीना*, *s.* the breast ; -*बन्द*, a waistcoat.  
*सीमह*, *s.* a bringing the hair over the temples so as to part it on the forehead.  
*सीमहिनी*, *s.* a woman.  
*सीमहोदयन*, *s.* a peculiar ceremony observed by women during pregnancy.  
*सीमा*, *s.* a border, a margin, a boundary.  
*सीमाह*, *s.* another border.  
*सीर*, *s.* a plough.  
*सीसर*, or *सीसा*, *s.* lead.  
*सु*, *insep. pr.* giving the idea of excellence when prefixed to a noun, and of ease or facility when joined to verbals : *a.* good.

*सूच*, *सूचि*, *सूच*, or *सूच*, *s.* a needle.  
*सूडी*, *s.* a vintner, a distiller, a liquorman.  
*सूति*, *s.* the space between a river's shoal where the water runs in a slow stream.  
*सूदर*, *a.* beautiful, good. [fire-wood.  
*सूदरी*, *a.* *idem* : *s.* name of a tree<sup>1</sup> used as  
*सूधि*, *s.* two species of water-lily.<sup>2</sup>  
*सूधिनारिकेल*, *s.* a coco-nut the woody shell of which is easily separated.  
*सूधिसालूक*, *s.* the edible root of a species of  
*सूकर*, *a.* easily done, easy. [water-lily.  
*सूकरा*, *a.* virtuous, good, benevolent, ac-  
*सूकर*, *a.* liberal, benevolent. [tive, diligent.  
*सूकुमार*, *s.* a fine son or child, a docile child.  
*सूकुलीन*, *a.* noble, most noble. [deed.  
*सूकुत*, *a.* well done, easily done : *s.* a good  
*सूकुति*, *s.* a good action, a virtuous work.  
*सूकुतिनामा*, *सूकुतिपत्र*, *s.* a written affirmation in which a bráhmaṇ pledges his good deeds for the truth of his testimony.  
*सूकुती*, *a.* virtuous, happy, good.  
*सूक्रिया*, *s.* a good action, a good work.  
*सूख*, *s.* pleasure, happiness, ease, enjoyment.  
*सूखजनक*, *a.* producing pleasure. [ment.  
*सूखजान*, *s.* the idea of pleasure.  
*सूखड़*, *a.* happy, easy, pleasant.  
*सूखद*, *a.* giving pleasure. [and pain.  
*सूखदुःखायक*, *a.* identified with pleasure  
*सूखदोहा*, *a.* easily milked. [pleasure.  
*सूखबोध*, *s.* a knowledge or sensation of  
*सूखभङ्ग*, *s.* an interruption of pleasure.  
*सूखभेद*, *a.* easily separable, or divided.  
*सूखभोक्ता*, *s.* a luxurious person. [luxury.  
*सूखभोग*, *s.* the enjoyment of pleasure,  
*सूखभोगी*, *a.* enjoying pleasure, luxurious.  
*सूखमय*, *a.* happy, full of happiness.  
*सूखसंवाद*, *s.* good or pleasing news.  
*सूखसागर*, *s.* an ocean of pleasure. [sure.  
*सूखसाधन*, *s.* the means of obtaining pleasure.  
*सूखसाध्य*, *a.* easily accomplishable.  
*सूखसेवा*, *a.* easily attended or served.  
*सूखस्वरूप*, *सूखायक*, *a.* identified with or strongly resembling pleasure. [ness.  
*सूखावह*, *a.* procuring pleasure or happiness.  
*सूखाविलास*, *सूखाविलास*, *s.* a desire of pleasure.  
*सूखिन*, or *सूखी*, *a.* happy, easy. [sure.  
*सूखोपविष्ट*, *a.* seated at ease.

সুখ্যাত, *a.* well-named, well spoken of.  
 সুখ্যাতি, *s.* fame, renown, reputation, a good name or character.  
 সুখ্যাতিজনক, *a.* producing renown.  
 সুখ্যাতিবিশিষ্ট, সুখ্যাতাপন্ন, *a.* famous, renowned.  
 সুগঠন, *s.* good workmanship. [renowned].  
 সুগতিক, *s.* a good state, a happy state, ease : *s.* having a good gait.  
 সুগন্ধ, *s.* fragrance, odour ; a trader.  
 সুগন্ধি, *a.* sweet-scented, aromatic, spicy.  
 সুগন্ধিতা, *s.* fragrance, a pleasing scent.  
 সুগম, *a.* easy, accessible, easily done, easily understood : *s.* ease, convenience.  
 সুগম্য, *a.* easily practicable.  
 সুগহন, *a.* impervious, thick, close.  
 সুগৃহ, *s.* the taylor-bird (*sylvia sutoria*).  
 সুগৃহীত, *a.* firmly held, fast seized, auspiciously received. [work].  
 সুগোচ, *s.* a finis, the accomplishment of a  
 সুগোচর, *a.* evident, clear, obvious, well-  
 সুগৃহ্য, *a.* easily grasped. [known].  
 সুগুণ, *a.* having a fine neck : *s.* a monkey  
 সুচতুর, *a.* very clever, very active. [chief].  
 সুচরিত, *a.* well done, easily done, easily effected, easily practised.  
 সুচরিত, *s.* a clear history or narration.  
 সুচিত্ত, *s.* a good heart or mind.  
 সুচিন্তা, *s.* proper care or anxiety.  
 সুচির, *a.* very long, very late.  
 সুচেষ্টিত, *a.* heartily or diligently sought.  
 সুজন, *a.* good, good-natured, honest, civil, kind, benevolent : *s.* a good man.  
 সুজনতা, *s.* kindness, civility, benevolence, goodness, politeness, urbanity, honesty.  
 সুজন্ম, *a.* lawfully begotten. [class of men].  
 সুজাতি, *s.* a good or respectable nation, or  
 সুজাতীয়, *a.* belonging to a good nation or class of men, respectable.  
 সুজি, *s.* coarse flour, rolam ; an index.  
 সুজাত, *a.* easily known, well known.  
 সুজান, *s.* accurate knowledge, a right idea.  
 সুজ্ঞেয়, *a.* easily knowable.  
 সুজি, or সুই, *s.* a needle. See সুচ.  
 সুট, *s.* Eng. a suit of clothes.  
 সুড়ঙ্গ, *s.* a hole or excavation in the earth, a hole made by house-breakers. [little].  
 সুড়ী, *s.* a narrow path : *a.* shallow, narrow,

সুডৌল, or সুচপ, *a.* well-shaped, elegant, handsome, beautiful, well-formed.  
 সুড়সুড়, *s.* an itching or tingling sensation ; -কু, to itch, to tingle. [ling].  
 সুড়সুড়নি, সুড়সুড়ি, *s.* the sensation of tingling.  
 সুশিক, *s.* a vintner, a distiller, a liquorman.  
 সুশিকালয়, *s.* a grog shop, a liquor shop.  
 সুত, *a.* a son: সুতা, *s.* a daughter. [der].  
 সুতনু, *a.* beautiful, slender : *ad.* very slender.  
 সুতপা, *s.* a devotee, one who performs austeries.  
 সুতর, *a.* fine, good, beautiful. [terities].  
 সুতরা, *ad.* certainly, consequently.  
 সুতল, *s.* the foundation of a building, a division of the infernal regions.  
 সুতীক্ষ্ণ, *a.* very keen or sharp, very pungent, acutely painful.  
 সুতৃষ্ণি, *s.* high pleasure or gratification.  
 সুভেঙ্গ, *s.* great splendor or energy.  
 \*সুদ, *s.* interest, usury ; -খোর, an usurer.  
 সুদখোরী, *s.* a taking usury, usury.  
 সুদন্ত, *a.* having fine teeth.  
 সুদরিদ্র, *a.* very poor, needy.  
 সুদর্শন, *s.* clear sight, a fine view ; the discus of Vishnu : *a.* beautiful, pleasing.  
 সুদর্শনচক্র, *s.* the discus of Vishnu.  
 সুদাঁড়া, *s.* a good custom, a good rule.  
 সুদিন, *s.* a fine day, an auspicious day.  
 সুদৃঢ়, *a.* very firm, very hard.  
 সুদৃশ্য, *a.* easily perceptible, clearly visible.  
 সুদৃশ্যতা, *s.* the circumstance of being clear-  
 সুদ্ব, *ad.* with, only, merely. [ly visible].  
 সুধা, *s.* nectar, ambrosia ; -বৃষ্টি, a shower  
 সুধাংশু, সুধাকর, *s.* the moon. [of nectar].  
 সুধাপান, *s.* the drinking of nectar.  
 সুধায়র, *a.* nectarious, ambrosial.  
 সুধী, or সুধীর, *a.* highly learned.  
 সুধু, *ad.* only, merely, barely.  
 সুনয়ন, *s.* a fine eye : *a.* having fine eyes.  
 সুনিদ্রা, *s.* a sound sleep.  
 সুনীতি, *s.* good morality, sound ethics.  
 সুন্দর, *a.* beautiful, handsome, elegant, excellent, fine, of exquisite beauty.  
 সুন্দরী, *fem. idem* : *s.* a beautiful woman.  
 সুক্টি, or সুঁধি, *s.* two species of water-lily.  
 সুপক, *a.* well-ripened.  
 সুপণ্ডিত, *a.* well-learned : *s.* a highly learned man, a good philosopher.

सुपथ, *s.* a good road, a virtuous line of ac-  
 सुपथ, *s.* good or wholesome diet. [tion.  
 सुपर्ण, *s.* a name of Garura the regent of  
 सुपाठक, *s.* a good reader. [birds.  
 सुपाठ, *a.* easy to be read. [a work.  
 सुपात्र, *s.* a good man, a man well fitted for  
 सुपारी, *s.* the betel-nut (areca catechu).  
 \*सुपारीस, *s.* a recommendation.  
 सुपारीसी, *a.* recommendatory.  
 सुपूज, *s.* a fine son, a good son.  
 सुपूरुष, *s.* a good or beautiful man.  
 \*सुपूरुष, *s.* a delivering over in charge.  
 सुष, *a.* asleep. सुषि, *s.* sleep.  
 सुषघातक, *a.* killing a sleeping person : *s.*  
 one who murders a sleeping person.  
 सुप्रकृत, *a.* exceedingly right or proper.  
 सुप्रज्ञ, *a.* well-learned.  
 सुप्रतिष्ठा, *s.* a particular sort of metre ;  
 great renown, a good character.  
 सुप्रभ, *a.* splendid, brilliant, glorious.  
 सुप्रभात, *s.* a good or fine morning.  
 सुप्रयोग, *s.* dexterity, expertness, contact.  
 सुप्रलाप, *s.* good or free conversation.  
 सुप्रसन्न, *a.* very gracious, highly favorable.  
 सुप्रसाद, *s.* great grace or favour.  
 सुप्रप्राप्य, *a.* easily obtainable or procurable.  
 सुफेन, *s.* yeast, barm.  
 सुवचन, *s.* a good or elegant language.  
 सुवचनी, *s.* a lizard ; also a goddess.  
 सुवर, *s.* a good boon or gift.  
 सुवर्ण, *s.* gold, a fine colour, a good rank or  
 class in society, a gold coin, goldmohur.  
 सुवर्णक, *a.* golden : *s.* a tree (cassia fistula).  
 सुवर्णगणित, *s.* alligation medial, the calcula-  
 tion of gold, as to its fineness, &c.  
 सुवर्णघटित, *a.* mixed with or made of gold.  
 सुवर्णवणिक्, *s.* a trader in gold, a class of  
 सुवर्णमय, *a.* golden, made of gold. [hindus.  
 सुवर्णयुधि, *s.* yellow jasmine.  
 सुवर्णाश्रय, *a.* identified with gold. [deva.  
 सुवसन्त, *s.* a festival kept in honor of Kám-  
 \*सुवा, *s.* a province, a Nawáb, a grandee.  
 सुवान्दार, *s.* a governor of a province.  
 सुवान्दारी, *s.* the office of a Nawáb, the  
 government of a province, a province.  
 सुवास, *s.* a good scent, a good residence.  
 सुविद्या, *a.* learned, scientific, philosophic.

सुविध, *a.* easy, good.  
 सुविनीत, *a.* well-humbled, very humble.  
 सुवृद्धि, *s.* good understanding, a good idea :  
*a.* wise, intelligent, well-informed.  
 सुवेष, *s.* good clothing.  
 सुबोध, *a.* wise, intelligent, well-informed,  
 docile, good-natured : *s.* a correct idea  
 or judgment, accurate knowledge.  
 सुबोध्य, *a.* easily comprehensible.  
 सुभग, *a.* beloved.  
 सुभगा, *a. fem.* beloved : *s.* a beloved wife.  
 सुभद्रा, *a.* very good : *s.* a sister of Jagan-  
 सुभद्रा, *a.* very polite, genteel. [náth.  
 सुभिक्ष, *s.* good alms, successful begging.  
 सुभोक्षक, *s.* a dainty eater.  
 सुभोज्य, *a.* wholesome to be eaten.  
 सुञ्ज, *a.* having fine eyes.  
 \*सुम्भ, *s.* a horse's hoof. [posed.  
 सुमति, *s.* a kind or good mind : *a.* well-dis-  
 सुमनाः, *a.* well-intentioned.  
 सुम्बर, *a.* numerable : *s.* a multitude.  
 सुमर्यादक, *a.* highly respectable.  
 सुमानुष, *s.* a respectable man, a gentleman.  
 सुमार, *a.* numerable, calculable.  
 सुमित्रा, *s.* the mother of Ráma.  
 सुमृग, *s.* a fine face : *a.* having a fine face.  
 सुमेधाः, *s.* a good capacity to learn, good  
 parts : *a.* possessing good parts.  
 सुमेरु, *s.* a fabulous mountain celebrated  
 in hindu romance, the north pole.  
 सुर, *s.* a god. सुरेश्वर, सुराचार्य, *s.* Vrihas-  
 pati the preceptor of the gods.  
 \*सुररूप, *s.* a form, a fashion, a countenance,  
 visage, a portrait, an appearance, a man-  
 ner, a condition, a state, means.  
 सुररहस्य, *s.* a coroner's inquest, a judicial  
 investigation of murder or robbery.  
 सुरत, *a.* greatly enjoyed.  
 सुरति, *s.* great enjoyment.  
 सुरप्री, *s.* the palace or heaven of the gods.  
 सुरभि, *s.* a perfume, a fabulous cow which  
 granted every wish. [pleasant.  
 सुरमनोज्ञ, सुरमा, *a.* easily enjoyable, very  
 सुरभि, *s.* a divine sage.  
 सुरलोक, *s.* the heaven of the gods.  
 सुरस, *a.* sweet, well-tasted.  
 सुरा, *s.* spirituous liquors.

सुराद्रि, *s.* a titan or enemy of the gods.  
 सुराप, *a.* drinking spirits : *s.* a tippler, a  
 सुरापान, *s.* a drinking of spirits. [sot.  
 सुराभाग, or सुराशु, *s.* yeast, barm.  
 सुरालय, *s.* the residence of the gods.  
 सुराहा, *s.* a good road, a fine way.  
 सुरूप, *a.* handsome, well-shaped.  
 \*सूर्या, *s.* collyrium, antimony.  
 सुलक्षण, *s.* a good sign, or distinguishing  
 mark or character.  
 सुलभ, सुलभ्य, *a.* easily obtainable or procu-  
 rable, easily acquirable or attainable.  
 सुलाभ, *s.* a good gain or acquisition.  
 \*सुलूक, *s.* a road, a way, a manner, a mode,  
 intercourse, usage, kind treatment.  
 सुलूप, *s.* Eng. a sloop. [writer.  
 सुलेखक, *a.* writing a fine hand : *s.* a good  
 सुलोक, *s.* a good person, a good world.  
 सुलोचन, *a.* having fine eyes; *fem.* सुलोचना.  
 \*सुलतन, *s.* government, the office of a  
 सुल्तान, *s.* a king, a Sultán. [king.  
 सुल्ताना, *s.* a queen, a Sultáness.  
 सुल्तानी, *a.* kingly, royal, befitting a king :  
*s.* the office or dignity of a Sultán.  
 सुशासन, *s.* good government or discipline.  
 सुशासित, *a.* well governed or disciplined.  
 सुशामा, *a.* easily disciplinable or governa-  
 सुशीतल, *a.* very cool, well cooled. [ble.  
 सुशील, *s.* a good or kind disposition, good  
 nature : *a.* good-natured. [position.  
 सुशीलता, -अ, *s.* goodness of nature or dis-  
 सुशोभन, *s.* a looking handsome, comely  
 or well : *a.* comely, beautiful.  
 सुश्राव्य, *a.* easy to be heard, very audible,  
 agreeable to the hearing.  
 सुश्राव्यता, *s.* audibleness.  
 सुश्रुति, *s.* a kind of needle-worked cloth.  
 सुश्रुतिशक, *s.* a plant used as a pot-herb.<sup>1</sup>  
 सुषि, सुषिर, *s.* a tube or pipe, a hole or cavi-  
 ty, an excavation ; a wind instrument.  
 सुषिह, *a.* well effected or accomplished,  
 completely proved or established.  
 सुषुप्त, *a.* fast asleep.  
 सुषुप्ति, *s.* sound sleep, a dead sleep.  
 सुषुप्तिकर, *a.* sleeping soundly.  
 सुषुप्तिजनक, *a.* somniferous, sopiferous.  
 सुषुप्त्यवस्था, *s.* a state of profound sleep.

सुष्ठु, *ad.* well, excellent, plentifully, abun-  
 सुसंस्कृत, *a.* well wrought or done. [dantly.  
 सुसज्ज, *a.* well armed or harnessed.  
 सुसन्तान, *s.* a good son or descendant.  
 सुसमय, *s.* an auspicious time.  
 सुसह, *a.* easy to be borne, tolerable.  
 सुसाध्य, *a.* easily accomplishable. [help.  
 सुसार, *s.* sufficiency, pecuniary means, ease,  
 सुसि, *s.* a kind of striped cloth made of silk  
 सुसेवित, *a.* well-served. [and thread.  
 सुसेवा, *a.* easy to be served.  
 \*सुष्ठु, *a.* dejected, low-spirited ; indolent,  
 relaxed, lazy, slow, dilatory. [ness.  
 \*सुष्ठु, *a.* lazy, indolent : *s.* indolence, lazy-  
 सुष्ठुगिरी, सुष्ठुपनी, *s.* indolence, laziness.  
 सुष्ठु, *a.* well situated, placed in comforta-  
 ble circumstances, hale, healthy, easy.  
 सुष्ठुता, -अ, *s.* health, ease, comfort.  
 सुष्ठु, *a.* very firm or stable, still.  
 सुस्पष्ट, *a.* clear, distinct, evident, very  
 plain, intelligible, articulate.  
 सुस्पष्टरूपे, *ad.* clearly, distinctly, plainly,  
 evidently, intelligibly, articulately.  
 सुश्रुति, *s.* a good or auspicious dream.  
 सुश्रुत, *s.* an agreeable sound : *a.* fine-toned,  
 सुश्रुत, *a.* well-tasted : *s.* a good taste.  
 सुहित, *a.* fast held, satiated, satisfied, fit,  
 right, kind, friendly.  
 सुहृत्, *s.* the dogstar, the star sirius.  
 सुहृत्सूर्याद्योगनि, *s.* the dogdays.  
 सुहृद्, *s.* a friend, an associate.  
 सुहृद्मय, *a.* good-hearted, friendly, kind.  
 सुहृद्भेद, *s.* the separation of friends, the  
 breach of friendship.  
 सुई, सुचि, हुँचि, *s.* a needle.  
 सूक्ष्म, *a.* minute, attenuated, fine, thin,  
 subtle, atomic, delicate, precise, exact,  
 neat, accurate, correct, ingenious.  
 सूक्ष्मता, *s.* fineness, minuteness, attenuated  
 state, thinness, delicateness, ingenuity.  
 सूक्ष्मबुद्धि, or सूक्ष्मबोध, *s.* a keen intellect,  
 penetration : *a.* ingenious, keen, pene-  
 trating, sharp, witty, shrewd.  
 सूक्ष्मशरीर, *s.* a fine or subtle body.  
 सूक्ष्मीभूत, *a.* attenuated, become fine, mi-  
 nute, delicate, or ingenious. [nuated.  
 सूक्ष्मीभूतहवन, *s.* rarefaction, a being atte-

সূচক, *a.* informing, indicating, making known : *s.* an informer.

সূচনা, *s.* information, an indication.

সূচনীয়, or সূচ্য, *a.* informable, indicable.

সূচি, *s.* a needle, a pyramid, a cone. [form.

সূচিখাত, *s.* an excavation of a conical

সূচিত, *a.* informed, indicated.

সূচিমুখ, *s.* a particular kind of arrow.

সূচাগু, *s.* the point of a needle : *a.* acumi-

সূচাগুক্তি, *a.* conial, muricated. [nated.

সূচ্যমান, *a.* receiving information.

সূচ্যাকৃতি, *a.* acicular, acerose. [tents.

সূজি, সূজিপত্র, *s.* an index, a table of con-

সূত, *s.* a charioteer ; thread ; -কাট্, to spin

সূতক, *a.* birth. [thread.

সূতকাটা, *s.* the spinning of thread.

সূতকাশোচ, *s.* the impurity of child-birth.

সুভিকা, *a.* delivered : *s.* a lying-in woman.

সুভিকাগৃহ, *s.* a lying-in woman's room.

সুভিকারোগ, *s.* a diarrhoea or dysentery

when it attacks a lying-in woman.

সূত্র, *s.* thread, a clue, an axiom.

সূত্রধর, সূত্রার, *s.* a carpenter.

সূত্রব্যাক্তি, *s.* the amplification of an axiom.

সূত্রিত, *a.* composed or delivered in axioms.

সুন্, *s.* a son ; the penis of a child.

সুপ, *s.* soup, broth, pease soup ; a winnow-

সুপকার, সুপকারক, *s.* a cook. [ing fan.

সূরণ, *s.* the same with ওল.

সূর্ণ, *s.* a wicker fan for winnowing corn.

সূর্ণিনী, *s.* a giantess, the sister of Ravana.

সূর্য, *s.* the sun ; -কাস্ত, the name of a gem, a variety of quartz or chrystal ?

সূর্যমণি, *s.* a beautiful flowering plant.<sup>1</sup>

সূর্যমণ্ডল, *s.* the orb of the sun.

সূর্যমুখী, *s.* the annual sun flower.<sup>2</sup>

সূর্যসুহেলসঙ্গম, *s.* the approach of the star sirius and the sun to each other.

সূর্যসুহেলসঙ্গমদিন, *s.* the dogdays.

সূর্যোন্মুসঙ্গম, *s.* the approach of the sun and moon to each other at the new moon.

সূকক, সূককণী, *s.* the corners of the mouth.

সৃজ, *v. a.* to create, to form, to make.

সৃজন, *s.* a creating, a forming or making.

সৃণি, *s.* a hook or goad for an elephant.

সৃণিকা, *s.* slaver, spittle.

সৃষ্ট, *a.* created, formed, made.

সৃষ্টি, *s.* creation, formation, fabrication.

সৃষ্টিকর্তা, *s.* the creator, a maker ; God.

সৃষ্টিকর্তৃত্ব, *s.* creatorship, makership.

সৃষ্টিধর, *a.* sustaining the creation : *s.* God.

সৃষ্টিনাশ, *s.* the destruction of the creation.

সৃষ্টিপ্রক্রিয়া, *s.* the work of creation.

সে, *pron.* that, he or she (in a low sense).

সেঅবধি, *ad.* from that time or place.

সেই, *pron.* that, even that, that same.

সেঁওতী, *s.* the Indian white rose.<sup>3</sup>

সেঁকট্, *v. a.* to turn up the nose.

সেঁকট্বেকট্, *ad.* crookedly, distortedly.

সেঁচ, *v. a.* to water, to throw up water

from a pond, to bale water from a boat.

সেঁটক্, সেঁটকা, *v. a.* to distort the face through disgust, to turn up the nose.

সেঁটকান, *s.* a distorting the face or turning up the nose in disgust : *s.* distorted.

সেক্, *v. a.* to foment, to toast, to dry on fire.

সেক, *s.* heat, a fomenting ; -দা, to foment.

সেকন, *s.* a toasting or drying on fire, a fo-

সেকন্দর, *s.* Alexander the Great. [menting.

সেকন্দরী, *a.* pertaining to Sekandar.

সেকপাত্র, *s.* a vessel to bale water from a

সেকরা, or স্বর্ণকার, *s.* a goldsmith. [boat.

সেকা, *s.* a fomenter, one who waters a garden or street, or bales water from a boat.

\*সেখ্, *s.* a class of musalmáns.

সেখানে, *ad.* there, in that place.

সেস্তণ, *s.* teak timbers (tectona grandis).

সেস্তা, *s.* a companion, an associate.

সেচক, *a.* watering, baling out water.

সেচন, *s.* a watering, a baling out water.

সেচনী, *s.* the same with সেকপাত্র.

সেজ, *s.* a table-shade ; the name of a plant.

\*সেতখানা, *s.* a necessary or privy.

সেতার, *s.* a kind of guitar. [bridge.

সেত্, *s.* a mole or dam, an embankment, a

সেতুবন্ধ, *s.* a making of a mole or dam (applied to Ráma's fabled dam in Ceylon).

সেতুবন্ধরামেশ্বর, *s.* the Ceylon island.

সেখা, *ad.* there.

সেনা, *s.* an army, a soldier.

সেনাগণ, সেনাসমূহ, *s.* a body of troops.

সেনাঙ্গ, *s.* a constituent part or thing necessary to an army. [Kártika.

সেনানী, *s.* a leader or general of an army ;

সেনাপতি, *s.* a general or commander of an army.  
 সেনাবর্গ, *s.* troops, military men. [army.  
 সেনাভঙ্গ, *s.* the flight of troops in disorder.  
 সেনাযুগ, *s.* a division of an army or battalion, a particular company of troops.  
 সেনাসঙ্গ্রহ, *s.* the collecting of troops.  
 \*সেপঞ্চ, *a.* fifteen (used only at dice).  
 সেপর্ষ্যন্ত, *ad.* till then, to that place.  
 সেপায়, *s.* a tripod, a teapoy.  
 সেপ্রকার, *ad.* of that kind.  
 সেপ্রযুক্ত, *a.* the same with সেহেতুক.  
 সেব, *v. a.* to serve, to attend upon, to take medicine. [vant, an attendant.  
 সেবক, *a.* serving, attending on : *s.* a servant.  
 সেবকানুসেবক, *s.* the servant of a servant.  
 সেবতী, *s.* a white rose.  
 সেবতাকৃতি, *a.* rosaceous, rose-formed.  
 সেবন, *s.* a serving or attending on.  
 সেবনীয়, *a.* requiring service or attendance.  
 সেবা, *s.* service, attendance.  
 সেবাতী, *s.* a person who performs the service of a temple for hire.  
 সেবধর্ম, *s.* the duty or religion which consists in serving or attendance.  
 সেবিত, *a.* served, attended upon.  
 সেবিতব্য, সেব্য, *a.* requiring to be served.  
 সেব্যমান, *a.* receiving service or attendance.  
 সেমন্ত, *ad.* that sort, that kind.  
 সেয়াকোল, *s.* a bushy plant and its fruit.  
 সেয়াখত, *s.* papers relating to landed estate.  
 সের, *s. vide* শের. সেরগন্ধ, *s.* a bird.  
 \*সেরা, *s.* a serai, a caravan house; the serup, *a.* of that form or kind. [head.  
 সেরুপে, *ad.* in that form or manner.  
 \*সেহাই, or সিআহী, *s.* ink.  
 সেহেতুক, *a.* caused by or arising from that : *ad.* from or because of that.  
 সৈকত, *s.* a sandy place.  
 সৈনিক, *s.* a centinel, a guard, a picquet : *a.* belonging to an army.  
 সৈন্ধব, *s.* rock salt.  
 সৈন্য, *s.* a soldier, an army. [army.  
 সৈন্যগণ, সৈন্যসমূহ, *s.* a body of troops, an army.  
 সৈন্যবর্গ, *s.* troops, military men.  
 সৈন্যভঙ্গ, *s.* the flight of troops in disorder.  
 সৈন্যসংখ্যা, *s.* the number of troops.  
 সৈন্যসঙ্গ্রহ, *s.* the collecting of troops.

সৈন্যাধিপতি, সৈন্যাধ্যক্ষ, *s. vide* সেনাপতি.  
 সৈরিজী, *s.* an independent female artizan, a female attendant of a seraglio.  
 \*সৈলাব, *s.* an inundation.  
 সৈলাবী, *a.* belonging to an inundation.  
 সোআগ, or সোভাগ্যসম্ভব, *s.* borax.  
 \*সোআর, *a.* riding : *s.* a rider.  
 সোআরা, *s.* dried dates. [ed, riding.  
 সোআরী, *s.* an equipage, a suit : *a.* mount.  
 সোঁত, *s.* a stream ; dysenteric swellings.  
 সৌদাগোঁদা, *s.* a cosmetic, perfumed unguents.  
 সৌদালি, *s.* cassia fistula. [guents.  
 সৌচ্য, *a.* tolerable, bearable.  
 সোচা, *s.* one who bears or endures. [fish.  
 সোণ, *s.* gold ; -খড়কী, the gold or silver.  
 সোণাখরী, *s.* senna (cassia senna).  
 সোণামৃগ, *s.* a species of pulse.  
 সোণালা, *a.* gold, golden, gilt : *s.* gilding.  
 সোণালী, *a. idem* : *s.* cassia fistula.  
 সোণা, *s.* a small pair of pliers used to take hold of gold leaf, a pair of pincers.  
 সোদয়, *a.* connected with the rise of the heavenly bodies, connected with gain.  
 সোদর, সোদর্য, *s.* a full brother, or one born of the same father and mother.  
 সোপকার, or সোপকৃতি, *a.* connected with help or assistance. [eclipsed.  
 সোপপল্লব, *s.* the sun or moon when  
 সোপাধি, or সোপাধিক, *a.* connected with qualities or attributes. [or road.  
 সোপান, *s.* a stair-case, stairs, steps, a way  
 সোম, *s.* the moon, nectar ; the name of an acid plant (sarcostema viminalis).  
 সোমবার, *s.* Monday. [at a sacrifice.  
 সোমরস, *s.* the juice of Soma plant drank  
 সোমরাজী, *s.* a common plant.  
 সোমাজি, *s.* a bamboo needle to tie mats.  
 \*সোরা, *s.* nitre, saltpetre.  
 সোহাগ, *s.* affection, love, tenderness.  
 সোহাগা, *s.* borax.  
 সোহাগিনী, *s.* a beloved wife or woman.  
 সৌগন্ধিক, *a.* perfumed, sweet-scented.  
 সৌগন্ধ্য, *s.* a perfume, a sweet scent.  
 \*সৌগাৎ, *s.* a present, a largess, a rarity.  
 সৌগাভী, *s.* proper for or given as a present.  
 সৌজন্য, *s.* kindness, good-naturedness, benevolence, civility, goodness.

\*সৌদা, *s.* trade, commerce, articles.  
 \*সৌদাগর, *s.* a merchant, a trader.  
 সৌদাগরী, *s.* trade, traffic, commerce.  
 সৌদাপত্র, *s.* a written agreement to deliver goods to a purchaser. [du heaven.  
 সৌদামিনী, *s.* lightning; a courtesan of him.  
 সৌধ, *s.* a place, a mansion, opal.  
 সৌন্দর্য, *s.* beauty, elegance.  
 সৌন্দর্যবিশিষ্ট, *a.* beautiful, elegant.  
 সৌবর, *a.* suberous. সৌবরিক, *a.* suberic.  
 সৌবর্ণ, *a.* golden, made of gold.  
 সৌভাগিনেয়, *s.* the son of a beloved wife.  
 সৌভাগ্য, *s.* good fortune; -সুভব, borax.  
 সৌভাগ্যচিহ্নাশ্রয়ি, *s.* a particular medicine.  
 সৌম্য, *a.* handsome, pleasing, mild, gentle, placid, sacred to the moon, lunar.  
 সৌর, *a.* solar; -মাস, a solar month.  
 সৌরজগৎ, *s.* the solar system.  
 সৌরভ, *s.* fragrance, odour, beauty, agreeableness, reputation, fame, character.  
 সৌরী, *s.* Saturn, or the son of Sun. [ness.  
 সৌষ্ঠব, *s.* excess, excellence, lightness, fleetness.  
 সৌষ্ঠবান্বিত, *a.* excessive, abundant, excellent.  
 সৌহার্দ, *s.* friendship. [lent.  
 সৌহৃদ্য, *s.* friendship, intimacy.  
 সৌহৃদ্যভঙ্গ, *s.* a breach of friendship.  
 স্কন্দ, *s.* Kártika the general of the gods.  
 স্কন্ধ, *s.* the shoulder, the head of the humerus, the body, the trunk of a tree, a large branch, a section, a chapter.  
 স্কন্ধাহ, *s.* the shoulder bone, (scapula.)  
 স্কলভ্রাক্ষ, *s.* a mistake in speaking, a lapsus.  
 স্কলন, *a.* slipping, tripping. [linguæ.  
 স্কলন, *s.* a slipping, a falling, a mistaking, a skipping of words or letters, a moral slip.  
 স্কলনীয়, *a.* liable to slip or mistake.  
 স্কলিত, *a.* slipped, mistaken, fallen.  
 স্তন, *s.* a woman's breast, the pap, the dugs.  
 স্তনদ্বয়, *s.* the two breasts. [or udder.  
 স্তনপান, or স্তন্যপান, *s.* the sucking of the breast or udder. [or udder.  
 স্তনপায়ী, স্তন্যপায়ী, *a.* sucking the breast.  
 স্তনবৃদ্ধ, or স্তনাগু, *s.* a nipple.  
 স্তনভর, *s.* a man who has large breasts.  
 স্তনমর্দন, *s.* the pressing of a woman's breast.  
 স্তনিত, *s.* the rattle of thunder. [breasts.  
 স্তন্য, *s.* milk; -ভুক্ত, feeding at the breast.

স্বব, *s.* praise, an eulogium, a panegyric, applause, flattery.  
 স্ববক, *s.* a cluster of blossoms, a bunch, a thyrsus, a nosegay, a multitude.  
 স্ববকারক, *s.* the same with স্বাবক.  
 স্বক, *a.* hardened, become rigid, stupid.  
 স্বক্টি, *s.* rigidity, hardness, stupidity, the absence of feeling or excitability.  
 স্বশ, *s.* a shrub, a stemless plant, a clump of grass, a sheaf of corn, the central column of a seed-vessel, a mountain, a post or pillar, stupidity, insensibility.  
 স্বস্ত, *s.* a post, a pillar, stupidity, insensibility, rigidity, the absence of feeling.  
 স্বস্তাকৃতি, *a.* cylindrical. [ble, fixed.  
 স্বস্তিত, *a.* benumbed, made rigid or insensible.  
 স্বস্তর, *s.* a layer of any substance, a stratum.  
 স্বাবক, *a.* praising, eulogizing, flattering : *s.* an eulogist, a panegyrist, a flatterer.  
 স্বাবকতা, *s.* praise, an eulogium, flattery.  
 স্বভ, *a.* praised, eulogized, applauded, celebrated, flattered.  
 স্বতি, *s.* praise, eulogy, panegyric, flattery.  
 স্বতিবাদ, *s.* an expression or theme of praise or eulogy.  
 স্বতিবাদী, *a.* uttering praises or eulogiums.  
 স্বভার্থ, *a.* having praise for its object : *s.* the object or subject of praise.  
 স্বভার্থে, *ad.* for praise, applause, or flattery.  
 স্থূপ, *s.* a heap, a mound of earth.  
 স্থূপাকার, স্থূপাকৃতি, *a.* formed like a heap, much, large, abundant, various.  
 স্তেন, *s.* theft, the act of stealing.  
 \*স্বেম্বরারি, *a.* continuing, perpetual. [len.  
 স্বেয়, *a.* liable to be stolen : *s.* the thing stolen.  
 স্বেতক, *a.* little, small : *s.* a drop of water.  
 স্বেতব, *a.* laudable, worthy of praise.  
 স্বেতা, স্বতিকর্ষী, *s.* a person who praises, an eulogist, a panegyrist, a flatterer.  
 স্বেত্র, *s.* praise, eulogy, panegyric, flattery.  
 স্বেত, *s.* consolation, comfort.  
 স্ত্রংস, *s.* Strontium. [to iron linen.  
 স্ত্রি, *s.* a washerman's smoothing iron; -কু.  
 স্ত্রী, *s.* a wife, a woman, a female.  
 স্ত্রীচিহ্ন, *s.* the female organ of generation.  
 স্ত্রীজিত, *a.* henpecked, governed by a wife.  
 স্ত্রীতা, or স্ত্রীত্ব, *s.* womanhood.



জীহন, *s.* the trinkets or other property given to a woman on her marriage or afterwards acquired by her own labour.  
 জীধর্ম, *s.* menstruation, the duty of a woman.  
 জীধর্মিনী, *s.* a menstruous woman. [man.  
 জীপত্র, *a.* devoted to women, uxorious : *s.* a uxoriousness. [libertine.  
 জীপত্রতা, -অ, *s.* uxoriousness. [libertine.  
 জীপত্রগৃহ, *s.* the marrying of a woman.  
 জীপুংখর্ম, *s.* duties of husbands and wives or of the sexes towards each other.  
 জীবিরোগ, *s.* separation from, or death of a woman. [woman.  
 জীমঙ্গল, or জীমঙ্গ, *s.* the society of women, sexual intercourse. [ried woman.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* seduction, seduction of a married woman.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* carnal commerce.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* feminine nature ; a eunuch.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* the murder of a woman.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* seduction, adultery, rape.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *a.* female, feminine, effeminate : *s.* a man who is governed by his wife.  
 জীমঙ্গল, *s.* the female parts of generation, the anther of a flower.  
 জী, *a.* standing, situated, (used in *comp.* as the last member of a compound word.)  
 জীকিত, or জীগিত, *a.* stopped, ceased.  
 জীগ, *a.* concealed, deceitful, swindling.  
 জীগিল, *s.* a level square piece of ground prepared for a sacrifice, a boundary.  
 জীপতি, *s.* a master mason or carpenter, a stone-cutter, a mason, a carpenter.  
 জীবির, *a.* old, aged, steady, fixed, firm : *s.* an old man.  
 জীবিঠ, *a.* very thick or corpulent. [old man.  
 জীল, *s.* a place, a situation, dry land, a place or text in a book.  
 জীলকমল, or জীলপদ্ম, *s.* a flowering shrub.  
 জীলচর, *a.* moving or living on dry land.  
 জীলচ্যুত, জীলভুক্ত, *a.* fallen from a place or land. [situation.  
 জীলীয়, *a.* belonging to a place, belonging to the land, terrestrial. [stake or pin.  
 জীপ, *s.* a lopped or pollard tree, Shiva, a person who remains in a place.  
 জীহান, *s.* a place, a site, a situation, room, space, a stay, a continuance, a square in a city, leisure, opportunity, a home or house, a chapter or section of a book.

জীহানচ্যুত, or জীহানভুক্ত, *a.* side জীলচ্যুত.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* another place.  
 জীহানচরকরণ, *s.* a removing.  
 জীহানচ্যুত, *s.* the want of place or room.  
 জীহানচর, or জীহানচর, *a.* proper to be placed or fixed.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* placing, fixing. [fixed.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* a placing, a fixing.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* one who places or fixes.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* capable of being placed or fixed.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* fixable, establishable. [ed.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* a person who places or fixes.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* placed, fixed, established.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* fixable, establishable : *s.* property deposited with another.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* fixed or landed property, unalienable or immovable property, a mountain : *a.* fixed, stationary, immovable.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* immovable property.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* fixed and movable property.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* old age, steadiness, slowness.  
 জীহানচর, -অ, *s.* steadiness, fixedness, permanency.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* *idem.* [manency.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* standing, continuing, enduring.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* a dish, a metallic dish. [staying.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* an earthen pot for cooking, the socket of the gums or jaw bone.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* firm, immovable, durable, eternal.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* situated, being.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* a situation, state, condition, continuance, permanency, a staying, a durability, a stop, a pause.  
 জীহানচর, জীহানচর, জীহানচর, *a.* giving continuance, making permanent.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* elastic.  
 জীহানচর, -অ, *s.* elasticity.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* elasticity, a being elastic.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* steady, firm, steadfast, stable, settled, permanent, still, calm.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* a steady pulverizer ; in *algebra*, a general divisor. [determined.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* steady-hearted, firm of purpose.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* very steady, firm, or steadfast.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* steadiness, firmness, steadfastness.  
 জীহানচর, *s.* *idem.* [ness.  
 জীহানচর, or জীহানচর, *a.* steady-minded, firmly purposed, determined, convinced.  
 জীহানচর, *a.* possessing unfading youth.

**সুগ্ধ**, *s.* an iron image, a post or pillar.  
**সুগ্ধ**, *a.* thick, corpulent, bulky, gross, stupid, inactive, large, great, coarse.  
**সুগ্ধকায়**, *a.* bulky, corpulent, unwieldy.  
**সুগ্ধতা**, *s.* thickness, bulkiness, stupidity.  
**সুগ্ধফল**, *s.* gross measure, gross result.  
**সুগ্ধবুদ্ধি**, or **সুগ্ধধো**, *a.* dull, stupid, incapable.  
**সুগ্ধমধ্যকোচ**, *s.* a lens. [ble.  
**সুগ্ধলক্ষ্য**, *a.* very liberal, munificent.  
**সুগ্ধশরীর**, *s.* the gross or material body.  
**সুগ্ধাশ্র**, *s.* the large intestines.  
**সুগ্ধীভূত**, *a.* enlarged, thickened. [fixed.  
**সুগ্ধ**, *a.* fixable, requiring to be placed or  
**সুগ্ধ**, *s.* steadiness, settledness, firmness, steadfastness, calmness, stillness.  
**স্নাত**, *a.* bathed, washed.  
**স্নাতক**, *s.* an initiated house-holder.  
**স্নাতব্য**, **স্নানীয়**, *a.* requiring to be bathed, proper for bathing. [who bathes.  
**স্নাতা**, *s.* one who practises ablutions, one  
**স্নান**, *a.* a bathing, ablution, a washing.  
**স্নানযাত্রা**, *s.* bathing festival of Jagannáth.  
**স্নানযাত্রী**, *a.* going to see the snánjátrá.  
**স্নানীয়**, *a.* proper for bathing or ablution.  
**স্নানিত**, *a.* made to bathe, immersed.  
**স্নানী**, *a.* bathing, practising ablution.  
**স্নায়ু**, *s.* a tendon, the tail of a muscle.  
**স্নিগ্ধ**, *a.* smooth, oily, unctuous, lubricated, agreeable, cool, amiable, beloved, coarse, thick : *s.* a friend, marrow.  
**স্নিগ্ধকর**, *a.* lubricating.  
**স্নিগ্ধতা**, *s.* smoothness, unctuousity, oiliness, agreeableness, coolness, lubricity.  
**স্ন্যাস**, *s.* a daughter-in-law.  
**স্নেহ**, *s.* smoothness, unctuousity, love, agreeableness, tenderness, affection. [ness.  
**স্নেহকর**, *a.* exercising affection or tender-  
**স্নেহপাত্র**, *s.* object of affection or tender-  
**স্নেহযোগ্য**, *a.* worthy of affection. [ness.  
**স্নেহী**, *a.* unctuous, agreeable, affectionate, tender-hearted. [tion, a fluttering.  
**স্পন্দ**, *s.* a shaking, a trembling, a vibra-  
**স্পন্দকর**, *a.* shaking, trembling, agitating.  
**স্পন্দন**, *s.* a trembling, a quaking, a fluttering, agitation, vibration.  
**স্পন্দনীয়**, *a.* agitable, vibratory [ing.  
**স্পন্দবিশিষ্ট**, *a.* shaking, trembling, vibrat-

**স্পন্দিত**, *a.* shaken, agitated.  
**স্পন্দী**, *s.* defiance, a daring or provoking.  
**স্পন্দীকারক**, **স্পন্দীকারী**, *a.* treating with defiance, provoking, daring.  
**স্পন্দিত**, *a.* defied, dared.  
**স্পর্শ**, *s.* touch, contact ; -ক, to touch.  
**স্পর্শক**, *a.* touching, coming in contact.  
**স্পর্শন**, *s.* a touching. [gible.  
**স্পর্শনীয়**, *a.* capable of being touched, tan-  
**স্পর্শাভীভূত**, *a.* past feeling.  
**স্পষ্ট**, *a.* clear, evident, plain.  
**স্পষ্টবাক্য**, *s.* a clear speaker. [or plainly.  
**স্পষ্টবাদী**, or —**ভাষী**, *a.* speaking clearly  
**স্পষ্টবোধ**, *s.* clear knowledge or idea.  
**স্পষ্টরূপে**, *ad.* clearly, plainly, evidently.  
**স্পষ্টার্থ**, *a.* having clearness or plainness for an object : *s.* a clear object. [poses.  
**স্পষ্টার্থতা**, *s.* clearness, plainness of pur-  
**স্পষ্টার্থে**, *ad.* for clearness or plainness.  
**স্পষ্টীকরণ**, *s.* a making clear or plain.  
**স্পষ্টীকৃত**, *a.* made clear or plain.  
**স্পষ্টীভূত**, *a.* become clear or plain.  
**স্পাণ্ডল**, *s.* a plant (plantago isphagool).  
**স্পর্শ্য**, *a.* tangible ; -ত্ব, -ত্ব, tangibility.  
**স্পর্শ**, *a.* touched, brought into contact.  
**স্পৃহা**, *s.* a wish, a desire.  
**স্পৃহাজনক**, *a.* producing wishes or desires.  
**স্পৃহাবিশিষ্ট**, *a.* desirous, eager.  
**স্ফট**, *s.* the hood of a serpent ; alum.  
**স্ফটিক**, *s.* chrysal, quartz.  
**স্ফটিকময়**, *a.* chrysal, quartzose.  
**স্ফটিকস্তম্ভ**, *s.* a chrysal pillar.  
**স্ফিট**, *s.* the buttocks.  
**স্ফীত**, *a.* swollen, extended, enlarged, risen in wealth or importance. [ty.  
**স্ফীতি**, *s.* a swelling, enlargement, prosperi-  
**স্ফীতিকর**, *a.* causing a swelling or enlarge-  
**ment**, causing prosperity.  
**স্ফুট**, *s.* a bursting, a cracking, a breaking.  
**স্ফুটন**, *s.* *idem.* [content.  
**স্ফুটকল**, *s.* the precise area or superficial  
**স্ফুটী**, *s.* a kibe or tumor, a swelling of the  
**স্ফুলিঙ্গ**, *s.* a spark of fire. [feet ; a fruit.  
**স্ফুর্জ**, *s.* thunder, a clap of thunder.  
**স্ফূর্তি**, *s.* a palpitation occasioned by sur-  
**prise** or joy, excitation, stimulation.  
**স্ফূর্তিজনক**, *a.* exciting, stimulating.

স্বহৃদ্বান, *a.* excited, palpitating.  
 স্ফোটন, *s.* a rupture, a hernia, a bursting,  
 a rending, a gimlet, an auger.  
 স্মর, *v. a.* to recollect, to remember. [pid.  
 স্মর, *a.* recollecting, remembering: *s.* Cu-  
 স্মরণ, *s.* a recollection, a remembering.  
 স্মরণকর্তা, *s.* one who recollects.  
 স্মরণীয়, স্মরণ্য, স্মার্য, *a.* recognizable, fit  
 to be recollected or remembered.  
 স্মারিণ, or স্মারি, *s.* Shiva.  
 স্মারক, *a.* bringing to the memory: *s.* a  
 remembrancer, a recorder. [lected.  
 স্মার্ত, *a.* embraced by the memory, recol-  
 স্মার্তকাল, *s.* the time which a person can  
 recollect. This is stated to be 100 years.  
 স্মিত, *a.* smiled, smiling.  
 স্মৃত, *a.* recollected, remembered.  
 স্মৃতি, *s.* recollection, memory, remembrance,  
 the body of hindu laws, jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিশাস্ত্র, *s.* the science of hindu law, the  
 books on hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসম্মত, *a.* approved by the writings upon  
 hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসাধ্য, *a.* capable of being established  
 by the writings upon jurisprudence.  
 স্মৃতিসিদ্ধ, *a.* proved or established by the  
 writings upon hindu jurisprudence.  
 স্যন্দন, *s.* an oozing or trickling, a flowing,  
 air, wind water, a going swiftly, a car.  
 স্যন্দিনী, *a.* oozing, trickling: *s.* saliva.  
 স্যাগোষ্ঠ, *s.* a fierce animal of the feline ge-  
 স্যানা, *a.* wise, clever, ingenious. [nus.  
 স্যাজ, *s.* a wife's brother.  
 সূত, *a.* sewed, stitched: *s.* a sack. [age.  
 সূতি, *s.* a sewing, astitching, offspring, line-  
 সূত, *v. n.* to ooze, drop, to flow as a liquid.  
 সূত, *s.* an oozing, a trickling, a flowing.  
 সূত, *s.* *idem*; also, perspiration, urine.  
 সূতী, or সূত্ৰী, *s.* a creator, a maker.  
 সূত্ৰী, -অ, *s.* creatorship.  
 সূত্ৰ, *s.* a wooden sacrificial ladle.  
 সূত, *a.* dropped, flowed, dropping, flowing.  
 স্রোতঃ, *s.* a current or stream, the flow or  
 course of water, an organ of sense.  
 স্রোতঃস্রোতী, *a.* having a stream: *s.* a river.  
 স্রোতোঞ্জন, *s.* antimony.  
 স্রোতোঞ্জনস্তম্ভ, *s.* the calx of antimony.

স্ব, *s.* self, identity, individuality, wealth,  
 property, the soul: *a.* own. [self.  
 স্বকর্মকৃত, *s.* one who does work for him-  
 স্বকর্ম্য, স্বকর্ম, *s.* the duties peculiar to a  
 person, a person's own work or duty.  
 স্বকীয়, or স্বক, *a.* own, peculiar, proper.  
 স্বগত, *a.* kept to one's self, apart, aside.  
 স্বত্র, *a.* handsome, well-shaped.  
 স্বচ্ছ, *a.* pure, transparent, pellucid, white,  
 sound, healthy, convalescent.  
 স্বচ্ছতা, -অ, *s.* purity, transparency, pellu-  
 cidness, soundness.  
 স্বচ্ছদ্রব্য, *s.* the chrystalline humour.  
 স্বচ্ছন্দ, *a.* spontaneous, unrestrained, vo-  
 luntary, uncontrolled, self-willed: *s.* a  
 person's own will. [voluntarily.  
 স্বচ্ছন্দপূর্বক, *ad.* spontaneously, freely,  
 স্বচ্ছন্দে, *ad. idem*.  
 স্বচ্ছপত্র, *s.* talc mineral. [perspiration.  
 স্বজন, *a.* produced from a person: *s.* a son,  
 স্বজন, *s.* a distant relation, a person be-  
 longing to one's family.  
 স্বজাতি, *s.* a person's own class or nation.  
 স্বজাতীয়, *a.* belonging to one's own class or  
 স্বজান, *s.* self-knowledge. [nation.  
 স্বতঃ, *ad.* of itself, from itself.  
 স্বতন্ত্র, *a.* independent, unrestrained, uncon-  
 trolled, separate, not subject to authority.  
 স্বতন্ত্রতা, *s.* independence, unrestrainedness.  
 স্বত্ব, *s.* a right of property, proprietorship,  
 ownership, self-existence.  
 স্বত্ববান, *a.* wealthy, possessed of proper-  
 ty, having a right of property.  
 স্বধর্ম, *s.* one's own religious profession, a  
 person's peculiar duties.  
 স্বধর্মচ্যুত, *a.* fallen from one's own reli-  
 gious profession, apostatized.  
 স্বধর্মভাগ, *s.* apostacy; -ক্, to apostatize.  
 স্বধর্মভাগী, *s.* an apostate, a turncoat.  
 স্বন, *s.* sound. স্বনিত, *a.* sounded.  
 স্বপথ, *s.* a person's own way or course of  
 স্বপ্ন, *a.* a dream, a sleep. [conduct.  
 স্বপ্নদোষ, *s.* nocturnal impurity.  
 স্বপ্নবিচারী, *s.* an interpreter of dreams.  
 স্বপ্রকাশ, *s.* a display of one's self.  
 স্বপ্রকাশক, *a.* displaying one's self.  
 স্ববশ, *a.* subject to one's own control.

**সভ্যজন**, *s.* civility, courtesy, one who gives a polite welcome or dismissal to a guest.  
**সভ্যত্ব**, *s.* nature, disposition, natural temper or disposition, a natural tendency.  
**সভ্যবৃত্ত**, *ad.* naturally, by nature.  
**সভ্যবিরুদ্ধ**, *a.* contrary to nature.  
**সভ্যবাসিত**, *a.* effected by nature, natural.  
**স্বত্ব**, *s.* the self-existent, Vishnu, Brahma.  
**স্বত্ব**, *pron.* self. [self].  
**স্বকৃত**, *a.* self-done; done by a person's  
**স্বদত্ত**, *a.* self-given: *s.* a child who has given himself to adoptive parents. [ed].  
**স্বয়ম্পাগত**, *a.* come of himself (to be adopted).  
**স্বয়ম্বর**, *s.* the ceremony of a woman choosing her own husband.  
**স্বয়ম্বরী**, *s.* a bride chosen by her husband.  
**স্বয়ম্ব**, *s.* the self-existent, God.  
**স্বর্**, *s.* heaven, paradise, the sky, ether, splendor, beauty; a division of universe.  
**স্বর**, *s.* a sound, a noise, the voice, a musical note; the vowels.  
**স্বরবহা**, *s.* vocality, noisiness.  
**স্বরবান**, *a.* vocal, sounding, noisy.  
**স্বরভঙ্গ**, *s.* the fluttering of the voice.  
**স্বরংশ**, *s.* a half or quarter tone in music.  
**স্বরাজ**, *s.* a measure of verse used in the veda, a verse of three lines, viz. two of eight and one of ten syllables.  
**স্বরিত**, *s.* the circumflex accent: *a.* accented, articulated, sounded as a note.  
**স্বক্ৰি**, *a.* self-willed, wilful, uncontrolled.  
**স্বরূপ**, *a.* identified with, like: *s.* a definition.  
**স্বরূপতঃ**, *ad.* identically, like. [tion].  
**স্বরূপতা**, -ত্ব, *s.* likeness, identity.  
**স্বর্গ**, স্বর্গলোক, স্বর্গপুত্র, *s.* heaven, Indra's  
**স্বর্গগত**, *a.* gone to heaven. [paradise].  
**স্বর্গগমন**, *s.* the going to heaven.  
**স্বর্গগামী**, *a.* going to heaven. [way].  
**স্বর্গজা**, *s.* the celestial Ganges, the milky  
**স্বর্গবিদ্যাধরী**, *s.* a kind of demi-goddesses.  
**স্বর্গস্থ**, or স্বর্গস্থিত, *a.* situated in heaven.  
**স্বর্গাগত**, *a.* come to or arrived at heaven.  
**স্বর্গাপগা**, *s.* the Ganges.  
**স্বর্গোত্তরাহণ**, *s.* the ascending to heaven.  
**স্বর্গী**, স্বর্গীয়, স্বর্গা, *a.* heavenly, celestial.  
**স্বর্ণ**, *s.* gold; -বর্ণ, gold-coloured.  
**স্বর্ণকার**, or স্বর্ণকৃত, *s.* a goldsmith.

**স্বর্ণজ**, *s.* tin. স্বর্ণমুখি, *s.* yellow jasmine.  
**স্বর্ণজনক**, *a.* producing gold, auriferous.  
**স্বর্ণবণিক**, *s.* a money-changer, a money scriber.  
**স্বর্ণময়**, *a.* golden, made of gold. [vener].  
**স্বর্ণমাক্ষিক**, *s.* iron or copper pyrites, cubical  
**স্বর্ণজুড়ীয়ক**, *s.* a gold ring. [pyrites].  
**স্বর্বেশা**, *s.* a heavenly courtesan.  
**স্বর্বেশা**, *s.* the physician of the gods, Dhanwantari the hindu Esculapius.  
**স্বর্ভানু**, *s.* Ráhu, the ascending node.  
**স্বর্লোক**, *s.* heaven, the paradise of Indra.  
**স্বল্প**, *a.* very few, very small. [husband].  
**স্বসী**, স্বসু, *s.* a sister. স্বস্পতি, *s.* a sister's  
**স্বস্তি**, *interj.* excellent, well done! good attend you! so be it, amen.  
**স্বস্তিক**, *s.* a sort of temple or palace, an auspicious object, the meeting of four roads.  
**স্বস্তিবাচন**, *s.* a blessing, a religious rite for invoking the blessing of the gods.  
**স্বস্তায়ন**, *s.* prayers and offerings made to bring down a blessing, a thank-offering.  
**স্বস্থ**, *a.* confident, resolute, firm, relying on  
**স্বসুয়**, *s.* a sister's son. [one's self].  
**স্বাকার**, *v. a.* to accept a bill or other notes, to sign or subscribe a person's name.  
**স্বাকার**, or স্বাকৃতি, *s.* a fine form, a person's own form: *a.* beautifully formed.  
**স্বাগত**, *a.* welcome; a word used as a welcome or salutation. [to one's self].  
**স্বাতন্ত্র্য**, *s.* independence, accountableness  
**স্বাতী**, *s.* one of the wives of the sun, the star Arcturus, the 15th lunar asterism.  
**স্বাদ**, *s.* flavour, taste, relish.  
**স্বাদন**, *s.* the tasting of food or drink.  
**স্বালিত**, *a.* tasted, touched with the lips.  
**স্বাদু**, *s.* the taste or relish of a thing.  
**স্বাদুল**, *a.* well-tasted, relishing.  
**স্বাধর্ম্য**, *s.* a person's own religion.  
**স্বাধিকার**, *s.* one's own right or title to a  
**স্বাধীন**, *a.* independent. [thing].  
**স্বাধীনতা**, *s.* independence.  
**স্বাধ্যায়**, *s.* an inaudible reading of the veda, a reading to one's self.  
**স্বাধ্যায়ী**, *s.* a person who reads the veda, a tradesman: *a.* reading to himself.  
**স্বান**, *s.* sound, noise. স্বাভ, *s.* the mind; a  
**স্বাপ**, *s.* sleep. [cave].

স্বাপরাধ, *s.* a person's own crime.  
 স্বাভাবিক, *a.* natural, innate.  
 স্বাভিপ্রায়, *s.* one's own scope or object.  
 স্বাভিলাষ, *s.* a person's own wish or desire.  
 স্বামিত্ব, *s.* ownership, lordship, sovereignty.  
 স্বামিত্ব, *s. idem.* [ty.  
 স্বামী, *s.* an owner, a lord, a sovereign, a husband, a spiritual guide, a god.  
 স্বাক্ষর, *s.* a person's own acquisitions.  
 স্বাক্ষিত, *a.* self-acquired.  
 স্বার্থ, or স্বার্থপর, *a.* self-interested.  
 স্বার্থপরতা, *s.* self-interestedness.  
 স্বার্থে, *ad.* for the sake of self.  
 স্বাস্থ্য, *s.* health, ease, comfort.  
 স্বিৎ, *ad.* hey, what! is it true.  
 স্বীকরণ, *s.* an acknowledging, a consenting, an agreeing to, a confessing.  
 স্বীকর্তা, *s.* one who acknowledges or confesses, one who consents to a thing.  
 স্বীকার, *s.* an acknowledgment, consent, agreement, confession, acquiescence.  
 স্বীকারী, স্বীকারক, *a.* confessing, acknowledging, consenting to, acquiescing.  
 স্বীকার্য, স্বীকরণীয়, *a.* requiring to be confessed, acquiesced in, or consented to.  
 স্বীকৃত, *a.* confessed, acknowledged, acquiesced, consented to, promised, engaged.  
 স্বীয়, *a.* own; -কার্য, one's own work.  
 স্বীয়া, *a.* own: *s.* a virtuous woman.  
 স্বীয়াপরাধ, *s.* a person's own crime.  
 স্বৈচ্ছা, *s.* a person's own will, voluntarily.  
 স্বৈচ্ছাক্রমে, *ad.* voluntarily. [ness.  
 স্বৈচ্ছাচার, *a.* acting according to one's own will, unrestrained, uncontrolled.  
 স্বৈচ্ছাচারী, *a. idem*; also, *s.* a person who follows his own inclinations.  
 স্বৈচ্ছামতে, *ad.* according to one's own will.  
 স্বেন, *s.* perspiration, sweat, warm vapour, steam, warmth. স্বেননী, *s.* a frying pan.  
 স্বেনজ, *a.* engendered by heat and moisture (applied to insects and worms).  
 স্বেনন, *s.* a perspiring, a sweating.  
 স্বৈর, *a.* unrestrained, self-willed, lazy.  
 স্বৈরতা, *s.* obstinacy, self-will.  
 স্বৈল্লিণী, *s.* an unchaste woman.  
 স্বোপাঙ্কিত, *a.* self-acquired.  
 স্বোরস, *s.* the sediment of oil.

হ, The 33d and last consonant: *v. n.* to be, to become, to exist. [becoming  
 হওন, or হওয়া, *s.* a being or existing, a হংস, *s.* a drake, a gander, a duck or goose, when used to indicate only the species.  
 হংসক, *s.* a sort of feet ornament; the flaming-hংসকুট, *s.* the same with ককুৎ. [ingo.  
 হংসগামিনী, *a. fem.* walking gracefully.  
 হংসনাদ, *s.* the voice of geese or ducks.  
 হংসনাদিনী, *a. fem.* having graceful voice.  
 হংসপদ, *s.* a caret or mark used in writing.  
 হংসমণ্ডল, হংসমালা, *s.* a flock of geese.  
 হংসী, *s.* a duck, a goose. [rectitude.  
 \*হক, *a.* just, true, right: *s.* justice, truth,  
 \*হকিকৎ, *s.* a narration, a detail of particulars, a relation, an explanation.  
 \*হকিম, *s.* a physician, a doctor.  
 \*হকদার, *s.* a proprietor, one having a right.  
 হকদারী, *s.* proprietorship, right. [wrong.  
 \*হকনাহক, *ad.* for nothing: *a.* right or  
 \*হকামা, *s.* a crowd, a tumult, a quarrel, an uproar, a riot, an assault. [riotous.  
 হকামী, *a.* tumultuous, noisy, quarrelsome,  
 \*হজ্জম, *s.* digestion; -কৃত to digest, embezzle.  
 হজ্জমী, *a.* digestive, promoting digestion.  
 \*হজাম, *s.* a barber, a scarifier.  
 হজামৎ, *s.* the shaving of a person. [my.  
 \*হজিমৎ, *s.* flight, defeat, the rout of an army.  
 হট্ট, *s.* a market, a fair; -চোর, a market-thief.  
 হট্টবিলাসিনী, *s.* a harlot, a whore. [thief.  
 হঠ, *v. a.* to move backwards.  
 হঠ, *s.* violence, rapine. [backwards.  
 হঠা, *v. a.* to make a person or thing move  
 হঠাৎ, *ad.* on a sudden, suddenly, unexpectedly.  
 হড়, *v. a.* to slip or falter. [edly.  
 হড়গড়ানিয়া, *a.* rough, uneven, up and down.  
 হড়বড়ি, *s.* hurry, bustle, confusion.  
 হড়বড়িয়া, *a.* speaking in a noisy and hurried way.  
 হড়মড়িয়া, *a.* rustling, brittle. [ried way.  
 হড়রবড়র, *s.* hurried and inarticulate talk.  
 হড়া, *s.* a heap of pulse in the plants to be parched by burning the heap.  
 হড়াগড়া, *s.* difficulty, intricacy.  
 হড়াপোড়া, *s.* parched pease or pulse.  
 হড়ি, *s.* a pair of stocks, a wooden fetter.  
 হড়গড়া, *v. n.* to roll on uneven ground.  
 হড়ক, *s.* a sweeper, a man of low caste.

হতুহত, *im. sd.* a sudden slipping or falling.  
 হত, *a.* killed, smitten, struck. [rited.  
 হতচিত্ত, *a.* bereft of spirit or sense, dispi-  
 হতজ্ঞান, *a.* bereft of sense or knowledge.  
 হতপর, *a.* ruined as it respects a future  
 state, reprobate, profligate.  
 হতপ্রতিভ, *a.* bereft of manifestation.  
 হতপ্রাণ, *a.* almost killed. [ing.  
 হতবুদ্ধি, *a.* bereft of sense or understand-  
 হতভাগী, *a.* unfortunate, unlucky.  
 হতাশ, *a.* bereft of hope, hopeless.  
 হতিয়ার, *s.* a weapon, a tool; the penis.  
 হতিয়ারবন্দ, *a.* armed, bearing arms.  
 হত্যা, *s.* murder, slaughter; -ক্, to murder.  
 হত্যাকর্তা, *s.* a murderer, one who kills.  
 হত্যাশীল, *a.* bloody-minded, murderous.  
 \*হদ, or হদ্, *s.* a boundary, a limit.  
 \*হদয়কদূর, *ad.* to the extent of power.  
 হদয়দ, *ad.* at farthest, to the extent of.  
 হন, *v.* to kill, to murder. [plication.  
 হনন, *s.* a smiting, a killing; in *arith.* multi-  
 হননযোগ্য, *a.* deserving to be killed.  
 হননশীল, *a.* bloody-minded, revengeful.  
 হননীয়, *a.* worthy of being smitten or kil-  
 led, intended for slaughter.  
 হনু, *s.* the jaw-bone; the deified monkey.  
 হনুমান, *s.* a baboon, the deified monkey.  
 হন্ত, *interj.* woe! alas! [murderer.  
 হন্তা, or হন্ত, *s.* one who smites or kills, a  
 হন্যমান, *s.* in the state of being beaten or  
 হফুকলয়, *s.* forgery: *a.* forged. [killed.  
 হফুকলয়ি, *s.* a forger: *a.* forged.  
 হবন, *s.* a sacrifice, an oblation.  
 \*হবলদার, *s.* a native sergeant in the army.  
 হবলদারী, *s.* the office of a sergeant.  
 \*হবাল, *s.* affair, state, condition. [of.  
 \*হবালে, *ad.* in the charge, custody or care  
 হবিঃ, *s.* clarified butter, an oblation.  
 হবিষ্য, *a.* clarified butter, a meal taken once  
 in 24 hours during the time of mourning.  
 \*হবেলী, *s.* a house, a building. [sacrifice.  
 হব্য, or হবনীয়, *a.* sacrificial, intended for  
 হব্যপাক, *s.* an oblation dressed for the  
 হব্বা, *im. sd.* the lowing of kine. [gods.  
 হয়, *a.* occurring, happening: *s.* a horse.  
 \*হয়জ্বা, *s.* the cholera morbus. [bation.  
 \*হয়বৎ, *s.* fright, fear, alarm, awe, pertur-

হয়বতী, *a.* affrighting, alarming, frightful.  
 \*হয়রাণ, *a.* astonished, confounded, trou-  
 bled, disturbed, fatigued, wretched.  
 হয়রাণী, *s.* astonishment, trouble, pertur-  
 bation, confusion, fatigue, wretchedness.  
 হর, *v.* *a.* to steal, to take unlawfully.  
 হর, *s.* a name of Shiva; division. [loss.  
 \*হরকৎ, *s.* action, hinderance, prevention,  
 হরকতী, *a.* hindering: *s.* a hinderer. [ger.  
 হরকরা, *s.* a man of every work, a messen-  
 হরগৌরী, *s.* Shiva and Durgá in a united  
 হরঘড়ি, *ad.* at every hour. [state.  
 হরণ, *s.* a taking by fraud or force, a steal-  
 ing, a taking away; in *arith.* division.  
 হরণীয়, *a.* proper to be taken by force.  
 \*হরদম, *ad.* at every moment.  
 হরদর, *ad.* on an average, in the gross.  
 \*হরফ, *s.* a letter of the alphabet; printing  
 \*হরবৎ, *ad.* always, at all times. [types.  
 হরবোল, *a.* imitating the voices of all ani-  
 mals; talkative, speaking all languages.  
 \*হররোজ, *ad.* every day.  
 \*হরাম, *s.* a seraglio, the female apartment:  
*a.* unlawful, impure, forbidden, sacred.  
 \*হরামজাদা, *s.* a bastard, a base born per-  
 son, a rogue, a rascal: *fem.* হরামজাদী.  
 হরি, *s.* Vishnu; a horse, a monkey, a lion:  
*a.* green, yellow, tawny.  
 হরিচন্দন, *s.* a yellow kind of sandal-wood,  
 saffron, the farina of the lotus.  
 হরিণ, *s.* a deer, a buck: *a.* yellowish white.  
 হরিণকাণ, *a.* infatuated, insensible.  
 হরিণনয়নী, *a.* deer-eyed, fawn-eyed. [food.  
 হরিৎ, *a.* green; -খন্দ, a field of greens for  
 হরিভাল, *s.* yellow orpiment. [arsenic.  
 হরিভালভক্ষ, *s.* the calx of the sulphate of  
 হরিভালিকা, *s.* the 4th lunar day of Bhádra.  
 হরিদ্রা, *s.* turmeric (*curcuma longa*).  
 হরিদ্রাক, *a.* smeared with turmeric.  
 হরিদ্বার, *s.* a famous place of pilgrimage.  
 হরিষ্যি, *s.* an emerald.  
 হরিপ্রিয়া, *s.* a name of Lakshmi.  
 \*হরিফ, *s.* clever, cunning, facetious: *s.* a  
 rival or enemy, an associate, a friend.  
 হরিফী, *s.* cleverness, cunning, facetious-  
 ness, rivalry, enmity, friendship.  
 হরিশ্চন্দ্র, *s.* the name of a noted king.

হরিহরায়ক, *a.* identified with Vishnu and Shiva in their united state. [tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 হরীভকী, *s.* a kind of myrobalan and its  
 হরেক, *ad.* every one : *a.* various.  
 হরেনদরে, *ad.* on an average, in the gross.  
 হরী, or হর্, *s.* one who takes unlawfully.  
 হর্ষন, *a.* gaping, yawning.  
 হর্ষা, *s.* a palace, a brick or stone house.  
 হর্ষ, *s.* joy, pleasure, merriment, delight, happiness, gladness. [lightful.  
 হর্ষক, *a.* delighting, giving pleasure, de-  
 হর্ষণ, *s.* a cause of joy or pleasure, a thing which gives pleasure, a rejoicing.  
 হর্ষবিষাদ, *s.* joy and dejection.  
 হর্ষমাণ, *a.* joyful, cheerful, glad, happy.  
 হর্ষাষিত, *a.* joyous, happy, glad, merry.  
 হর্ষিত, *a.* glad, gladdened, made happy.  
 হর্ষিতমনাঃ, *a.* glad-hearted, joyful-minded.  
 হল, *s.* a plough ; the consonants.  
 হলকবা, *s.* a common plant.<sup>2</sup>  
 \*হলকা, *a.* light in weight, wit, or character, mean, silly, debased, soft, cheap.  
 হলদী, *s.* turmeric : *a.* yellow. [Balarám.  
 হলধর, *a.* wielding or holding a plough : *s.*  
 \*হলাক, *s.* perdition, ruin, slaughter, death : *a.* lost, weary, fatigued.  
 হলানুধ, *a.* wielding a plough : *s.* Balarám.  
 \*হলাল, *a.* legal, right, lawful, legitimate : *s.* a killing of animals by moslem rites.  
 \*হলালখোর, *s.* a sweeper, a person who cleans the privy. [female sweeper.  
 হলালখোরী, *s.* the office of a sweeper, a  
 হল্লাহল, *s.* a sort of poison or venom.  
 হলিদ্দা, *s.* turmeric ; the name of a bird.<sup>3</sup>  
 হলী, *a.* ploughing : *s.* a ploughman.  
 হল্য, *a.* ploughed, tilled ; proper or designed for tillage : *s.* a multitude of ploughs.  
 হল্লক, *s.* the throat ; the red lotus.  
 হাসন, *s.* a laughing, a smiling.  
 হাসত, *s.* in writing, this mark ( ) which when affixed to a consonant denotes that its inherent vowel is suppressed.  
 হাসিত, *a.* laughed at, smiling, laughing.  
 হস্ত, *s.* the hand, a cubit ; elephant's trunk.  
 হস্তগত, *a.* delivered into the hand.  
 হস্তধারণ, *s.* a holding the hand. [hand.  
 হস্তান্তর, *s.* another hand, another person's

হস্তান্তরকরণ, *s.* the transfer of property.  
 হস্তান্তরকরণপত্র, *s.* a deed of transfer.  
 হস্তান্তরকৃত, or হস্তান্তরগত, *a.* transferred.  
 হস্তিদন্ত, *s.* ivory, a peg to hang things on.  
 হস্তিনাপুর, *s.* the name of Delhi or the ancient capital of Hindustán.  
 হস্তিপক, *s.* an elephant-driver.  
 হস্তিশালা, *s.* a stable for elephants.  
 হস্তিশুভা, *s.* an elephant's proboscis.  
 হস্তী, *s.* an elephant ; *fem.* হস্তিনী.  
 হা, *intj.* oh ! alas ! well ! excellent ! *ad.* yes.  
 হাই, *intj.* oh ! alas ! *s.* breath. [time.  
 হাইয়াৎ, *s.* the period of life, age, a life  
 হাউড়া, *a.* gluttonous, ravenous.  
 \*হাওলদিল, *s.* palpitation of the heart.  
 \*হাওলাৎ, *s.* a thing given in charge, money or any thing taken on trust or credit.  
 হাওলাতী, *a.* taken on trust or credit.  
 হাওলে, *ad.* slowly, coolly, deliberately.  
 হাওলেহাওলে, *ad.* *idem.*  
 হাঁ, *ad.* yes ; *intj.* make haste ! take care ! let it not be ! God forbid ! [ness.  
 হাঁই, *s.* breath, breath emitted by drowsi-  
 হাঁক, *v. a.* to drive, to call. [calling.  
 হাঁকন, হাঁকনি, *s.* the driving an animal, a  
 হাঁকনিয়া, *s.* one who drives, or calls.  
 হাঁকা, *v. a.* to drive, to cause to drive : *s.* a driving, a calling : *a.* driven, called.  
 হাঁকান, *s.* a causing to drive, a driving.  
 হাঁকার, *v. a.* to hoist, to pull up, to shout, to call, to assent : *s.* assent. [ing.  
 হাঁকাহাঁকি, *s.* a reciprocal calling or driv-  
 হাঁচি, *v. n.* to sneeze.  
 হাঁচন, *s.* the act of sneezing.  
 হাচা, *v. a.* to provoke sneezing, to cause to  
 হাঁচি, *s.* a sneezing. [sneeze : *s.* a sneezing.  
 \*হাঁজিহাঁজি, *phrase.* take care, Sir ! take  
 হাঁটন, *s.* a walking. [care, Sir !  
 হাঁটু, *s.* the knee ; -গাড়ন, a kneeling down.  
 হাঁড়ল, *s.* a hole or cavity at the bottom of a pond to which the fish resort.  
 হাঁড়া, *s.* a large pot, a boiler.  
 হাঁড়ি, *s.* a pot for boiling food. [sils.  
 হাঁড়িঝুড়ি, *s.* pots and other cooking uten-  
 হাঁড়িচাঁচা, *s.* the Indian magpie.<sup>4</sup>  
 হাঁপ, *v. n.* to pant : *s.* steam.  
 হাঁপা, *v. a.* to pant, to wheeze, to be tired.

হাঁপান, *s.* the act of panting or wheezing.  
 হাঁপানি, *s.* a panting, a wheezing, asthma.  
 হাঁপানিকান, *s.* a wheezing cough, asthma.  
 হাঁপাহাঁপি, *s.* a violent panting.  
 হাঁস, *v. a.* to laugh, to smile; to cut.  
 হাঁস, *s.* the same with হুঁস. [collar-bone.  
 হাঁসলী, *s.* an ornament for the neck; the  
 হাঁসা, *v. a.* to cause laughter: *a.* white; cut  
 but not entirely divided (applied to wa-  
 ter-melon, &c.): *s.* a drake, a gander.  
 হাঁসি or হাঁসী, *s.* laughter; a duck, a goose.  
 \*হাকিম, *s.* a governor, a ruler, a judge.  
 হাকিমী, *s.* rulership, government.  
 হাকুই, *s.* a species of tree.<sup>1</sup>  
 হাকুচকাটী, *s.* the holly-leaved acanthus.<sup>2</sup>  
 হাঙ্গর, *s.* a shark.  
 \*হাঙ্গ, *s.* necessity, need, a wish.  
 হাজা, *a.* destroyed by rain or floods (ap-  
 plied to crops of corn or other plants).  
 \*হাজার, *a.* a thousand. [thousand.  
 হাজারী, *a.* worth, producing, or having a  
 হাক্কির, *a.* present, ready, willing, content.  
 হাক্কিরজামিন, *s.* a bail, a surety for ano-  
 ther's appearance. [appearance.  
 হাক্কিরজামিনী, *s.* suretyship for another's  
 \*হাক্কিরী, *s.* a breakfast, a levee, presence,  
 attendance, an audience.  
 হাক্কিরীনবীস, *s.* one who takes account of  
 workmen present, a muster-master.  
 হাক্কিরীনবীসী, *s.* the office of a hazir-nawis.  
 হাক্কিরীবহি, *s.* a muster-roll, a list or re-  
 gister of workmen in attendance.  
 হাট, *s.* a market, a fair; -চৌর, a market-  
 হাড়, *s.* a bone; -কাটা, a bone-cutter. [thief.  
 হাড়গিলা, *s.* the gigantic crane of India.<sup>3</sup>  
 হাড়চারা, হাড়ঘোড়া, *s.* a plant having the  
 property of joining broken bones.<sup>4</sup> [class.  
 হাড়ি, *s.* a sweeper, a person of the lowest  
 হাড়িকাঠ, *s.* a wooden stocks or fetters,  
 a small post for sacrificing animals.  
 হাত, *s.* the hand, a cubit.  
 হাতকরাতি, *s.* a hand-saw.  
 হাতচালী, *s.* the moving of a person's hand  
 by the force of incantations.  
 হাতছাতী, *s.* a parasol, a small umbrella.  
 হাতছেঁচড়, or হাতছেঁচড়া, *s.* a pilferer.  
 হাতছেঁচড়ানি, *s.* a pilfering, petty theft.

হাতড়া, *v. a.* to feel by the hands in dark,  
 or as a blind person does. [in dark.  
 হাতড়ান, *s.* the act of feeling by the hands  
 হাতড়ী, *s.* a hammer.  
 হাতরা, *s.* relinquishable. [of humility.  
 হাতঘোড়া, *s.* a joining of the hands in token  
 হাতল, *s.* a handle or knob of a thing.  
 হাতী, *s.* a spoon, a ladle, a fire shovel, an  
 ash rake, a slice, a tiger's paw.  
 হাতাহাতি, *s.* fistycuffs, a struggling hand  
 to hand: *ad.* from hand to hand.  
 হাতিছড়া, *s.* the name of a plant.<sup>5</sup>  
 হাতী, *s.* an elephant; *fem.* হাতিনী.  
 হাতুড়ীয়া, *s.* a quack doctor; a pilferer.  
 হাতুয়া, *s.* a cow milked without its calf.  
 হাতোহাত, *a.* immediate, instant: *ad.* im-  
 mediately, instantly, from hand to hand.  
 হান্, *v. a.* to smite, to injure.  
 হান, *s.* a relinquishing, an abandoning.  
 হানা, *v. a.* to cause to injure: *s.* a flood, an  
 inundation, a killing, an injuring, a giv-  
 ing pain: *a.* destructive, injurious.  
 হানাবাড়ি, *s.* a house or ground which is  
 supposed to be destructive to its owner.  
 হানি, *s.* loss, detriment, an injury, a blow,  
 murder, slaughter.  
 হাপর, *s.* a crucible; a goldsmith's hearth.  
 হাপরখালী, *s.* a climbing shrub.<sup>6</sup> [dered.  
 হাপিত, *a.* caused to be abandoned or surren-  
 দার, or হাবদার, *s.* wanton dalliance.  
 হাবজা, or হাবজাগোবজা, *s.* trash.  
 হাবা, *a.* stupid, foolish, dumb. [airy hall.  
 \*হাবা, *s.* air, wind; -খানা, a saloon, or  
 হাবাৎ, *s.* ruin, loss, misery, indigence.  
 হাবাতীয়া, *a.* ruinous, profuse, wasteful.  
 \*হাবালে, *a.* in the care or custody of.  
 হাবী, *s.* a stupid or dumb woman.  
 হাবুগেলা, *a.* fearful, timid, foolish, idiot,  
 হাম, *s.* the measles. [stupid.  
 হামরাই, *s.* attendants, companions.  
 হামা, হামাশুড়ি, *s.* the creeping or crawling  
 of infants, a creeping on all fours as lit-  
 tle children do; -দা, to creep or crawl.  
 \*হামানলিঙ্গী, *s.* a mortar and pestle.  
 \*হামাম, *s.* a bath; a kind of cloth.  
 হামামখানা, or হামামঘর, *s.* a bath.  
 হামার, *s.* a cable, a thick rope; a heap.



\*হাম্বাল, or হামেল, *s.* a foetus, pregnancy.  
 হাম্বালখুন, *s.* the procuring of abortion.  
 হাম্বালখুনী, *s.* one who procures abortion.  
 হামি, *s.* a protector, a defender; affirmation; -দা, to affirm, to agree.  
 হামেলা, *s.* a pregnant woman.  
 \*হামেস, or হামেসা, *ad.* often, frequently.  
 হায়, *intj.* ah! alas! হায়হায়, alas! alas!  
 হায়ন, *s.* the year.  
 \*হায়া, *s.* modesty, shame. [in a law suit.  
 হার, *v. a.* to lose, to be overcome, to lose  
 হার, *s.* a necklace, a wreath, a vessel to  
 measure oil, a rate, a common rate, a loss.  
 হারক, *a.* taking by force or fraud, taking  
 unlawfully: *s.* one who takes thus.  
 হারা, *v. a.* to lose, to cause to lose: *a.* lost.  
 হারাণ, *s.* the losing of a thing: *a.* lost.  
 হারাণি, *s.* the losing of a thing.  
 হারাণিয়া, *a.* causing to lose, losing: *s.* a  
 person who loses or causes to lose.  
 হারি, *s.* the losing of a game, defeat, dis-  
 comfiture: *a.* handsome, captivating.  
 হারিত, *a.* lost: *s.* the green dove.' [low.  
 হারিদু, *a.* stained with turmeric, dyed yel-  
 low.  
 হারিদুমেহ, *s.* a yellow gleet or gonorrhea.  
 হারিযুগ, or হালিযুগ, *s.* a species of pulse.  
 হারিষ, *s.* the running of blood through the  
 nose; the hemorrhoids or piles. [fraud.  
 হারী, *a.* taking unlawfully or by force or  
 হার্দ, *s.* affection, kindness. [force or fraud.  
 হার্য, *a.* liable or requiring to be taken by  
 হাল, *s.* a plough, the rudder or helm of a  
 boat; a state or condition: *a.* present.  
 \*হালৎ, *s.* a state, a condition.  
 হালকী, *a.* light, mild, vain, empty.  
 \*হালবান, *s.* a kid, a lamb.  
 হালাহল, *s.* poison, venom, virus.  
 \*হালি, *a.* present, recent: *s.* a rudder.  
 \*হালিম, *s.* garden cresses.<sup>3</sup> [ploughman.  
 হালিয়া, *a.* belonging to a plough: *s.* a  
 হালিয়াগর, *s.* a plough bullock.  
 হালিয়াসাপ, *s.* a species of harmless snake.  
 \*হালুআ, *s.* a kind of sweetmeat.  
 \*হালুই, or হালুইকর, *s.* a confectioner.  
 হালুইগরী, *s.* the trade of a confectioner.  
 হাস, *v. n.* to laugh, to smile.  
 হাস, *s.* laughter, smile.

হাসকুটিয়া, *a.* laughing, lively, funny, jo-  
 vial: *s.* a laugher, a playful person.  
 হাসা, *v. a.* to cause to laugh: *a.* white.  
 হাসি, *s.* laughter, smile. [cloth.  
 \*হাসিয়া, *s.* a hem or border, the hem of  
 \*হাসিল, *s.* custom on goods, port duties.  
 হাসিলদফতর, *s.* board of customs.  
 হাসিলী, *a.* subject to custom or duties.  
 হাসুয়া, *s.* a sickle, a scythe.  
 হাস্য, *s.* laughter, smile. [face.  
 হাস্যবদন, *a.* smiling-faced: *s.* a smiling  
 হাস্যরস, *s.* the sentiment of jocularly.  
 হাস্যাণব, *s.* a sea of laughter.  
 হাহতোম্মি, *intj.* ah! it is all over with me.  
 হাহা, *intj.* alas! alas! *s.* a class of demigods.  
 হাহাকার, *s.* lamentation, wailing.  
 হাহাকারধ্বনি, *s.* a noise of lamentation.  
 হি, *an impthatic particle*, indeed, truly;  
 also a sound expressive of laughter.  
 হিৎ, *s.* asafetida.  
 হিৎস, *v. a.* to injure, hurt, to do mischief.  
 হিৎসক, *a.* injurious, hurtful, mischievous.  
 হিৎসন, *s.* the injuring or hurting of a per-  
 হিৎসা, *s.* injury, hurt, mischief. [son.  
 হিৎসাকর, *a.* injuring, hurting.  
 হিৎসাকর্তা, *s.* an injurer, one who hurts.  
 হিৎসিত, *a.* hurt, injured. [injured.  
 হিৎস্য, *a.* liable or deserving to be hurt or  
 হিৎসু, হিৎসুক, *a.* injurious, hurtful, noxi-  
 হিৎকি, *s.* a hiccup. [ous, ravenous.  
 হিৎকিউঠন, *s.* the beginning of a fit of hic-  
 হিৎকিপিতন, *s.* a fit of hiccup. [cup.  
 হিন্দু, *s.* a hindu: *fem.* হিন্দুনী.  
 হিঁয়ালি, *s.* an enigma, a riddle.  
 হিকমৎ, হিকমতী, *vide* হেকমত, &c.  
 হিককা, *s.* a hiccup.  
 হিজ, or হিজুনির্ধাস, *s.* asafetida.  
 হিজুল, *s.* vermillion.  
 হিজুলী, *s.* the same with বার্বাকু.  
 হিৎকন, *s.* a hiccuping.  
 হিজড়া, *s.* a eunuch, a hermaphrodite.  
 হিজরী, *s.* the æra of the Muhammadans.  
 হিজল, *s.* a tree; \* -দাগড়া, an incorrigible  
 হিজলবাদাম, *s.* the cashew nut. [villain.  
 হিজুর, *s.* cuttle fish bone.  
 \*হিৎলা, *s.* a swing, a cradle. [good.  
 হিত, *s.* benefit, advantage, welfare: *a.* held;

হিতকর্তা, *s.* a beneficent person. [cent.  
 হিতকারক, হিতকারী, *a.* doing good, benefi-  
 হিতবাকী, *s.* a person who speaks benefici-  
 ally, a moral instructor, a good adviser.  
 হিতবাক্য, *s.* good advice, or conversation.  
 হিতবাক্যক, or হিতাকাকী, *a.* benevolent.  
 হিতবাদী, or — ভাষী, *a.* giving good advice.  
 হিতাভিলাষ, or হিতাকাঙ্ক্ষী, *s.* benevolence.  
 হিতৈষী, *a.* desirous of benefit or advantage,  
 benevolent : *s.* a well-wisher.  
 হিতোপদেশ, *s.* salutary instruction.  
 হিতোপদেশী, *s.* a moral instructor.  
 হিঙ্গাল, or হিঁতাল, *s.* a small palm.<sup>1</sup>  
 হিন্দু, *s.* a hindu : *fem.* হিন্দুনী. [dustán.  
 হিন্দুস্থান, *s.* the country of the hindus, Hin-  
 হিন্দুস্থানী, *a.* belonging to Hindustán.  
 হিন্দোল, *s.* a swing, the swinging festival.  
 \*হিবা, *s.* a gift, a grant.  
 হিবানামা, *s.* a deed of gift.  
 হিয়, *s.* cold, frost : *a.* cold, frigid. [snow.  
 হিয়কণা, *s.* a frigorific particle, a particle of  
 হিয়কর, *a.* cooling, refreshing : *s.* the moon,  
 হিয়কুট, or হিয়াগয়, *s.* winter. [camphor.  
 হিয়জনক, *a.* producing cold, frigorific.  
 হিয়ৎ, *a.* belonging to the cold season.  
 হিয়ছান, *s.* the cold season rice.  
 হিয়বান, *a.* cold, frigid.  
 হিয়সাগর, *s.* a succulent plant ;<sup>2</sup> -টোল, a  
 medicinal oil made of himságar plant.  
 হিয়সিম, *s.* fatigue, panting with exertion.  
 হিয়াবত, *s.* the moon.  
 হিয়াজ, *s.* coldness, a shivering or cold fit.  
 হিয়াদ্গি, *s.* the himálaya ridge of mountains:  
 \*হিয়ায়ৎ, *s.* auspice, protection, defence,  
 patronage, guardianship. [or protector.  
 হিয়ায়তী, *a.* protecting, having a guardian  
 হিয়ালয়, *s.* a range of snowy mountains sepa-  
 rating India from Chinese Tartary.  
 হিয়িকা, *s.* hoar frost. হিয়ানী, *s.* snow.  
 \*হিঅৎ, *s.* spirit, courage, boldness, reso-  
 lution, daringness, hardihood.  
 হিঅতী, *a.* bold, undaunted, resolute, dar-  
 হিয়া, *s.* the heart. [ing, hardy.  
 হিরণ্য, *s.* gold, any precious metal, crude  
 bullion, unwrought gold or silver.  
 হিরণ্যগর্ভ, *s.* prolific nature, the mundane  
 হিরণ্যরেতাঃ, *s.* fire, the sun. [egg.

হিরণ্য, *a.* golden : *s.* one of the geogra-  
 phical divisions of the earth, Brahma.  
 \*হিরফৎ, হিরফতী, *vide* হেরফৎ, &c.  
 \*হির্‌সফ, *s.* an artichoke.  
 হিলকা, or হিলমোচিকা, *s.* *vide* হেলেকা.  
 \*হিন্না, *s.* care, shelter, a refuge. [lation.  
 হিসাব, *s.* a reckoning, an account, a calcu-  
 হিসাবী, *a.* belonging to an account : *s.* an  
 accountant, a calculator.  
 \*হিসসা, *s.* a share, a lot, a part, a portion.  
 হিসসাদার, *s.* a sharer, a partner, a partaker.  
 হিসসাদারী, *s.* partnership. [surprise.  
 হিহি, হীহী, an *intj.* indicating laughter or  
 হী, *intj.* an exclamation of assent, surprise,  
 sorrow, or despondence.  
 হীন, *s.* relinquished, destitute, bereft, de-  
 fective, deficient, bad, low, vile, base,  
 wasted, worn out, decayed. [cast, base.  
 হীনজাতি, *s.* an outcast : *a.* degraded, out-  
 হীনপক্ষ, *a.* destitute of relations, forlorn.  
 হীনবাদ, *s.* a departing from former affirma-  
 tion and asserting of a different thing.  
 হীনাঙ্গ, *a.* maimed, crippled, defective.  
 হীরক, হীরা, *s.* a diamond ; a thunderbolt.  
 হীরাবত, *s.* copperas, blue vitriol.  
 হীরাযন, *s.* a beautiful species of parrot.<sup>3</sup>  
 হু, *pron.* he.  
 হুঁ, *intj.* ha ! aye ! yes.  
 হুকশাস্ত্র, *ad.* speedily, quickly, without de-  
 lay, as if by charm. [smoking tobacco.  
 হুকা, *s.* the huká, or apparatus used for  
 হুকাবরদার, *s.* one whose office it is to pre-  
 হুঁচট, *s.* a stumbling. [pare the huká.  
 হুঁচটীয়া, *a.* stumbling. [an edict, a law.  
 \*হুকুম, *s.* a command, an order, a decree,  
 হুকুমনামা, *s.* a written command or order.  
 \*হুকুমৎ, *s.* majisterial authority, sovereign-  
 ty, dominion. [jisterial authority.  
 হুকুমতী, *a.* possessing sovereignty, or ma-  
 হুকুমবরদার, *a.* obedient, obeying orders.  
 হুকুমবরদারী, *s.* obedience.  
 হুকার, *s.* a loud and frightening sound.  
 \*হুজুম, *s.* a crowd, an assembly, a multi-  
 \*হুজুর, *s.* presence, appearance. [tude.  
 হুজুরী, *s.* an attendant : *a.* attending.  
 \*হুজুত, *s.* an argument, altercation, dis-  
 putation, pertinacity, obstinacy.

হুজ্জতী, *a.* disputatious, pertinacious, obstinate : *s.* an obstinate person.  
 হুটে, an expression of contempt.  
 হুটপাট, *im. sd.* expressive of a sudden scuffling noise, or of a speedy motion.  
 হুটেহাটে, *s.* the grumbling of the bowels.  
 হুড়, *v. n.* to crowd together. [rude].  
 হুড়, *s.* a crowd, a multitude, a bustle : *a.*  
 হুড়কা, *s.* a bar for a door or gate, a bolt.  
 হুড়কী, *s.* a woman who flies from her husband to her father's house.  
 হুড়মুড়, *s.* a sudden falling with a crash.  
 হুড়মুড় করিয়া, with a crash, suddenly.  
 হুড়হাড়, *s.* the grumbling of the bowels.  
 হুড়হাড়, *s.* a quick discharge by stool, a gushing. হুড়হাড় করিয়া, gushingly.  
 হুড়হুড়িয়া, *s.* a common plant.  
 হুড়হুড়ি, হুড়হুড়ি, *s.* a scuffling, a tumult.  
 হুড়ম, *s.* thunder.  
 হুণ্ডী, *s.* a draft, a bill of exchange.  
 হুণ্ডিয়ান, *s.* the fee or price paid for granting a bill of exchange. [*s.* an offering].  
 হুত, *a.* offered in sacrifice, called, invited :  
 হুতভুক, *a.* eating the offering : *s.* fire.  
 হুতাশ, *a. idem* : *s.* fire, fear, alarm.  
 হুতান, *s.* fire.  
 হুতানেশ, *ad.* through fright or alarm.  
 হুদা, *s.* an office or post, employment.  
 হুদাদার, *a.* holding an office or post. [da].  
 হুন, *s.* a coin current on the coast, a pagon.  
 \*হুনর, *s.* skill, ingenuity, art, cleverness.  
 হুনরী, *a.* skilful, ingenious : *s.* an artist.  
 হপ্, হপহাপ্, হপ্হপ্, *im. sds.* expressive of the noise made by baboons.  
 \*হব, *s.* spirit, courage, boldness.  
 \*হবহ, *a.* identical, exactly like.  
 হুমবাহ, *s.* a large royal tiger. [dise].  
 \*হর, *s.* a nymph of Muhammad's paratity, reputation. [racter or honor].  
 \*হরমৎ, *s.* dignity, character, honor, chastity, reputation.  
 হরমতী, or হরমৎবালী, *s.* a person of character, intj. huzza, hurra. [-ফুটী], to sting.  
 হুল, *s.* a sting; the two ends of a bow;  
 হুলাহুলি, *s.* an inarticulate sound made by women as an expression of pleasure.  
 হুলি, *s.* the festival of playing with a kind of red power called huli.

হুল, হুলহুলি, *s.* the same with হুলাহুলি.  
 \*হুশিয়ার, *a.* intelligent, attentive, careful, clever, sensible, sober. [ness].  
 হুশিয়ারি, *s.* sobriety, carefulness, cleverness.  
 হুয়ার, *s.* a loud and frightening sound.  
 হুম, a particle of assent, yes, well, amen.  
 হুহু, *s.* a kind of demi-gods; the roaring of blazing fire or the velocity of water.  
 হু, *v. a.* to take, to steal, to take unlawfully, *s.* the same with হুদর. [fully].  
 হুত, *a.* robbed, bereft, swindled.  
 হুতজালালাব, *a.* dephlogisticated.  
 হুতকোষ, *s.* the pericardium.  
 হুতপক্ষ, *s.* the heart. [so called].  
 হুতপিত্ত, *s.* the heart, viz. the fleshy mass  
 হুতপিত্তাবাহকনাড়ী, *s.* the vena cava.  
 হুতপ্রাবাহকরকনাড়ী, *s.* the aorta.  
 হুদর, *s.* the heart, the mind, the seat of thought and the affections.  
 হুদরভঙ্গ, *a.* affecting, touching the heart.  
 হুদরাল, *a.* good-hearted, affectionate.  
 হুদাবন্ধ, *s.* a curl of hair on a horse's chest.  
 হুদুদর, *s.* a ventricle of the heart.  
 হুদর, *a.* dear, beloved, grateful, agreeable, pleasant, affectionate, kind.  
 হুদরতা, -তা, *s.* agreeableness, gratefulness, pleasantness, affection, kindness.  
 হুদুগ, *s.* the heart-burning disease.  
 হুদুকেশ, *s.* a name of Vishnu.  
 হুউ, *a.* glad, joyful, merry.  
 হুউচিহ, হুউমনা, *a.* glad, glad-hearted.  
 হুউতা, হুউতি, *s.* joy, gladness, merriment.  
 হুউপুট, *a.* good-looking, plump, fat.  
 হুউপুটতা, *s.* plumpness, fatness.  
 হে, a vocative particle used among equals; and also in addressing the Deity.  
 \*হেআং, or হেয়াং, *s.* vide হাইয়াং.  
 হেঁ, *ad.* low, down, below, beneath.  
 হেঁমুখ, *a.* downcast, dejected, low-spirited.  
 হেঁড়ে, *a.* large, like a pot.  
 হেঁতাল, *s.* vide হিহাল.  
 হেঁদলী, *s.* a swing, a cradle, a hammock.  
 \*হেকমত, *s.* wisdom, knowledge, art, skill, cleverness, philosophy.  
 হেকমতি, *a.* wise, clever, ingenious, skilful.  
 হেতু, *s.* a cause, the reason of a thing, an occasion, a motive.

হেতুক, *a.* causal, instrumental : *s.* an active cause, an instrument or agent.  
 হেতুতা, -অ, *s.* causality, motivity.  
 হেতুবাদ, *s.* an expressed cause or reason, the preamble of a law.  
 হেতুবাদী, *a.* expressing causes or reasons.  
 হেতুপন্যাস, *s.* the producing of reasons or  
 হেথা, *ad.* here; -আইস come here. [causes.  
 হেম, *s.* gold, a celestial courtesan.  
 হেমন্ত, *s.* the cold season, winter. [mine.  
 হেমপুষ্পিকা, *s.* a species of yellow jas-  
 হেমবর্ণ, *a.* gold-coloured. [ble, low.  
 হেম, *a.* relinquishable, despicable, untena-  
 হেমজান, *s.* a low idea or opinion of a  
 thing; -কৃ, to abhor, to detest, to hate.  
 হেরতা, -অ, *s.* lowness, relinquishableness,  
 despicableness, untenableness.  
 হের, *v.* *a.* to see, to observe, to attend to.  
 \*হেরকৎ, *s.* ingenuity, cleverness, cunning,  
 artifice, skill, contrivance. [uing, artful.  
 হেরকর্তা, *a.* skilful, ingenious, clever, cun-  
 হেরব, *s.* Ganesha; one inflated with an  
 idea of his own prowess; a buffalo.  
 হেল, *v.* *a.* to disregard, to treat with levi-  
 ty, to neglect; to swim. [with levity.  
 হেলক, *a.* diaregarding, neglecting, treating  
 হেলন, *s.* a disregarding, a treating with  
 levity; a swimming, a swinging.  
 হেলা, *v.* *a.* to cause to disregard, to cause  
 to swing or oscillate : *s.* disregard, light  
 and trifling conduct : *a.* aslant, sloping.  
 হেলাগোচা, *s.* regularity and irregularity.  
 হেলান, *s.* a causing to disregard, or oscil-  
 late, a prop, a support : *a.* aslant, sloping.  
 হেলানীয়া, *a.* aslant, not erect, bent.  
 হেলিত, *a.* disregarded, neglected, slighted;  
 also sloping, slanting, aslant, bent.  
 হেলিতমুখত্বাকৃতি, *a.* bagpipe-shaped.  
 হেলেঞ্চা, *s.* an aquatic plant (hingcha re-  
 হৈ, a vocative particle. [pens).  
 হৈম, *a.* cold, frigid; golden.  
 হৈমন্তিক, *a.* winter, produced in winter.  
 হৈমন্তবীন, *s.* clarified butter prepared the  
 day before it is used.  
 \*হৈরাণ, *a.* astonished, confounded, dis-  
 turbed, distressed, fatigued. [bation.  
 হৈরাণী, *s.* fatigue, astonishment, pertur-

হোকা, *s.* a person who exerts himself in a  
 work without reflection. [out reflection.  
 হোকাটিয়া, *a.* using violent exertion with-  
 হোগলা, *s.* a species of sedge used to erect  
 হোড়, *s.* plashiness, miriness. [sheds.  
 হোড়ন, *s.* the causing of a crowd.  
 হোড়া, *v.* *a.* to cause a crowd.  
 হোতা, হোড়, *s.* a sacrificial priest, one who  
 হোথা, *ad.* there. [makes oblations.  
 হোম, *s.* an oblation, a burnt-offering.  
 হোমদ্রব্য, *s.* a sacrificial article.  
 হোরা, *s.* the rising of a sign of the zodiac,  
 an hour, a mark, a line : *intj.* huzza.  
 হোল, *s.* the testicles.  
 হোলা, *s.* a he-cat; a large sort of boat.  
 হোজ, *s.* a cistern, a vat, a reservoir, a pond.  
 হোজখানা, *s.* a factory containing vats.  
 হুদ, *s.* a lake, a large and deep piece of  
 water, a cistern. [shorten.  
 হু, *a.* short, dwarf; -কৃ, to abridge, to  
 হুইকার, *s.* the letter ই, or the symbol f.  
 হুইকার, *s.* the letter উ, or the symbol .  
 হুস, *s.* shortness, diminution, a wearing.  
 হুসক, *a.* diminishing, shortening.  
 হু, *s.* shame, bashfulness, modesty.  
 হুয়া, *s.* a neighing (of a horse).

ক, Is a compound of ক and ব, and the  
 last letter of the Bengali alphabet.  
 কণ, *s.* a measure of time equal to about four  
 minutes; a moment, an instant; centre.  
 কণকাল, *s.* an instant, a moment. [ment.  
 কণধ্বংসো, —ভঙ্গুর, *a.* perishing every mo-  
 কণপ্রভা, *s.* lightning, a flash, a momenta-  
 ry splendor or brilliance.  
 কণাঙ্ক, *s.* a very small space of time.  
 কণিক, *a.* momentary, fleeting.  
 কণ্ঠা, *a.* diseased with scars in the feet.  
 কণো, *s.* the indentations occasioned by a  
 disease in the soles of the feet. [a scar.  
 কত, *a.* wounded, hurt : *s.* a sore, a wound,  
 কতবিকৃত, *a.* full of cuts and wounds.  
 কতাহিত, *a.* wounded, full of wounds.  
 কতি, *s.* hurt, detriment, loss, injury, evil.  
 কত্র, *s.* the denomination of the second or  
 military tribe of hindus. [tribe.  
 কত্রিয়, *s.* a man or woman of the military

कपा, *a.* mad, foolish, raving, passionate :  
*s.* night ; also passion, madness, folly.  
 कपाकर, *a.* provoking : *s.* the moon.  
 कषथ, *s.* a cough, a consumption.  
 क्रम, *a.* patient, enduring, benevolent,  
 friendly, able, capable, adequate : *s.* pro-  
 priety, capability, fitness.  
 क्रमता, *s.* capacity, ability.  
 क्रमतापन्न, *a.* able, capable.  
 क्रमा, *s.* forbearance, patience, pardon, for-  
 giveness ; the earth ; a name of Durgā.  
 क्रमापन्न, *a.* forbearing, patient, compassi-  
 onate, long-suffering, forgiving, gracious.  
 क्रमावान्, or क्रमी, *a.* *idem.*  
 क्रय, *s.* decay, waste, loss, destruction, re-  
 moval, consumption ; -कृ, to wear, to  
 waste ; -य, to be wasted, to wear off.  
 क्रयकर, *a.* causing decay or loss, removing,  
 destroying, causing to wear away.  
 क्रयकास, *s.* the consumptive cough.  
 क्रयज, *a.* arising from waste or decay, aris-  
 ing from consumption.  
 क्रयरोग, *s.* an atrophy, a consumption.  
 क्रय, क्रयित, *a.* decayed, tending to ruin.  
 क्रव्, *v.* *u.* to ooze out, to leak, to flow, to  
 trickle, to distil. [out of a liquid.  
 क्रवण, *s.* a leaking, the oozing or trickling  
 क्रवणशील, *a.* having a tendency to ooze out.  
 क्रवणार्ह, *a.* fit or proper to ooze out or to  
 क्रवणीय, *a.* *idem.* [leak.  
 क्रव, *v.* *a.* to cause to leak, trickle or ooze  
 क्रयित, *a.* leaked, oozed out. [out, to distil.  
 क्राञ्च, *a.* desisted, ceased from, forborne.  
 क्राञ्चि, *s.* forbearance, forgiveness, desisting.  
 क्राव, *s.* alkali or potash, salt, ashes, soda.  
 क्रावविशुद्धि, *a.* alkaline, salt, brackish.  
 क्रावमाटि, *s.* fuller's earth, earth impreg-  
 nated with salt or alkali, or with nitre.  
 क्रावमेह, *s.* a gonorrhœa, a saltish gleet.  
 क्रावतल, *s.* alkaline or brackish taste.  
 क्रावित, *a.* distilled from alkaline matter.  
 क्रावण, *s.* the washing of any thing.  
 क्रावणीय, *a.* requiring or fit to be washed.  
 क्रावित, *a.* washed, rinsed, cleansed.  
 क्रिग, *a.* excited, agitated, stimulated.  
 क्रिति, *s.* the earth, an abode, a house, loss,  
 the wane of any thing ; -कृ, a tree.

क्रितिज, *s.* the planet Mars, or the son of the  
 क्रितिधर, *s.* a mountain. [earth.  
 क्रितिपति, *s.* a king, a sovereign.  
 क्रितिपाल, or क्रितिपालक, *s.* *idem.*  
 क्रितिपालन, *s.* the governing of a country.  
 क्रिप, *a.* thrown, cast ; distracted, mad.  
 क्रीण, *a.* thin, slender, weak, wasted, ema-  
 ciated, decayed, exhausted.  
 क्रीणता, *s.* slenderness, thinness, delicate-  
 ness, weakness, a state of decay.  
 क्रीणयष्टा, *a.* slender-waisted.  
 क्रीणशीर, or क्रीणश, *a.* weak, emaciated.  
 क्रीर, *s.* milk, inspissated milk, or milk  
 thickened by boiling, frumenty ; water.  
 क्रीरै, *s.* most of the species of Spurge or  
 leafy Euphorbia.  
 क्रीरपूनी, *s.* a sort of sweetmeat.  
 क्रीरसा, *s.* inspissated or thickened milk.  
 क्रीरा, *s.* a cucumber ; -काली, a gherkin.  
 क्रीरी, *s.* the udder of a cow. [of milk.  
 क्रीरोद, *s.* a kind of white silk cloth ; sea  
 क्री, *a.* small, little, diminutive : *s.* a sort  
 of very coarse and thin net-like cloth.  
 क्री, *s.* a mark, a bruise, a blemish, a fault.  
 क्री, *im.* *ad.* of cutting any vegetable.  
 क्रीक्री, *ad.* a little and a little ; quickly.  
 क्रीक्री, *a.* small, trifling, insignificant, lit-  
 tle : *s.* retail, a little at a time.  
 क्री, *a.* beat to powder, pounded, sad, dis-  
 tressed, marked, blemished. [feet.  
 क्रीपन, *a.* having scars in the sole of the  
 क्रीमना, *a.* regretting, contrite, distressed  
 in mind, penitent, grieved.  
 क्री, *v.* to dig the earth, to carve, to en-  
 grave : *s.* broken fragments of grain.  
 क्रीमि, *a.* small, insignificant, trifling, little.  
 क्रीमि, *s.* the sensation of hunger.  
 क्री, *a.* small, minute, little, insignificant,  
 trifling, mean ; -क्री, miserly, penurious.  
 क्रीमता, *s.* smallness, insignificance, little-  
 ness, minuteness, meanness.  
 क्री, *s.* hunger, an appetite for food ; -क्री,  
 or -क्री, causing hunger. [famished.  
 क्रीतुर, *a.* afflicted with hunger, hungry,  
 क्रीतु, क्रीतु, or क्रीतु, *a.* hungry.  
 क्रीतुरण, *s.* the prevention of hunger.  
 क्रीतुवृत्ति, *s.* the appeasing of the appetite.

কুপ, or কুপকুপ, *a.* quick. কুপ্ or কুপকুপ্  
করিয়া, quickly, hastily, suddenly.  
কুপ, *s.* a bush, a fowl or pigeon cage.  
কুবরী, *s.* a pigeon hole. [with seed.  
কুরি, *s.* a tuft, a clump, a small patch sown  
কুরু, *a.* affected, agitated, stimulated, ex-  
cited, pained, distressed.  
কুরুতা, -অ, *s.* agitation, stimulation, exci-  
tation, pain, distress.  
কুর, *s.* a razor; -খার, razor-edged.  
কুরপা, or কুরপ্রা, *s.* an instrument used to  
gurb up grass for horses. [coughing.  
কুস্কুস্, *s.* a weasing sound which attends  
কোত, *s.* a field, a wife, the body.  
কোতপাপড়া, *s.* a small annual plant.  
কোত, *s.* a field, a wife, the body.  
কোতজ, *a.* born of a married woman by an  
adulterous connection; a son thus born is  
owned by the husband as legitimate child  
according to the hindu law. [rice.)  
কোতো, *a.* coarse and broken (applied to  
কোপ, *v. a.* to be angry or irritated, to fall  
into a passion, to be distracted or foolish.  
কোপ, *s.* a throw, a cast, a load which is  
carried to any place at one time, a throw  
(of the casting net), a stroke of an oar.  
কোপণ, *s.* the act of throwing, or rowing.  
কোপণী, *s.* an oar, a paddle.  
কোপলা, *a.* proper to be thrown.  
কোপলাজাল, *s.* a casting net.

কোপা, *v. a.* to provoke to anger, to make  
a person distracted: *a.* vexed, provoked,  
angry, passionate, distracted, foolish.  
কোপাণ, *s.* the provoking of a person to an-  
ger, the making a person distracted.  
কোম, *s.* happiness, good fortune, welfare.  
কোমকরী, *s.* *vide* শঙ্করচিল. [ket basket.  
কোমী, *a.* happy, fortunate: *s.* a kind of trin-  
কোয়রী, *s.* a rower, a waterman.  
কো, *s.* the refuse of sugar-cane after the  
juice has been expressed by the mill.  
কোফস্, *s.* a giant-killer, a cruel person.  
কোণা, *s.* a particular kind of spear.  
কোণি, or কোণী, *s.* the earth.  
কোপ, *s.* a pigeon cage. [house.  
কোপচাল, *s.* the side roof of a thatched  
কোপা, *s.* a bunch of hair tied on the top of,  
or behind the head of a woman.  
কোপাল, *a.* having a khopá, having suffi-  
cient hair for to tie a khopá.  
কোত, *s.* excitation, stimulation, agitation  
or distress of mind. [stimulating.  
কোতকারক, —কারী, —জনক, *a.* exciting,  
কোতাবিত, কোতিত, *a.* agitated, excited,  
কোণি, or কোণী, *s.* the earth. [stimulated.  
কোয়, *s.* an airy room on the top of a house,  
wove silk, cloth made of flax.  
কোর, কোরী, *s.* the shaving of the head  
জা, *s.* the earth. [or beard.  
কোড়, *s.* venom, poison, virus.

NOTES.—Scientific Names of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Trees, &c.

Page

- 2.—1 & 3 *Aquillaria agallocha*. 2 & 4 *Amaris agallocha*. 5 *Plumbago zeylanica*.  
4.—1 *Morinda tinctoria*, used in dying.  
5.—1 *Eclipta prostrata*. 2 *Cytisus cajan*.  
7.—1 *Periploca indica*, or *Asclepias psudasarsa*.  
2 *Hedysarum alhaji*. [lotus.  
8.—1 *Arunda bifaria*? Page 15.—1 *Nymphæa*  
17.—1 *Viz.* the fruits of *Terminalia chebula*, *Phy-  
lanthus emblica*, and *Menispermum cordi-  
folium*. 2 *Tamarindus indicus*.

[N. B. In page 17, after the word  
অয়স: insert—অয়স, *s.* iron.  
অয়স্কা, *s.* the loadstone.]

Page

- 20.—1 *Jonesia Asoca*. 2 *Physalis flexuosa*.  
25.—1 *Helicteres Isora*. 2 *Calotropis gigantea*.  
3 *Juglans regia*.  
34.—1 *Spondias mangifera*: 2 *Clupea prinoides*  
of *Gmelin*, and *Clupée apalike* of *La Cepede*.  
35.—1 *Tamarindus indicus*. 2 *Eupatorium Aya*  
*Pana*.  
37.—1 *Carpopogon pruriens*, *Roxb.* 2 *Cymbi-  
dium tessalloides*. 3 *Cucurbita lagenaria*. 4  
*Prunus triflora*.  
41.—1 *Coccinella* of several species. 2 *Wrightea*  
*antidysenterica*. 3 *Vitex negundo*. 4 *Clu-  
pea alosa*  
42.—1 *Termes bellicosus*.

## Page

44. and 47.—1 *Ficus glomerata*.  
 51.—1 *Saccharum cylindricum*.  
 52.—1 *Andropogon muricatum*.  
 57.—1 *Ricinus communis*. 2 *Alpinia cardamomum*. 3 *Cyprea caput serpentis*.  
 58.—1 *Gallinula nictycorax*. 2 *Viz. Xiris indica*, *Verbena nodiflora*, and *Hibiscus esculenta*, 3 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis*.  
 59.—1 *Lutianus scandens*, *La Cepede*. *Perca vagabunda*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 60.—1 *Esox scolopax*, *Buch Mss.* 2 *Allangium hexapetalum*. 3 *Momordica mixta*. 4 *Bauhinia variegata* and *purpurea*. 5 *Lanius excubitus*. 6 *Cæsalpinia bonduccella*. 7 *Wrightea antidyenterica*, *Brown*; also, *Calotropis gigantea*, *Brown*. 8 *Feronia elephantium*.  
 61.—*Artocarpus integrifolia*.  
 62.—1 *Musa sapientum*. 2 *Cucurbita lagenaria*. 3 *Viz. Butea frondosa*, *Datura metel*, *Mesua ferrea*, and *Bauhinia variegata*. 4 *Pterospermum acerifolium*. 5 *Datura fastuosa*.  
 64.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*. 2 *Carrisa Carandas*.  
 65.—1 *Nerium odorum*. 2 *Bucco corula*. 3 *Momordica carantia*. 4 *Ardea nivea maxima*. 5 *Falco haliatus*. 6 *Asclepias dominata*?  
 66.—1 *Convolvulus repens*.  
 68.—1 *Crinum zeylanicum*. 2 *Rhizophora gymnorhiza*. 3 *Lacerta scutata*? 4 *Cucumis utitissimus*. 5 *Amomum zedoaria*.  
 69.—1 *Amaranthus spinosus*. 2 *Quercus armata*. 3 *Artocarpus integrifolia*. 4 *Turdus jocosus*, *Buch.*, *Lanius jocosus*, *Latham*.  
 70.—1 *Psittacus accipitrinus*. 2 *Commelina bengalensis*, and *C. salicifolia*. 3 *Bauhinia variegata*. 4 *Datura metel*. 5 *Picus medius*, and some other species. 6 *Æschynomene paludosa*.  
 71.—1 *Plotosis anguillaris*, *La Cepede*; *Silurus unitus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cyprinus niloticus*, *Linn.* 3 *Scolopax glariola*. *Tringa glariola* of *Latham*.  
 72.—1 *Gossypium* of several species. 2 *Averrhoa carimbola*.  
 73.—1 *Cassia* or *senna sophora*. 2 *Sorex coeruleus*, the bite of which is supposed to be mortal. 3 *Eugenia jambolana*. 4 *Sesamum indicum*. 5 *Ocymum sanctum*. 6 *Datura fastuosa*. 7 *Sylvia Kala Phutkee*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 74.—1 *Ferdix olivacea*. 2 *Cyprinus atratus*. 3

## Page

- Phseolus max.* 4 *Saccharum spontaneum*. 5 *Tantalus denudatus*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 76.—1 *Muraena apterygia*, *Buch. Mss.*, *Synbranchæ of La Cepede*. It is said that the bite of this fish is mortal to cows. 2 *Strychnos nuxvomica*. 3 *Boswellia thurifera*. 4 *Acheiris Kookoor Jihwa*, *Buch. Mss.* 5 The dogs are fond of smelling this plant before they urinate, *Conyza terebinthina*, and some other species. 6 *Cuculus castaneus*, *Buch. Mss.*  
 78.—1 *Falco haliatus*. 2 *Hedysarum triflorum*.  
 79.—1 *Boswellia thurifera*. 2 *Cucurbita pepo*. 3 *Aloe perfoliata*. 4 *Nymphaea esculenta*, and *N. rubra*. 5 *Cyprinus Koorchi*, *Buch.*  
 80.—1 *Zizyphus jujuba*. 2 *Capparis spinosa*. 3 *Poa cynosuroides*. 4 *Carthamus tinctorius*.  
 81.—1 *Zizyphus jujuba*.  
 82.—1 *Plumbago zeylanica*. 2 *Mirabilis jalapa*, and *Poinciana pulcherrima*. 3 *Ocymum pilosum*. 4 *Antilopa cervicapra*. 5 *Pandanus odoratissimus*. [trispinosus].  
 83.—1 *Verbesinia calendulacea*. 2 *Holocentrus*  
 84.—1 *Anas casarca*. 2 *Paspalum Kora*. 3 *Hedysarum triflorum*.  
 86.—1 *Serratula anthelmintica*.  
 87.—1 *Falco haliatus*. 2 *Mimosa catechu*.  
 88.—1 *Viverra zibetha*.  
 89.—1 *Clupea fornicata*. 2 *Cucumis melo*. 3 *Mugil protuberans*, *Buch. Mss.* 4 *Phoenix sylvestris*.  
 90.—1 *Perca setacea*, or *Trichopodus Kolisha*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Andropogon muricata*. 3 *Saccharum spontaneum*.  
 95.—1 *Lathyrus sativus*. 2 *Ardea cinnamomea*.  
 97.—1 *Pelicanus onocratulus*. 2 *Pothus officinalis*.  
 98.—1 *Premna spinosa*. [nalis].  
 99.—1 *Viverra Gunda*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Andropogon schœnanthus*. 3 *Artimisia indica*. 4 *Echites caryophyllata*. 5 *Gardenia florida*.  
 100.—1 *Cucumis momordica*. 2 *Ficus cordifolia*. 3 *Rhizophora decandra*. 4 *Silurus ascitus*. 5 *Dipterocarpus incana*.  
 102.—1 *Pelecanus onocratulus*.  
 103.—1 *Silurus ascitus*, *Linn.*, *Pimelodes barbatus*, *La Cepede*. 2 *Capsicum annuum*.  
 104.—1 *Diospyros glutinosa*. 2 *Arundo bengalensis*. 3 *Vultur Coromandeliana*.  
 105.—1 *Lacerta striata*. 2 *Anethum Panmorium*. 3 *Aquillaria agallochum*. 4 *Alpinia cardamomum*. 5 *Abrus precatorius*. [delica].  
 106.—1 *Capparis sepiaria*. 2 *Perdrix Coroman-*  
 107.—1 *Areca catechu*.  
 108.—1 *Menispermum glabrum*. 2 *Chrysanthem-*

## Page

- mum indicum. 3 *Narcissus tazetta*. 4 *Impatiens balsamica*. 5 *Ficus Goolooreea*. 6 *Plumeria acuminata*. 7 *Ocymum caryophyllatum*. 8 *Mimosa farnesiana*. 9 *Sturnus Gosalica*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 109.—1 *Tribulus lanuginosus*.
- 111.—1 *Ajuga disticha*.
- 116.—1 *Aloe perfoliata*, var. *succotrina*.
- 117.—1 *Phaseolus lobatus*. 2 *Desiringia celosoides*. 3 *Anas casarca*. 4 *Tetras rufa*, *Linna.*, *Perdix rufa*, *Lath.*
- 120.—1 *Chrysanthemum indicum*. 2 *Michelia Champaca*. 3 *Jasminum grandiflorum*.
- 122.—1 *Zeus oblongus*. 2 *Musa sapientum*. 3 *Amaranthus polygamus*. 4 *Muscicapa laticauda*. 5 *Hemionitis cordifolia*.
- 124.—1 *Dillenia indica*. 2 *Perdix rufa*.
- 125.—1 *Trichosanthes anguina*. 2 *Achyranthes lappacea*. 3 *Mystus Chitula*. 4 *Plumbago rosea* and *zeylanica*.
- 126.—1 *Gentiana Cherayta*. 2 *Falco ater*.
- 127.—1 *Triphasia aurantiola*. 2 *Rumex vesicarius*. 3 *Dioscorea globosa*.
- 128.—1 *Mangifera indica*. 2 *Ophiocephalus aurantiacus*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Gobius Boddarti*.
- 129.—1 *Cyprinus cultrata*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 136.—1 *Euphorbia chamæsyce*. 2 *Portulaca meridiana*. 3 *Cicer arietinum*. [*tamansi*].
- 137.—1 *Dalrympelia pomifera*. 2 *Valeriana Ja-*
- 138.—1 *Andropogon bicolor*. 2 *Hibiscus rosa sinensis*.
- 139.—1 *Eugenia jambolana*. 2 *Andropogon saccharatum*.
- 140.—1 *Elæocarpus serrata*.
- 142.—1 *Jasminum grandiflorum*. 2 *Eugenia jambolana*. 3 *Eugenia alba*. 4 *Dolichos lignosus*.
- 143.—1 *Lagerstroemia regina*.
- 144.—1 *Celtis orientalis*. 2 *Cuminum cyminum*. 3 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- 145.—1 *Trochus perspectivus*.
- 149.—1 *Luffa acutangula*. 2 *Ardea Coromandeliana*. 3 *Passiflora citrifolia*.
- 150.—1 *Tabernaemontana coronaria*.
- 151.—1 *Melochia corchorifolia*.
- 152.—1 *Tetrodon sceleratus*. 2 *Silurus ascita*?
- 156.—1 *Cyprinus barbiger*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Tringa goensis*.
- 157.—1 *Tringa goensis*. 2 *Podiceps Doobaroo*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Artocarpus lacucha*. 4 *Amaranthus lividus*.
- 159.—1 *Ipomea grandiflora*.
- 162.—1 *Polynemus paradiseus*. 2 According to

## Page

- some, *Xanthocymus pictorius*, according to others, *Diospyros tomentosa*.
- 163.—1 *Luffa acutangula*. 2 *Aloe perfoliata*, var. *succotrina*. 3 *Cucurbita citrullus*. 4 *Falco fasciatus*, *Buch.* 5 *Ipomea quamoclit*.
- 165.—1 *Corypha taliera*.
- 166.—1 *Borassus flabelliformis*. 2 *Mimosa dulcis*.
- 167.—1 *Sinapis patens*? 2 *Corchorus capsularis*, var. *viridis*. 3 *Tamarindus indicus*. 4 *Sesamum orientale*. 5 *Cucurbita lagenaria*, var. *punctata*. [*naria*].
- 168.—1 *Loxia rosea*, and *alba*. 2 *Cucurbita lagenaria*.
- 169.—1 *Morus indica* and other species. 2 *Lathyrus sativus*. 3 *Tamarindus indicus*. 4 *Laurus caesia*.
- 170.—1 *Momordica monodelpha*.
- 172.—1 *Viz. Terminalia chebula*, *T. bellerica*, and *Phyllanthus emblica*.
- 173.—1 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.
- 174.—1 *Achyranthes lanata*. 2 *Turdus saularis*, *Carey*; *Gracula saularis*, *Linna.*
- 175.—1 *Croton polyandrum*. [*Lath.*]
- 177.—1 *Panicum stagninum*. 2 *Parra indica*?
- 178.—1 *Cassia alata*.
- 181.—1 *Ligusticum Ajwaen*. [*nica*].
- 183.—1 *Impatiens balsamina*. 2 *Certhia zeylanica*.
- 184.—1 *Hedychium coronarium*.
- 185.—1 Bent grass, or *Panicum dactylon*.
- 186.—1 *Andropogon saccharatus*.
- 189.—1 *Vitis vinifera*.
- 192.—1 *Coriandrum sativum*.
- 194.—1 *Luffa pentandra*.
- 195.—1 *Hibiscus esculentus*.
- 197.—1 *Amaranthus prostratus*, *A. lanceolatus*, *A. oleraceus*, *A. fasciatus*, and *A. spinosus*. 2 *Cedrela Toona*. 3 *Halicacabum cordiospermum*.
- 198.—1 *Arundo tibialis*.
- 199.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*. 2 *Arundo Kar-*  
*ka*. 3 *Valeriana Jatamansi*.
- 200.—1 *Mesua ferrea*. 2 *Bauhinia anguina*. 3 *Cyperus pertenuis*. 4 *Mimosa pudica*. 5 *Cæsalpinia bonduccella*. 6 *Euphorbia anti-*  
*quorum*. [*La Cepede*].
- 201.—1 *Perca nebulosa*, *Buch. Mss.*, *Holocentra*.
- 210.—1 *Kyllingia monocephala*. 2 *Strychnos*.
- 212.—1 *Vitex negundo*. [*potatorum*].
- 213.—1 *Indigofera tinctoria*. 2 *Coracias indica*. 3 *Nymphæa cyanea*. 4 *Simia ferox*. 5 *Paitacus Lory*. [*squamosa*].
- 214.—1 *Silurus porosus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Annona*.
- 216.—1 *Gryllus migratorius*. 2 *Viz. long pepper*, its root, *Piper churyya*, *Plumbago zeylanica*,



## Page

- and dry ginger. 3 Viz. the twigs of *Spondias mangifera*, *Eugenia jambos*, *Ægle marmelos*, Citron, and *Feronia elephantum*.
- 217.—1 *Trichosanthes dioica*.
- 218.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*.
- 219.—1 *Hibiscus populneoides*.
- 223.—1 *Butea frondosa*.
- 224.—1 *Ophidium punctatum*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 225.—1 *Silurus sagittatus*, *Buch. Mss.*
- 226.—1 *Corchorus olitorius* and *capsularis*. 2 *Polygonum flaccidum*.
- 227.—1 *Plectranthus aromaticus*. 2 *Flacourtia cataphracta*. 3 *Pelecanus fuscicollis*.
- 228.—1 *Trapa bicornis*. 2 *Silurus asotus*. 3 *Erythrina fulgens*.
- 229.—1 *Mugil latus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Beta bengalensis*. 3 *Erythrina fulgens*.
- 230.—1 *Trigonella corniculata*.
- 231.—1 *Buchanania latifolia*. 2 *Pentaptera tomentosa*.
- 232.—1 *Cyprinus chrysoparus*.
- 235.—1 *Carica Papaya*.
- 248.—1 *Grewia asiatica*. [dica.]
- 249.—1 *Corvus baliassius*. 2 *Cucumis momor*.
- 250.—1 *Clupea ensiformis*.
- 251.—1 *Flacourtia sapida*. 2 *Cæsalpinia sappan*.
- 252.—1 *Ficus indica*. 2 *Perdix olivacea*, *Buch.*
- 253.—*Ficus indica*. 2 *Trigonella foenum grecum*. 3 *Artocarpus lacucha*. 4 *Aconitum ferox*. 5 *Zizyphus jujuba*. 6 *Fagara Budrunga*.
- 254 for 246.—1 *Basella rubra*. 2 *Felis caracal*. 3 *Curcuma zedoaria*.
- 255.—1 *Terminalia bellerica*.
- 256.—1 *Dolichos catjang*.
- 257.—1 *Bucco corula* and *B. philippensis*.
- 259.—1 *Merops philippensis*, and *M. viridis*. 2 *Cyprinus radiatus*. 3 *Justicia adhatoda*.
- 260.—1 *Jatropha curcas*. 2 *Falco nisus*. 3 *Falco calidus*. 4 *Panicum spicatum*.
- 261.—1 *Cyprinus Bata*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cicer arietinum*. 3 *Turdus melanocephalus*, *Corey*; *Oriolus melanocephalus*, *Linna.* 4 *Citrus decumana*. [sum.]
- 262.—1 *Vespertilio vampyrus*. 2 *Ocymum pilo*.
- 263.—1 *Embelia ribes*. 2 *Loxia philippensis*. 3 *Siphonanthus indica*. 4 *Solanum melongena*.
- 264.—1 *Cyprinus denticulatus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Anas creca*. 3 *Rosa centifolia*.
- 266.—1 *Lettsomia nervosa*. 2 *Tragia involucrata*.
- 272.—1 *Solanum tuberosum*. 2 *Myrtus communis*. 3 *Ægle marmelos*.
- 274.—1 *Lettsomia nervosa*.
- 275.—1 *Flacourtia sapida*.

## Page

- 276.—1 *Ruellia ringens*. 2 *Lanius emeria*, *Linna.* *Turdus emeria*, *Corey*.
- 277.—1 *Bambusa spinosa*. [ricatus.]
- 278.—1 *Solanum melongena*. 2 *Andropogon mu*.
- 280.—1 *Jasminum zambac*, flor. plen.
- 281.—1 *Silarus pelorius*. 2 *Boa constrictor*.
- 283.—1 *Solanum indicum*. [aciculatus.]
- 287.—1 *Semicarpus anacardium*. 2 *Andropogon*.
- 288.—1 *Mugil ocephalotis*, also *Cyprinus mullus*, *Buch. Mss.* 2 *Cyprinus ariza*, *Buch. Mysore*.
- 289.—1 *Perdix chinensis*.
- 290.—1 *Verbesinia calendulacea*.
- 291.—1 *Convolvulus reniformis* and *Kempferia rotunda*. 2 *Betula Bhoorja*.
- 292.—1 *Coius Vacti*, *Hamil. Fishes*. 2 *Perca nebulosa*, *Buch. Mss.*, *Holocentra*, *La Cepede*. 3 *Ricinus communis*.
- 294.—1 *Dioscorea aculeata*. 2 *Bassia longifolia*. 3 *Certhia zeylanica*, and *C. cruentata*. 4 *Cyprinus Morala*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 5 *Anethum Panmorium*. 6 *Zea mays*. 7 *Dolichos gladiatus*. 8 *Lettsomia nervosa*.
- 295.—1 *Rubia Munjistha*. 2 *Fringilla amandava*.
- 296.—1 *Musa sapientum*. 2 *Kempferia angustifolia*. 3 *Erythrina fulgens*. 4 *Asclepias volubilis*.
- 297.—1 *Euphorbia ligularia*.
- 298.—1 *Gracula religiosa*. 2 *Vangueria spinosa*.
- 299.—1 *Simia erythrina*.
- 300.—1 *Jasminum zambac*. 2 *Eryum hirsutum*, also *Cicer lens*.
- 301.—1 *Nelumbium speciosum*, var. *alba*. 2 *Nelumbium speciosum*.
- 302.—1 *Eleusine Ægyptiaca*. 2 *Trichosanthes palmata*, also *Cucumis colocynthus*. 3 *Silurus batrachus*, *Linna.* *Macropteranoton granuillar*, *La Cepede*. [phala.]
- 303.—1 *Eleusine corocana*. 2 *Ardea leucoce*.
- 304.—1 *Gærtnera racemosa*. 2 *Arum indicum*.
- 305.—1 *Jasminum grandiflorum*, *Echites caryophyllata*, and *Gærtnera racemo*. 2 *Eugenia Malaccensis*. 3 *Phaseolus radiatus*.
- 308.—1 *Saccharum Munja*. 2 *Cyperus rotundus*.
- 309.—1 *Celosia cristata*.
- 310.—1 *Cyprinus Mrigala*, *Hamilton's Fishes*.
- 311.—1 *Trigonella foenum grecum*.
- 312.—1 *Lawsonia inermis*. 2 *Annona squamosa*.
- 314.—1 *Ficus glomerata*.
- 315.—1 *Ligusticum Ajowan*.
- 317.—1 *Jasminum auriculatum*.
- 319.—1 *Nymphæa rubra*. 2 *Pterocarpus santalinus*. 3 *Nelumbium speciosum*.

- 321.—1 *Musa paradisiaca*. 2 *Allium ascalonicum*.  
 322.—1 *Apium involucreatum*. 2 *Sinapis ramosa*.  
 3. *Amaranthus atropurpureus*. 4 *Amaranthus gangeticus*.  
 324.—1 *Columba indica*. 2 *Capra imberbis*, *Buch. Mss.* 3 *Oryzomys gratissimus*. 4 *Musa paradisiaca*. 5 Much used in Hindu Materia medica. 6 *Sapindus* of several species. 7 *Pimelodus Rita*, *Hamilt. Fishes*. 8 *Cyprinus Rohita*, *Hamilt. Fishes*.  
 325.—1 *Elaeocarpus ganitrus*. 2 *Meleagris satyra*. 3 *Chaetodon argus*, *La Cepede*.  
 326.—1 *Cyprinus denticulatus*, or *C. Rohita*, of  
 327.—1 *Mimosa pudica*. [*Hamilton*.]  
 328.—1 *Psittacus minor*. 2 *Bixa orellana*. 3 *Urtica naucifolia*. 4 *Eugenia caryophyllata*. 5 *Limonia scandens*. 6 *Boswellia thurifera*.  
 329.—1 *Viz. Gloriosa superba*, *Commelina salicifolia*, *Nama repens*, and *Jussiaea repens*. 2 *Ophiocephalus Lata*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 3 *Ophiocephalus Karaivey*, *La Cepede*.  
 330.—1 *Fringilla amandava*. 2 *Nerium odorum*. 3 *Canna indica*, var. *rubra*. 4 *Phyllanthus longifolia*.  
 331.—1 *Portulaca oleracea* and *meridiana*. 2 *Psittacus Lory*.  
 332.—1 *Annona squamea*. 2 *Symplocos racemosa*. 3 *Dolichos sinensis*. [*rianus*.]  
 333.—1 *Convolvulus batatas*. 2 *Falco pontice-*  
 334.—1 *Hyperanthera morunga*. 2 *Curcuma Zerbumbet*. 3 *Curcuma Amhuldi*. 4 *Crotalaria juncea*. 5 *Asparagus racemosus*. 6 *Cyprinus Sophore*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 7 *Psidium pyriforme* and *maliforme*.  
 335.—1 *Saccharum Sara*. 2 *Cyprinus Sarana*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 3 *Anethum Sowa*.  
 337.—1 *Turdus mocrourus*. 2 *Panicum frumentaceum* and *colonom*. 3 *Helix ampullacea*. 4 *Viz. Gracula religiosa*, and *Turdus Salica*. 5 *Shorea robusta*. 6 *Ophiocephalus Wrahl*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 7 *Hedysarum gangeticum*. 8 *Turdus Salica*. 9 *Nymphæa lotus*. 10. *Nyctanthes arbor tristis*. 11 *Dalbergia Sissoo*.  
 338.—1 *Trapa bispinosa*. 2 *Silurus Singio*, *Hamilton's Fishes*. 3 *Bombax heptaphylla*. 4 *Argemone Mexicana*.  
 343.—1 *Eschynomene paludosa*. 2 *Turdus salicifolius*.  
 344.—1 *Ægle marmelos*. 2 *Nerium odorum*. 3 *Boerhaavia diffusa*. 4 *Celosia cristata*. 5 *Sinapis glauca*.  
 357.—1 *Viz. Kakkola*, cloves, *agallochum*, *gum benjamin*. 2 *Cana indica*.  
 358.—1 Consisting of *Mogra*, *Valeriana*, *Yamansa*, *Calamus aromaticus*, *Koorha*, a kind of moss called *Shileya*, turmeric, red sandal, dried ginger, *Michelia Champaca*, and *Cyperus rotundus*. 2 *Sinapis dichotoma*.  
 360.—1 *Cuculus melancholicus*. 2 *Ardea Srunge*, *Carey*.  
 361.—1 *Ardea Sibirica*. 2 *Turdus Salica*, *Buch. Mss.* The natives of Bengal, however, apply the name to the female parrot. 3 *Shorea robusta*. 4 *Ophiocephalus Whral*. 5 *Turdus Salica*, *Buch. Mss.* 6 *Rosa glandulifera*.  
 362.—1 *Herritiera minor*. 2 *Nymphæa cyana* and *N. esculenta*.  
 365.—1 *Marsilia quadrifolia*.  
 366.—1 *Hibiscus phoeniceus*. 2 *Helianthus annuus*. 3 *Rosa glandulifera*.  
 367.—1 *Zizyphus scandens*. 2 *Corvus venatorius*, *Buch. Mss.* perhaps *Gracula cristatella* *Linn.* 3 *Cyprinus auratus*, 4 *Phaseolus aureus*. 5 *Serratula anthelmintica*.  
 369.—1 *Hibiscus mutabilis*.  
 370.—1 *Cucumis momordica*.  
 375.—1 *Terminalia chebula*. 2 *Phlomis zeylanica*. 3 *Oriolus melanocephalus*, *Linn.* *Turdus melanocephalus*, *Carey*. 4 *Corvus mendicantium*.  
 376.—1 *Croton polyandrum*. 2 *Acanthus ciliifolius*. 3 *Ardea Argala*. 4 *Cissus quadrangularis*. 5 *Heliotropium indicum*. 6 *Echites dichotoma*.  
 377.—1 *Columba Hurlala*. 2 *Phaseolus mungo*. 3 *Lepidium sativum*. 4 *Barringtonia acutangula*.  
 378.—1 *Phoenix paludosa*. 2 *Cotyledon laciniata*. 3 *Psittacus sinensis*.  
 379.—1 *Achyranthes aspera*.  
 380.—1 *Typha elephantinum*.  
 382.—1 *Oldenlandia biflora*, and perhaps one or two more species.



